

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken from this room**

VILLANOVA COLLEGE  
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L

111

Class.....A3 1912-II

Accession 27412



L111

A3









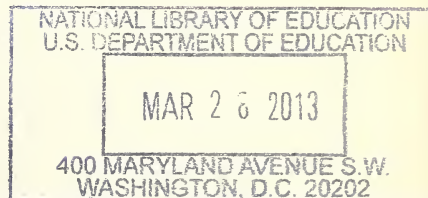
REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1912

VOLUME II

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF  
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1913



L  
111  
A3  
1912-11

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

### INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

	Page.
Table 1.—School and college enrollmen in 1911.....	vii
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1911....	viii
Table 3.—Population 5 to 24 years of age, inclusive, in certain age groups, census of 1910.....	xiii
Table 4.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1911.....	xiv
Table 5.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1911, by grades, according to estimated percentages..	xv
Table 6.—Comparison of age groups and grade groups in 1911.....	xvi
Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.....	xvii
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students.....	xviii

### CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1910-11.

General statement.....	1
Table 1.—Total population and school population.....	3
Table 2.—School population, census of 1910—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups— Per cent of total population.....	4
Table 3.—Population per square mile, and urban and rural population, census of 1910.....	5
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	6
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1910-11.....	7
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population, and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.....	8
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and the aggregate number of days attended, 1910-11.....	9
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1910-11 to the enroll- ment.....	10
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods; attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).....	11
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1910-11—Percentage of men teachers.....	12
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of school houses—Value of school property—All for 1910-11.....	13
Table 12.—School moneys received in 1910-11.....	14
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1910-11, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.....	15
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditure.....	16
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function.....	17
Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil—All for 1910-11.....	18
Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1911.....	19

### CHAPTER II.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1911-12.

General summary.....	21
Table 1.—Summary of attendance and personnel.....	22
Table 2.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	26
Table 3.—Summary of statistics of evening schools.....	30
Table 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.....	31
Table 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.....	69
Table 6.—Receipts of city school systems.....	88
Table 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes (fundamental table).....	106
Table 7B.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes (abridged table).....	136
Table 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools.....	141
Table 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools.	143

Table 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form—Part I.—Expenses of general control.....	154
Part II.—Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant.....	168
Part III.—Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-expense payments.....	206
Table 11.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over.....	236
Table 12.—Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over.....	240

## CHAPTER III.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General review.....	245
Technical and specialized degrees.....	246
Honorary degrees.....	248
Classification of students.....	248
Benefactions.....	250
Changes in tables.....	250
State-aided institutions.....	251
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	252
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	253
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	254
Table 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	255
Table 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	256
Table 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	257
Table 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	260
Table 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	261
Table 9.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	262
Table 10.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	264
Table 11.—Technical and specialized four-year courses of study leading to a degree in universities, colleges, and technical schools.....	266
Table 12.—Instructors and students.....	272
Table 13.—Income from all sources.....	298
Table 14.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.....	316

## CHAPTER IV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

General statement.....	320
Changes in courses and methods of instruction.....	329
Instructors and students.....	331
Degrees—property—gifts, buildings, and improvements.....	333
Income.....	335
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	336
Legislative appropriations, 1912.....	336
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	338
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff.....	341
Table 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	344
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses.....	347
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	349
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	350
Table 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	352
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	354
Table 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	357
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1912.....	361

## CHAPTER V.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Changes during the year.....	365
General summary of statistics of professional schools.....	366
Schools for professional nurses.....	371
Statistics of schools of theology.....	373
Law.....	382
Medicine.....	388
Dentistry.....	393
Pharmacy.....	396
Veterinary medicine.....	399



## CHAPTER VI.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Changes in normal school list.....	401
Statistical summaries.....	404
Statistics of public normal schools.....	418
Statistics of private normal schools.....	428

## CHAPTER VII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1912.

General statement.....	433
Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1912: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.....	434
Courses offered in summer schools.....	436
Table 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912.....	463

## CHAPTER VIII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey.....	481
Table 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils.....	484
Tables 2 and 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study.....	485
Table 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses.....	487
Table 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.....	488
Table 6.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1912.....	489
Table 7.—Public high schools in cities of 4,000 population and over.....	490
Table 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 4,000 population and over.....	491
Table 9.—Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.....	492
Table 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting.....	493
Table 11.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year.....	494
Table 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment.....	495
Table 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources.....	496
Table 14.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils.....	497
Tables 15 and 16.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study.....	498
Table 17.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary or high-school students reported as actually preparing for college.....	500
Table 18.—Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.....	501
Table 19.—Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1912.....	502
Table 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1900 private high schools reporting.....	503
Table 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1900 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year.....	504
Table 22.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies.....	505
Table 23.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure.....	503
Table 24.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources.....	509
Table 25.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy.....	510
Table 26.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes.....	511
Table 27.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils.....	512
Tables 28 and 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study.....	513
Table 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary or high-school students in college preparatory courses.....	515
Table 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.....	516
Table 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1912.....	517
Table 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.....	518
Table 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years and percentage of total in each year.....	519

CHAPTER IX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.		Page.
General summary .....		521
Table 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses .....		523
Tables 2-8.—Summaries of statistics of manual and industrial training schools .....		531
Table 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students .....		533
Table 10.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures .....		550
Table 11.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students .....		559
Table 12.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures .....		592
CHAPTER X.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.		
Enrollment of students .....		565
Statistical summaries .....		567
CHAPTER XI.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.		
General summary .....		575
Table 1.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race .....		575
Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) .....		576
Table 3.—Financial summary of the secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools) .....		577
Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc. ....		579
CHAPTER XII.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.		
General statement .....		595
Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools .....		596
Table 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools .....		597
Tables 3 and 4.—Items relating to inmates in State industrial schools .....		598
Table 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools .....		600
Table 6.—Income of State industrial schools .....		631
Table 7.—Property and expenditures for State industrial schools .....		632
Table 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, property, receipts, and expenditures .....		604
Table 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Inmates .....		610
CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.		
General statement .....		615
Tables 1-5.—Summaries of State schools for the blind .....		616
Table 6.—Statistics of State schools for the blind .....		622
Tables 7-12.—Summaries of State schools for the deaf .....		626
Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf .....		632
Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf .....		636
Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf .....		640
CHAPTER XIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.		
Tables 1-4.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded .....		643
Table 5.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded .....		648
Table 6.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded .....		652
CHAPTER XV.—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Salient particulars presented .....		655
Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries .....		657
INDEX .....		665

# INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By ALEX SUMMERS,  
*Statistician, Bureau of Education.*

The statistics of educational institutions for the year ending June, 1912, will be found in this volume preceded by the chapter on State common-school systems for the school year ending June, 1911. The statistics of State systems for 1912 could not be obtained in complete form in time for publication in this report. For this reason the comparative summaries here presented are for the year 1911.

It appears that the school and college enrollment for 1911 aggregated 20,879,908, as shown in the last line of Table 1. This number includes 825,882 in miscellaneous schools and institutions, a number which is largely estimated. In the statistical summaries which follow, the enrollment included in the 20,054,026 shown in the first part of Table 1 will be used. The compilation is made from reasonably full reports from individual institutions and school systems. The only estimated number which enters into the total is that of 1,470,581, which is the approximate enrollment in private elementary schools, the aggregate of estimates furnished by State school officials.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1911.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	17,050,441	1,470,581	18,521,022
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	984,677	130,649	1,115,326
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	17,327	66,816	84,143
Universities and colleges.....	68,187	115,995	184,182
Professional schools.....	11,529	53,729	65,258
Normal schools.....	75,642	8,453	84,095
Total for the above.....	18,207,593	1,846,223	20,054,026
City evening schools.....	375,000		375,000
Business schools.....		155,244	155,244
Reform schools.....	40,642	693	40,612
Schools for the deaf.....	12,347		12,347
Schools for the blind.....	4,670		4,670
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	6,956	592	7,548
Government Indian Schools.....	39,397		39,397
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,841		3,841
Schools in Alaska supported by incorporated municipalities (estimated).....	4,500		4,500
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		17,000	17,000
Private kindergartens (estimated).....		110,000	110,000
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		55,000	55,000
Total for special schools.....	487,353	338,529	825,882
Total for all schools in the United States.....	18,695,156	2,184,752	20,879,908

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1911.*—Part I.

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	17,050,441	1,470,581	1,002,004	197,465	155,358	178,177
North Atlantic Division.....	3,946,399	667,365	315,240	63,915	25,102	71,009
North Central Division.....	5,609,790	525,146	415,371	53,317	76,330	58,009
South Atlantic Division.....	2,545,796	90,691	69,456	28,591	14,764	23,201
South Central Division.....	3,790,306	114,860	99,733	33,807	21,222	18,491
Western Division.....	1,158,180	72,519	102,204	15,835	17,940	7,467
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	133,881	14,164	10,750	2,673	1,593	1,271
New Hampshire.....	59,527	12,542	5,767	2,666	390	1,250
Vermont.....	64,046	4,587	4,785	1,413	683	470
Massachusetts.....	480,259	94,811	58,586	8,177	2,914	17,363
Rhode Island.....	77,546	15,236	6,491	1,155	531	975
Connecticut.....	179,349	42,124	15,746	3,706	954	4,127
New York.....	1,319,874	258,870	120,452	21,516	6,444	25,671
New Jersey.....	418,535	60,841	24,804	6,308	1,614	3,023
Pennsylvania.....	1,216,582	164,190	69,859	16,301	9,979	16,559
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	826,414	95,098	66,662	7,651	6,789	10,239
Indiana.....	487,542	18,721	43,917	4,741	6,061	6,606
Illinois.....	943,461	163,603	65,236	11,742	8,552	17,452
Michigan.....	502,179	61,252	43,235	3,548	11,371	2,367
Wisconsin.....	428,064	65,868	32,730	3,184	8,650	3,177
Minnesota.....	416,519	17,768	28,902	4,164	7,537	2,279
Iowa.....	453,305	46,700	39,473	5,937	4,893	4,561
Missouri.....	661,723	36,097	35,703	7,212	7,861	6,266
North Dakota.....	131,866	753	5,955	424	1,725	150
South Dakota.....	124,046	1,419	6,749	1,130	1,379	462
Nebraska.....	263,986	8,859	18,851	2,773	4,779	1,847
Kansas.....	371,155	9,008	27,958	2,811	6,733	2,603
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	34,084	3,622	1,866	203	159	.....
Maryland.....	228,766	17,988	8,600	3,324	1,314	4,421
District of Columbia.....	51,373	3,851	5,772	1,401	755	4,052
Virginia.....	397,011	23,431	13,452	5,619	2,456	3,761
West Virginia.....	270,336	1,432	5,727	1,444	2,578	553
North Carolina.....	516,615	21,669	11,826	6,504	3,027	3,321
South Carolina.....	347,692	9,312	6,921	2,794	2,145	3,011
Georgia.....	553,188	1,589	12,139	5,943	1,961	3,653
Florida.....	146,731	7,797	3,093	1,359	369	429
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	493,041	15,428	10,235	5,183	3,103	2,958
Tennessee.....	519,282	31,190	10,514	10,978	710	5,704
Alabama.....	424,853	14,260	9,932	2,478	2,754	1,955
Mississippi.....	461,374	5,868	8,083	2,505	1,341	1,458
Louisiana.....	271,921	30,142	6,828	2,517	1,926	1,669
Texas.....	789,633	4,640	35,153	7,198	6,303	3,981
Arkansas.....	397,060	4,792	7,866	2,174	1,295	713
Oklahoma.....	433,142	8,540	11,122	774	3,790	53
Western Division:						
Montana.....	60,176	6,475	3,194	461	545	.....
Wyoming.....	24,785	382	1,332	113	134	.....
Colorado.....	159,257	5,416	14,263	770	2,568	1,080
New Mexico.....	55,964	4,766	1,809	234	218	1
Arizona.....	30,003	9,602	1,605	415	238	.....
Utah.....	87,379	2,770	4,718	3,730	1,042	.....
Nevada.....	9,435	350	864	.....	218	.....
Idaho.....	75,033	1,753	4,375	1,016	738	36
Washington.....	200,352	8,116	20,289	1,448	4,045	521
Oregon.....	108,535	3,640	9,877	1,652	1,721	755
California.....	347,261	29,249	39,865	5,996	6,473	5,074



TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1911.*—Part II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction—								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	68,187	115,995	184,182	11,529	53,729	65,258	75,642	8,453	84,095
North Atlantic Division.....	5,254	50,996	56,250	421	19,439	19,860	19,427	574	20,001
North Central Division.....	36,140	36,658	72,798	7,007	17,586	24,593	33,183	3,765	36,948
South Atlantic Division.....	7,123	13,350	20,473	847	8,978	9,825	6,794	873	7,667
South Central Division.....	7,891	9,795	17,686	1,856	5,706	7,592	11,445	2,990	14,435
Western Division.....	11,779	5,196	16,975	1,368	2,029	3,388	4,793	251	5,044
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	580	1,169	1,749	126	102	228	887	.....	887
New Hampshire.....	262	1,208	1,470	.....	42	42	128	.....	128
Vermont.....	318	470	788	189	.....	189	176	.....	176
Massachusetts.....	434	13,388	13,822	.....	3,726	3,726	2,480	249	2,729
Rhode Island.....	162	975	1,137	.....	.....	.....	369	.....	369
Connecticut.....	143	3,277	3,420	.....	827	827	811	23	834
New York.....	1,974	17,428	19,402	106	8,163	8,269	4,364	80	4,444
New Jersey.....	.....	2,297	2,297	.....	726	726	1,614	.....	1,614
Pennsylvania.....	1,381	10,784	12,165	.....	5,853	5,853	8,598	222	8,820
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4,741	7,347	12,088	740	2,613	3,353	1,308	279	1,587
Indiana.....	3,475	4,403	7,878	436	1,234	1,670	2,150	969	3,119
Illinois.....	3,578	10,371	13,949	992	6,485	7,477	3,982	596	4,578
Michigan.....	4,759	1,287	6,046	1,481	733	2,214	5,131	347	5,478
Wisconsin.....	3,727	1,670	5,397	294	1,081	1,375	4,029	426	5,055
Minnesota.....	2,864	1,428	4,292	928	589	1,517	3,745	262	4,007
Iowa.....	4,252	3,656	7,908	641	344	985	.....	561	5,561
Missouri.....	2,042	2,678	4,720	284	3,556	3,840	5,535	32	5,567
North Dakota.....	609	150	759	155	.....	155	961	.....	961
South Dakota.....	2,475	307	2,782	112	.....	112	792	155	947
Nebraska.....	2,322	1,040	3,362	458	669	1,127	1,999	138	2,137
Kansas.....	3,296	2,321	5,617	486	282	768	2,951	.....	2,951
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	159	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	859	1,575	2,434	.....	2,846	2,846	455	.....	455
District of Columbia.....	408	1,364	1,772	.....	2,675	2,675	347	13	360
Virginia.....	1,405	2,621	4,026	269	958	1,227	782	182	964
West Virginia.....	458	403	861	85	.....	85	2,035	150	2,185
North Carolina.....	1,121	2,659	3,780	194	508	702	1,712	154	1,866
South Carolina.....	1,307	2,497	3,804	47	378	425	.....	136	927
Georgia.....	1,099	2,066	3,165	210	1,571	1,781	652	16	668
Florida.....	307	165	472	42	42	84	20	222	242
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	565	1,239	1,804	92	1,426	1,518	2,446	293	2,739
Tennessee.....	429	2,796	3,225	281	2,140	2,421	.....	768	768
Alabama.....	1,064	865	1,929	354	318	672	1,336	772	2,108
Mississippi.....	1,116	1,174	2,290	150	169	319	75	115	190
Louisiana.....	519	941	1,460	57	728	785	1,350	.....	1,350
Texas.....	2,370	2,156	4,526	555	783	1,338	3,378	1,042	4,420
Arkansas.....	702	571	1,273	187	142	329	406	.....	406
Oklahoma.....	1,126	53	1,179	210	.....	210	2,454	.....	2,454
Western Division:									
Montana.....	409	.....	409	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	136
Wyoming.....	134	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1,645	664	2,309	303	195	498	620	221	841
New Mexico.....	187	1	188	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
Arizona.....	112	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	126
Utah.....	975	.....	975	67	.....	67	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	218	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	375	36	411	24	.....	24	339	.....	339
Washington.....	2,563	512	3,075	302	9	311	1,180	.....	1,180
Oregon.....	1,385	318	1,703	336	437	773	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3,776	3,665	7,441	336	1,379	1,715	2,361	30	2,391

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1911.—Part III.*

States.	Summary of pupils by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	18,521,022	1,199,469	333,535	18,207,803	1,846,223	20,054,026
North Atlantic Division.....	4,613,764	379,155	93,111	4,286,741	892,289	5,089,030
North Central Division.....	6,134,966	470,688	134,339	6,101,461	638,472	6,739,933
South Atlantic Division.....	2,636,487	98,047	37,965	2,630,016	142,483	2,772,499
South Central Division.....	3,905,166	133,540	39,713	3,911,261	167,158	4,078,419
Western Division.....	1,230,699	118,039	25,407	1,278,324	95,821	1,374,145
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	148,045	13,423	2,864	146,224	18,108	164,332
New Hampshire.....	69,089	8,433	1,640	62,634	16,458	79,142
Vermont.....	68,633	6,198	1,153	69,514	6,479	75,984
Massachusetts.....	575,070	66,763	20,277	541,750	120,351	662,110
Rhode Island.....	92,782	7,646	1,506	84,568	17,366	101,934
Connecticut.....	221,473	17,452	5,081	194,049	49,957	244,006
New York.....	1,578,744	141,968	32,115	1,446,770	306,057	1,752,827
New Jersey.....	479,176	31,112	4,637	444,753	70,172	514,925
Pennsylvania.....	1,389,772	86,160	26,838	1,296,420	197,350	1,493,770
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	921,512	74,313	19,028	899,865	112,988	1,012,853
Indiana.....	506,263	48,658	12,667	537,520	30,068	567,588
Illinois.....	1,107,064	76,978	26,004	1,017,249	192,797	1,210,046
Michigan.....	563,431	46,783	13,738	556,785	67,167	623,952
Wisconsin.....	493,932	35,944	11,827	469,444	72,229	541,673
Minnesota.....	434,287	33,066	9,816	452,958	24,211	477,169
Iowa.....	500,065	45,410	9,454	497,671	57,198	554,869
Missouri.....	697,820	42,915	14,127	705,287	49,575	754,862
North Dakota.....	132,119	6,379	1,875	139,046	1,327	140,373
South Dakota.....	125,465	7,879	1,841	132,174	3,011	135,185
Nebraska.....	272,845	21,624	6,626	287,616	13,479	301,095
Kansas.....	380,163	30,769	9,336	405,846	14,422	420,268
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	37,706	2,069	159	36,109	3,825	39,934
Maryland.....	246,754	11,984	5,735	238,740	25,733	264,473
District of Columbia.....	55,224	7,173	4,807	57,900	9,304	67,204
Virginia.....	429,442	19,071	6,217	412,919	32,811	445,730
West Virginia.....	271,768	7,171	3,131	278,641	3,429	282,070
North Carolina.....	538,284	18,330	6,348	531,468	31,494	562,962
South Carolina.....	357,004	9,715	5,156	356,758	15,117	371,875
Georgia.....	554,777	18,082	5,614	567,288	11,185	578,473
Florida.....	154,528	4,452	798	150,193	9,585	159,778
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	508,469	15,418	6,061	506,379	23,569	529,948
Tennessee.....	559,472	21,492	6,414	530,596	47,872	578,378
Alabama.....	439,113	12,410	4,709	437,539	18,693	456,232
Mississippi.....	467,242	19,588	2,799	470,798	9,831	480,629
Louisiana.....	302,063	9,345	3,505	293,675	34,328	315,003
Texas.....	794,273	42,351	19,284	831,689	15,819	846,908
Arkansas.....	401,852	10,049	2,098	406,221	7,679	413,900
Oklahoma.....	441,682	11,896	3,843	448,054	9,367	457,421
Western Division:						
Montana.....	66,651	3,655	545	63,915	6,986	70,851
Wyoming.....	25,167	1,445	134	26,251	495	26,746
Colorado.....	164,673	15,033	3,648	176,088	7,266	183,354
New Mexico.....	69,739	2,043	219	57,991	5,001	62,992
Arizona.....	39,605	2,020	233	31,846	10,017	41,863
Utah.....	90,149	8,448	1,042	93,139	6,509	99,639
Nevada.....	9,785	864	218	10,517	350	10,867
Idaho.....	76,786	5,394	774	80,149	2,805	82,954
Washington.....	298,468	21,747	4,566	294,696	10,085	304,781
Oregon.....	112,175	11,529	2,476	120,133	6,047	126,180
California.....	376,510	45,861	11,547	393,599	40,319	433,918

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1911.—Part IV.

States.	Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	92.36	5.98	1.66	92.06	83.54	46.53	19.72	1.28	0.36	21.36
North Atlantic Division.	90.66	7.45	1.89	85.54	83.14	26.12	17.44	1.43	0.36	19.23
North Central Division..	91.02	6.99	1.99	91.44	88.25	56.82	20.23	1.55	0.44	22.22
South Atlantic Division..	95.09	3.54	1.37	96.56	70.84	38.89	21.25	0.79	0.31	22.35
South Central Division..	95.75	3.28	0.97	97.06	74.68	53.44	22.22	0.76	0.23	23.21
Western Division.....	89.56	8.59	1.85	94.11	86.58	70.61	17.19	1.65	0.35	19.19
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	90.09	8.17	1.74	90.43	80.08	55.62	19.79	1.79	0.38	21.96
New Hampshire.....	87.27	10.66	2.07	81.84	68.39	23.78	15.96	1.95	0.38	18.29
Vermont.....	90.32	8.16	1.52	93.32	77.20	59.24	19.20	1.73	0.32	21.25
Massachusetts.....	86.86	10.08	3.06	83.44	87.75	14.37	16.74	1.94	0.59	19.27
Rhode Island.....	91.02	7.50	1.48	83.58	84.89	35.25	16.67	1.37	0.27	18.31
Connecticut.....	90.77	7.15	2.08	89.98	78.76	18.78	19.43	1.53	0.45	21.41
New York.....	90.07	8.10	1.83	83.69	84.84	20.07	16.90	1.12	0.34	18.36
New Jersey.....	93.06	6.04	0.90	87.30	79.72	34.81	18.31	1.19	0.18	19.68
Pennsylvania.....	92.43	5.77	1.80	88.11	81.08	37.18	17.63	1.10	0.34	19.07
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	90.98	7.34	1.68	89.68	89.70	39.87	19.03	1.53	0.35	21.91
Indiana.....	89.20	8.57	2.23	96.30	90.26	47.85	18.59	1.79	0.47	20.85
Illinois.....	91.49	6.36	2.15	85.22	84.86	32.89	19.29	1.34	0.45	21.08
Michigan.....	90.30	7.50	2.20	89.13	92.41	82.77	19.72	1.64	0.48	21.84
Wisconsin.....	91.19	6.63	2.18	86.66	91.13	73.14	20.87	1.52	0.50	22.89
Minnesota.....	91.04	6.93	2.06	95.91	87.41	76.78	20.53	1.56	0.46	22.55
Iowa.....	90.11	8.19	1.70	90.66	86.93	51.76	22.48	2.04	0.43	24.95
Missouri.....	92.44	5.69	1.87	94.83	83.19	55.65	21.04	1.29	0.43	22.76
North Dakota.....	94.12	4.54	1.34	93.43	93.35	92.00	21.71	1.05	0.31	23.07
South Dakota.....	92.81	5.83	1.36	98.87	85.65	74.90	20.70	1.30	0.31	22.31
Nebraska.....	90.62	7.18	2.20	96.75	87.13	72.12	22.59	1.79	0.55	24.93
Kansas.....	90.45	7.32	2.22	97.63	90.88	72.12	22.13	1.79	0.54	24.46
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	94.42	5.18	0.40	93.94	90.19	100.00	18.44	1.01	0.08	19.53
Maryland.....	93.30	4.53	2.17	92.71	72.26	22.91	18.86	0.91	0.44	20.21
District of Columbia.	82.18	10.67	7.15	93.03	80.46	15.71	16.36	2.13	1.42	19.91
Virginia.....	94.33	4.27	1.40	94.43	70.54	39.50	20.15	0.91	0.30	21.36
West Virginia.....	96.35	2.54	1.11	99.47	78.86	82.34	21.69	0.57	0.25	22.51
North Carolina.....	95.62	3.26	1.12	95.97	64.52	47.68	23.98	0.82	0.28	25.08
South Carolina.....	96.00	2.61	1.39	97.39	71.24	41.60	23.23	0.63	0.34	24.20
Georgia.....	95.00	3.13	0.97	99.71	67.13	34.93	20.88	0.68	0.21	21.77
Florida.....	96.71	2.79	0.50	94.95	69.47	46.24	19.81	0.57	0.10	10.48
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.95	2.91	1.14	96.97	66.38	51.19	22.04	0.67	0.26	22.97
Tennessee.....	95.17	3.72	1.11	94.33	48.94	11.07	24.97	0.98	0.29	26.24
Alabama.....	96.25	2.72	1.03	96.75	80.03	58.48	20.18	0.57	0.22	20.97
Mississippi.....	97.22	2.20	0.58	98.74	76.34	47.93	25.57	0.58	0.15	26.30
Louisiana.....	95.89	2.97	1.14	90.02	73.07	53.57	17.87	0.55	0.21	18.03
Texas.....	93.79	5.00	1.21	99.42	83.00	61.29	19.86	1.05	0.26	21.17
Arkansas.....	97.09	2.43	0.48	98.81	78.35	64.49	25.01	0.62	0.12	25.75
Oklahoma.....	96.56	2.60	0.84	98.07	93.49	98.62	25.05	0.67	0.22	25.94
Western Division:										
Montana.....	94.07	5.16	0.77	90.29	87.39	100.00	16.99	0.93	0.14	18.06
Wyoming.....	94.10	5.40	0.50	98.48	92.17	100.00	16.50	0.95	0.09	17.54
Colorado.....	89.82	8.19	1.99	96.71	94.88	70.39	19.82	1.81	0.44	22.07
New Mexico.....	96.41	3.24	0.35	92.15	88.55	100.00	17.68	0.59	0.06	18.33
Arizona.....	94.61	4.82	0.57	75.76	79.46	100.00	18.48	0.94	0.11	19.53
Utah.....	90.47	8.48	1.05	96.92	55.85	109.00	23.40	2.19	0.27	25.86
Nevada.....	90.04	7.95	2.01	93.43	100.00	100.00	11.28	1.00	0.25	12.53
Idaho.....	92.57	6.50	0.93	97.72	81.16	95.25	22.22	1.56	0.22	24.00
Washington.....	88.79	9.26	1.95	96.10	93.34	88.59	17.03	1.78	0.37	19.18
Oregon.....	88.90	9.14	1.96	96.75	85.67	69.51	15.92	1.64	0.35	17.91
California.....	86.77	10.57	2.66	92.23	86.93	56.06	15.14	1.84	0.46	17.44



TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1911.*—Part V.

States.	Population (U. S. Census). Estimate for July 1, 1911.	Per cent of population 5 to 24 years, inclusive, in 1910.	Estimated population 5 to 24 years, inclusive, in 1911.	Per cent of population 5 to 24 years, inclusive, enrolled in schools, public and private.			
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
United States.....	93,927,342	40.2	37,763,987	49.04	3.18	0.88	53.10
North Atlantic Division.....	26,458,592	37.2	9,841,207	46.88	3.85	0.98	51.71
North Central Division.....	30,323,608	39.3	11,929,191	51.43	3.95	1.13	56.51
South Atlantic Division.....	12,469,204	44.3	5,500,398	47.83	1.78	0.69	50.40
South Central Division.....	17,575,513	45.0	7,915,668	49.33	1.69	0.50	51.52
Western Division.....	7,160,419	36.0	2,577,523	47.75	4.58	0.98	53.31
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	748,234	34.8	260,385	56.86	5.16	1.10	63.12
New Hampshire.....	432,895	34.4	148,916	46.38	5.66	1.10	53.14
Vermont.....	357,463	34.8	124,397	55.17	4.98	0.93	61.08
Massachusetts.....	3,435,070	35.7	1,226,320	46.89	5.44	1.65	53.98
Rhode Island.....	556,565	37.1	206,486	44.93	3.70	0.72	49.35
Connecticut.....	1,140,094	36.5	416,101	53.23	4.19	1.22	58.64
New York.....	9,339,339	36.9	3,446,216	45.81	4.12	0.93	50.86
New Jersey.....	2,617,132	37.8	989,276	48.44	3.14	0.47	52.05
Pennsylvania.....	7,831,890	38.6	3,023,110	45.67	2.85	0.89	49.41
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,841,710	37.0	1,791,433	51.44	4.15	0.95	56.54
Indiana.....	2,723,442	38.2	1,040,355	48.66	4.67	1.22	54.55
Illinois.....	5,738,567	38.8	2,226,564	49.72	4.36	1.17	55.25
Michigan.....	2,857,795	37.9	1,083,104	52.02	4.32	1.27	57.61
Wisconsin.....	2,366,264	41.1	972,535	50.79	3.69	1.22	55.70
Minnesota.....	2,115,392	41.7	882,118	49.23	3.75	1.11	54.09
Iowa.....	2,223,906	39.9	887,338	56.35	5.12	1.07	62.54
Missouri.....	3,316,177	40.0	1,326,471	52.61	3.24	1.07	56.92
North Dakota.....	608,614	42.9	261,095	50.60	2.44	0.72	53.76
South Dakota.....	606,196	42.5	257,633	48.69	3.06	0.71	52.46
Nebraska.....	1,207,621	41.8	504,786	54.05	4.28	1.31	59.64
Kansas.....	1,717,924	40.5	695,759	54.64	4.42	1.34	60.40
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	204,474	38.1	77,905	48.40	2.66	0.20	51.26
Maryland.....	1,308,477	39.7	519,465	47.50	2.31	1.10	50.91
District of Columbia.....	337,476	34.0	114,742	48.13	6.25	4.19	58.57
Virginia.....	2,086,993	44.0	918,277	45.79	2.08	0.68	48.55
West Virginia.....	1,253,217	43.1	540,137	50.81	1.33	0.58	52.22
North Carolina.....	2,244,522	45.9	1,030,236	52.25	1.78	0.62	54.65
South Carolina.....	1,536,823	47.9	736,138	48.50	1.32	0.70	50.52
Georgia.....	2,657,184	46.1	1,224,962	45.29	1.48	0.46	47.23
Florida.....	780,038	43.4	338,536	45.65	1.32	0.23	47.20
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,307,370	42.9	989,862	51.37	1.56	0.61	53.54
Tennessee.....	2,204,877	44.0	970,146	56.74	2.21	0.66	59.61
Alabama.....	2,175,952	45.8	996,586	44.06	1.24	0.47	45.77
Mississippi.....	1,827,196	46.5	849,646	54.99	1.25	0.33	56.57
Louisiana.....	1,690,009	45.4	767,264	39.37	1.22	0.47	41.06
Texas.....	4,000,284	45.7	1,828,130	43.45	2.32	0.56	46.33
Arkansas.....	1,606,617	45.4	729,404	55.09	1.38	0.28	56.75
Oklahoma.....	1,763,214	44.5	784,630	56.29	1.52	0.48	58.29
Western Division:							
Montana.....	392,294	36.4	142,795	46.68	2.56	0.38	49.62
Wyoming.....	152,502	37.5	57,188	44.01	2.53	0.23	46.77
Colorado.....	830,756	37.0	307,380	53.57	4.89	1.19	59.65
New Mexico.....	343,452	42.4	145,624	41.70	1.40	0.15	43.25
Arizona.....	214,317	38.3	82,083	48.25	2.46	0.29	51.00
Utah.....	385,171	42.9	165,238	54.56	5.11	0.63	60.30
Nevada.....	86,714	29.2	25,320	38.65	3.41	0.86	42.92
Idaho.....	345,640	40.0	138,256	55.54	3.90	0.56	60.00
Washington.....	1,218,330	36.3	442,254	47.14	4.92	1.03	53.09
Oregon.....	704,485	36.3	255,728	43.87	4.51	0.97	49.35
California.....	2,486,758	32.8	815,657	46.16	5.62	1.42	53.20



TABLE 3.—Population 5 to 24 years of age, inclusive, in certain age groups, census of 1910.

States.	5 years of age.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 and 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	2,035,398	7,725,234	9,107,140	5,372,176	3,691,427	1,854,622	7,202,362
North Atlantic Division.....	499,458	1,900,722	2,285,642	1,386,500	998,756	514,748	2,039,938
North Central Division.....	620,952	2,382,708	2,877,433	1,740,808	1,204,238	606,190	2,325,726
South Atlantic Division.....	319,371	1,205,479	1,396,058	778,645	511,147	248,430	945,095
South Central Division.....	469,007	1,756,678	1,985,874	1,123,851	727,988	352,532	1,327,407
Western Division.....	126,610	479,647	562,133	342,372	249,298	132,722	564,196
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	13,866	52,767	64,588	38,712	26,424	12,706	49,076
New Hampshire.....	7,317	29,556	36,271	22,393	15,513	7,901	28,952
Vermont.....	6,695	25,962	31,451	18,765	12,396	6,127	22,658
Massachusetts.....	60,352	234,494	284,960	171,635	124,926	65,009	260,373
Rhode Island.....	10,185	38,262	47,014	30,114	21,884	10,828	42,810
Connecticut.....	21,235	80,251	95,272	58,933	42,092	21,906	86,433
New York.....	165,965	637,903	785,826	482,877	359,572	188,250	750,691
New Jersey.....	50,339	191,940	228,695	137,812	98,729	51,349	199,264
Pennsylvania.....	163,504	609,587	711,565	425,259	297,220	150,672	599,681
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	91,231	347,668	425,602	262,330	184,582	93,627	359,899
Indiana.....	54,371	210,576	255,568	154,109	105,040	52,596	198,692
Illinois.....	114,015	432,583	520,955	319,838	225,053	117,215	459,953
Michigan.....	57,823	217,544	258,480	157,388	109,442	54,033	210,647
Wisconsin.....	50,245	197,633	246,154	146,627	96,044	46,086	176,011
Minnesota.....	45,013	175,220	214,402	127,497	87,651	44,005	172,665
Iowa.....	46,170	182,252	222,577	138,436	91,574	45,383	166,021
Missouri.....	69,620	268,612	324,191	197,220	136,853	67,122	252,648
North Dakota.....	15,025	54,902	59,392	33,052	23,647	12,343	49,288
South Dakota.....	14,044	52,889	60,021	34,710	23,932	12,427	50,567
Nebraska.....	26,584	101,502	121,782	73,654	50,864	26,066	97,038
Kansas.....	36,811	141,057	168,309	100,947	69,556	35,287	132,297
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	4,016	15,181	19,308	11,536	7,924	3,983	15,273
Maryland.....	27,419	106,263	129,605	76,547	51,426	24,645	98,595
District of Columbia.....	5,242	20,070	24,649	15,906	12,206	6,418	28,006
Virginia.....	53,133	203,357	237,563	132,040	85,232	39,457	155,851
West Virginia.....	31,865	116,314	131,027	74,176	50,969	24,332	97,182
North Carolina.....	62,303	232,597	265,964	148,148	94,530	44,344	165,231
South Carolina.....	43,677	165,103	192,496	104,613	68,061	34,077	117,393
Georgia.....	72,850	274,519	315,217	170,861	109,522	55,746	204,394
Florida.....	18,866	72,075	80,319	44,818	31,277	15,428	63,170
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	56,483	216,275	252,905	147,239	94,383	44,907	170,303
Tennessee.....	56,644	212,375	243,328	143,781	93,891	45,103	165,990
Alabama.....	60,950	223,852	253,196	140,936	88,581	43,792	167,613
Mississippi.....	52,754	191,519	219,914	120,743	75,498	37,131	139,338
Louisiana.....	46,180	172,563	193,791	106,200	69,027	34,285	130,630
Texas.....	106,270	402,384	456,792	255,595	167,675	81,267	308,811
Arkansas.....	44,258	165,403	179,879	104,723	69,165	32,502	119,258
Oklahoma.....	45,468	172,307	186,069	104,634	69,768	33,545	125,464
Western Division:							
Montana.....	7,201	26,978	29,686	17,065	12,799	7,243	35,904
Wyoming.....	2,817	10,232	10,829	6,249	5,239	3,227	16,146
Colorado.....	15,449	60,167	69,688	41,664	29,381	15,040	64,010
New Mexico.....	8,824	32,202	34,408	19,442	13,015	6,336	24,595
Arizona.....	4,737	17,180	18,091	10,064	7,325	4,237	16,519
Utah.....	9,793	36,082	40,070	22,472	14,992	7,400	29,619
Nevada.....	1,494	4,476	4,936	2,831	2,432	1,457	6,581
Idaho.....	7,650	28,482	31,902	17,875	12,395	6,165	25,832
Washington.....	20,735	78,943	82,802	57,716	41,931	22,086	99,972
Oregon.....	11,657	45,266	55,776	34,984	25,765	13,595	56,833
California.....	36,553	139,639	173,945	112,010	84,024	45,936	188,185

The school and college enrollment of 20,054,026 for 1911 is given by States in Table 2. The pupils and students are apportioned between public and private institutions, and divided as to elementary, secondary, and higher grades. The table is given in five parts, covering as many pages, the first four parts corresponding to the similar table presented in the statistical introduction to the second volume of

the Education Report for 1911. The fifth part of the table is new. It shows the estimated population from 5 to 24 years of age, inclusive, in 1911, which roughly includes the school and college population, or the population from which practically all school enrollment is drawn. The school and college enrollment in 1911 was 53.10 per cent of the 37,763,987 given in column 35 as the school and college population. The elementary grades had 49.04 per cent of this population; the secondary or high schools, 3.18 per cent; and the colleges and other higher institutions, 0.88 per cent.

Table 3, compiled from the census reports of 1910, shows the population from 5 to 24 years of age arranged in certain age groups. The number from 5 to 22 would be nearer the school and college population, but this grouping by States is not available at this time.

TABLE 4.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1911.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....		56,151			
5 years.....	2,075,219	385,037	18.55	1,690,182	81.45
6 to 9 years.....	7,888,765	6,323,085	80.15	1,565,730	19.85
10 to 14 years.....	9,297,945	8,940,085	96.15	357,860	3.85
15 to 17 years.....	5,483,633	3,060,244	55.81	2,423,389	44.19
18 to 20 years.....	5,697,576	940,534	16.59	4,727,042	83.41
21 to 24 years.....	7,350,849	1,248,940	4.75	7,001,909	95.25
5 to 24 years.....	37,763,987	20,054,026	53.10	17,709,961	46.90

<sup>1</sup> Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

In 1910 the census enumerators attempted to find out the number of children and youth enrolled in schools of any kind for any length of time between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910, and the ages of all thus enrolled. The school attendance ascertained in this way fell considerably below the aggregate enrollment for the whole year ending June 30, 1910, as reported to the Bureau of Education by school officials in all the States. Of the school attendance reported by the Census Office for that year, the children under 5 years of age counted less than one-third of 1 per cent (0.28) and the children 5 years old only 1.92 per cent. The four-year group, from 6 to 9, furnished 31.53 per cent of the enrollment, and the five-year group, from 10 to 14 comprised 44.58 per cent of the total. The three-year group, 15 to 17, furnished 15.26 per cent; the three-year group, 18 to 20, had 4.69 per cent; while the remaining 1.74 per cent included all in school 21 years of age and over.

An approximate apportionment by age groups for 1911 may be obtained by applying the above percentages to the aggregate school enrollment of 20,054,026 as reported to the Bureau of Education. The result is shown in Table 4. It may be assumed that the number

more than 24 years of age here included in 348,940 in the 21 to 24 age group is relatively small.

As already shown in the last column of Table 2, the school enrollment for 1911 was 53.10 per cent of the population 5 to 24 years of age. In Table 4 it is seen that the five-year group, 10 to 14, aggregating 9,297,945 children, had 96.15 per cent, or 8,940,085, in school and only 357,860 not in school. Combining two groups, we find 17,186,710 children 6 to 14 years of age, inclusive. Of these, 88.81 per cent, or 15,263,120, were in school and 1,923,590 not in school. Other group comparisons will be suggested in a study of Table 4.

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1911 by grades, according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade.....	24.9	4,611,735
Second grade.....	14.9	2,759,632
Third grade.....	14.5	2,685,548
Fourth grade.....	14.0	2,592,943
Fifth grade.....	11.9	2,204,002
Sixth grade.....	8.2	1,518,724
Seventh grade.....	6.3	1,166,824
Eighth grade.....	5.3	981,614
Total elementary.....	100.0	18,521,002
First year in high school.....	41.9	502,577
Second year in high school.....	26.8	321,458
Third year in high school.....	18.3	219,503
Fourth year in high school.....	13.0	155,931
Total high school.....	100.0	1,199,469
Higher institutions.....		333,535
Grand total.....		20,054,026

Table 5 is an approximate grade distribution of the school enrollment for 1911. The apportionment for the eight elementary grades is based upon returns from a few States representing all the geographical divisions. All elementary schools, graded and ungraded, are here included. Close accuracy in this distribution is not possible at present. The returns from more than 12,000 public and private high schools prove the accuracy of the distribution shown for the four secondary grades in Table 5.

It is disappointing to find that nearly 25 per cent of all the children in the elementary schools fall into the first grade. Present figures point to a congestion in the lower grades, particularly in the first, where more than half the children spend two years. Some hope is expressed that complete grade enrollment returns from all the States, expected within a year or two, may make a more favorable showing.

There are no available statistics upon which to base reliable estimates of the number of children of each age in each grade. In 1908



this bureau made a grade and age census of schools in 318 city systems, but the facts ascertained could not be applied to the schools of the entire country.

In Table 6 a comparison is made between the estimated number of children of each age and the estimated number enrolled in each grade.

TABLE 6.—*Comparison of age groups and grade groups in 1911.*

Ages.	Estimated number of each age.	Totals by age groups.	Grades and years.	Estimated number in each grade.	Totals by grade groups.
5	2,075,219	} 11,828,673 of 5 to 10 years.		<i>Elementary.</i>	
6	2,036,881		1	4,611,735	} 12,649,858 in first four grades.
7	1,993,754		2	2,759,632	
8	1,950,628		3	2,685,548	
9	1,907,502		4	2,592,943	
10	1,864,689				
11	1,861,792	} 7,433,256 of 11 to 14 years.	5	2,204,002	} 5,871,164 in second four grades.
12	1,859,589		6	1,518,724	
13	1,857,388		7	1,166,824	
14	1,854,487		8	981,614	
				<i>Secondary.</i>	
15	1,851,562	} 7,493,888 of 15 to 18 years.	1	502,577	} 1,199,469 in high-school grades.
16	1,851,167		2	321,458	
17	1,850,776		3	219,503	
18	1,850,383		4	155,931	
				<i>Higher.</i>	
19	1,849,989	} 7,399,350 of 19 to 22 years.	1	117,030	} 333,535 in higher institutions.
20	1,849,937		2	87,772	
21	1,849,636		3	70,218	
22	1,849,335		4	58,515	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 56,151 below 5 years of age.

Nearly all the children 5, 6, and 7 years of age in school are found in the first grade. Those 8 years old should be found in the second, children 9 years of age in the third grade, and so on up to 22 years, one grade of advance for each year, making no allowance for retardation.

The number of children 5 years of age, 2,075,219, may be eliminated from Table 6, as it is known from Table 4 that 385,037 of these were in school. This number added to the 56,151 below 5 years of age may be subtracted from the estimated 4,611,735 in the first grade. There are left 4,170,547 in the first grade, a few more than the number of children 6 and 7 years of age. It is shown in Table 4 that about 80 per cent of the children 6 to 9 years of age were in school. Applying this percentage to the 6 and 7 year population, it is found that 3,224,508 of this two-year group were in school, presumably in the first grade, and 806,127 not in school. The difference between 4,170,547 and 3,224,508 is 946,039, the number of children in the first grade who are 8 years of age and older.

Similar comparisons in Table 6 will show that the number of children in each grade up to and including grade 5 is far in excess of

the number of children of the age which should compose such grade. Some idea of the extent of retardation in the lower grades may be gained by making these comparisons.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1902-3.....	16,511,024	1	4,111,245	24.9
1903-4.....	16,821,043	2	2,506,335	14.9
1904-5.....	17,119,259	3	2,482,293	14.5
1905-6.....	17,231,178	4	2,412,365	14.0
1906-7.....	17,302,515	5	2,058,999	11.9
1907-8.....	17,373,852	6	1,424,656	8.2
1908-9.....	17,654,303	7	1,112,221	6.3
1909-10.....	18,339,828	8	972,011	5.3
1910-11.....		1st H. S.	502,577	.....

How many of the children entering the elementary school reach the high school? This question is propounded many times a year to the Bureau of Education. The answer must be based upon such estimates as are given in the foregoing tables. For several years this bureau has estimated that from 21 to 23 per cent of the children who enter the schools will reach the high school. An estimate based upon the figures for 1903 and 1911 increases this percentage to 24.45.

In the absence of complete statistics of retardation, the number of beginners can not be given accurately for any given year, but it is manifest that the number could not greatly exceed the number of children reaching school age that year. School age is not the same in all the States, but the entering age in any State is practically constant for a short period of years. The number of children 5, 6, and 7 years of age in 1911 was approximately 6,105,854. The average, 2,035,285, may be taken as the number reaching school age that year.

The number of children reaching school age in 1902-3, taking the average of those 5, 6, and 7 years old, was approximately 1,900,000. Adding to this the considerable number of children first entering at 8 years of age or older, the number entitled to first admission that year doubtless exceeded 2,000,000.

Table 7 shows that the enrollment in all the elementary schools in 1902-3 was 16,511,024, the estimated number in the first grade being 4,111,245. The usual estimate giving 50 per cent of the first-grade enrollment to retarded pupils is fully justified by the figures already quoted. Taking 2,055,622 as the number of beginners in the first grade in 1902-3, the number, 502,577, enrolled in the first year of the high school for 1910-11 was 24.45 per cent of the original enrollment eight years before.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1906-7.....	310,684	1909-10	125,772	40.48	184,912
1907-8.....	360,035	1910-11	136,442	37.90	223,593
1908-9.....	393,260	1911-12	155,656	39.58	237,604

About 39 per cent of the students entering the lowest grade of the high school will constitute the graduating class at the end of four years. Table 8 shows the enrollment of first-year students for three years and the number of graduates four years later, as well as the number eliminated between the beginning of the first year and the end of the fourth year.

## CHAPTER I.

### STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1910-11.

The statistics of school systems presented in this chapter are compiled from reports made to this bureau by the State superintendents of public instruction. They relate exclusively to the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village school systems.

The State school summaries are preceded by several tables of population statistics rearranged from reports of the Census Office. These are Tables 2, 3, and 4. Table 1 is made up from the two sources, State and census reports.

The estimated school population in 1911, the number of children 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive), was 24,745,562, as shown in Table 1. This was 26.35 per cent of the estimated total population based upon the census figures of 1910, allowing for normal increase. This estimated school population is less than the number published by this bureau last year as the approximate school population for 1910. The estimate of 25,016,501 was made before the tabulation of the census figures had been completed. The corrected statistics for 1910 appear in this chapter. The actual total was 24,239,948, as shown in Table 2.

The overestimate was due to the fact that the only ratios available were those of 1900. This calls attention to the decreasing ratios of school population for the 40 years since 1870 as shown in the following table:

*Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.*

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.37	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The decrease in the ratio of children of school age to the total population is due mainly to the decreasing birth rate. The addition to

our population of an increasing number of foreign-born adults perceptibly increases the percentage of population above school age, and the increasing length of life has a like tendency.

The exact number of persons of each age in the total population, as ascertained by the census enumerators in 1910, is not yet tabulated, but the population by certain age groups is known. The following table shows those age groups most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics, the estimated total population for 1911 being apportioned in similar groups upon the basis of the 1910 percentages:

*Population, by age groups, in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1911.*

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1911.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	10,858,536
5 years.....	1	2,935,398	2.21	2,075,219
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	7,888,765
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,297,945
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,483,633
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,770,244
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,897,332
21 and over.....		51,554,935	56.06	52,655,668
Total.....		91,972,266	100.00	93,927,342

Table 3 shows the urban and rural population of the United States in 1910. The population outside of cities, towns, and villages of 2,500 inhabitants and over is defined as rural by the Census Bureau. This number was 53.7 per cent of the total population. An interesting comparison is made in the last two columns of the table, showing that the percentage of population from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, in rural communities is much larger than that for the total population, being 58.5. The following synopsis may be compared with Table 3:

*Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, 1910.*

	Population, 6 to 20.	Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	27,759,599	11,520,193	41.5	16,230,406	58.5
North Atlantic Division.....	7,086,368	5,219,813	73.7	1,866,550	26.3
North Central Division.....	8,811,377	3,624,762	41.1	5,186,615	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,139,759	877,545	21.2	3,262,214	78.8
South Central Division.....	5,946,923	1,017,114	17.1	4,929,809	82.9
Western Division.....	1,766,172	789,954	44.3	985,218	55.7

The above table is given in the absence of a like distribution of the true school population. It is probable that nearly 60 per cent of the population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, will be found in rural communities.



TABLE 1.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population 1911 (U. S. census), estimated for July 1, 1911.	School census, by State and local officials.					Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1911. <sup>1</sup>
		Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	93,927,342						24,745,562
North Atlantic Division.....	26,458,592						6,210,883
North Central Division.....	30,323,608						7,732,391
South Atlantic Division.....	12,409,204						3,764,474
South Central Division.....	17,575,519						5,454,149
Western Division.....	7,160,419						1,583,665
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	748,234	1911	5-21	108,439	106,521	214,960	171,271
New Hampshire.....	432,895	1910	5-16	37,363	37,365	74,723	96,059
Vermont.....	357,463	1911	5-18	40,271	39,441	79,712	83,217
Massachusetts.....	3,435,070	1911	5-15	290,217	288,943	577,160	766,708
Rhode Island.....	556,565	1911	5-18	61,046	61,031	122,077	128,789
Connecticut.....	1,140,004	1911	4-16			248,595	261,517
New York.....	9,339,339	1911	5-13*			2,086,845	2,123,766
New Jersey.....	2,617,132	1911					627,850
Pennsylvania.....	7,831,890	1909	6-16			1,301,406	1,951,706
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,841,710	1911	6-21	628,354	598,444	1,226,798	1,144,580
Indiana.....	2,723,442	1910	6-21	390,739	364,233	754,972	680,316
Illinois.....	5,738,567	1911	6-21	778,665	766,960	1,545,625	1,412,261
Michigan.....	2,857,795	1911	5-20	396,961	386,809	783,770	703,018
Wisconsin.....	2,366,264	1911	4-20	390,428	381,663	772,096	649,539
Minnesota.....	2,115,392	1910	8-16			316,661	572,848
Iowa.....	2,223,906	1910	5-21	339,315	332,781	672,096	684,220
Missouri.....	3,316,177	1911	6-20	495,346	480,158	975,504	865,522
North Dakota.....	608,614	1911	6-20	81,944	77,441	159,385	171,264
South Dakota.....	606,196	1910	6-21	85,679	81,341	167,020	167,856
Nebraska.....	1,207,621	1911	5-21	192,294	186,734	379,028	327,748
Kansas.....	1,717,924	1911	5-21	261,074	254,353	515,427	453,219
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	204,474						50,566
Maryland.....	1,308,477	1910	5-20			415,908	343,214
District of Columbia.....	337,476						67,158
Virginia.....	2,086,993	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	633,820
West Virginia.....	1,253,217	1911	6-21	184,791	174,388	359,179	362,681
North Carolina.....	2,244,522	1911	6-21			749,597	721,889
South Carolina.....	1,536,833						512,992
Georgia.....	2,657,184	1908	6-18	368,007	367,464	735,471	848,705
Florida.....	780,038	1910	6-21			233,365	223,949
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,307,370	1910	6-20	379,372	366,673	746,045	678,136
Tennessee.....	2,204,877	1911	6-21	382,770	372,893	755,663	682,125
Alabama.....	2,175,952	1910	7-21			612,769	690,865
Mississippi.....	1,827,196	1908	5-21			712,044	594,752
Louisiana.....	1,690,069	1911	6-18			526,268	529,311
Texas.....	4,000,284	1910	7-16	491,748	476,521	968,269	1,253,689
Arkansas.....	1,606,617	1911	6-21	296,359	289,390	585,749	504,317
Oklahoma.....	1,763,214	1911	6-21	285,364	271,488	556,852	540,954
Western Division:							
Montana.....	392,294	1910	6-21			88,805	84,422
Wyoming.....	152,502	1911	6-21	16,459	15,762	32,221	31,476
Colorado.....	830,756	1910	6-21	111,859	110,095	221,954	194,397
New Mexico.....	343,452	1910	5-21	51,710	46,981	98,691	99,567
Arizona.....	214,317	1910	6-21			38,791	52,508
Utah.....	385,171	1911	6-18	55,975	55,356	111,331	110,855
Nevada.....	86,714						14,230
Idaho.....	345,640	1911	6-21	55,704	50,030	105,734	91,214
Washington.....	1,218,330	1911	5-21	139,617	136,627	276,244	266,936
Oregon.....	704,485	1911	4-20	91,891	88,997	180,798	154,634
California.....	2,483,758	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	483,426

<sup>1</sup> Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 2.—School population, census of 1910—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

States.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years. <sup>1</sup>	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	18,867,772	20.5	5,372,176	24,239,948	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	4,685,822	18.1	1,386,500	6,072,322	23.47
North Central Division.....	5,881,093	19.6	1,740,808	7,621,901	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	2,920,908	23.9	778,645	3,699,553	30.34
South Central Division.....	4,211,559	24.4	1,123,851	5,335,410	31.03
Western Division.....	1,168,390	17.1	342,372	1,510,762	22.13
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	131,221	17.7	38,712	169,933	22.89
New Hampshire.....	73,144	17.0	22,393	95,537	22.19
Vermont.....	64,108	18.0	18,765	82,873	23.28
Massachusetts.....	579,806	17.3	171,635	751,441	22.32
Rhode Island.....	95,461	17.6	30,114	125,575	23.14
Connecticut.....	196,758	17.6	58,933	255,691	22.94
New York.....	1,589,694	17.4	482,877	2,072,571	22.74
New Jersey.....	470,974	18.5	137,812	608,786	23.99
Pennsylvania.....	1,484,656	19.4	425,259	1,909,915	24.92
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	864,501	18.1	262,330	1,126,831	23.64
Indiana.....	520,515	19.3	154,109	674,624	24.98
Illinois.....	1,067,823	18.9	319,838	1,387,661	24.61
Michigan.....	533,847	19.0	157,388	691,235	24.60
Wisconsin.....	494,032	21.1	146,627	640,659	27.45
Minnesota.....	434,635	20.9	127,497	562,132	27.08
Iowa.....	450,999	20.3	133,436	584,435	26.27
Missouri.....	662,423	20.1	197,220	859,643	26.10
North Dakota.....	129,319	22.4	33,052	162,371	28.14
South Dakota.....	126,954	21.8	34,710	161,664	27.69
Nebraska.....	249,868	20.9	73,654	323,522	27.14
Kansas.....	346,177	20.5	100,947	447,124	26.44
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	38,505	19.0	11,536	50,041	24.73
Maryland.....	263,287	20.3	76,547	339,834	26.23
District of Columbia.....	49,961	15.0	15,906	65,867	19.90
Virginia.....	494,053	23.9	132,040	626,093	30.37
West Virginia.....	279,206	22.8	74,176	353,382	28.94
North Carolina.....	560,864	25.5	148,148	709,012	32.14
South Carolina.....	401,186	26.5	104,613	505,799	33.38
Georgia.....	662,586	25.4	170,861	833,447	31.94
Florida.....	171,260	22.8	44,818	216,078	28.71
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	525,663	22.9	147,239	672,902	29.39
Tennessee.....	512,347	23.4	143,781	656,128	30.03
Alabama.....	537,998	25.1	140,936	678,934	31.75
Mississippi.....	464,187	25.8	120,743	584,930	32.55
Louisiana.....	412,534	24.9	106,200	518,734	31.32
Texas.....	965,446	24.8	255,595	1,221,041	31.34
Arkansas.....	389,540	24.7	104,723	494,263	31.39
Oklahoma.....	403,844	24.3	104,634	508,478	30.68
Western Division:					
Montana.....	63,865	17.0	17,065	80,930	21.52
Wyoming.....	23,878	16.3	6,249	30,127	20.64
Colorado.....	145,304	18.2	41,669	186,968	23.40
New Mexico.....	75,434	23.0	19,442	94,876	28.99
Arizona.....	40,008	19.6	10,064	50,072	24.50
Utah.....	85,945	23.0	22,472	108,417	29.04
Nevada.....	10,606	12.9	2,831	13,437	16.41
Idaho.....	68,034	20.9	17,875	85,909	26.39
Washington.....	192,480	16.8	57,716	250,196	21.91
Oregon.....	112,699	16.8	34,984	147,683	21.95
California.....	350,137	14.7	112,010	462,147	16.44

<sup>1</sup> This covers the 13 years from 5 to 17, inclusive, and means the same as "5 to 18," the term in use for many years in the Bureau of Education.

TABLE 3.—Population per square mile, and urban and rural population, census of 1910.

States.	Population in 1910.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.		Per cent of population 6 to 20 in rural communities.
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	91,972,266	30.9	42,623,383	46.3	49,348,883	53.7	58.5
North Atlantic Division...	25,868,573	159.7	19,178,718	74.1	6,689,855	25.9	26.3
North Central Division...	29,888,542	39.5	13,490,987	45.1	16,397,555	54.9	58.9
South Atlantic Division...	12,194,895	45.3	3,092,153	25.4	9,102,742	74.6	78.8
South Central Division...	17,194,435	28.2	3,531,685	20.5	13,662,750	79.5	82.9
Western Division.....	6,825,821	5.8	3,329,840	48.8	3,495,981	51.2	55.7
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	742,371	24.8	381,443	51.4	360,928	48.6	48.6
New Hampshire.....	430,572	47.7	255,099	59.2	175,473	40.8	37.8
Vermont.....	355,956	39.0	168,943	47.5	187,013	52.5	52.8
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	418.8	3,125,367	92.8	241,049	7.2	6.8
Rhode Island.....	542,610	508.5	524,654	96.7	17,956	3.3	2.9
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	231.3	999,839	89.7	114,917	10.3	9.8
New York.....	9,113,614	191.2	7,185,494	78.8	1,928,120	21.2	20.2
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	337.7	1,907,210	75.2	629,957	24.8	24.4
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	171.0	4,630,609	60.4	3,034,442	39.6	41.8
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,767,121	117.0	2,665,143	55.9	2,101,978	44.1	47.0
Indiana.....	2,700,876	74.9	1,143,835	42.4	1,557,041	57.6	61.1
Illinois.....	5,638,591	100.6	3,476,929	61.7	2,161,662	38.3	41.6
Michigan.....	2,810,173	48.9	1,327,044	47.2	1,483,129	52.8	55.2
Wisconsin.....	2,333,869	42.2	1,004,320	43.0	1,329,540	57.0	59.8
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	25.7	850,294	41.0	1,225,414	59.0	64.8
Iowa.....	2,224,771	40.0	680,054	30.6	1,544,717	69.4	73.0
Missouri.....	3,293,335	47.9	1,398,817	42.5	1,894,518	57.5	62.8
North Dakota.....	577,056	8.2	63,236	11.0	513,820	89.0	90.6
South Dakota.....	583,888	7.6	76,673	13.1	507,215	86.9	89.0
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	15.5	310,852	26.1	881,362	73.9	77.7
Kansas.....	1,690,949	20.7	493,790	29.2	1,197,159	70.8	74.0
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	202,322	103.0	97,085	48.0	105,237	52.0	55.7
Maryland.....	1,295,346	130.3	658,192	50.8	637,154	49.2	53.0
District of Columbia.....	331,069	5,517.8	331,069	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2,061,612	51.2	476,529	23.1	1,585,083	76.9	80.5
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	50.8	228,242	18.7	992,877	81.3	83.9
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	45.3	318,474	14.4	1,887,813	85.6	87.2
South Carolina.....	1,515,400	49.7	224,832	14.8	1,290,568	85.2	87.6
Georgia.....	2,609,121	44.4	538,650	20.6	2,070,471	79.4	83.0
Florida.....	752,619	13.7	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9	74.4
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	57.0	555,442	24.3	1,734,463	75.7	79.7
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	52.4	441,045	20.2	1,743,744	79.8	83.3
Alabama.....	2,138,093	41.7	370,431	17.3	1,767,662	82.7	85.7
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	38.8	207,311	11.5	1,589,803	88.5	90.5
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	36.5	496,516	30.0	1,159,872	70.0	74.3
Texas.....	3,896,542	14.8	938,104	24.1	2,958,438	75.9	79.7
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	30.0	202,681	12.9	1,371,768	87.1	89.5
Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	23.9	320,155	19.3	1,337,000	80.7	84.3
Western Division:							
Montana.....	376,053	2.6	133,420	35.5	242,633	64.5	65.9
Wyoming.....	145,965	1.5	43,221	29.6	102,744	70.4	71.1
Colorado.....	739,024	7.7	404,840	50.7	334,184	49.3	52.9
New Mexico.....	327,301	2.7	46,571	14.2	280,730	85.8	87.0
Arizona.....	204,354	1.8	63,260	31.0	141,094	69.0	71.6
Utah.....	373,351	4.5	172,934	46.3	200,417	53.7	57.0
Nevada.....	81,875	.7	13,367	16.3	68,508	83.7	83.1
Idaho.....	325,594	3.9	69,898	21.5	255,696	78.5	81.6
Washington.....	1,141,990	17.1	605,530	53.0	536,460	47.0	52.2
Oregon.....	672,765	7.0	307,060	45.6	365,705	54.4	61.0
California.....	2,377,549	15.3	1,469,739	61.8	907,810	38.2	41.3

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision by the United States Census Office.



TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.<sup>1</sup>

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.					
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.			Negro.	
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Foreign-born white.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
United States..	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	
North Atlantic Div..	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9	
North Central Div..	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8	
South Atlantic Div..	65.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	
South Central Div..	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0	
Western Division..	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0	
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	99.7	84.9	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	
New Hampshire..	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(?)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(?)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	
Massachusetts....	98.8	67.6	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	
Rhode Island....	98.1	65.4	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	
Pennsylvania....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(?)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(?)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	
Indiana.....	97.7	91.9	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(?)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(?)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(?)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	
Missouri.....	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(?)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	
North Dakota....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	
South Dakota....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.3	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	
Kansas.....	96.7	83.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(?)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(?)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	
Dist. Columbia..	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(?)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	
West Virginia... North Carolina... South Carolina... Georgia..... Florida.....	94.7 68.0 44.8 54.9 53.9	90.0 67.7 44.4 54.3 54.5	85.3 67.3 43.7 53.3 49.7	4.7 .4 7 1.0 4.8	4.7 .3 .4 1.7 4.5	5.3 31.6 55.2 45.1 41.0	(?) .4 (?) (?) (?)	8.3 18.5 25.7 20.7 13.8	8.3 12.3 10.5 8.0 5.2	6.7 2.0 1.4 1.6 2.2	2.0 3.9 6.8 6.0 10.5	23.9 83.1 6.8 38.7 25.5	20.3 31.9 36.7 36.5 25.5
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(?)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(?)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(?)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(?)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.7	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(?)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.9	43.1	7.2	
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	
California.....	95.0	73.2	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.1	7.1	

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision by the United States Census Office.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1910-11.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools 1910-11.
	1870-71	1870-80	1889-90	1890-1900	1909-10	1910-11	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	18,035,118	1,601,230
North Atlantic Division.....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,257,455	714,649
North Central Division.....	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	6,020,231	554,316
South Atlantic Division.....	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,611,914	110,521
South Central Division.....	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	3,887,604	137,307
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,257,914	84,437
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	144,582	16,762
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	62,294	15,104
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	1,68,831	6,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	308,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	538,845	102,273
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	84,037	16,314
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	193,055	45,716
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,436,580	272,480
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	442,958	65,000
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,286,273	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	892,875	97,832
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	*531,459	20,751
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,007,894	169,331
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	545,279	64,104
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	460,794	68,298
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	443,792	21,099
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	492,778	50,990
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	696,893	40,000
North Dakota.....			35,543	77,686	139,802	136,668	1,009
South Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	126,253	130,297	2,000
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	283,227	1,281,375	282,753	10,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	398,582	398,746	398,749	10,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,959	*35,950	3,750
Maryland.....	115,633	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	237,119	29,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	56,784	5,000
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	409,397	27,571
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	275,252	2,500
North Carolina.....	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	528,413	26,500
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	354,270	10,700
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	555,078	6,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	149,651	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	503,022	18,589
Tennessee.....	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	529,669	38,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	434,748	15,940
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	*469,137	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	278,355	31,597
Texas.....	63,504	1,220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	824,686	10,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	404,760	6,492
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	443,227	9,189
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	63,255	6,926
Wyoming.....	1,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	26,040	495
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	173,229	5,874
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	57,436	5,000
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	*31,312	9,913
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	91,532	6,500
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	1,10,200	1,10,200	2,560
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	79,126	2,556
Washington.....	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	220,461	9,026
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	118,412	4,787
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	386,911	33,000

\*Statistics of 1909-10.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1910-1911	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1910-1911
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.20	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	72.54
North Atlantic Division.....	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.09	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	67.91
North Central Division.....	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.85	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	77.42
South Atlantic Division.....	10.05	16.36	20.18	20.90	21.10	21.05	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	69.32
South Central Division.....	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.12	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	71.35
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	17.57	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	78.58
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	19.32	87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	84.01
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	14.39	91.31	81.52	71.28	73.98	66.56	64.53
Vermont.....	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	18.72	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	*80.27
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	15.69	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	69.41
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	15.10	59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	64.53
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	16.93	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	73.31
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.38	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	66.88
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	16.93	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.62	69.69	69.94
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	16.42	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	65.43
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	18.44	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	77.48
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.70	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	*78.44
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.56	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	70.25
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	19.08	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	77.82
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	19.47	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	71.07
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.98	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	77.13
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	22.16	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	83.93
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	21.01	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	79.90
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	(19.45	24.34	24.23	22.46	.....	.....	71.26	81.26	85.41	79.07
South Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	(23.74	24.60	21.62	21.49	139.26	41.68	(81.04	79.49	77.70	77.32
Nebraska.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.41	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	85.77
Kansas.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	23.21	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	87.26
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	*14.25	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	*71.47
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	18.12	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	68.94
District of Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.83	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	83.30
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	19.62	32.34	45.60	60.51	63.19	64.26	64.53
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	21.96	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	75.74
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	23.54	*31.23	55.87	56.39	63.75	73.51	73.34
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	23.05	27.28	40.57	47.08	60.74	67.30	69.02
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	21.27	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	66.66
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	19.19	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	66.36
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	21.80	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	74.40
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	24.02	32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	80.08
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	19.98	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	63.23
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	*26.10	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	*80.41
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.47	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	52.62
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	20.62	21.00	142.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	65.66
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.19	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	67.01	80.23
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	25.14	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	82.02
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	16.12	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	73.97
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	17.08	*45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	80.92
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.85	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	88.36
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	16.72	14.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	57.47
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	*15.35	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	*61.95
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	23.76	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	81.66
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	11.10	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	*73.93
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	22.89	46.06	77.85	62.06	79.18	87.90	86.06
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	18.10	69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	81.88
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	16.81	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	75.71
California.....	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	15.55	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	78.98

\* Statistics of 1909-10.

1 Approximate.

2 Pupils of legal school age.



TABLE 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and the aggregate number of days attended, 1910-11.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	19,081,217	18,953,901	18,035,118	12,871,980	2,017,096,732
North Atlantic Division.....	2,133,411	2,124,044	4,257,455	3,371,331	606,276,582
North Central Division.....	3,076,338	2,943,893	6,020,231	4,446,313	730,394,002
South Atlantic Division.....	1,279,315	1,332,599	2,611,914	1,701,228	222,206,311
South Central Division.....	1,948,856	1,938,748	3,887,604	2,406,971	307,508,685
Western Division.....	643,297	614,617	1,257,914	946,137	150,711,152
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....			144,582	108,299	17,743,506
New Hampshire.....	31,630	30,664	62,294	48,844	8,230,214
Vermont <sup>2</sup> .....	34,803	34,028	68,831	53,574	8,571,809
Massachusetts.....			538,845	<sup>2</sup> 446,603	<sup>2</sup> 82,621,555
Rhode Island.....	43,303	40,734	84,037	63,026	12,227,044
Connecticut.....			193,055	149,019	27,553,613
New York.....	721,205	715,375	1,436,580	1,134,323	212,006,626
New Jersey.....	223,087	219,871	442,958	339,353	62,101,599
Pennsylvania.....	640,276	645,997	1,286,273	1,028,290	175,220,616
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	479,215	413,660	892,875	651,746	107,896,140
Indiana (1910).....	266,700	264,759	531,459	420,780	61,854,660
Illinois.....	510,021	497,873	1,007,894	789,975	135,085,759
Michigan.....	275,379	269,900	545,279	408,959	69,523,030
Wisconsin.....			460,794	329,577	59,207,034
Minnesota.....			443,792	326,505	52,680,112
Iowa.....			492,778	361,161	62,119,623
Missouri.....	349,286	347,607	696,893	488,619	75,965,726
North Dakota.....	70,599	66,069	136,668	91,835	13,870,068
South Dakota.....	66,713	63,584	130,297	<sup>2</sup> 83,390	<sup>2</sup> 12,675,280
Nebraska.....	143,643	139,110	282,753	197,990	33,378,570
Kansas.....	200,712	198,037	398,749	295,776	46,138,000
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (1910).....	18,100	17,850	35,950	22,559	3,891,504
Maryland.....			237,119	145,349	26,889,565
District of Columbia.....	27,378	29,406	56,784	45,436	8,204,907
Virginia.....	202,716	206,681	409,397	263,241	34,619,096
West Virginia.....	140,607	134,645	275,252	189,169	25,537,815
North Carolina.....			528,413	344,431	35,851,471
South Carolina.....	168,064	186,206	354,270	235,028	21,819,680
Georgia.....	274,559	290,519	565,078	352,059	53,316,130
Florida.....	73,004	76,647	149,651	103,956	12,076,143
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	252,093	250,929	503,022	275,060	36,253,040
Tennessee.....	266,255	263,414	529,669	360,205	47,907,265
Alabama.....			434,748	268,768	30,953,431
Mississippi (1910).....	232,193	236,944	469,137	261,384	31,366,080
Louisiana.....	136,993	141,362	278,355	179,299	24,240,161
Texas.....	414,709	409,977	824,686	546,832	73,898,738
Arkansas.....	203,330	201,430	404,760	255,405	29,090,630
Oklahoma.....	225,483	217,744	443,227	260,018	33,802,340
Western Division:					
Montana.....			63,255	45,576	7,152,424
Wyoming.....	13,270	12,770	26,040	19,453	2,740,873
Colorado.....	87,252	85,977	173,229	118,245	18,446,220
New Mexico.....			57,436	37,013	4,256,495
Arizona (1910).....			31,312	20,094	2,722,737
Utah.....	46,557	44,975	91,532	75,766	12,043,030
Nevada (approximate, 1910).....	5,125	5,075	10,200	7,400	1,075,220
Idaho.....	39,912	39,214	79,126	57,359	8,030,260
Washington.....	112,815	107,646	220,461	163,021	28,092,937
Oregon.....			118,412	103,553	14,290,314
California.....	200,095	186,816	386,911	298,657	51,860,642

<sup>1</sup> The footings in columns 2 and 3 for the United States and for the five divisions, include estimates for States not reporting by sex.

<sup>2</sup> Approximate.

TABLE 8.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1910-11 to the enrollment.*

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1910-11.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1910-11	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	12,871,980	71.4
North Atlantic Div.	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,371,331	79.2
North Central Div.	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	4,446,313	73.9
South Atlantic Div.	368,111	776,798	1,126,653	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,701,228	65.1
South Central Div.	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,406,971	61.9
Western Division.	102,646	188,924	334,112	553,629	837,191	946,137	75.2
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	108,299	74.9
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,525	47,276	50,101	48,844	78.4
Vermont	144,100	48,666	45,887	47,020	52,104	53,574	77.8
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	446,603	82.9
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,963	47,124	61,487	63,026	75.0
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	2 147,190	149,019	77.2
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,134,323	79.0
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	339,353	78.6
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,404	1,028,290	79.9
North Central Div.:							
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	651,746	74.1
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	*420,780	79.2
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,510	737,576	779,049	789,975	78.4
Michigan	1 193,000	1 240,000	1 282,000	355,226	443,458	408,959	75.0
Wisconsin	1 132,000	1 156,000	200,457	1 309,800	329,429	329,577	71.5
Minnesota	50,694	1 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	326,505	73.6
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	361,161	73.3
Missouri	187,024	1 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	488,619	70.1
North Dakota			20,694	43,500	90,149	91,835	67.2
South Dakota	1 1,040	8,530	48,327	1 68,000	80,032	83,390	64.0
Nebraska	1 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	*191,076	197,990	70.0
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	295,776	74.2
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware	1 12,700	17,439	19,649	1 25,300	22,559	*22,559	62.9
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	145,349	61.3
Dist. Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	45,456	80.0
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	263,241	64.3
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,760	151,254	189,900	189,169	68.7
North Carolina	1 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	344,431	65.2
South Carolina	1 44,700	1 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	235,028	66.3
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,327	346,295	352,059	62.3
Florida	1 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	103,956	69.5
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	223,739	310,339	315,196	275,060	54.7
Tennessee	1 89,000	208,528	323,543	338,566	363,953	360,205	68.0
Alabama	167,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	268,768	61.8
Mississippi	1 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	*261,384	55.7
Louisiana	1 40,500	1 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	179,299	64.4
Texas	1 41,000	1 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	546,832	66.3
Arkansas	1 46,600	1 54,700	1 148,714	195,401	255,135	255,405	63.1
Oklahoma				63,718	278,650	260,018	58.7
Western Division:							
Montana	1 1,100	1 3,000	10,596	1 26,300	41,314	45,576	72.1
Wyoming	1 250	1 1,920	14,700	1 9,650	16,730	19,453	74.7
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	118,245	68.3
New Mexico	1 880	3,150	1 13,000	22,433	37,389	37,013	64.4
Arizona		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	*20,094	64.2
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	75,766	82.8
Nevada	1 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	1 7,400	1 7,400	72.5
Idaho	1 600	3,863	1 9,500	21,962	51,137	57,359	72.5
Washington	1 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	163,021	73.9
Oregon	1 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	103,553	87.5
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	298,657	77.2

\* Statistics of 1909-10.

1 Approximate.

2 High-school attendance not reported.



TABLE 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1910-11.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1910-11.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1910-11		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	156.8	81.1	111.8
North Atlantic Division...	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	179.8	96.7	142.4
North Central Division....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	164.3	93.9	121.3
South Atlantic Division....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	130.6	59.0	85.1
South Central Division....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	127.8	56.4	79.1
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	159.3	94.1	119.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	163.8	103.1	122.7
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	168.5	85.3	132.1
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	160.0	102.9	124.5
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	185.0	106.4	153.3
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.0	93.9	145.5
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.9	104.6	142.7
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	186.9	98.7	147.6
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	98.1	149.2
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	170.4	89.1	136.2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	165.5	93.6	129.8
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	*147.0	90.5	115.4
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	171.0	94.9	134.0
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	170.0	98.5	127.5
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	179.6	91.2	123.5
Minnesota.....	*83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	161.3	91.6	118.7
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	172.0	105.8	126.1
Missouri.....	90.0	104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	155.4	87.1	139.0
North Dakota.....			113.0	155.7	147.3	151.0	80.2	101.5
South Dakota.....	175.0	196.0	145.0	129.1	165.9	152.0	75.2	97.3
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	*174.0	168.6	101.2	113.0
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	156.0	101.0	115.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	*172.5	76.4	108.2
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	185.0	185.0	78.1	113.4
District of Columbia....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	189.5	120.4	144.5
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	131.5	54.6	84.6
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	135.0	70.3	92.8
North Carolina.....	150.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	104.1	49.8	67.8
South Carolina.....	100.0	70.0	69.0	88.4	105.1	92.8	42.5	61.6
Georgia.....	59.0	65.0	83.3	112.0	*144.4	151.4	62.9	94.4
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	116.2	53.6	89.7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	131.8	53.6	72.1
Tennessee.....	177.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	133.0	72.4	90.4
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	115.2	45.6	71.2
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	86.0	101.2	*123.0	*120.0	52.8	66.9
Louisiana.....	165.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	135.2	45.8	87.1
Texas.....	140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.9	135.1	58.8	89.6
Arkansas.....			175.0	77.5	108.5	113.9	57.7	71.9
Oklahoma.....				95.3	*140.0	130.0	62.5	76.3
Western Division:								
Montana.....	189.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	156.9	83.6	113.1
Wyoming.....		119.0	120.0	110.0	140.9	140.9	85.2	105.3
Colorado.....	92.0	132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	156.0	94.1	105.5
New Mexico.....	111.0	111.0	167.0	96.6	160.0	115.0	42.6	67.1
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	*135.5	*135.5	51.4	87.0
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	159.0	107.4	131.6
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	*145.3	*145.3	73.4	105.4
Idaho.....	145.0	94.0	109.8	106.0	137.0	140.0	87.3	101.5
Washington.....	180.0	191.0	97.2	127.6	172.3	172.3	104.3	127.4
Oregon.....	190.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	138.0	91.4	120.7
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	173.6	105.9	134.0

\* Statistics of 1909-10.

1 Approximate.

2 Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1910-11—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1910-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States....	110,328	423,278	533,606	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	20.7
North Atlantic Div....	17,831	113,247	131,078	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.6
North Central Div....	39,343	168,695	208,038	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.9
South Atlantic Div....	15,775	47,893	63,668	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	24.8
South Central Div....	29,933	59,093	89,026	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	33.6
Western Division....	7,446	34,350	41,796	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	17.8
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	824	6,673	7,497	<sup>1</sup> 24.4	<sup>1</sup> 27.2	<sup>1</sup> 16.0	<sup>1</sup> 16.4	11.2	11.0
New Hampshire....	208	2,749	2,957	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	7.0
Vermont.....	265	3,021	3,286	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	8.1
Massachusetts....	1,516	14,463	15,979	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	9.5
Rhode Island.....	210	2,206	2,416	<sup>1</sup> 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.7
Connecticut.....	366	5,097	5,463	<sup>1</sup> 22.1	<sup>1</sup> 22.8	<sup>1</sup> 13.4	<sup>1</sup> 9.0	6.2	6.7
New York.....	5,086	40,280	45,366	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	11.2
New Jersey.....	1,312	10,622	11,934	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	11.0
Pennsylvania.....	8,044	28,136	36,180	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	22.2
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	8,368	19,655	28,023	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	29.9
Indiana.....	*6,156	*11,111	*17,267	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	35.7
Illinois.....	5,519	24,444	29,963	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.4
Michigan.....	2,561	15,641	18,202	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.1
Wisconsin.....	1,721	13,442	15,163	<sup>1</sup> 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	11.3
Minnesota.....	1,605	13,979	15,584	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.3
Iowa.....	2,560	24,589	27,149	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.4
Missouri.....	4,767	13,779	18,546	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	25.7
North Dakota.....	1,304	6,351	7,655	<sup>1</sup> 24.7	<sup>1</sup> 40.8	29.0	28.8	17.4	17.0
South Dakota.....	1,059	4,716	5,775			29.0	24.4	16.6	18.3
Nebraska.....	1,306	9,662	10,968	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	11.9
Kansas.....	2,417	11,326	13,743	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	17.6
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	*136	*857	*993	<sup>1</sup> 29.9	46.6	<sup>1</sup> 31.0	25.3	13.7	13.7
Maryland.....	915	4,734	5,649	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	16.2
Dist. of Columbia..	204	1,490	1,694	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.0
Virginia.....	1,925	8,739	10,664	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	18.0
West Virginia.....	4,133	4,937	9,070	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	45.6
North Carolina.....	2,839	8,612	11,451	<sup>1</sup> 73.2	<sup>1</sup> 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	24.8
South Carolina.....	1,643	5,364	7,007	62.4	59.5	49.6	<sup>1</sup> 43.5	23.1	23.4
Georgia.....	3,006	10,018	13,024	71.4	<sup>1</sup> 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	23.1
Florida.....	974	3,122	4,096	<sup>1</sup> 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	23.8
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	4,239	7,301	11,540	<sup>1</sup> 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	36.7
Tennessee.....	3,597	6,362	9,959	<sup>1</sup> 75.0	74.4	61.8	<sup>1</sup> 54.0	37.0	36.1
Alabama.....	3,413	6,166	9,579	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	35.6
Mississippi.....	<sup>1</sup> 3,162	<sup>1</sup> 7,004	*10,166	<sup>1</sup> 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	31.1
Louisiana.....	1,441	5,065	6,506	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	22.1
Texas.....	6,396	15,026	21,422	<sup>1</sup> 77.3	<sup>1</sup> 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	29.9
Arkansas.....	4,543	5,291	9,834	<sup>1</sup> 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	46.2
Oklahoma.....	3,142	6,878	10,020				42.8	26.2	31.4
Western Division:									
Montana.....	337	2,203	2,540	<sup>1</sup> 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	13.3
Wyoming.....	135	1,040	1,175	<sup>1</sup> 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.5
Colorado.....	823	4,642	5,465	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	15.1
New Mexico.....	507	1,041	1,548	<sup>1</sup> 91.7	78.0	<sup>1</sup> 62.2	<sup>1</sup> 55.2	34.4	32.8
Arizona.....	*142	*709	*851		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	16.7
Utah.....	668	1,841	2,509	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	26.6
Nevada.....	<sup>1</sup> 52	<sup>1</sup> 437	*489	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	10.6
Idaho.....	582	1,923	2,505	<sup>1</sup> 64.3	57.4	<sup>1</sup> 33.4	31.2	25.5	23.2
Washington.....	1,478	6,111	7,589	<sup>1</sup> 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.5
Oregon.....	956	4,013	4,969	<sup>1</sup> 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.2
California.....	1,766	10,390	12,156	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	14.5

\*Statistics of 1909-10.

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1910-11.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of build-ings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public prop-erty used for school pur-poses.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$73.86	\$54.98	\$59.49	7.84	\$466.40	267,153	\$1,221,695,730
North Atlantic Division.....	79.75	49.97	67.19	8.99	604.04	44,229	468,007,399
North Central Division.....	73.64	55.46	58.43	8.22	480.29	111,493	426,470,875
South Atlantic Division.....	60.72	42.63	46.54	6.53	303.91	38,551	59,039,155
South Central Division.....	63.26	52.60	52.05	6.39	332.60	54,874	85,557,624
Western Division.....	102.69	71.55	76.24	7.97	607.63	18,006	182,620,677
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	58.74	35.11	37.71	8.19	308.84	3,780	7,638,057
New Hampshire.....	102.87	41.96	46.24	8.43	389.80	1,734	5,629,524
Vermont.....	55.23	33.53	35.46	8.00	283.68	2,101	4,123,413
Massachusetts.....	152.96	61.82	70.47	9.25	651.85	4,326	72,685,323
Rhode Island.....	137.08	62.46	68.95	9.70	668.82	534	8,446,113
Connecticut.....	136.49	55.45	60.88	9.25	563.14	1,517	20,774,389
New York.....	.....	.....	84.42	9.35	789.33	12,789	201,387,606
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	79.49	9.15	727.33	2,123	44,020,207
Pennsylvania.....	64.24	47.98	51.60	8.52	439.63	15,325	103,302,767
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	62.85	50.09	53.90	8.28	446.29	12,654	75,084,867
Indiana (1910).....	72.40	62.20	65.93	7.35	484.59	9,284	38,661,762
Illinois.....	86.81	68.42	71.81	8.55	613.98	13,171	95,697,015
Michigan.....	79.84	53.53	57.23	8.50	486.46	8,649	36,701,325
Wisconsin.....	93.32	51.15	55.94	8.98	502.34	7,912	20,529,964
Minnesota.....	80.45	49.20	46.14	8.07	372.35	8,700	33,000,000
Iowa.....	79.23	48.14	51.08	8.60	439.29	13,901	30,353,566
Missouri.....	60.51	53.54	55.33	7.77	429.91	10,822	40,598,733
North Dakota.....	68.88	52.53	55.32	7.55	417.67	5,111	9,251,647
South Dakota.....	70.93	48.84	52.89	7.60	401.96	4,838	7,777,188
Nebraska.....	69.35	49.98	52.28	8.43	440.72	7,151	17,266,334
Kansas.....	85.00	72.95	75.07	7.80	585.55	9,300	21,548,474
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1910).....	78.40	38.76	44.16	8.63	381.10	456	1,575,000
Maryland.....	.....	.....	54.31	9.25	502.37	2,502	2,350,000
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	107.89	9.03	974.25	144	8,413,852
Virginia.....	54.20	39.25	41.94	6.58	275.97	6,829	9,281,975
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	49.03	6.75	330.95	6,886	10,138,052
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	38.35	5.21	199.80	7,442	6,495,992
South Carolina.....	65.61	48.84	52.78	4.64	244.90	4,939	3,928,474
Georgia.....	.....	.....	40.99	7.57	310.29	6,748	11,163,095
Florida.....	62.91	42.50	47.35	5.81	275.10	2,605	2,692,715
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	54.69	43.89	47.86	6.59	315.40	8,042	11,295,654
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	42.22	6.65	280.76	6,819	9,810,538
Alabama.....	58.15	50.95	53.51	5.76	308.22	5,563	8,162,347
Mississippi (1910).....	.....	.....	42.50	6.00	255.00	17,435	2,410,000
Louisiana.....	63.33	51.59	54.05	6.76	365.38	3,297	6,925,437
Texas.....	72.41	58.13	60.32	6.76	407.76	11,217	25,370,752
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	53.01	5.70	302.16	6,306	7,872,856
Oklahoma.....	61.69	51.96	55.01	6.50	357.57	6,222	13,710,040
Western Division:							
Montana.....	110.79	71.45	76.67	7.85	601.86	1,303	6,492,062
Wyoming.....	130.30	55.57	64.16	7.05	452.33	729	1,731,119
Colorado.....	82.25	60.88	64.10	7.80	499.98	2,496	12,872,186
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	58.97	5.75	339.08	1,007	1,649,122
Arizona (1910).....	107.18	80.95	84.98	6.78	576.16	347	1,688,653
Utah.....	94.49	71.95	77.95	7.95	619.70	699	71,122,717
Nevada (1910).....	122.02	77.00	81.68	7.27	593.81	315	750,000
Idaho.....	100.33	65.00	73.21	7.00	512.47	1,322	6,019,327
Washington.....	85.69	66.25	70.04	8.62	603.74	3,187	22,282,200
Oregon.....	78.00	58.00	61.85	6.90	426.77	2,431	8,624,731
California.....	139.11	86.55	94.18	8.68	817.48	4,110	49,388,500

1 Approximate.

2 Does not include Baltimore city.



TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1910-11.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$15,071,836	\$69,071,252	\$333,832,327	\$33,175,682	\$451,151,097
North Atlantic Division.....	1,173,095	18,345,487	121,702,542	15,766,502	156,987,626
North Central Division.....	7,656,827	18,234,287	131,888,015	7,835,888	165,615,017
South Atlantic Division.....	301,225	8,312,065	19,076,949	3,125,896	30,816,135
South Central Division.....	4,119,884	13,332,003	23,592,483	3,348,414	44,332,784
Western Division.....	1,820,805	10,847,410	37,572,338	3,098,982	53,339,535
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	42,237	1,786,544	1,415,034	73,402	3,317,217
New Hampshire.....	39,718	87,377	1,558,792	30,825	1,716,712
Vermont.....	90,227	251,790	1,205,091	60,119	1,607,827
Massachusetts.....	285,664	214,133	21,531,727	471,410	22,502,934
Rhode Island.....	19,590	160,740	2,161,460	67,937	2,409,727
Connecticut.....	146,159	880,739	4,833,931	436,633	6,297,462
New York.....	349,500	5,096,652	46,334,616	1,656,978	53,437,746
New Jersey.....	200,000	2,526,931	13,704,741	.....	16,431,672
Pennsylvania.....	.....	7,340,581	28,956,550	12,969,198	49,266,329
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	1,027,485	2,261,963	23,529,138	2,071,183	28,889,769
Indiana (1910).....	664,789	2,525,924	10,540,353	1,087,729	14,818,795
Illinois.....	904,539	1,019,174	28,481,930	58,617	30,464,260
Michigan.....	.....	7,056,285	7,151,553	1,115,651	15,323,480
Wisconsin.....	.....	1,832,913	8,191,375	1,460,081	11,484,369
Minnesota.....	1,082,383	1,863,924	8,637,645	.....	11,583,952
Iowa.....	216,612	50,000	13,081,276	229,092	13,576,380
Missouri.....	730,908	1,613,138	11,479,789	722,127	14,545,962
North Dakota.....	1,419,676	.....	2,873,632	249,114	4,542,422
South Dakota.....	682,457	.....	3,219,363	.....	3,901,820
Nebraska.....	478,578	10,966	6,342,123	412,588	7,244,255
Kansas.....	459,000	.....	8,359,838	429,706	9,239,544
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (1910).....	41,375	154,258	385,541	17,026	598,200
Maryland.....	49,591	1,295,179	2,640,254	.....	3,985,015
District of Columbia.....	.....	1,485,980	1,485,980	.....	2,971,960
Virginia.....	76,052	1,657,029	2,653,994	712,828	5,099,903
West Virginia.....	70,864	679,136	3,870,070	305,553	4,925,623
North Carolina.....	.....	227,306	3,116,799	344,622	3,688,727
South Carolina.....	.....	140,000	2,119,745	257,346	2,517,091
Georgia.....	63,343	2,500,000	1,566,655	1,060,711	5,190,709
Florida.....	.....	173,186	1,237,911	427,810	1,838,907
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	(1)	3,038,176	3,657,720	.....	6,695,896
Tennessee.....	134,774	621,826	3,820,789	420,603	4,907,992
Alabama.....	169,232	1,896,313	937,231	490,161	3,483,937
Mississippi (1910).....	294,568	1,322,684	1,193,200	117,096	2,927,548
Louisiana.....	98,150	1,000,061	2,658,042	183,843	3,940,096
Texas.....	2,441,302	4,208,466	5,642,482	.....	12,292,250
Arkansas.....	57,007	1,244,477	2,178,856	196,336	3,676,676
Oklahoma.....	933,851	.....	3,504,163	1,940,375	6,378,339
Western Division:					
Montana.....	(1)	1,426,824	1,146,675	326,091	2,899,590
Wyoming.....	150,564	.....	693,576	36,344	880,484
Colorado.....	.....	1,277,331	4,004,528	727,533	6,009,412
New Mexico.....	38,155	800	741,943	19,334	800,232
Arizona (1910).....	.....	64,715	686,270	124,471	875,456
Utah.....	.....	658,838	2,089,483	1,349,083	4,097,404
Nevada (1910).....	(1)	200,281	295,418	80,177	575,876
Idaho.....	152,366	73,016	1,796,590	22,965	2,044,937
Washington.....	692,028	1,914,058	7,061,828	15,998	9,683,912
Oregon.....	337,122	.....	4,577,588	396,966	5,311,676
California.....	450,570	5,231,547	14,478,439	.....	20,160,556

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1910-11, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1906-10	1910-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	3.3	15.3	74.0	7.4	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$4.76
North Atlantic Division.....	.8	11.7	77.5	10.9	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	5.64
North Central Division.....	4.6	11.0	79.7	4.7	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	5.53
South Atlantic Division.....	1.0	27.0	61.9	10.1	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.31
South Central Division.....	9.3	30.0	53.2	7.5	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.50
Western Division.....	3.4	20.3	70.5	5.8	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	7.80
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1.3	53.8	42.7	2.2	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.11
New Hampshire.....	2.3	5.1	90.8	1.8	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	3.91
Vermont.....	5.6	15.7	75.0	3.7	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	4.61
Massachusetts.....	1.3	.9	95.7	2.1	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	6.55
Rhode Island.....	.8	6.7	89.7	2.8	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.24
Connecticut.....	2.3	14.0	76.8	6.9	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	4.76
New York.....	.7	9.5	86.7	3.1	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	5.60
New Jersey.....	1.2	15.4	83.4	2.2	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	6.91
Pennsylvania.....	.....	14.9	58.8	26.3	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	5.39
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.6	7.8	81.4	7.2	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	5.79
Indiana (1910).....	4.5	16.5	71.6	7.4	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	5.47
Illinois.....	3.0	3.3	93.5	.2	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	5.36
Michigan.....	.....	46.0	46.7	7.3	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	5.35
Wisconsin.....	.....	16.0	71.3	12.7	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	4.78
Minnesota.....	9.3	16.1	74.6	.....	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	7.09
Iowa.....	1.6	.4	96.3	1.7	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	5.66
Missouri.....	5.0	11.1	78.9	5.0	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	4.32
North Dakota.....	31.2	.....	63.3	5.5	11.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	7.89	8.52
South Dakota.....	17.5	.....	82.5	.....	2.61	3.65	4.00	6.56	5.61	6.66
Nebraska.....	6.6	.2	87.5	5.7	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	6.66
Kansas.....	4.9	.....	90.5	4.6	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	5.94
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware (1910).....	6.9	25.8	64.4	2.9	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	2.93
Maryland.....	1.2	32.5	66.3	.....	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.06
District of Columbia.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	9.22
Virginia.....	1.5	32.5	52.0	14.0	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.26
West Virginia.....	1.4	13.8	78.6	6.2	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	3.61
North Carolina.....	.....	6.2	84.5	9.3	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.33	1.40
South Carolina.....	.....	5.6	84.2	10.2	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.41
Georgia.....	1.2	48.2	30.2	20.4	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.65
Florida.....	.....	9.4	67.3	23.3	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	2.55
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	.....	45.4	54.6	.....	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.67
Tennessee.....	2.7	12.4	76.5	8.4	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.31
Alabama.....	4.6	54.4	26.9	14.1	1.36	1.40	1.59	.59	1.36	1.72
Mississippi (1910).....	10.1	45.1	40.7	4.1	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.49
Louisiana.....	2.5	25.4	67.4	4.7	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.41
Texas.....	19.9	34.2	45.9	.....	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.43	3.02	2.96
Arkansas.....	1.6	33.8	59.3	5.3	1.02	.86	.90	1.04	2.04	2.18
Oklahoma.....	14.7	.....	54.9	30.4	.....	.....	.....	1.72	4.07	3.83
Western Division:										
Montana.....	.....	49.2	39.6	11.2	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	8.06
Wyoming.....	17.1	.....	78.8	4.1	1.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	5.46	7.35
Colorado.....	.....	21.3	66.6	12.1	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.02
New Mexico.....	4.8	.1	92.7	2.4	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	2.83
Arizona (1910).....	.....	7.4	78.4	14.2	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	4.67
Utah.....	.....	16.1	51.0	32.9	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	9.28
Nevada (1910).....	.....	35.0	51.1	13.9	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	7.14
Idaho.....	7.4	3.6	87.9	1.1	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	8.00
Washington.....	7.1	19.8	72.9	.2	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	8.91
Oregon.....	6.3	.....	86.2	7.5	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	8.29
California.....	2.2	26.0	71.8	.....	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	8.07

\* Approximate.

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditure.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1910-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$446,726,929
North Atlantic Division.....	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	149,247,686
North Central Division.....	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	169,070,869
South Atlantic Division.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	28,666,569
South Central Division.....	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	43,899,504
Western Division.....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	55,842,301
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,073,603
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	1,693,800
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1,647,579
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	22,502,934
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,577	2,360,109
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	5,426,833
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	52,328,926
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	18,076,255
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	42,137,647
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	28,057,151
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	*14,910,500
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	30,737,991
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	15,292,552
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	11,306,852
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	1,328,429	5,630,013	13,724,437	15,006,133
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	12,591,340
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	14,328,394
North Dakota.....	1,230,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	5,184,936
South Dakota.....	365,520	1,108,617	1,199,630	1,665,623	3,825,273	3,400,038
Nebraska.....	904,323	1,818,337	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	8,045,028
Kansas.....			4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	10,209,954
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	1,275,000	453,670	604,796	*604,796
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,932	3,792,424	4,010,289
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,112,241
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	4,725,919
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	4,522,573
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,997	3,140,697
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,168,513
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	4,390,162
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	1,991,379
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	6,165,719
Tennessee.....	1,758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	5,083,469
Alabama.....	1,370,000	1,500,000	1,890,000	923,464	2,904,537	3,747,885
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	*2,726,248
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,064,820
Texas.....	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	11,841,818
Arkansas.....	1,520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	3,510,132
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	6,759,413
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1,555,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	3,162,072
Wyoming.....	1,700,000	28,504	1,225,000	253,551	796,021	1,120,839
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	5,824,200
New Mexico.....	1,490,000	28,973	1,855,000	343,429	793,202	972,559
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	*1,000,628
Utah.....	1,117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	3,576,045
Nevada.....	1,855,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	*619,268
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	2,797,091
Washington.....	1,355,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	10,860,995
Oregon.....	1,160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	5,837,676
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	20,070,928

\* Statistics of 1909-10.

† Approximate.



TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function.*

States.	General, professional, and business control. <sup>1</sup>	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies. <sup>2</sup>	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$6,266,198	\$266,678,471	\$6,804,364	\$91,422,281	\$75,555,615	\$446,726,929
North Atlantic Division.....	1,302,111	87,550,948	4,997,118	29,574,740	25,822,769	149,247,686
North Central Division.....	2,620,208	100,502,921	1,138,459	36,626,961	28,182,320	169,070,869
South Atlantic Division.....	1,130,090	18,953,572	521,084	3,585,778	4,676,045	28,666,569
South Western Division.....	1,194,589	29,855,932	11,254	7,457,227	5,380,502	43,899,504
Western Division.....	19,200	29,815,098	136,449	14,377,575	11,493,979	55,842,301
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	138,477	1,943,826	118,104	688,121	185,075	3,073,603
New Hampshire.....	90,941	984,868	85,978	444,256	87,757	1,693,800
Vermont.....	89,186	946,303	91,209	460,871	60,010	1,647,579
Massachusetts.....	727,019	12,991,737	1,086,051	3,964,398	3,733,729	22,502,934
Rhode Island.....	77,465	1,503,559	96,418	548,196	134,471	2,360,109
Connecticut.....	77,214	3,499,958	187,643	988,625	673,393	5,426,833
New York.....	36,169,811	700,311	8,772,359	6,686,445	52,328,926	52,328,926
New Jersey.....	9,266,170	700,544	2,540,422	5,467,310	18,076,255	18,076,255
Pennsylvania.....	101,809	20,244,716	1,930,860	11,167,492	8,794,579	42,137,647
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	763,674	15,243,563	.....	6,686,462	5,363,452	28,057,151
Indiana (1910).....	392,463	9,024,559	.....	3,354,406	2,139,072	14,910,500
Illinois.....	572,401	18,195,918	22,978	5,916,408	6,030,286	30,737,991
Michigan.....	.....	9,327,930	.....	3,861,517	2,103,115	15,292,552
Wisconsin.....	189,481	7,901,946	155,944	2,392,514	1,566,967	11,306,852
Minnesota.....	.....	3,797,963	261,156	3,628,598	3,318,416	15,006,133
Iowa.....	174,685	8,754,560	369,463	2,281,967	1,010,665	12,591,340
Missouri.....	313,477	9,153,657	.....	2,390,755	2,470,505	14,328,394
North Dakota.....	147,855	2,753,746	.....	1,233,607	1,049,728	5,184,936
South Dakota.....	66,172	2,201,942	.....	457,953	673,971	3,400,038
Nebraska.....	.....	4,834,178	328,918	1,876,301	1,005,631	8,045,028
Kansas.....	.....	6,212,959	.....	2,546,483	1,450,512	10,209,954
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1910).....	12,320	411,520	27,063	72,792	81,101	604,796
Maryland.....	.....	2,935,158	235,118	539,096	300,917	4,010,289
District of Columbia.....	39,993	1,650,402	102,032	375,247	944,567	3,112,241
Virginia.....	212,148	2,935,014	16,870	619,133	942,754	4,725,919
West Virginia.....	157,865	3,001,679	47,242	850,480	465,307	4,522,573
North Carolina.....	203,253	2,240,753	.....	349,177	347,514	3,140,697
South Carolina.....	.....	1,715,884	.....	160,176	292,453	2,168,513
Georgia.....	365,000	2,873,038	78,157	127,809	946,658	4,390,162
Florida.....	139,511	1,190,124	14,602	292,368	354,774	1,991,379
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	230,583	3,889,980	11,254	1,042,669	991,233	6,165,719
Tennessee.....	156,734	4,795,790	.....	1,777,448	353,497	5,083,469
Alabama.....	110,916	2,952,261	.....	287,993	397,015	3,747,885
Mississippi (1910).....	284,857	2,136,126	.....	243,009	62,256	2,726,248
Louisiana.....	157,079	2,616,457	.....	655,883	635,401	4,064,820
Texas.....	195,761	9,050,047	.....	1,559,803	1,036,207	11,841,818
Arkansas.....	58,659	2,966,177	.....	231,992	253,304	3,510,132
Oklahoma.....	.....	3,449,094	.....	1,658,930	1,651,589	6,759,413
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	1,696,627	.....	611,019	854,426	3,162,072
Wyoming.....	.....	536,555	21,989	152,766	409,529	1,120,839
Colorado.....	.....	3,519,676	.....	1,299,135	1,005,389	5,824,200
New Mexico.....	.....	571,212	9,684	127,121	264,542	972,559
Arizona (1910).....	.....	695,106	.....	121,917	183,605	1,000,628
Utah.....	.....	1,558,123	59,817	1,079,756	878,349	3,576,045
Nevada (approx., 1910).....	19,200	230,000	.....	170,068	200,000	619,268
Idaho.....	.....	3,387,403	44,959	761,411	603,318	2,797,091
Washington.....	.....	5,578,807	.....	2,845,797	2,436,391	10,860,995
Oregon.....	.....	2,659,927	.....	3,177,749	.....	5,837,676
California.....	.....	11,381,662	.....	4,630,836	4,658,430	20,070,928

<sup>1</sup> If not reported here, these items are usually included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Frequently included in column 5.<sup>3</sup> Includes salaries of superintendents.<sup>4</sup> Approximate.

TABLE 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (3) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1910-11.<sup>1</sup>

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Textbooks and other instruction expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	1.40	59.70	1.52	20.47	16.91	\$20.72	\$34.71	Cents. 13.21	Cents. 22.14	\$17.97
North Atlantic Division.....	.87	58.66	3.35	19.82	17.30	25.97	44.27	14.44	24.62	23.81
North Central Division.....	1.55	59.45	.67	21.66	16.67	22.60	38.02	13.76	23.14	21.74
South Atlantic Division.....	3.94	66.12	1.82	11.81	16.31	11.14	16.85	8.53	12.90	7.61
South Central Division.....	2.72	68.01	.02	16.99	12.26	12.40	18.24	9.70	14.27	8.06
Western Division.....	.04	53.39	.24	25.75	20.58	31.51	59.02	19.78	37.05	34.88
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	4.51	63.24	3.84	22.39	6.02	17.95	28.38	10.96	17.33	17.86
New Hampshire.....	5.37	58.14	5.08	26.23	5.18	20.16	34.68	11.96	20.58	17.55
Vermont.....	5.41	57.44	5.54	27.97	3.64	17.66	30.75	11.04	19.22	19.78
Massachusetts.....	3.23	57.73	4.83	17.62	16.59	29.09	50.39	15.72	27.24	28.99
Rhode Island.....	3.28	63.71	4.08	23.23	5.70	23.86	37.45	12.30	19.30	18.12
Connecticut.....	1.42	64.49	3.46	18.22	12.41	23.49	36.42	12.70	19.70	20.60
New York.....	.....	69.12	1.34	16.76	12.78	31.89	46.13	17.06	24.68	24.36
New Jersey.....	.56	51.26	3.88	14.05	30.25	27.31	53.26	14.92	29.10	28.53
Pennsylvania.....	.....	48.05	4.58	26.50	20.87	19.69	40.98	11.56	24.05	21.94
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2.72	54.33	.....	23.83	19.12	23.39	43.05	14.13	26.01	24.35
Indiana (1910).....	2.60	60.50	.....	22.50	14.40	21.45	35.44	14.59	24.11	21.81
Illinois.....	1.86	59.20	.07	19.25	19.62	23.03	38.91	13.47	22.75	21.60
Michigan.....	.....	61.00	.....	25.25	13.75	22.81	37.39	13.42	21.99	21.66
Wisconsin.....	1.67	61.93	1.38	21.16	13.86	21.25	34.31	11.83	19.10	17.44
Minnesota.....	.....	51.97	1.74	24.18	22.11	23.88	45.96	14.80	28.49	26.08
Iowa.....	1.39	69.53	2.93	18.12	8.03	24.24	34.86	14.09	20.27	21.46
Missouri.....	2.19	63.88	.....	16.69	17.24	18.73	29.32	12.05	18.87	16.42
North Dakota.....	2.85	53.11	.....	23.80	20.24	29.99	56.46	19.86	37.39	30.00
South Dakota.....	1.95	64.76	.....	13.47	19.82	26.41	40.77	17.38	26.82	20.18
Nebraska.....	.....	60.09	4.09	23.32	12.50	24.42	40.63	14.48	24.10	24.40
Kansas.....	.....	60.85	.....	24.94	14.21	21.01	34.52	13.47	22.13	22.34
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware (1910).....	2.04	68.04	4.48	12.02	13.42	18.24	26.81	10.57	15.54	11.88
Maryland.....	.....	73.19	5.86	13.44	7.51	20.13	27.59	10.88	14.91	11.65
District of Columbia.....	1.28	53.03	3.28	12.06	30.35	36.32	68.50	20.12	37.95	45.65
Virginia.....	4.49	62.10	.36	13.10	19.95	11.15	17.95	8.48	13.65	7.45
West Virginia.....	3.49	66.37	1.04	18.81	10.29	15.87	23.91	11.76	17.71	12.44
North Carolina.....	6.47	71.35	.....	11.12	11.06	6.51	9.12	6.25	8.76	4.36
South Carolina.....	.....	79.15	.....	7.39	13.48	7.30	9.23	7.87	9.95	4.22
Georgia.....	8.32	65.44	1.78	2.90	21.56	8.16	12.47	5.39	8.24	5.18
Florida.....	7.01	59.76	.73	14.68	17.82	11.45	19.16	9.85	16.49	8.83
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.74	63.09	.18	16.91	16.08	14.14	22.42	10.73	17.01	9.12
Tennessee.....	3.08	55.00	.....	34.97	6.95	7.76	14.11	5.83	10.61	7.69
Alabama.....	2.96	78.77	.....	7.68	10.59	10.98	13.94	9.53	12.10	5.45
Mississippi (1910).....	10.51	78.31	.....	8.90	2.28	8.17	10.43	6.81	8.69	4.59
Louisiana.....	3.86	64.37	.....	16.14	15.63	14.59	22.67	10.79	16.77	7.68
Texas.....	1.65	76.43	.....	13.17	8.75	16.55	21.66	12.25	16.03	9.42
Arkansas.....	1.67	84.50	.....	6.61	7.22	11.61	13.74	10.19	12.06	6.95
Oklahoma.....	.....	51.03	.....	24.54	24.43	13.26	26.00	10.20	20.00	12.51
Western Division:										
Montana.....	.....	53.66	.....	19.32	27.02	37.23	69.38	23.73	44.22	36.97
Wyoming.....	.....	47.87	1.96	13.63	36.54	27.68	57.62	19.57	40.89	34.83
Colorado.....	.....	60.43	.....	22.31	17.26	29.77	49.26	19.08	31.58	29.71
New Mexico.....	.....	58.73	1.00	13.07	27.20	15.43	26.28	13.42	22.85	9.73
Arizona (1910).....	.....	69.50	.....	12.17	18.33	34.59	49.80	25.53	36.75	18.90
Utah.....	.....	43.57	1.67	30.20	24.56	20.56	47.20	12.93	29.69	31.90
Nevada (approx., 1910).....	3.18	37.16	.....	27.45	32.21	31.08	53.68	21.39	57.59	42.26
Idaho.....	.....	49.60	1.61	27.22	21.57	24.19	48.76	17.28	34.83	30.42
Washington.....	.....	51.37	.....	26.20	22.43	34.22	66.62	19.86	38.67	40.34
Oregon.....	.....	45.56	.....	54.44	.....	25.69	56.37	18.62	40.85	37.33
California.....	.....	56.71	.....	20.08	23.21	38.11	67.20	21.95	38.71	40.24

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes of Table 15.

TABLE 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1911.

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$252,172,335			
North Atlantic Division.....	25,597,638			
North Central Division.....	124,825,825			
South Atlantic Division.....	7,810,063			
South Central Division.....	60,870,415			
Western Division.....	33,068,394			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	458,945			\$458,945
New Hampshire (1909).....	59,470			59,470
Vermont.....	1,120,218	100,000	\$700,000	1,920,218
Massachusetts.....	6,251,370			6,251,370
Rhode Island.....	239,706			239,706
Connecticut.....	3,048,935			3,048,935
New York.....	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey (1910).....	5,321,508	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	5,321,508
Pennsylvania.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,610,245		258,346	2,868,591
Indiana (1910).....	11,208,344	720	39,225	11,247,569
Illinois.....	19,168,579	6,639	12,598,670	31,767,249
Michigan (1910).....	<sup>3</sup> 5,269,611	10,282		
Wisconsin.....	3,926,226	14,300	71,500	3,997,726
Minnesota.....	22,000,000	868,443	6,079,101	28,079,101
Iowa.....	4,799,722	200	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri.....	14,601,360			14,601,360
North Dakota (1910).....	15,791,053	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota.....	8,357,817	2,075,168	41,503,360	49,861,177
Nebraska.....	7,992,868	1,681,678	16,816,780	24,809,648
Kansas.....	9,100,000			9,100,000
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1910).....	944,407			944,407
Maryland.....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	2,394,600			2,394,600
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina (1910).....	456,471			456,471
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	<sup>2</sup> 575,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida (1910).....	1,415,155	226,528		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1910).....	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee.....	<sup>3</sup> 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama.....		250,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Mississippi (1910).....	<sup>3</sup> 816,615			816,615
Louisiana.....			867,966	867,966
Texas.....	<sup>4</sup> 50,000,000	587,827	3,088,891	4 53,088,891
Arkansas.....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma.....	5,000,000	1,413,862	15,000,000	20,000,000
Western Division:				
Montana.....	2,000,000			2,000,000
Wyoming (1908).....	191,973	3,758,010	3,179,000	3,370,973
Colorado.....	2,627,413	3,332,752		2,627,413
New Mexico.....	110,453	8,459,600	30,000,000	30,110,453
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	1,173,975			1,173,975
Nevada (1908).....	3,065,167			3,065,167
Idaho.....	3,458,551	2,811,596		3,458,551
Washington.....	8,229,057	2,055,073	40,000,000	48,229,057
Oregon (1910).....	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California.....	6,000,000			6,000,000

<sup>1</sup> Riparian lands; value not reported.<sup>2</sup> High-school endowments.<sup>3</sup> This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes. The State pays interest on the full amount.<sup>4</sup> Approximate.





## CHAPTER II.

---

### STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1911-12.

The statistics of city school systems presented in this chapter were gathered on the same schedules as last year.

A transition period in collecting city school statistics began with the year 1911, when an entirely new schedule was adopted by the bureau. No summary tables were presented in 1911, as a large number of cities did not report on the new schedules, and any totals would have been misleading.

This year summary tables are presented, but as there were no such tables last year comparisons can not be introduced in the report. Neither can the tables for the year 1910 be taken as a basis for comparison, owing to the fact that a different minimum of population was employed in determining whether a place shall be rated as a city. It is hoped that by another year the transition period will have passed and that tables showing quantitative progress can again be presented.

The tables for the year 1911-12, though not complete, are much more so than those for the year 1910-11. A number of cities, however, failed to report. Of the 1,233 cities of 5,000 population and over, 136 failed to report statistics other than fiscal, and 219 did not report the fiscal. All the cities of 100,000 population and over reported statistics other than fiscal, and all but two reported the fiscal. One of these, Pittsburgh, did not report, because the educational system of that city has been undergoing reorganization.

The greatest percentage of failures to report was among the cities of moderate size. Of the 1,003 cities of between 5,000 and 25,000 population, 186 failed to report the fiscal statistics and 143 failed to report statistics other than fiscal.

This failure on the part of the smaller cities is due, no doubt, to the fact that as a rule no one is employed to give his entire time to the business side of school administration. The secretary of the school board is usually a business man, and his salary in most instances is too small to command his entire time. The fiscal schedules sent to this office from the smaller cities have usually been prepared by the superintendents.



TABLE 1.—*Summary of attendance and personnel.*GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1911-12.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States.....	50	560	72,801	3,052,157	2,373,819	640,593
North Atlantic Division.....	19	233	37,352	1,604,599	1,279,074	258,834
North Central Division.....	15	186	21,540	900,881	671,068	306,912
South Atlantic Division.....	4	50	4,388	168,524	133,238	20,968
South Central Division.....	5	25	3,128	129,848	96,557	34,600
Western Division.....	7	66	6,393	248,305	193,882	19,279
North Atlantic Division:						
Massachusetts.....	5	63	4,672	184,499	149,603	31,358
Rhode Island.....	1	10	839	35,398	27,474	6,358
Connecticut.....	2	9	951	40,609	34,180	6,191
New York.....	5	61	21,102	902,305	727,518	137,822
New Jersey.....	3	25	2,799	122,246	97,658	5,000
Pennsylvania.....	3	65	6,989	319,542	242,641	72,095
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5	59	5,131	199,402	126,527	68,993
Indiana.....	1	16	924	34,204	27,288	5,127
Illinois.....	1	21	6,615	307,281	240,626	125,189
Michigan.....	2	17	2,056	80,342	60,990	30,245
Wisconsin.....	1	3	1,277	51,750	37,911	25,058
Minnesota.....	2	18	1,971	75,487	63,544	.....
Missouri.....	2	44	3,059	132,862	97,937	30,000
Nebraska.....	1	8	507	19,553	16,245	22,300
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	1	24	1,793	72,105	55,496	14,926
District of Columbia.....	1	19	1,694	56,784	45,436	.....
Virginia.....	1	6	451	17,488	14,066	6,042
Georgia.....	1	1	450	22,147	18,240	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	9	690	29,601	22,535	11,000
Tennessee.....	2	7	768	34,663	26,019	3,600
Alabama.....	1	6	537	23,474	16,361	.....
Louisiana.....	1	3	1,133	42,110	31,642	20,000
Western Division:						
Colorado.....	1	7	930	38,312	28,713	600
Washington.....	2	15	1,379	50,025	39,961	3,577
Oregon.....	1	17	761	30,102	23,464	.....
California.....	3	27	3,323	129,866	101,744	15,102

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.

TABLE 1.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION, 1911-12.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States.....	186	728	34, 182	1, 292, 101	1, 019, 872	248, 584
North Atlantic Division.....	80	294	15, 054	562, 721	456, 521	131, 168
North Central Division.....	59	199	10, 627	389, 081	313, 300	80, 457
South Atlantic Division.....	16	70	2, 154	98, 361	70, 427	10, 138
South Central Division.....	19	97	3, 561	145, 082	103, 371	22, 535
Western Division.....	12	68	2, 786	96, 856	73, 753	4, 286
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2	5	374	12, 860	9, 830	4, 028
New Hampshire <sup>2</sup> .....	2	5	184	8, 006	5, 469	6, 688
Massachusetts.....	20	71	4, 157	140, 172	124, 527	30, 577
Rhode Island.....	4	11	561	20, 175	15, 837	7, 331
Connecticut.....	7	32	1, 394	52, 101	39, 891	10, 772
New York.....	17	71	2, 722	108, 896	85, 719	26, 520
New Jersey.....	11	49	2, 543	99, 514	77, 396	21, 934
Pennsylvania.....	17	50	3, 119	120, 997	97, 852	23, 318
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	9	25	1, 645	63, 647	51, 805	12, 265
Indiana.....	4	13	1, 012	34, 243	27, 568	9, 500
Illinois.....	12	44	1, 713	65, 750	52, 510	21, 846
Michigan.....	9	30	1, 375	47, 654	38, 842	9, 456
Wisconsin.....	7	20	995	35, 393	28, 609	12, 088
Minnesota.....	1	.....	403	13, 635	11, 591	.....
Iowa.....	9	42	1, 644	56, 570	46, 231	9, 428
Missouri.....	3	10	677	26, 853	19, 958	2, 300
Nebraska.....	2	7	366	13, 509	10, 922	800
Kansas.....	3	8	797	31, 827	25, 264	2, 774
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware <sup>3</sup> .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	4	22	616	28, 042	21, 778	2, 346
West Virginia.....	2	3	274	11, 055	8, 480	1, 642
North Carolina.....	2	6	189	9, 292	6, 747	350
South Carolina.....	2	3	201	9, 353	7, 217	750
Georgia.....	3	20	597	26, 922	21, 858	2, 650
Florida.....	2	16	277	13, 697	4, 347	2, 400
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3	21	390	15, 091	11, 558	7, 985
Tennessee.....	2	3	265	12, 943	10, 330	650
Alabama.....	2	18	269	11, 085	7, 973	600
Louisiana.....	1	14	106	5, 079	4, 228	.....
Texas.....	8	25	1, 857	74, 023	50, 172	11, 500
Arkansas.....	1	4	171	7, 487	5, 948	1, 500
Oklahoma.....	2	12	503	19, 374	13, 662	300
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	5	235	7, 074	5, 098	.....
Colorado.....	3	22	389	14, 128	10, 512	.....
Utah.....	2	12	723	25, 643	20, 906	1, 094
Washington.....	1	8	377	13, 519	10, 987	1, 492
California.....	5	21	1, 062	36, 492	27, 655	1, 700

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.<sup>2</sup> Statistics for one city only.<sup>3</sup> No statistics received.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.*GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION, 1911-12.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States.....	374	752	25,592	952,300	764,361	172,114
North Atlantic Division.....	155	275	10,160	382,371	309,706	77,282
North Central Division.....	122	304	9,060	312,032	261,851	60,673
South Atlantic Division.....	26	52	1,640	67,600	51,434	6,826
South Central Division.....	40	53	2,287	103,444	72,745	19,178
Western Division.....	31	68	2,445	86,853	68,625	8,155
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>						
Maine.....	5	11	408	12,876	10,704	3,002
New Hampshire.....	7	2	359	11,191	10,119	3,824
Vermont.....	3	13	227	7,858	6,153	750
Massachusetts.....	29	74	2,157	76,994	64,749	10,559
Rhode Island.....	4	16	304	13,972	8,423	2,741
Connecticut.....	13	20	865	31,401	24,329	7,279
New York.....	31	55	1,833	63,906	50,091	20,568
New Jersey.....	20	59	1,547	60,356	46,844	9,295
Pennsylvania.....	43	25	2,440	103,817	88,294	19,264
<b>North Central Division:</b>						
Ohio.....	23	18	1,745	62,919	49,933	10,905
Indiana.....	20	55	1,573	56,298	43,867	9,868
Illinois.....	21	69	1,484	53,785	45,024	10,313
Michigan.....	15	46	1,119	38,572	32,353	9,219
Wisconsin.....	10	30	822	30,298	25,117	7,143
Minnesota.....	5	19	312	9,667	6,974	4,574
Iowa.....	9	37	697	22,577	18,407	2,830
Missouri.....	5	5	293	12,736	9,646	1,502
North Dakota.....	2	6	172	5,030	4,552	1,300
South Dakota.....	2	3	144	4,608	3,731	437
Nebraska.....	1	2	52	2,289	1,711	222
Kansas.....	9	16	647	25,989	20,536	2,360
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>						
Maryland.....	3	4	178	8,647	6,604	1,347
Virginia.....	5	8	292	12,910	10,608	2,284
West Virginia.....	4	22	338	12,974	10,733	280
North Carolina.....	5	15	410	13,735	9,595	790
South Carolina <sup>2</sup> .....	2	1	62	3,540	2,480	350
Georgia.....	5	2	271	12,374	8,754	1,475
Florida <sup>2</sup> .....	2	.....	89	3,420	2,660	300
<b>South Central Division:</b>						
Kentucky.....	4	4	199	10,577	7,450	1,803
Tennessee.....	1	7	74	3,174	2,542	300
Alabama.....	4	2	156	6,656	5,074	3,700
Mississippi.....	5	6	322	14,930	10,045	875
Louisiana.....	4	2	151	6,943	5,085	5,580
Texas.....	12	5	684	30,994	19,992	4,260
Arkansas.....	4	12	283	13,410	10,416	1,341
Oklahoma.....	6	15	418	16,760	12,141	1,319
<b>Western Division:</b>						
Montana.....	5	7	308	10,123	7,770	2,288
Wyoming.....	1	3	49	1,884	1,352	250
Colorado.....	1	3	57	2,182	1,595	450
New Mexico.....	1	3	50	1,998	1,506	600
Arizona <sup>2</sup> .....	2	4	58	3,291	2,784	400
Nevada.....	1	.....	51	1,856	1,411	90
Idaho.....	1	.....	126	4,219	3,003	350
Washington.....	5	15	476	17,381	13,662	1,222
Oregon.....	1	3	90	2,987	2,230	500
California.....	13	30	1,180	40,972	33,312	2,065

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.<sup>2</sup> Statistics for one city only.

TABLE 1.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1911-12.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States.....	635	675	22,240	847,308	676,754	110,728
North Atlantic Division.....	235	229	8,632	293,213	239,823	41,040
North Central Division.....	227	284	8,661	316,502	259,724	44,537
South Atlantic Division.....	59	28	1,643	78,048	56,841	9,472
South Central Division.....	69	70	2,171	95,570	68,849	10,196
Western Division.....	45	64	1,733	63,975	51,517	5,483
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	16	17	630	19,580	16,551	2,522
New Hampshire.....	6	5	177	4,974	3,991	1,628
Vermont.....	5	8	160	5,237	3,967	1,610
Massachusetts.....	49	69	1,828	61,330	52,384	3,340
Rhode Island.....	9	5	280	10,671	8,117	1,493
Connecticut.....	21	10	712	26,388	20,494	5,693
New York.....	25	32	853	29,043	22,454	4,698
New Jersey.....	21	17	915	31,240	24,629	5,314
Pennsylvania.....	83	66	2,477	104,750	87,236	14,742
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	44	46	1,609	56,947	49,860	8,247
Indiana.....	26	47	1,041	37,796	31,403	3,995
Illinois.....	45	33	1,517	59,510	47,891	7,280
Michigan.....	23	44	945	33,484	27,493	6,418
Wisconsin.....	18	22	689	22,159	18,014	7,371
Minnesota.....	16	19	729	24,391	20,055	2,883
Iowa.....	9	13	377	12,670	10,339	700
Missouri.....	17	32	625	25,749	19,733	2,885
North Dakota.....	3	5	86	2,817	2,100	406
South Dakota.....	4	4	156	5,272	4,263	546
Nebraska.....	9	7	362	14,151	11,156	1,602
Kansas.....	13	12	525	21,556	17,417	2,204
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	4	2	116	5,817	4,903	3,060
Virginia.....	7	3	200	9,225	6,944	3,125
West Virginia.....	6	10	305	11,473	8,890	510
North Carolina.....	13	6	377	20,113	14,354	920
South Carolina.....	9	1	256	15,541	10,065	900
Georgia.....	14	6	389	15,879	11,685	1,017
Florida <sup>2</sup> .....	6					
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	12	9	337	13,524	10,725	2,230
Tennessee.....	6		174	8,762	6,254	655
Alabama.....	6	7	141	6,128	3,965	1,655
Mississippi.....	10	13	325	14,276	9,677	1,027
Louisiana.....	5		124	5,025	3,996	830
Texas.....	20	23	719	31,885	21,923	1,243
Arkansas.....	4	5	118	5,571	4,062	811
Oklahoma.....	6	13	233	10,399	8,247	1,745
Western Division:						
Montana.....	3	3	94	3,316	2,710	151
Wyoming.....	3	6	86	3,903	2,904	105
Colorado.....	7	20	402	13,502	10,933	625
New Mexico.....	2	3	46	2,347	1,677	900
Arizona.....	5	7	153	5,862	4,265	703
Utah <sup>3</sup> .....	2		48	1,970	1,679	372
Idaho.....	4		172	5,557	4,430	550
Washington.....	4	7	129	6,352	5,017	245
Oregon.....	5	8	224	8,987	7,088	544
California.....	10	10	379	13,180	10,814	1,288

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.<sup>2</sup> No statistics received.<sup>3</sup> Only one city reported.

TABLE 2.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12.<sup>1</sup>

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of prin- cipals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other instruc- tion supplies.	Opera- tion, main- tenance, and other miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebt- edness.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.	48	\$3,117,220	\$76,476,737	\$4,347,773	\$18,019,606	\$101,961,336	\$28,463,316	\$138,499,974
N. Atlantic Div. . . . .	19	1,584,179	41,767,738	3,005,491	9,408,715	55,766,123	10,538,034	68,570,584
N. Central Div. . . . .	14	1,113,148	22,464,943	786,903	5,743,161	30,108,155	9,190,988	41,877,236
S. Atlantic Div. . . . .	3	63,604	1,994,372	139,644	518,926	2,716,746	1,067,566	3,865,295
S. Central Div. . . . .	5	129,370	2,456,007	64,900	545,111	3,195,388	1,269,535	4,900,418
Western Div. . . . .	7	226,919	7,793,477	350,835	1,803,693	10,174,924	6,398,093	19,286,441
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Massachusetts.	5	314,262	4,956,131	326,920	1,338,778	6,936,091	1,649,342	10,016,284
Rhode Island.	1	39,265	746,096	52,764	256,010	1,094,135	67,907	1,305,265
Connecticut.	2	23,384	735,718	63,095	159,142	981,339	256,727	1,238,066
New York.	6	704,664	26,486,206	1,851,402	5,305,550	34,347,822	5,413,009	39,785,891
New Jersey.	3	147,544	3,113,481	248,811	689,759	4,199,595	1,822,144	6,037,090
Pennsylvania.	2	355,060	5,730,106	462,499	1,659,476	8,207,141	1,328,845	10,187,988
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.	5	371,028	5,192,816	108,580	1,332,105	7,004,529	2,243,698	10,329,823
Illinois.	1	273,324	8,071,012	286,374	1,908,964	10,539,674	2,943,611	13,483,285
Michigan.	2	52,822	2,089,338	85,480	490,693	2,718,333	687,613	3,488,709
Wisconsin.	1	53,977	1,343,205	53,399	348,397	1,798,978	271,580	2,070,558
Minnesota.	2	39,232	1,989,859	96,053	485,102	2,610,246	1,237,090	4,308,461
Missouri.	2	284,094	3,326,928	128,520	1,003,571	4,743,113	1,376,827	6,463,293
Nebraska.	1	38,671	451,785	28,497	174,329	693,282	429,669	1,733,107
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Maryland.	1	47,037	1,338,134	121,185	410,451	1,916,807	459,029	2,456,819
Virginia.	1	7,212	298,804	4,797	66,810	377,623	152,683	530,306
Georgia.	1	9,355	357,634	13,662	41,665	422,316	455,854	878,170
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	1	39,768	574,573	36,893	121,707	772,941	317,701	1,090,642
Tennessee.	2	34,747	668,830	14,411	142,585	860,573	407,532	1,353,164
Alabama.	1	18,012	327,221	11,773	92,701	449,707	63,336	513,043
Louisiana.	1	36,843	885,383	1,823	188,118	1,112,167	480,966	1,943,569
Western Div.:								
Colorado.	1	38,767	1,039,975	33,796	216,141	1,328,679	469,668	1,932,620
Washington.	2	55,188	1,659,373	139,306	437,921	2,291,788	1,227,904	5,605,887
Oregon.	1	48,316	910,759	22,612	184,165	1,165,852	1,288,553	2,535,407
California.	3	84,648	4,183,370	155,121	965,466	5,388,605	3,414,968	9,212,527

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class reporting.



TABLE 2.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12<sup>1</sup>—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of prin- cipals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other instruc- tion supplies.	Opera- tion, mainte- nance, and mis- cellane- ous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.	164	\$1,373, 209	\$25,153,535	\$1,717, 349	\$7,693, 004	\$35,937, 097	\$9,292, 478	\$49,834, 074
N. Atlantic Div. ....	74	605,472	12,012,805	970,602	3,936,386	17,525,265	3,865,796	23,142,005
N. Central Div. ....	52	411,512	7,391,154	528,369	2,418,701	10,749,736	2,955,240	15,006,344
S. Atlantic Div. ....	11	117,897	922,360	23,180	189,144	1,252,581	344,275	1,732,502
S. Central Div. ....	17	105,407	2,283,311	60,827	515,069	2,964,614	1,414,565	4,526,163
Western Div. ....	10	132,921	2,543,905	134,371	633,704	3,444,901	712,602	5,427,060
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine. ....	2	3,189	244,778	17,603	54,017	319,587	969	320,556
New Hampshire. ....	1	5,315	115,473	7,987	58,178	186,953	76,448	263,401
Massachusetts. ....	20	150,488	3,753,469	320,348	942,583	5,166,888	845,099	6,185,922
Rhode Island. ....	4	25,148	406,199	26,112	133,854	591,313	25,358	616,675
Connecticut. ....	6	36,436	1,044,586	66,600	843,975	1,991,597	464,397	2,533,524
New York. ....	16	123,945	2,408,389	167,648	686,801	3,386,783	644,511	4,424,908
New Jersey. ....	9	96,266	2,033,910	172,595	496,007	2,798,778	938,703	3,928,998
Pennsylvania. ....	16	164,685	2,006,001	191,709	720,971	3,083,366	870,311	4,868,921
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio. ....	9	62,028	1,274,069	74,711	405,986	1,816,794	610,223	2,628,321
Indiana. ....	3	26,926	585,935	17,272	178,347	808,480	238,707	1,184,208
Illinois. ....	9	58,600	1,019,091	62,019	370,203	1,509,913	579,796	2,502,957
Michigan. ....	7	54,611	848,420	59,142	350,313	1,312,486	136,440	1,634,015
Wisconsin. ....	7	33,861	724,151	49,497	209,009	1,016,518	154,628	1,176,541
Minnesota. ....	1	11,691	317,397	21,885	111,656	462,629	63,248	582,065
Iowa. ....	8	86,876	1,311,295	93,923	394,117	1,886,211	740,556	2,750,432
Missouri. ....	3	20,194	408,081	10,563	133,566	572,404	90,117	696,533
Nebraska. ....	2	24,279	285,365	23,906	86,251	419,801	49,038	496,035
Kansas. ....	3	32,446	617,350	115,451	179,253	944,500	292,487	1,355,417
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Virginia. ....	2	7,386	134,748	1,548	26,295	169,977	101,193	271,170
West Virginia. ....	1	4,230	66,962	2,618	19,251	93,061	37,768	138,803
North Carolina. ....	1	2,500	35,120	156	8,935	46,711	15,700	62,411
South Carolina. ....	2	6,523	118,530	1,106	29,568	155,727	4,420	186,097
Georgia. ....	3	15,395	356,531	6,210	81,603	459,739	48,376	609,837
Florida. ....	2	81,863	210,469	11,542	23,492	327,366	136,818	464,184
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky. ....	3	9,071	283,502	11,090	66,966	370,629	26,753	441,538
Tennessee. ....	2	7,523	164,476	2,245	21,085	195,329	.....	195,329
Alabama. ....	2	12,480	171,663	14,440	22,829	221,412	20,282	241,094
Louisiana. ....	1	7,550	63,137	.....	6,100	76,787	49,004	125,791
Texas. ....	6	39,110	1,125,649	13,889	245,922	1,424,570	588,733	2,031,303
Arkansas. ....	1	7,924	124,413	6,889	29,293	168,519	157,262	380,865
Oklahoma. ....	2	21,749	350,471	12,274	122,874	507,368	572,531	1,109,593
Western Div.:								
Montana. ....	1	12,205	240,907	27,152	74,263	354,527	27,658	420,080
Colorado. ....	2	30,558	350,848	31,516	103,806	516,728	194,757	1,040,021
Utah. ....	2	41,053	638,972	37,694	149,673	867,392	196,834	1,493,060
Washington. ....	1	17,862	379,619	17,695	77,059	492,255	231,223	1,162,219
California. ....	4	31,243	933,559	20,314	228,903	1,214,019	62,130	1,311,680

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class reporting.

TABLE 2.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12<sup>1</sup>—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Opera- tion, mainte- nance, and mis- cella- neous ex- penses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebt- edness.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States..	302	\$1,060,713	\$5,422,192	\$1,053,797	\$4,969,147	\$22,505,849	\$6,814,833	\$32,155,031
N. Atlantic Div.....	125	402,812	5,927,748	612,874	2,084,336	9,027,770	1,965,539	11,847,652
N. Central Div.....	102	397,060	5,375,931	270,249	1,962,563	8,005,803	2,401,254	11,600,835
S. Atlantic Div.....	21	53,499	829,756	29,798	151,440	1,064,493	477,655	1,616,391
S. Central Div.....	26	66,369	928,606	19,876	192,848	1,207,699	725,230	1,996,928
Western Div.....	28	140,973	2,360,151	121,000	577,960	3,200,084	1,245,155	5,093,225
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	4	8,291	189,464	21,358	56,768	275,881	86,551	367,168
New Hampshire..	4	9,843	142,130	11,363	49,770	213,106	.....	229,376
Vermont.....	2	2,941	70,108	6,058	24,776	103,883	430	104,313
Massachusetts..	25	79,399	1,335,766	126,907	439,136	1,981,208	411,199	2,320,124
Rhode Island....	3	4,657	142,020	11,162	61,340	219,179	80,000	299,837
Connecticut.....	11	24,913	573,328	42,682	191,815	832,738	54,005	956,209
New York.....	30	92,414	1,203,908	86,833	411,062	1,794,207	224,488	2,247,395
New Jersey.....	17	64,323	1,135,921	135,148	433,414	1,768,806	704,977	2,729,712
Pennsylvania....	29	116,031	1,135,103	171,363	416,265	1,838,762	403,889	2,593,518
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	14	41,330	668,393	39,526	211,519	960,768	459,806	1,541,643
Indiana.....	16	57,459	995,488	31,835	302,597	1,387,379	430,547	2,048,883
Illinois.....	18	70,767	977,127	47,013	390,912	1,485,819	498,398	2,181,564
Michigan.....	14	69,212	703,781	48,137	278,050	1,099,180	141,854	1,376,931
Wisconsin.....	10	37,019	579,867	28,460	224,633	869,979	83,698	1,033,560
Minnesota.....	5	18,655	217,534	21,111	97,940	355,240	52,774	496,640
Iowa.....	9	33,239	489,459	21,150	221,747	765,595	190,612	1,029,999
Missouri.....	3	7,734	126,301	3,266	34,005	171,306	128,472	339,886
North Dakota....	2	5,373	127,328	1,400	35,906	170,007	149,177	328,657
South Dakota....	2	6,562	119,839	6,791	60,905	194,097	140,000	478,490
Nebraska.....	1	.....	33,108	3,792	7,058	43,958	.....	106,449
Kansas.....	8	49,710	337,706	17,768	97,291	502,475	125,916	638,043
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Maryland.....	3	3,000	100,159	3,416	10,769	117,344	212,801	330,145
Virginia.....	5	10,787	155,648	6,226	32,143	204,804	43,997	249,551
West Virginia..	4	10,282	225,094	12,616	49,101	297,093	70,485	396,341
North Carolina..	4	16,045	172,939	1,121	31,053	221,158	70,059	311,279
South Carolina..	1	2,310	28,706	.....	2,383	33,399	50,750	84,949
Georgia.....	3	9,060	111,481	6,419	21,507	148,467	2,940	175,275
Florida.....	1	2,015	35,729	.....	4,484	42,228	26,623	68,851
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	3	9,491	104,798	5,598	27,202	147,089	4,097	151,186
Tennessee.....	1	1,980	31,862	.....	3,886	37,728	10,909	48,637
Alabama.....	3	4,900	73,663	100	6,072	84,735	.....	84,735
Mississippi.....	3	8,555	114,627	1,994	16,905	142,381	150,967	297,363
Louisiana.....	2	5,789	36,180	625	5,966	48,560	14,494	63,054
Texas.....	7	17,394	265,451	6,239	57,148	346,232	84,371	454,064
Arkansas.....	2	4,470	107,574	2,500	18,424	132,968	215,467	348,435
Oklahoma.....	5	13,490	194,451	2,820	57,245	268,006	244,925	549,454
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	4	22,933	278,091	14,504	92,020	407,548	83,262	525,468
Wyoming.....	1	2,550	40,225	3,349	14,168	60,292	58,103	119,395
Colorado.....	1	8,281	60,306	.....	14,725	83,312	25,010	188,742
New Mexico....	1	3,790	40,148	1,342	11,003	56,283	3,984	65,401
Arizona.....	1	3,673	45,299	2,168	10,008	61,148	125,000	186,148
Nevada.....	1	4,839	50,340	1,026	8,167	64,372	53,500	130,722
Idaho.....	1	8,653	121,062	10,195	23,848	163,758	41,574	224,218
Washington....	5	34,328	454,005	21,024	124,154	633,511	269,909	1,342,353
Oregon.....	1	2,500	71,740	500	10,350	85,090	52,000	145,290
California.....	12	49,426	1,198,935	66,892	239,517	1,584,770	532,813	2,164,838

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class reporting.

TABLE 2.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12<sup>1</sup>—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing su- perin- tendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other instruc- tion supplies.	Opera- tion, main- tenance, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	512	\$1,074,844	\$11,381,355	\$753,403	\$3,779,683	\$16,989,285	\$4,407,069	\$23,440,517
N. Atlantic Division.....	193	341,189	3,756,291	381,004	1,349,666	5,828,150	1,323,562	7,807,175
N. Central Division.....	186	418,434	4,602,525	225,551	1,681,899	6,928,406	1,929,865	9,568,183
S. Atlantic Division.....	36	63,157	627,900	16,494	167,507	875,058	128,946	1,051,905
S. Central Division.....	58	157,126	1,032,350	29,170	199,930	1,409,576	585,857	2,066,570
Western Division.....	39	94,938	1,362,289	110,184	380,684	1,948,095	438,839	2,946,734
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	12	9,468	216,451	26,499	82,317	334,735	57,798	397,961
New Hampshire.....	5	6,692	68,530	6,755	39,238	121,215	7,169	136,793
Vermont.....	5	8,554	88,240	11,030	49,712	157,536	38,538	216,532
Massachusetts.....	42	81,523	1,033,434	100,603	373,689	1,589,249	171,136	1,772,554
Rhode Island.....	8	11,286	138,473	10,807	53,730	214,296	7,834	222,142
Connecticut.....	16	22,002	294,963	24,998	101,194	443,157	107,148	615,117
New York.....	23	44,234	493,384	34,546	168,973	741,137	94,708	932,973
New Jersey.....	16	44,568	189,935	17,173	62,276	313,932	140,704	456,060
Pennsylvania.....	66	112,862	1,232,881	148,593	418,537	1,912,873	638,527	3,075,043
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	36	96,961	872,340	28,585	307,997	1,305,883	296,786	1,692,808
Indiana.....	25	58,365	708,734	24,164	201,116	992,079	135,434	1,272,788
Illinois.....	32	51,752	655,630	28,716	222,484	958,582	205,579	1,278,548
Michigan.....	22	46,938	570,527	28,660	257,632	903,757	332,153	1,357,721
Wisconsin.....	16	28,573	377,395	20,576	143,777	570,321	71,834	664,236
Minnesota.....	12	38,288	389,809	35,075	197,141	660,313	489,621	1,189,181
Iowa.....	5	8,423	127,351	2,056	39,180	177,010	9,675	189,577
Missouri.....	13	27,145	264,559	4,380	102,800	398,884	98,671	561,969
North Dakota.....	3	5,642	64,595	2,743	28,757	101,737	71,809	205,754
South Dakota.....	4	12,781	103,351	9,125	41,729	166,986	34,053	213,845
Nebraska.....	7	16,092	191,241	30,164	55,543	293,040	53,064	349,887
Kansas.....	11	27,774	276,993	11,307	83,740	399,814	131,186	591,869
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Maryland.....	1	.....	15,000	2,000	2,000	18,000	.....	19,000
Virginia.....	2	3,609	49,439	868	11,424	65,340	9,800	75,140
West Virginia.....	6	10,851	189,596	2,958	77,128	280,533	68,472	385,452
North Carolina.....	11	24,539	143,337	3,517	44,068	215,461	19,301	259,284
South Carolina.....	4	3,483	59,141	410	12,098	75,132	774	88,902
Georgia.....	12	20,675	171,387	6,741	20,789	219,592	30,599	224,127
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	11	18,831	184,208	4,516	47,385	254,940	85,743	346,530
Tennessee.....	3	6,366	49,189	435	11,655	67,645	29	67,674
Alabama.....	6	7,465	74,146	4,014	12,349	97,974	15,824	119,109
Mississippi.....	9	15,880	165,824	3,836	23,350	208,390	19,685	239,343
Louisiana.....	3	3,800	31,480	.....	5,005	40,285	3,850	48,035
Texas.....	16	85,183	333,589	5,750	55,901	480,423	84,158	572,269
Arkansas.....	4	6,680	47,434	160	10,780	65,054	148,350	219,694
Oklahoma.....	6	13,421	146,480	1,459	33,505	194,865	228,218	453,916
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	3	2,959	79,196	3,421	27,224	112,800	22,807	151,221
Wyoming.....	3	5,858	71,603	6,139	29,657	113,257	.....	113,764
Colorado.....	6	34,967	313,439	10,793	79,531	438,730	9,491	732,577
New Mexico.....	2	1,890	37,104	847	22,325	62,166	.....	63,570
Arizona.....	4	8,734	113,610	7,701	23,442	153,487	52,632	219,063
Utah.....	1	2,723	31,402	2,846	8,776	45,747	.....	45,747
Idaho.....	3	3,725	101,485	5,469	31,663	142,342	81,600	247,714
Washington.....	4	7,142	139,655	3,468	49,371	199,636	37,576	423,203
Oregon.....	4	7,889	139,723	25,599	25,502	198,713	21,662	249,137
California.....	9	19,051	335,072	43,901	83,193	481,217	213,071	700,738

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class reporting.



TABLE 3.—Summary of statistics of evening schools.<sup>1</sup>

States.	Cities reporting evening schools.	Super-visors.	Princi-pals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average at-tendance.	
				Ele-men-tary.	Sec-ond-ary.	Ele-men-tary.	Sec-ond-ary.	Total.	Ele-men-tary.	Sec-ond-ary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	205	278	487	6,424	4,082	281,274	134,818	419,981	102,841	46,575
North Atlantic Div..	126	179	337	4,220	1,730	192,287	85,667	279,012	71,452	29,201
North Central Div..	42	54	93	1,501	762	56,863	32,287	90,550	19,594	12,170
South Atlantic Div..	12	18	11	224	92	10,910	4,918	16,362	4,418	1,866
South Central Div..	10	22	17	173	1,317	4,713	2,754	8,311	1,940	692
Western Div.....	15	5	29	306	181	16,501	9,192	25,746	5,437	2,646
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	5	23	1	47	.....	925	.....	1,745	609	.....
New Hampshire.	4	3	1	9	.....	1,142	.....	1,206	619	.....
Massachusetts.	41	3	83	1,239	440	39,332	16,286	55,716	14,635	7,680
Rhode Island....	5	1	9	215	93	4,856	3,724	8,580	2,327	1,349
Connecticut.....	14	93	3	117	22	7,395	810	5,804	1,980	.....
New York.....	23	12	164	1,912	735	109,037	46,520	155,557	37,543	12,454
New Jersey.....	21	24	37	407	205	18,423	9,840	28,175	7,964	3,235
Pennsylvania....	13	20	39	274	235	11,177	8,487	22,229	5,775	4,483
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	7	14	11	186	263	14,342	11,146	26,017	2,316	2,613
Indiana.....	2	1	.....	31	.....	872	.....	872	481	.....
Illinois.....	7	3	34	729	281	18,744	9,532	28,348	9,654	4,729
Michigan.....	9	3	26	223	93	6,176	4,553	10,729	2,506	2,523
Wisconsin.....	4	16	.....	61	16	3,997	685	4,933	237	12
Minnesota.....	4	8	.....	60	2	2,832	40	3,181	275	29
Iowa.....	2	.....	1	22	10	831	304	1,135	210	.....
Missouri.....	3	3	19	156	97	6,958	6,027	13,040	3,616	2,264
Nebraska.....	1	.....	2	8	.....	1,056	.....	1,056	.....	.....
Kansas.....	3	6	.....	25	.....	1,055	.....	1,239	299	.....
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	1	2	6	98	35	5,741	2,536	8,277	1,990	798
District of Columbia.	1	.....	2	70	41	2,716	1,654	4,370	1,394	742
Virginia.....	5	12	1	32	16	1,235	728	2,345	508	326
South Carolina.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	.....	394	164	.....
Georgia.....	2	.....	2	24	.....	824	.....	824	362	.....
Florida.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	2	.....	7	25	1,280	.....	1,280	588	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	.....	1	28	.....	789	.....	789	155	.....
Alabama.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	96	.....	96	34	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	9	86	31	3,211	1,298	4,509	1,584	575
Texas.....	3	22	.....	19	6	617	176	1,610	167	117
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	719	.....	.....
Western Div.:										
Colorado.....	2	.....	3	25	13	1,226	717	1,943	486	123
Washington.....	4	2	9	63	86	3,010	3,291	6,301	999	1,352
Oregon.....	1	.....	5	32	.....	1,380	.....	1,380	478	.....
California.....	8	3	12	186	82	10,885	5,184	16,122	3,474	1,171

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities reporting evening schools.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistants.			Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.				Normal schools.					
			Superintendents.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ALABAMA:																			
1 Birmingham.....	132,685	177	2	6	25	474	21,449	2,629,158	14,854	3	62	2,005	263,730	1,490	.....	1	20	3,009	17
CALIFORNIA:																			
2 Los Angeles.....	319,198	184	5	.....	102	1,272	54,995	7,272,091	39,522	12	332	7,652	1,178,323	6,404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Oakland.....	150,174	191½	2	18	27	424	19,069	3,009,999	15,713	5	93	2,653	452,606	2,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 San Francisco.....	416,912	211½	5	9	70	985	42,044	7,382,196	34,904	5	100	3,338	600,237	2,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO:																			
5 Denver.....	213,381	179½	1	7	53	748	34,022	4,489,834	25,013	6	177	4,286	659,856	3,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT:																			
6 Bridgeport.....	102,054	189½	1	.....	23	275	13,417	2,143,244	11,744	1	28	780	128,407	704	1	24	822	119,793	656
7 New Haven.....	133,605	190	1	9	9	541	23,127	4,473,130	13,060	1	83	2,463	468,970	2,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																			
8 Washington.....	331,069	180½	3	19	13	1,365	49,084	7,206,492	39,883	7	275	6,286	891,663	4,902	2	30	375	62,604	346
GEORGIA:																			
9 Atlanta.....	154,839	187	2	1	40	394	20,569	3,185,308	17,034	3	49	1,365	189,963	1,016	1	1	16	2,898	15
ILLINOIS:																			
10 Chicago.....	2,185,283	200	4	21	247	5,796	282,316	44,372,200	221,861	21	702	19,671	3,475,800	17,379	1	38	595	100,000	500
INDIANA:																			
11 Indianapolis.....	233,650	183	3	16	19	731	30,469	4,388,380	23,981	2	138	3,686	590,081	3,224	1	.....	55	.....	.....
KENTUCKY:																			
12 Louisville.....	223,928	189	1	9	44	570	20,702	3,772,440	19,960	4	110	2,756	464,373	2,457	2	9	99	14,331	79
LOUISIANA:																			
13 New Orleans.....	339,075	177	3	3	60	1,027	40,059	5,297,040	29,927	3	85	1,721	253,879	1,434	1	20	315	47,689	269
MARYLAND:																			
14 Baltimore.....	568,485	189	7	24	19	1,608	67,074	9,690,975	51,275	4	175	4,774	755,433	3,997	2	8	252	36,288	192
MASSACHUSETTS:																			
15 Boston.....	670,585	181	7	42	69	2,170	98,827	14,529,232	80,272	15	464	14,544	2,197,702	12,142	1	14	229	40,182	222
16 Cambridge.....	104,839	192	2	9	17	354	14,990	2,381,376	12,403	2	79	1,843	334,662	1,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





38	Dayton.....	116,577	190	1	7	21	356	14,066	2,173,353	11,439	3	59	1,785	303,715	1,598	1	63	11,020	58
39	Toledo.....	168,497	183	1	11	31	587	22,833	3,403,800	18,000	2	67	2,068	222,812	1,764	1	4	10,431	57
40	OREGON:																		
	Portland.....	207,214	190	3	17	33	637	26,938	3,944,077	20,758	3	124	3,164	514,216	2,706				
41	PENNSYLVANIA:																		
	Philadelphia.....	1,549,008	189	15	41	130	3,879	205,376	28,585,683	151,247	6	501	12,374	1,893,989	10,021	2	42	796	151,767
42	Pittsburgh.....	533,905	200	3	15	68	1,751	71,770	11,330,800	56,069	2	152	4,118	815,200	4,076				
43	Scranton.....	129,867	192	1	9	45	515	21,356	3,221,376	16,778	2	54	1,714	283,008	1,474				
44	RHODE ISLAND:																		
	Providence.....	224,326	184½	3	10	33	694	32,195	4,588,423	24,870	4	127	2,944	475,413	2,605				
45	TENNESSEE:																		
	Memphis.....	131,105	173	2	...	31	375	16,469	2,042,888	11,808	3	47	1,115	135,988	786				
46	Nashville.....	110,364	184	1	7	8	317	15,695	2,270,103	12,429	2	29	1,384	36,613	996				
47	VIRGINIA:																		
	Richmond.....	127,628	181	1	6	18	380	15,431	2,274,084	12,564	2	52	1,508	213,037	1,177	3	49	2,353	13
48	WASHINGTON:																		
	Seattle.....	237,194	188	3	8	47	718	27,603	4,153,596	22,093	6	204	4,989	784,911	4,175				
49	Spokane.....	104,402	180	1	7	25	368	15,271	2,123,739	11,798	2	88	2,155	341,077	1,895				
50	WISCONSIN:																		
	Milwaukee.....	373,857	197	4	3	54	1,076	46,525	6,695,459	33,987	5	151	4,352	684,788	3,476				

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

51	ALABAMA:																		
	Mobile.....	51,521	166	1	15	...	100	4,250	532,442	3,268	1	18	476	66,870	396				
52	Montgomery.....	38,136	169	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
53	ARKANSAS:																		
	Little Rock.....	45,941	174	1	4	15	140	6,579	902,538	5,187	2	31	908	132,414	761				
54	CALIFORNIA:																		
	Berkeley.....	40,434	189	1	3	8	163	5,478	833,135	4,514	1	51	1,451	290,660	1,379				
55	Pasadena.....	30,291	169½	2	11	182	5,477	711,157	4,195	4	60	1,282	167,262	987					
56	Sacramento.....	44,696	185	1	13	209	7,304	898,622	4,847	1	33	901	154,097	839					
57	San Diego.....	39,578	189	1	10	6	154	7,471	997,832	5,279	1	42	1,217	172,297	917				
58	San Jose.....	28,946	181	1	8	8	125	4,654	672,053	3,713	1	45	1,247	176,837	977				
59	COLORADO:																		
	Colorado Springs.....	29,078	180	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
60	Pueblo.....	44,395	178	1	5	6	109	4,134	510,707	2,869	1	20	433	58,543	329				
61	District No. 1.....	...	...	...	...	...	69	3,094	455,740	2,399	1	16	452	71,540	376				
62	CONNECTICUT:																		
	Hartford.....	98,915	180	1	2	14	97	4,425	630,975	3,489	1	20	516	82,185	448				
63	Meriden.....	32,066	183	1	12	12	187	6,208	899,165	5,065	1	24	671	105,188	563				
64	New Britain.....	43,916	177½	1	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
65	Norwich.....	...	...	...	...	...	36	991	149,884	808	1	19	872	150,038	766				
66	Central district.....	28,219	185½	1	1	...	29	1,043	151,644	821	1	31	...	...	...				
67	West Chelsea district.....	28,836	186	1	...	...	128	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...				
68	Stamford.....	73,141	196	1	7	21	315	12,608	1,973,524	10,069	1	31	872	...	...				
69	Waterbury.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
	DELAWARE:																		
	Wilmington.....	87,411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

† Includes principals.







TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12.—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, and assistant superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.				
				Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
<b>MICHIGAN—Continued.</b>																				
134	Kalamazoo.....	39,437	1	1	8	134	5,387	796,896	4,261	2	43	673	134,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
135	Lansing.....	31,229	2	2	.....	99	4,133	666,555	3,603	.....	21	603	98,790	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
136	Saginaw—	50,510	1	3	1	104	3,876	1,236,015	3,140	1	43	802	277,749	694	1	3	.....	.....	.....	
137	East side.....																			
137	West side.....																			
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>																				
138	Duluth.....	78,466	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>MISSOURI:</b>																				
139	Joplin.....	32,073	1	2	8	182	7,025	739,490	4,621	.....	50	1,419	99,368	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
140	St. Joseph.....	77,403	1	6	3	300	10,860	.....	.....	2	24	1,092	191,908	1,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
141	Springfield*.....	35,201	1	2	2	131	6,434	762,270	4,306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
142	Buffe.....	39,165	1	5	16	200	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>																				
143	Lincoln.....	43,973	1	3	11	174	7,333	1,037,750	5,930	1	46	1,121	157,675	901	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
144	South Omaha.....	26,259	1	4	.....	.....	4,653	712,660	3,750	.....	.....	402	64,791	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>																				
145	Manchester.....	70,063	1	5	.....	161	6,345	861,906	4,847	.....	23	694	111,960	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
146	Nashua.....	26,005	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>																				
147	Atlantic City.....	46,150	1	5	12	256	9,654	1,472,280	7,550	1	29	576	100,619	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
148	Bayonne.....	55,545	1	5	21	365	13,886	2,001,737	10,426	1	31	712	104,669	545	2	25	3,098	16	.....	
149	Camden.....	94,558	1	5	9	148	5,382	788,932	4,241	1	29	701	124,215	668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
150	East Orange.....	34,371	1	3	15	185	8,706	1,372,133	7,109	1	26	817	116,506	608	1	2	52	9,457	49	
151	Elizabeth.....	73,409	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
152	Hoboken.....	70,324	1	6	10	244	9,861	1,468,033	7,696	1	17	422	79,659	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
153	Orange.....	29,630	1	6	6	103	4,446	635,174	3,343	1	10	215	38,842	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

154	Passaic.....	54,773	189	2	14	29	196	8,330	1,214,807	6,410	1	21	547	105,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	Perrin Amboy.....	32,121	188	1	5	6	126	5,911	872,815	4,504	1	13	442	73,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	Trenton.....	96,815	192	1	7	.....	353	13,263	1,951,324	10,163	1	39	1,095	170,886	890	31	.....	.....	.....
157	West Hoboken.....	35,403	192	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK:																			
158	Amsterdam.....	31,267	190	1	3	10	84	2,890	477,533	2,513	1	13	365	48,271	243	.....	.....	.....	.....
159	Buffalo.....	34,668	187	1	4	12	121	3,214	509,459	2,724	1	20	582	96,199	514	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Binghamton.....	48,443	195	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161	Elmira.....	37,176	190	1	4	10	120	4,013	621,610	3,271	1	28	912	144,798	758	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	Jamestown.....	31,297	191	1	3	4	129	5,277	826,430	4,327	2	22	825	128,826	704	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	Kingston.....	25,908	193	1	3	7	3	3,329	526,375	2,727	2	22	723	104,497	547	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	Mount Vernon.....	30,919	190	1	1	9	139	3,545	815,957	4,294	2	32	827	114,440	615	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	Newburgh.....	27,805	189	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	New Rochelle.....	28,807	185	1	3	7	137	4,046	609,738	3,197	1	25	659	89,916	496	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Niagara Falls.....	30,445	193	1	8	11	125	4,453	685,002	4,214	1	30	597	106,335	551	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Poughkeepsie.....	27,936	192	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	Schenectady.....	72,826	192	1	9	18	292	10,443	1,632,669	8,503	1	42	970	159,904	833	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy—																			
170	Union district.....	76,813	187	1	12	12	178	6,036	865,481	4,092	1	25	533	86,247	461	.....	.....	.....	.....
171	Leansburgh district.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172	Utica.....	74,419	189	1	6	15	270	12,376	1,442,284	7,842	1	43	1,026	144,756	846	.....	.....	.....	.....
173	Watertown.....	26,730	190	1	4	7	111	4,499	695,690	3,665	1	22	692	100,210	563	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	Yonkers.....	79,803	190	3	5	20	346	12,814	1,918,650	10,301	1	41	1,286	194,444	1,024	1	3	25	3,979
NORTH CAROLINA:																			
175	Charlotte.....	34,014	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
176	Wilmington.....	25,740	170	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO:																			
177	Akron.....	69,067	182	1	2	17	227	11,418	1,566,838	8,009	2	61	1,873	267,540	1,470	3	.....	.....	.....
178	Canton.....	50,217	181	1	4	9	199	6,955	1,070,952	3,972	1	33	981	151,834	853	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	Hamilton.....	35,279	182	1	1	6	127	4,082	645,360	3,547	1	20	567	97,497	536	.....	.....	.....	.....
180	Lima.....	30,508	185	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
181	Lorain.....	28,883	182	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
182	Newark.....	25,404	180	1	2	1	87	3,413	523,800	2,910	1	21	552	87,300	485	.....	.....	.....	.....
183	Springfield.....	46,921	184	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	Youngstown.....	79,066	182	1	6	26	244	11,014	1,584,310	8,705	2	37	948	148,330	815	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Zanesville.....	28,026	182	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA:																			
186	Muskogee.....	25,278	168	1	3	9	24	5,146	611,260	3,639	2	94	545	69,352	412	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Oklahoma City.....	64,205	174	2	9	18	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:																			
188	Allentown.....	51,913	193	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Altoona *.....	52,127	180	1	4	15	176	7,368	1,092,718	6,071	1	22	711	133,650	742	.....	.....	.....	.....
190	Chester.....	38,537	190	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Easton.....	28,523	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	Erie.....	66,525	190	1	1	16	227	7,985	1,185,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Harrisburg.....	64,186	190	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
194	Hazleton.....	25,452	190	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
195	Johnstown.....	55,482	180	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	Lancaster.....	47,227	200	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	McKeesport.....	42,692	180	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	New Castle.....	36,280	180	1	1	13	140	5,634	852,332	4,735	1	20	645	97,401	541	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Includes principals.

† High school 191 days.

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.*  
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, and assistants and superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																						
199	27,875	200	1	3		73	2,955	446,000	2,230	1	20	470	89,800	449								
200	96,071	194	1	6		288	12,324	1,959,206	10,099	2	33	1,055	179,838	927		1	30	5,432	28			
201	25,774	180	1	2																		
202	67,105	180	1	2		206	9,611	1,418,635	7,668	1	38	1,427	215,599	1,165								
203	31,860	180	1	5		116	4,887	726,660	4,037	1	18	570	91,620	509								
204	44,750	180	1	7		172	6,393	926,001	5,144	1	19	636	100,448	558								
RHODE ISLAND:																						
205	27,149	195	1			103	3,358	551,908	2,830	1	20	559	95,492	490								
206	51,622	1177	1	4	8	194	6,971	964,291	5,401	1	21	594	97,461	532								
207	26,629	188	1	4		88	4,075	581,796	3,094	9	253	41,788	222									
208	38,125	179	1	3		110	4,006	545,279	3,046	4	10	252	39,726	222								
SOUTH CAROLINA:																						
209	58,833	180	1	3	8	111	5,412	754,560	4,192	1	17	363	59,220	329								
210	26,319	174	1		2	63	3,249	424,183	2,423		7	320	47,550	271								
TENNESSEE:																						
211	44,604	172	1																			
212	36,346	177	1	3	11	90	5,688			2	26	859										
TEXAS:																						
213	29,860																					
214	92,104	173	1	6																		
215	39,279	176	1	3	7	148	5,345	651,577	3,702	1	14	401	48,016	272								
216	73,312	182	1	2	1	257	10,322	1,299,188	7,138	42	4,445	103,800	900									
217	36,981	175	1	3																		
218	78,800	174	2	6	14	274	11,253	1,378,302	7,921	2	46	1,332	170,807	981								
219	96,614	170	1	4	15	273	13,133	1,463,007	8,656	2	50	1,311	184,163	1,083								
220	26,425	155	1	1	8	114	5,077	535,826	3,457	1	19	692	81,688	527								

221	UTAH:	25,580	174	1	4	10	121	5,043	742,661	4,268	1	24	512	75,090	432
222	Ordan.....	92,777	177	1	8	27	497	17,928	2,546,676	14,388	1	65	1,633	240,012	1,356
223	Salt Lake City.....														
224	VIRGINIA:	29,494	182	1	3	...	94	4,410	612,430	3,365	...	13	441	63,700	350
225	Lynchburg.....	67,452	185	2	2	18	...	4,151	638,296	3,504	...	8	293	53,912	258
226	Norfolk.....	33,190	184	1	...	4	82	5,767	755,434	4,392	1	14	480	70,348	469
227	Roanoke.....	34,874	172	1	1	8	125	...	1,734,158	9,374	2	73	2,126	291,634	1,576
228	WASHINGTON:	83,743	185	2	8	19	304	11,315	773,577	4,227	1	15	447	73,457	401
229	Wacopa.....	31,161	171	1	3	8	139	5,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
230	West Virginia:	41,641	183	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
231	Huntington.....	95,236	200	1	4	78	3,391	3,991	539,600	2,698	2	26	622	111,600	558
232	Green Bay.....	30,417	187	1	3	6	98	3,981	692,525	3,222	1	30	620	108,932	582
233	La Crosse.....	23,331	185	1	...	11	110	3,350	518,137	2,801	1	34	904	146,817	703
234	Madison.....	33,062	195	1	...	11	114	4,472	671,775	5,445	1	25	754	121,953	625
235	Oshtosh.....	38,002	191	1	5	7	97	3,672	584,715	2,982	1	15	435	74,958	352
236	Racine.....	26,398	196	1	3	9	146	5,700	813,610	4,374	2	37	895	124,943	672
237	Sheboygan.....	40,384	186	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
238	Superior.....														

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

237	ALABAMA:	12,794	176	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
238	Anniston.....	10,864	178	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
239	Bessemer.....	16,557	178	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
240	Gadsden.....	13,649	169	1	...	...	29	1,330	173,422	1,026	...	4	166	24,639	146
241	Selma.....														
242	ARIZONA:	11,134	164	2	4	...	...	3,261	292,539	...	...	...	...	...	...
243	Phoenix.....	13,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
244	Tucson.....														
245	ARGONNES:	11,138	180	1	2	8	89	3,837	563,440	2,877	1	20	563	76,773	439
246	Argonia.....	23,975	175	1	2	5	56	2,899	361,200	2,100	1	10	361	51,600	300
247	Fort Smith.....	14,434	172	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
248	Hot Springs.....	15,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
249	Pine Bluff.....														
250	CALIFORNIA:	23,383	1923	1	7	6	88	3,233	655,444	2,700	1	18	632	92,911	483
251	Alameda.....	12,727	1723	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
252	Bakersfield.....	11,845	1893	1	6	45	1,673	272,736	1,430	1	13	319	49,974	265	
253	Eureka.....	24,892	1863	2	4	4	131	5,065	749,533	4,164	1	27	765	101,337	563
254	Fresno.....	17,800	187	1	3	6	112	4,537	550,734	3,220	1	38	843	158,772	843
255	Long Beach.....	10,207	3	168	1	5	78	2,408	307,212	1,829	1	26	516	76,006	427
256	Pomona.....	19,449	171	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
257	Redlands.....	15,212	171	1	2	79	2,712	343,375	2,008	2	25	352	78,597	460	
258	Riverside.....	12,779	170	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
259	San Bernardino.....														

1 High school 179 days.

2 Includes principals.

3 High school 178 days.





278	Columbus	20,554	175	1	1	2	70	3,186	234,540	1,303	7	224	25,380	141	
279	Rome*	12,099	180	1	3	26	1,460	206,100	1,145	1	3	125	21,420	119	
280	Waycross	14,485	180	1	1	8	3,441	426,240	2,308	1	30	778	114,300	635	
281	Boise	17,358	180	1	2	73	2,906	446,666	2,324	2	16	438	74,612	385	
282	Alton	17,528	192	2	3	63	2,654	437,319	2,206	8	218	33,215	172	218	
283	Belleville	21,122	193	2	3	46	2,255	295,558	1,679	13	330	47,881	272	330	
284	Cairo	14,548	176	1	3	52	1,955	283,385	1,570	1	15	480	75,088	416	
285	Canton	10,453	180	1	6	53	2,566	382,984	2,026	1					
286	Champaign	12,421	190 <sup>2</sup>	1	1										
287	Chicago Heights	14,525	192	1	1										
288	Cheer	14,557	189	1	1										
289	Evanston—														
289	District No. 75	24,978	190	1	2	6	1,457	218,165	1,148	1	16	479	81,825	439	
290	District No. 76														
291	Freeport	17,507	186	1	8	53	2,308	361,584	1,944	1	16	799	125,384	721	
292	Galesburg	22,089	174	1	3	73	3,040	430,372	2,473	1	27	391	55,333	331	
293	Jacksonville	15,326	172	1	3	5	1,807	246,801	1,478	1	17	315	54,129	301	
294	Kankakee	13,986	180	1	2	56	2,036	294,607	1,637	1	12	315	54,129	301	
295	La Salle	11,537	191	2											
296	Lincold	10,892	178	1	2	35		165,974	1,000	7			28,012	168	
297	Mattoon	10,456	175	1	1										
298	Moline	24,190	177	1	6	11	3,573	539,641	3,049	1	20	519	77,274	437	
299	Oak Park	19,444	176	1	21										
300	Rock Island	24,335	177	1	7	6	3,353	480,804	2,716	1	17	572	85,010	480	
301	Stratton	14,253	198	2	9										
302	Waukegan	16,069	194	1	3										
INDIANA:															
303	Anderson	22,476													
304	East Chicago	19,098	200	1	3	4	62	2,300	376,421	1,882	1	6	138	21,339	
305	Elkhart	19,282													
306	Elwood	11,028													
307	Gary	16,892	194	2	1	3	95	3,052	384,242	2,484	1	10	213	24,802	
308	Hammond	20,925	190	1	4	7	96	4,078	471,960	2,484	1	13	231	36,670	
309	Huntington	10,272	177	1	2	41	1,403	210,276	1,188	1	13	311	45,312	196	
310	Jeffersville	10,412	180	1	5	36	1,533	224,100	1,245	1	10	289	30,780	171	
311	Kokomo	17,010	180	1	4	7	62	2,970	452,149	2,512	1	20	498	82,026	456
312	Lafayette	20,081	182	1	4	6	66	2,269			21	451			
313	Laporte	10,525	190	1	3	4	26	1,106	202,160	1,004	1	14	209	38,380	202
314	Logansport	19,390	177	1	2	67	2,452				17	441			
315	Marion	19,399	177	1	2	5	34	2,715			1	17			
316	Michigan City	19,027	175	1	3	36	2,288	327,268	1,870	1	12	307	42,350	242	
317	Mishawaka	11,885	177	1	3	49	3,380	548,214	3,032	1	9	182	50,166	459	
318	Muncie	24,065	180	1	5	8	109	3,788	408,096	2,332	1	21	582	77,291	442
319	New Albany	20,629	175	1	3	35	2,781	222,946	1,258		10	232	36,304	263	
320	Perru	10,910	180	1	3	2	1,534	463,980	2,508	1	27	408	97,080	328	
321	Richmond	22,324	186 <sup>2</sup>	1	5	44	2,583	289,910	1,611	1	14	328	44,170	245	
322	Vincennes	14,895	180	1	2	7	83								

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 High school 190 days.

2 Includes principals.







TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12.—Continued.  
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						Normal schools.					
					Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.
MICHIGAN—Continued.																						
392 Ishpeming.....	12,448	188	1	1	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
393 Manistee.....	12,381	195	1	1	1	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
394 Marquette.....	11,503	184	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
395 Menominee.....	10,507	190	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
396 Muskegon.....	24,062	194	1	1	1	1	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
397 Poshig#.....	14,532	190	1	1	1	1	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
398 Port Huron.....	18,863	190	1	1	1	1	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
399 Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	197	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
400 Traverse City.....	12,115	184	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
MINNESOTA:																						
401 Mankato.....	10,365	180	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
402 St. Cloud.....	10,600	180	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
403 Stillwater.....	10,198	175	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
404 Virginia.....	10,473	186	1	1	1	1	5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
405 Winona.....	18,583	190	1	1	1	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
MISSISSIPPI:																						
406 Hattiesburg.....	11,733	177	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
407 Jackson.....	21,262	180	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
408 Meridian.....	23,285	166	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
409 Natchez.....	11,791	175	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
410 Vicksburg.....	20,814	175	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
MISSOURI:																						
411 Hannibal.....	18,341	177	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
412 Jefferson City.....	11,850	176	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
413 Moberly.....	10,923	180	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
414 Sedalia.....	17,822	180	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
415 Webb City.....	11,817	160	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	





482	NORTH CAROLINA:	18,762	189	1	6	73	3,595	477,941	2,551	1	9	372	51,205	271
483	Asheville.....	18,241	184	1	3	65	2,838	400,200	2,175	1	18	632	73,232	398
484	Durham.....	15,895	168	1	211									
485	Greensboro.....	19,218	180	1	4	75	3,085	363,600	2,020	1	8	213	32,400	180
486	Winston-Salem.....	17,167												
487	Fargo.....	14,331	189	1	4	55	2,091	324,360	1,702	1	15	345	57,649	305
488	Grand Forks.....	12,478	180	1	2	78	2,190				24	404		
489	OHIO:													
489	Alliance.....	15,083	183	1	4	55	2,189	328,399	1,795	1	15	444	71,979	393
490	Ashtabula*.....	18,266	176	2	1	5	75	2,500		1	10	300		
491	Bellaire.....	12,946												
492	Cambridge.....	11,327	180	1										
493	Chillicothe.....	14,508	181	1	65	1,031	284,532	1,572		10	333	55,886	306	
494	East Liverpool.....	20,387	5 173	1	92	4,044	555,035	3,324	1	13	334	50,044	292	
495	Elyria.....	14,825	184	1	53	1,809	281,520	1,560	1	20	558	90,720	504	
496	Findlay.....	14,858												
497	Fronton.....	13,147	173	1	7	53	2,178	343,405	1,985	1	9	238	37,714	218
498	Lakewood.....	15,181	173	1	3	62	3,146	380,946	2,202	1	17	446	67,124	388
499	Lansford.....	13,093	179	1	1	53	1,955	298,662	1,609	1	10	317	48,384	270
500	Mansfield.....	20,768												
501	Marion.....	12,023												
502	Marion.....	18,232	181	1										
503	Massillon.....	13,870	185	1										
504	Middletown.....	13,152	191	1		61	2,234			1	14	262		
505	Norwood.....	16,185	194	1		50	1,882	288,478	1,487	1	9	289	42,874	221
506	Piqua.....	13,888	183	1	2	30	1,792	272,636	1,498	1	11	330	52,416	288
507	Portsmouth.....	23,481	184	1	3	91	4,195	399,979	3,261	1	13	364	57,310	311
508	Sandusky.....	20,989	186	1		66	2,356	362,700	1,950	1	12	413	69,936	376
509	Steubenville.....	22,331												
510	Union.....	11,894	186	1		35	1,207	190,129	1,022	1	10	339	56,730	305
511	Warren.....	11,081	183	1	4									
512	OKLAHOMA:													
512	Chickasha.....	10,320	178	1	4	43	1,839	261,888	1,471	1	10	174	24,742	139
513	Enid.....	13,799												
514	Guthrie.....	11,654	172	1	4									
515	McAlester.....	12,954	174	2		39	2,025	222,325	1,277	9	171	22,900		
516	Shawnee.....	12,474	178	1	9									
517	Tulsa.....	18,181	177	1	2									
518	OREGON:													
518	Salem.....	14,094	170	1	3	60				1	26			
519	PENNSYLVANIA:													
519	Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1										
520	Bethlehem.....	12,837												
521	Bradford.....	19,357	180	1										
522	Bradford.....	14,541	180	1										
523	Butler.....	20,728	180	1	3	63	2,830	417,592	2,321	15	529	84,166	467	
524	Carbondale.....	17,040												
525	Carlisle.....	10,303	190	1		31	1,451			10	328			

\* Statistics of 1910-11.  
 1 High school 185 days.  
 2 Includes principals.  
 3 High school 178 days.  
 4 High school 187 days.  
 5 High school 171 1/2 days.





552	Sharon.....	15,270	180	1	5	64	2,375	360,360	2,002	9	327	50,760	282	
553	South Bethlehem.....	19,973	205	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
554	South Sharon.....	10,190	130	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
555	Steelton *.....	14,246	130	1	2	43	1,005	246,960	1,372	2	228	38,160	212	
556	Sunbury.....	13,770	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
557	Uniontown.....	13,344	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
558	Warren.....	11,080	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
559	Washington.....	18,778	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
560	West Chester.....	11,767	197	1	3	37	1,344	240,631	1,223	15	344	61,661	313	
561	Wilkinsburg.....	18,924	180	1	5	67	2,750	392,155	2,178	1	477	79,234	441	
RHODE ISLAND:														
562	Central Falls.....	22,754	186	1	3	53	1,769	245,840	1,321	6	124	20,198	109	
563	Cranston.....	21,107	195	1	2	90	4,655	546,000	2,800	10	320	47,580	244	
564	Cumberland.....	10,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
565	East Providence.....	15,808	174½	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
566	Greenville.....	15,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
567	Spartanburg.....	17,517	177	1	5	55	3,370	416,883	2,355	1	161	21,875	125	
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
568	Aberdeen.....	10,753	176	.....	2	44	1,346	194,782	1,107	1	420	64,510	360	
569	Sioux Falls.....	14,094	183	1	3	7	2,371	333,179	1,821	1	462	79,312	433	
TENNESSEE:														
570	Jackson.....	15,779	180	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
TEXAS:														
571	Beaumont.....	20,640	175	1	.....	6	75	3,438	392,096	2,241	2	526	81,233	464
572	Brownsville.....	10,517	166	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
573	Cleburne.....	10,364	175	1	2	12	2,276	271,661	1,552	1	344	54,517	312	
574	Denison.....	13,632	181	1	2	9	36	2,521	1,764	1	9	326	47,676	263
575	Laredo.....	14,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
576	Marshall.....	11,452	170	1	.....	41	1,912	228,601	1,345	13	264	31,999	188	
577	Palestine.....	10,482	174	1	.....	40	1,691	219,836	1,263	8	247	32,396	186	
578	Paris.....	11,269	158	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
579	Saa Angelo.....	10,321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
580	Sildman.....	12,412	175	1	1	.....	1,949	252,813	1,487	.....	438	58,732	336	
581	Temple.....	10,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
582	Tyler.....	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
VERMONT:														
583	Barre.....	10,734	172	1	.....	53	3,327	345,240	2,007	10	281	43,051	250	
584	Wilmington.....	20,468	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
585	Rutland.....	13,546	185	1	.....	48	1,894	.....	.....	16	356	.....	.....	
VIRGINIA:														
586	Alexandria.....	15,329	193	1	.....	3	30	1,714	1,440	1	4	19,107	99	
587	Danville.....	19,020	174	1	.....	5	62	2,690	2,106	1	7	286	45,588	262
588	Newport News.....	20,205	181	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
589	Petersburg.....	24,127	173	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
590	Staunton.....	10,504	181	1	.....	2	22	1,055	159,009	879	1	160	27,511	152
WASHINGTON:														
591	Aberdeen.....	13,660	184	1	4	35	1,573	218,554	1,188	1	266	33,992	185	
592	Bellingham.....	24,298	180	1	4	108	4,213	.....	.....	2	20	764	.....	
593	Everett.....	24,814	181	3	6	7	3,774	556,639	3,076	1	30	664	97,398	538

\* Includes principals.

\* Statistics of 1910-11.







TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.			Superintendents and assistants.		Supervisors.		Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.				Normal schools.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>CONNECTICUT—Continued.</b>																				
651			183	1		26	815	104,099	569	1	7	214	25,782	138						
652			183	1	1															
653			1,184	1	1	28	1,034	144,639	786		4	73	11,389	60						
654			183	1	1															
655			192	1																
656			7,977																	
657			6,516	1	1	35	1,270	193,279	1,068		6	138	23,223	128						
658			8,968																	
659			5,233	1	1	27	685	94,444	525		5	75	10,719	59						
660			9,154	1	1															
661			5,712	1	2	31	1,332	186,719	998		5	95	12,155	65						
662			8,543																	
663			8,679	1	1	32	1,059	155,608	867											
<b>FLORIDA:</b>																				
664			6,183																	
665			5,032																	
666			5,471																	
667			5,494																	
668			5,018																	
669			8,258																	
<b>GEORGIA:</b>																				
670			8,190	1	1															
671			8,063	1	1	3	30	201,060	1,117	1	6	107	27,000	150						
672			5,883																	
673			5,324	1																
674			5,795	1	2	21	670	108,120	620	1	4	185	21,000	125						

675	Elberton.....	6,483	169	1	22	1,270	142,222	799	4	104	14,200	80	
676	Fitzgerald.....	5,795	178	1	27	1,299	180,928	1,028	3	144	20,240	115	
677	Gainesville.....	5,925	176	1	24	1,241	175,069	1,066	1	87	13,571	78	
678	Griffin.....	7,478	180	1	4	1,038	130,979	728	4	105	14,101	78	
679	Lagrange.....	5,587	175	1	4	1,205	164,840	937	1	102	15,842	90	
680	Marietta.....	5,949	180	2	25	1,823			4	102			
681	Newnan.....	5,548	176	1	21								
682	Thomasville *.....	6,727	176	1									
683	Valdosta.....	7,656	175	1									
INDIAN:													
684	Coeur d' Alene.....	7,291											
685	Levellon.....	6,043	171	1	28	864	107,431	626	12	174	22,614	132	
686	Pocatello.....	9,110	168	1	30	1,326			7	115			
687	Twin Falls.....	5,258	178	1	38	1,327	187,224	1,076	9	251	34,104	196	
ILLINOIS:													
688	Beardstown.....	6,107	183	1	28	1,131	166,896	912	8	210	34,404	188	
689	Beveridge.....												
690	North side.....												
691	South side.....												
692	Berwyn.....	7,253	{	185	1	16	580	70,000	378	1	90	15,000	82
693	Blue Island.....	5,841	177	1	36	1,345	203,060	1,147					
694	Carbondale.....	3,411											
695	Centralia.....	9,680	183	1	42	1,934	301,856	1,049	6	144	21,858	120	
696	Charleston.....	5,884	182	1	20	828	126,953	698	9	237			
697	Clinton.....	5,165	186	1	28	1,118							
698	Collinsville.....	7,478											
699	De Kalb.....	8,102											
DIXON—													
700	North side.....												
701	South side.....												
702	Duquoin.....	7,216	{	186	1	24							
703	Edwardsville.....	5,454	701		23	975	148,582	808	7	176	28,004	152	
704	Forest Park *.....	5,014	184	1	24	1,095							
705	Granite City.....	6,594	179	1	2	1,440	210,142	1,161	1	150	21,918	123	
706	Harrisburg.....	9,903	181	1	3								
707	Harvey.....	5,309	164	1	26	1,128	173,421	937	1	118	50,955	268	
708	Herrin.....	7,227	185	1	32	1,827			4				
709	Kewanee.....	6,801	176	1									
710	La Grange.....	9,307	180	1									
711	Litchfield.....	5,282											
712	Macomb.....	5,971	181	1	23	984	144,627	802	6	140	23,543	130	
713	Marion.....	5,774	190	1	22	1,231	128,059	692	3	40	6,475	35	
714	Maywood.....	5,046	185	1									
715	Memphis.....	7,083											
716	Mount Carmel.....	8,033	192	1	36	1,374	198,377	1,116	14	406	63,442	349	
717	Murphy.....	9,128	177	1	2								
718	Murphysboro.....	6,934	180	1	40	1,522							
719	Olive.....	8,007	179	1	19	956							
720	Ottawa.....	7,485	172	1									
		5,011	183	1									
		9,535	191	1									
							236,823	1,240					

<sup>2</sup> Includes principals.

<sup>1</sup> High school 189 days.

Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12.—Continued.  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.										Secondary schools.					Normal schools.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents, and assistants.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
ILLINOIS—Continued.																				
721																				
722	6,055	1,176	1	1		31	1,038	147,079	836			193	31,964	174						
723	7,684	177	1	2		37	1,437	212,669	1,200	1	11	267	43,599	246						
724	9,897	194	1	2		43	1,662	298,628	1,539		9	198	32,842	169						
725	7,084	189	1	2	5	23	663													
726	7,090																			
727	7,035	180	1	1		14	735	113,115	639		3	56	8,940	50						
728	5,048	177	1																	
729	7,467	190	1																	
District No. 8.																				
District No. 11.																				
Taylorville—																				
730	5,446	182	1	3	1	13	605	87,355	469		12	347	54,568	305						
731	8,245	180	1	3		39	1,480	217,671	1,208	1										
INDIANA:																				
733	5,096	175	1	2	0	19	772	118,414	677	0	6	154	24,834	141						
734	8,716	180	1	2			1,700	271,568	1,543			243	35,200	200						
735	8,888	174	1	3	1	38	1,689	232,845	1,338	1	15	414	57,723	332						
736	9,340	177	1	2			1,719	244,626	1,382			365	55,622	314						
737	6,229	175	1	1		26	1,028													
738	8,813	180	2			38	1,358	188,372	1,047	1	15	428	63,173	351						
739	7,738	167	1	2	0	27	1,076	146,040	874	0	10	237	32,717	197						
740	9,371	178	1	6	7	21	1,415	202,582	1,138	0	25	334	54,251	315						
741	8,634	176	1	2		39	1,563	241,196	1,370	1	11	364	52,726	299						
742	8,514	180	1	6	6	34	1,207	187,182	1,040	1	14	308	52,125	289						
743	5,420	180	1	2	1	8	858			1	24	226								
744	6,187	177	1	1		28	1,229	184,788	1,044		10	225	37,103	209						

745	Lebanon.....	5,474	176	1	2	.....	22	963	141,305	803	.....	12	324	50,864	289	
746	Linton.....	5,906	176	1	3	.....	25	1,232	1,232	952	.....	7	204	31,012	178	
747	Madison.....	6,934	180	1	3	.....	28	1,041	155,666	881	1	7	206	28,657	159	
748	Mount Vernon.....	5,563	175	1	1	3	27	944	145,226	830	1	10	257	38,133	218	
749	Newcastle.....	9,446	178	1	1	4	44	1,686	.....	665	.....	9	226	29,857	166	
750	Noblesville.....	5,073	180	1	1	21	21	781	119,723	780	1	7	196	29,020	102	
751	Portland.....	5,130	180	1	2	4	20	1,001	140,444	780	1	6	182	29,020	162	
752	Princeton.....	6,448	180	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
753	Seymour.....	6,305	162	1	3	.....	42	1,746	249,300	1,385	1	10	245	38,700	215	
754	Shelbyville.....	9,500	180	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
755	Valparaiso.....	6,987	178	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
756	Wabash.....	8,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
757	Washington.....	7,854	180	1	3	.....	22	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	
758	Whiting.....	6,587	190	1	1	.....	22	680	106,902	563	.....	11	153	26,530	139	
IOWA.																
759	Cedar Falls.....	5,012	175	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,851	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,524	.....	
760	Centerville.....	6,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
761	Charlottesville.....	5,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
762	Charlottesville.....	6,924	176	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
763	Fort Madison.....	8,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
764	Grimell.....	5,036	175	1	1	26	26	800	123,189	761	.....	11	345	51,182	263	
765	Oelwein.....	6,028	175	1	2	3	22	866	123,857	708	1	7	145	22,113	126	
766	Oskaloosa.....	9,466	177	1	4	.....	44	1,850	258,792	14,621	1	9	261	40,958	231	
767	Webster City.....	5,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
KANSAS.																
768	Arkansas City.....	7,508	176	1	1	.....	31	1,515	211,720	1,204	1	7	242	38,006	214	
769	Chanute.....	9,272	175	1	2	4	41	1,937	248,050	1,600	1	10	336	41,738	239	
770	Emporia.....	9,658	176	1	1	7	29	1,475	202,928	1,133	1	15	445	61,072	347	
771	Galena.....	6,096	175	1	1	5	27	1,213	166,768	953	1	6	161	21,556	123	
772	Iola.....	9,032	176	1	1	46	46	1,938	279,184	1,588	1	10	318	44,566	251	
773	Junction City.....	5,598	176	1	1	4	23	1,054	177,760	1,003	1	9	208	36,425	205	
774	Manhattan.....	5,722	176	1	2	3	28	1,135	150,560	848	1	5	166	29,216	156	
775	Newton.....	7,862	177	1	1	3	30	1,337	188,505	1,065	1	10	257	40,179	227	
776	Ottawa.....	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
777	Rosedale.....	5,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
778	Salina.....	9,688	176	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
779	Wellington.....	7,034	168	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
780	Winfield*.....	6,700	175	1	.....	4	28	1,311	183,175	1,057	1	12	335	52,234	299	
KENTUCKY.																
781	Ashland.....	8,688	175	1	1	1	39	1,618	235,062	1,343	.....	7	149	23,579	135	
782	Bellvue.....	6,683	193	1	1	.....	30	794	115,800	600	.....	5	95	16,791	87	
783	Bowling Green.....	9,173	192	1	1	3	30	1,511	203,712	1,061	1	5	169	24,960	130	
784	Danville.....	5,420	173	1	1	.....	9	460	58,500	36	.....	36	4	4,500	25	
785	Dayton.....	6,979	187	1	1	2	22	937	138,941	743	.....	3	62	11,220	60	
786	Hopkinsville.....	9,419	192	1	2	2	24	999	152,010	792	1	7	191	28,435	148	
787	Mayfield.....	5,916	180	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
788	Maysville.....	6,141	190	1	1	.....	23	870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
789	Middlesboro.....	7,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
790	Paris.....	5,859	185	2	.....	.....	3	18	1,012	3,493	.....	3	146	3	3	
791	Richmond.....	5,340	194	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3,912,205	3,493	.....	3	146	3	3	
792	Winchester*.....	7,156	180	1	.....	.....	.....	770	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	

\* White only.

1 Includes principals.

2 High school 184 days.

3 Statistics of 1910-11.









890	MINNESOTA:	6,192	170	1	3	0	30	1,156	174,406	1,014	0	16	199	30,202	175
891	Albert Lea.....	6,960	180	1	2		24	1,043	150,046	834		14	268	42,778	207
892	Anstine.....	5,099	180	1			25	1,035	143,716	798		10	159	22,267	123
893	Bemidji.....	8,526													
894	Brainerd.....	7,084	180	1	2	4	34	1,347	220,200	1,223	1	10	196	31,554	175
895	Chisholm.....	7,031	180	1			30	1,393	148,473	836	1	18	252	36,387	205
896	Cloquet.....	7,559	174	1	3	4	51	1,571	276,136	1,490	0	4	111	19,620	105
897	Crookston.....	7,036	187	1	3	4	30	1,080	144,600	803	1	12	195	30,600	170
898	Fergus Falls.....	9,001	180	1	2	1	28	1,080	109,656	964	1	10	252	40,630	231
899	Faribault *.....	6,887	176	1			25	1,104							
900	Hibbing.....	8,832	195	1											
901	Little Falls.....	6,078	180	1			16	682	108,154	555	1	7	142	25,071	128
902	New Ulm.....	5,648	185	1			27	850			1	12	270		
903	Owatonna.....	5,658	175	1		2									
904	Red Wing.....	9,048	180	1	2		32	1,247	194,575	1,081	1	14	268	44,280	246
905	Rochester.....	7,844	176	1											
	MISSISSIPPI:														
906	Biloxi.....	8,049	180	1	2	5	26	1,313	163,132	906	1	5	95	12,548	70
907	Brookhaven.....	5,293	180	2	1										
908	Columbus.....	8,988	180	1		3	24	1,100	171,000	950	1	8	207		
909	Corinth.....	3,020	180	1	1	6	35	1,779	157,304	954	1	6	210	35,461	193
910	Greenville.....	9,610	100	1	1										
911	Greenwood.....	3,836	170	1	2										
912	Gulport.....	6,386	180	1	3	6	32	1,246	155,700	865	1	9	168	26,640	148
913	Leavelle.....	8,465	175	1	1		47	2,349	249,200	1,424	7	119	119	17,764	102
914	McCormick.....	6,257	179	1	3		25	1,559	193,400	1,091	5	131	131	18,730	105
915	Yazoo City.....	6,796	180	1											
	MISSOURI:														
916	Brookfield.....	5,749	180	1	1		29	1,285				7	145		
917	Cape Girardeau.....	8,475	180	1	1		41	1,835	248,864	1,414	1	11	324	50,336	286
918	Carthage.....	9,483	176	1	2										
919	Chillicothe.....	6,265	177	1	3		32	1,498	202,590	1,158	1	16	429	63,475	362
920	Columbia.....	9,662	175	1	2		18	1,257	148,116	827	5	111	114	14,970	84
921	Flat River.....	5,112	178	1	1		17	710	101,823	572	5	125	125	16,735	94
922	Fulton *.....	5,228	178	1	3		44	1,902	270,498	1,503	1	15	304	46,678	259
923	Independence.....	9,859	180	1	3										
924	Kirksville.....	6,347	176	1	4		25	1,082	140,403	763	1	7	151	22,962	124
925	Lexington.....	5,242	184	1	3		19	1,027	142,688	790	1	7	254	40,811	227
926	Mexico.....	5,939	180	1	3		31	1,331	194,865	1,094	3	10	286	43,530	244
927	Nevada.....	7,176	178	1	1		33	1,751	*230,826	1,282	6	157	24,414	134	
928	Poplar Bluff.....	6,916	180	1	1										
929	St. Charles.....	9,437													
930	Trenton.....	5,656	178	1			32	1,388	205,421	1,020	9	206	33,820	178	
931	Webster Groves.....	7,080	190	1	3										
932	Wellston.....	7,312	180	1			34	1,121	162,909	905					
933	Bozeman.....	5,107	180	1	2										
934	Kalispell.....	5,549	168	1											
935	Livingston.....	5,359	180	1	1										

1 Includes principals.

\* Statistics of 1910-11.





960	Rayway	9,337	103	1	42	1,386	222,064	1,151	9	220	36,448	189
961	Red Bank	7,398	188	1								
962	Ridgewood	5,416	188	2 4								
963	Roosevelt	5,786	188	1								
964	Rutherford	7,045	188	3	38	1,440	217,783	1,158	1	14	238	223
965	Salem	6,614	189	1	32	1,267	151,434	801	1	8	183	155
966	Somerville	5,090	188	1	26	1,076	151,242	808	1	7	173	144
967	South Amboy	7,007	188	1	1	683			1	5	99	
968	South Orange	6,014	189	1	33	1,224	178,161	944	1	7	165	163
969	Summit	7,500			57	2,423	352,689	1,877	8	260	38,362	203
970	Vinefield	5,282	189	1	37				7			
971	Westfield	6,420	181	1								
New Mexico:												
972	Roswell	6,172	172	1	3	1,578	184,348	1,070	1	7	261	267
973	Santa Fe	5,072	174	1								
New York:												
974	Albion	5,016	189	1	3	577	91,186	481	12	311	42,988	227
975	Canandaigua	7,217	189	1	3	780	117,934	624	1	15	262	285
976	Catskill	5,206	181	2	1	664			7	182		
977	Fredonia	5,285	192	1	23							
978	Haverstraw	7,689	182	1	16	800	115,827	630	10	193	27,164	149
979	Herkimer	7,520	186	1	32	1,220	187,254	991	1	8	211	30,797
980	Hoosick Falls	9,532	181	1	19	684	98,857	546	7	221	35,992	199
981	Hudson Falls	8,189	181	1	28	1,085	150,435	834	1	5	180	26,696
982	Ilion	6,988	185	1	25	1,200	173,317	933	1	7	217	33,277
983	Malone	6,340	188	1	2	1,340	139,244	1,040	1	9	280	41,107
984	Manaroneck	5,099	189	1	3	1,053	135,409	548	1	8	105	16,044
985	Martawan	6,727	185	1	14	1,652	190,445	948	4	91	11,545	62
986	Mechanicville	6,634	186	1	33	1,494	215,522	1,158	5	100	16,401	80
987	Medina	5,683	191	1	1	672	113,284	593	6	212	32,580	146
988	Newark	6,227	193	1	28	861	126,448	670	6	174	27,048	118
989	North Tarrytown	5,421	190	1	13	726	99,413	523	6	83	12,399	65
990	Norwich	7,422	185	1			187,923	1,021			44,269	
991	Oneida	8,317	189	1	2							
992	Oneonta *	9,491	193	1	30	1,150	165,501	889	1	12	300	28,654
993	Port Jervis	9,564	192	1	47	1,438	224,409	1,169	1	10	331	50,929
994	Salamanca	5,792	190	1	2	788	119,503	628	1	7	286	37,624
995	Seneca Falls	6,588	197	1	27	717	159,776	555	7	169	25,996	138
996	Solvay	5,139	185	1	3	1,099	167,000	904	1	6	121	22,000
997	Tarrytown	5,600	187	1	35							
998	Tonawanda	8,290	191	1	34	1,287	194,083	1,016	1	12	251	39,711
NORTH CAROLINA:												
999	Concord	8,715	190	1	27	1,517	171,840	1,074	4	150	19,840	124
1000	Elizabeth City	8,412	175	1	27	1,317	169,925	971	6	157	24,500	140
1001	Fayetteville	7,045										
1002	Gastonia	5,759	160	1								
1003	Goldboro	6,107	180	1	1	1,641	101,957	600	1	5	187	24,353
1004	High Point	9,525	165	1	24							
1005	Kinston	6,995	156	1	21	1,415						
1006	Newbern	9,961	158	1	29	1,375	153,015	968	1	9	142	12,640

\* Statistics of 1910-11.  
 † High school 134 days.

‡ Includes principals.  
 § High school 193 days.



1030	Fostoria.....	9,597	174	1	1	1	27	1,045	177,159	973	9	274	46,410	255	
1031	Fremont.....	9,939	170	1	1	2	26	916	125,315	728	6	158	24,791	144	
1032	Gallon.....	7,214	182	1	1	1	30	995	142,208	808	1	290	43,648	248	
1033	Gallopis.....	5,500	172	1	1	4									
1034	Greenville.....	6,237	176	1	1	1									
1035	Jackson.....	5,468	176	1	1	1									
1036	Kenton.....	7,185	176	1	1	1									
1037	Madisonville.....	5,183													
1038	Martins Ferry.....	9,133	173½	1	2	4	38	1,778	254,177	1,465	7	213	31,750	183	
1039	Morant Vernon.....	9,087	183	1	1	1	34	1,348	213,744	1,168	11	411	69,540	380	
1040	Nelsonville.....	6,082	174	1	3	3	29	2,277	194,706	1,119	1	212	33,408	192	
1041	New Philadelphia.....	8,542	175	2	2	2	37	1,742	283,500	1,620	8	238	38,500	220	
1042	Niles.....	8,361	174	1	2	2	33	1,371	198,360	1,140	7	180	28,400	135	
1043	Norwalk.....	7,858													
1044	Painesville.....	5,501	184	1	2	2	23	765	114,816	624	1	9	287	47,472	258
1045	Ravenna.....	5,310	181	1	2	2	20	731	108,238	598	0	171	27,331	131	
1046	St. Bernard.....	5,092	176	1	1	1	22	844	127,648	725	1	0	218	34,919	198
1047	St. Marys.....	5,732	174	1	1	1									
1048	Salom.....	8,945	173	1	1	1	35	1,414	212,263	1,212	8	244	38,239	221	
1049	Sidney.....	6,907	183	1	1	1	29	1,032	146,383	801	10	212	34,221	187	
1050	Troy.....	6,122	180	1	1	1			136,040	716			41,420	218	
1051	Urbana.....	7,739	180	1	2	2		853	319,271	662		231	35,414	197	
1052	Van Wert.....	7,157	180	1	1	1	31		183,780	1,021	9		48,780	271	
1053	Wapakoneta.....	5,349	175	1	2	2									
1054	Washington Court House.....	7,277	174	1	2	2	34	1,355	199,088	1,102	7	233	37,888	212	
1055	Wellston.....	6,875													
1056	Wellsville.....	7,769	174	1	3	3	21	1,394			1	6	138		
1057	Wooler.....	6,136	185	3	1	1	22	1,121			15	347			
1058	Xenia.....	8,706	180	1	1	1		1,329	189,058	1,050		287	44,735	249	
OKLAHOMA:															
1059	Ardmore.....	8,618	180	1	4	4	36	2,031	243,372	1,352	1	10	169	24,355	135
1060	Bartlesville.....	6,181	170	1	2	2	40	2,031	241,307	1,419	7	154	22,096	127	
1061	Durant.....	5,330	177	1	1	1									
1062	El Reno.....	7,872	177	1	2	5	33	1,387	190,629	1,077	1	7	207	27,258	154
1063	Lawton.....	7,788	180	1	1	1									
1064	Sapulpa.....	8,283	168	1	1	1									
OREGON:															
1065	Ashland.....	5,020	173	1	1	1	26	938	131,492	759	1	8	207	32,586	188
1066	Astoria.....	9,599	186	1	3	3	32	1,371	213,835	1,149	8	222	33,974	183	
1067	Baker City.....	6,742	174	1	2	2									
1068	Eugene.....	9,009	169½	1	3	5	38	1,783	236,694	1,341	1	17	497	73,294	428
1069	Medford.....	8,840													
PENNSYLVANIA:															
1070	Ambridge.....	5,205	180	1	1	1									
1071	Archbald.....	7,194													
1072	Ashland.....	6,855	180	1	1	1	21		154,883	861	4		20,517	114	
1073	Ashley.....	5,601	176	1	1	1	16	692	110,210	624	1	2	10,800	58	
1074	Bangor.....	5,369	180	1	1	1	23	1,056	160,457	894	5	121	17,887	99	
1075	Bellefonte.....	6,322	200	1	2	2	27	1,049	161,400	807	6	121	19,800	99	
1076	Berwick.....	5,357	180	1	1	2	22	888	140,400	730	8	202	30,420	169	
1077	Blakely.....	5,345	180	1	1	1	23	1,051	145,444	808	3	50	7,380	41	

‡ High school 174 days.

† Includes principals.

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.			Superintendents, and assistants.			Elementary schools and kindergartens.			Secondary schools.					Normal schools.					
		3	4	5	Supervisors.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1																					
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																					
1078	7,413		1	1		23															
1079	9,256	200				21	544	116,556													
1080	9,117	180	1	3	1	17	727	116,208	648												
1081	5,250	195	1			39	1,958	231,701	596												
1082	9,615	180	1	4	4	30	1,350	168,840	1,225												
1083	6,851	180	1	4	4	30	1,350	168,840	1,225												
1084	5,154	180	1	1	1	21	708	102,961													
1085	7,480	180	1	1	1	22	926	133,189	740												
1086	5,252	180	1			21	708	102,961													
1087	5,991	180	1			21	708	102,961													
1088	7,517	180	1			26	1,043														
1089	6,305	199	1	2	2	26	1,188														
1090	9,331	180	1	1	1	26	1,188														
1091	8,174	180	1	1	1	33	1,348	172,002	980												
1092	7,487	180	1	2	5	33	1,348	172,002	980	1	5	111	18,872	110							
1093	5,046	180	1																		
1094	5,615	180	1	1	1																
1095	8,407	180	1	1	1																
1096	5,830	180	1																		
1097	5,749	180	1	1	1	16	956	143,240	796		2	37	5,643	32							
1098	9,767	180	1																		
1099	6,197	180	1	1	1																
1100	5,401	180	1	1	1																
1101	5,540	180	1	1	1	2	1,128	148,401	824	1	4	36	5,495	31							
1102	5,909	180	1	1	1	24	1,089	156,780	871		8	36	5,495	31							
1103	7,057	180	1	1	1	27	1,201	183,600	1,020	5	5	166	25,920	144							
1104	6,861	180	1	1	1	27	1,152	183,600	1,020	5	5	166	25,920	144							

1105	Indiana.....	5,749	180	1	1	1	780	127,080	701	1	3	150	23,400	130	
1106	Jeanette.....	8,077	180	1	2	1	993	165,600	920	1		147	21,960	122	
1107	Jermey Shore.....	5,381	180	1	1	3	1,229		1,006	1	6	149			
1108	Juniata.....	5,285	180	1	4	30	1,384	181,200	1,979	1	6	160	28,800	160	
1109	Kane.....	6,626	180	1	4	24	1,349	173,309		1	6	117	17,762	100	
1110	Kingson.....	6,449	177	1	5	29	1,464		967	1	9	205			
1111	Knoxville*.....	5,651	180	1	2	29	1,019	174,920		1	3	81	13,851	77	
1112	Lansford.....	8,321	180	1	4	34	2,350	377,640	2,068	1	0	115	18,180	101	
1113	Larksville.....	9,288	180	1	4	38	1,800			1	0	200			
1114	Leatsville.....	8,776	180	1	4	31	1,914	139,320	774	1	3	79	12,600	70	
1115	Lelington.....	5,316	180	1	1	21	1,473	200,340	1,163	5	5	192	30,600	170	
1116	Lewisston.....	9,166	180	1	1	31	1,473	200,340	1,163	5	5	202	31,854	177	
1117	Lockhaven.....	7,772	180	1	1	25	1,971	161,710	898	1	2	62			
1118	Luzerne.....	5,426	180	1	1	16	873			1					
1119	Middletown.....	5,374	180	1	1	21	776			1	1	24			
1120	Milvale.....	7,861	180	1	1	5	26	1,175	175,146	973	1	9	310	47,533	204
1121	Milton.....	7,460	180	1	1	3	23	1,197		1	5	176			
1122	Minersville.....	7,240	180	1	1	3	31	1,080	201,550	1,433	5	110			
1123	Monongahela.....	7,598	180	1	1	0									
1124	Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	180	1	1	18	668	101,405	563	5	5	87	14,112	79	
1125	Munhall.....	5,185	180	1	2	38	1,391	200,700	1,115	6	6	151	22,680	126	
1126	New Brighton.....	8,329	180	1	1	36	1,318			5	5	116			
1127	New Kensington.....	7,707	180	1	3	36	1,318			5	5				
1128	Northampton.....	8,729	195	1	1										
1129	Olyphant.....	8,505	180	1	1	40	1,023	242,820	1,355	1	7	220	26,280	145	
1130	Punxsutawney.....	9,058	180	1	1	1				1	2	47			
1131	Rankin.....	6,042	200	1	3	20	973			2	2				
1132	Ridgway.....	5,408	180	1	2	22	990			1	6	98	15,245	84	
1133	Rochester.....	5,903	180	1	2			134,962	750	1					
1134	St. Clair (Schuylkill County).....	6,455	180	1	1										
1135	St. Marys.....	6,346	180	1	1	28	1,230	180,720	1,004	6	6	185	28,620	159	
1136	Sayre.....	6,426	180	1	1	17	800			7	7	220			
1137	Scottdale.....	5,456	180	1	1										
1138	Sharpsburg.....	8,153	180	1	1	35	1,149			5	5	100			
1139	Sharsvale.....	7,381	180	1	3										
1140	Swoyersville boro (post office, Maitly).....	5,306	178	1	1										
1141	Tamaqua.....	9,462	180	1	2	32	1,357	206,114	1,145	8	8	222	34,009	189	
1142	Tarentum.....	7,414	180	1	1										
1143	Taylor.....	9,060	190	1	1	24									
1144	Thoroo.....	5,133	180	1	1	4									
1145	Titusville.....	8,533	186	1	1	40	1,078	162,506	874	11	11	311	48,781	262	
1146	Tyone.....	7,176	180	1	1	32	1,928	203,538	1,131	8	8	258	40,398	224	
1147	Waynesboro.....	7,109	180	1	1										
1148	West Berwick.....	5,512	180	1	2										
1149	West Pittston.....	6,348	180	1	1										
1150	Wilmerding.....	6,133	200	1	1										
1151	Windber*.....	8,013	180	1	1	22	1,315			3	3	50			
1152	Winton.....	5,280	180	1	1										

1 Includes principals.

\* Statistics of 1910-11.









TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	ALABAMA:									
	Birmingham.....	7-21	43,650	.....	537	23,474	16,361	56	512	20,524
2	CALIFORNIA:									
	Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	5,000	1,718	62,647	45,926	168	1,570	53,784
3	Oakland.....	.....	.....	.....	517	21,722	18,076	43	610	22,500
4	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	10,102	1,088	45,497	37,742	91	1,382	47,817
5	COLORADO:									
	Denver.....	6-21	54,948	600	930	38,312	28,713	65	843	35,876
6	CONNECTICUT:									
	Bridgeport.....	4-16	22,257	3,521	327	15,019	13,104	28	305	15,650
7	New Haven.....	4-16	30,041	2,670	624	25,590	21,076	56	562	23,067
8	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:									
	Washington.....	6-17	60,625	.....	1,694	56,784	45,436	144	1,263	53,711
9	GEORGIA:									
	Atlanta.....	6-21	.....	.....	450	22,147	18,240	55	463	22,266
10	ILLINOIS:									
	Chicago.....	6-21	572,545	125,189	6,615	307,281	240,626	281	6,002	275,778
11	INDIANA:									
	Indianapolis.....	6-21	54,129	5,127	924	34,204	27,288	64	755	33,300
12	KENTUCKY:									
	Louisville.....	6-20	56,593	11,000	690	29,601	22,535	53	739	23,400
13	LOUISIANA:									
	New Orleans.....	6-18	115,332	20,000	1,133	42,110	31,642	83	1,164	42,000
14	MARYLAND:									
	Baltimore.....	.....	79,838	14,926	1,793	72,105	55,496	109	1,806	80,461
15	MASSACHUSETTS:									
	Boston.....	5-15	118,816	20,215	2,699	114,165	93,151	255	2,693	119,610
16	Cambridge.....	7-14	11,118	.....	433	16,833	14,137	38	371	15,633
17	Fall River.....	5-15	21,225	7,095	519	16,913	13,112	52	329	18,367
18	Lowell.....	5-15	14,793	4,048	327	13,049	10,048	55	316	14,693
19	Worcester.....	5-15	23,446	.....	694	23,539	19,155	54	643	25,411
20	MICHIGAN:									
	Detroit.....	5-20	114,448	23,178	1,561	63,758	46,560	92	1,382	55,341
21	Grand Rapids.....	7-20	29,768	7,067	495	16,584	14,430	37	326	15,923
22	MINNESOTA:									
	Minneapolis.....	5-21	.....	.....	1,224	46,779	39,494	73	1,194	48,200
23	St. Paul.....	.....	12,000	.....	727	28,708	24,050	57	750	29,700
24	MISSOURI:									
	Kansas City.....	6-20	73,750	.....	962	37,937	29,281	75	913	36,886
25	St. Louis.....	6-20	1,206,589	30,000	2,097	94,925	68,656	116	1,880	88,679
26	NEBRASKA:									
	Omaha.....	5-21	28,770	4,161	507	19,553	16,245	35	464	22,300
27	NEW JERSEY:									
	Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	826	38,016	30,962	35	837	39,303
28	Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	1,473	63,024	49,218	67	1,328	63,425
29	Paterson.....	.....	.....	5,000	500	21,206	17,478	25	466	20,380
30	NEW YORK:									
	Albany.....	4-18	18,663	5,416	324	12,384	9,948	26	325	13,502
31	Buffalo.....	5-18	95,198	23,890	1,649	57,827	46,646	111	.....	67,083
32	New York.....	4-18	1,381,631	90,266	17,854	783,245	628,427	580	.....	619,496
33	Rochester.....	4-18	53,000	13,250	707	27,648	21,301	36	724	22,300
34	Syracuse.....	5-18	32,100	5,000	568	21,201	21,196	40	543	22,698
35	OHIO:									
	Cincinnati.....	6-21	86,259	25,000	1,041	56,082	.....	68	.....	.....
36	Cleveland.....	6-21	137,194	29,317	2,319	76,610	71,786	105	2,125	94,005
37	Columbus.....	6-21	39,979	4,000	683	25,648	21,032	53	.....	30,000
38	Dayton.....	6-21	28,238	2,700	418	15,931	13,121	41	377	.....
39	Toledo.....	6-21	42,290	7,976	670	25,131	20,588	42	626	28,788
40	OREGON:									
	Portland.....	4-20	39,957	.....	761	30,102	23,464	50	761	30,000
41	PENNSYLVANIA:									
	Philadelphia.....	6-16	284,333	68,595	4,517	220,584	163,644	329	4,589	205,999
42	Pittsburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	1,903	75,888	60,745	126	1,988	75,888
43	Scranton.....	6-16	26,764	3,500	569	23,070	18,252	48	534	25,632
44	RHODE ISLAND:									
	Providence.....	5-15	41,521	6,358	839	35,398	27,474	96	823	34,655
45	TENNESSEE:									
	Memphis.....	6-21	32,462	2,600	422	17,584	12,594	31	391	17,623
46	Nashville.....	6-21	37,872	1,000	346	17,079	13,425	33	376	13,183

1 Estimated for 1912.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
47	VIRGINIA: Richmond.....	7-21	29,068	6,042	451	17,488	14,066	34	416	16,104
48	WASHINGTON: Seattle.....	5-21	45,537	2,314	922	32,592	26,268	74	898	37,587
49	Spokane.....	6-21	22,113	1,263	457	17,433	13,693	42	.....	17,978
50	WISCONSIN: Milwaukee.....	4-20	118,887	25,058	1,277	51,750	37,911	61	1,069	41,852

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

51	ALABAMA: Mobile.....				151	6,359	4,309	12	.....	6,425
52	Montgomery.....	7-21	9,504	600	118	4,726	3,664	14	197	3,898
53	ARKANSAS: Little Rock.....	6-21		1,500	171	7,487	5,948	18	167	6,370
54	CALIFORNIA: Berkeley.....			400	214	6,929	5,893	14	199	8,130
55	Pasadena.....			500	242	6,759	5,182	29	240	6,300
56	Sacramento.....				244	8,215	5,694	21	286	8,153
57	San Diego.....			800	196	8,688	6,196	21	238	8,020
58	San Jose.....				166	5,901	4,690	11	203	2,046
59	COLORADO: Colorado Springs.....	6-21	8,175		175	5,985	4,539	17	.....	6,000
60	Pueblo.....									
60	District No. 20.....	6-21	7,876		129	4,567	1,198	12	103	4,473
61	District No. 1.....	6-21	5,437		85	3,576	2,775	9	135	4,900
62	CONNECTICUT: Hartford.....	4-16	22,568		504	18,064	13,832	24	.....	16,664
63	Meriden.....	4-16	7,531	1,860	131	4,941	3,937	17	120	4,997
64	New Britain.....	4-16	11,160	3,000	201	7,859	5,658	14	180	7,143
65	Norwich.....									
65	Central district.....	4-16	1,476	400	36	991	808	5	27	1,200
66	West Chelsea district.....	4-16	1,151	131	29	1,043	821	4	21	1,076
67	Stamford.....	4-16	6,502	881	147	5,723		22	139	5,238
68	Waterbury.....	4-16	20,347	4,500	346	13,480	10,835	29	295	13,214
70	FLORIDA: Jacksonville.....	6-21		400	160	8,207		16	.....	
71	Tampa.....	6-21		2,000	117	5,490	4,347	.....	.....	
72	GEORGIA: Augusta.....	6-18	17,314	1,650	210	9,630	8,085	56	.....	10,080
73	Macon.....	6-18	16,547	500	215	9,599	7,446	57	205	9,300
74	Savannah.....	6-18	16,012	500	172	7,693	6,327	13	177	7,540
75	ILLINOIS: Aurora—									
75	East side.....	6-21	9,546	2,003	69	2,511	1,978	9	68	2,329
76	West side.....	6-21	2,089		38	1,487	1,088	5	39	1,492
77	Bloomington.....	6-21	6,510	2,072	100	3,599	2,914	77	128	4,887
78	Danville.....	6-21	4,678		81	3,571	2,784	9	84	4,313
79	Decatur.....	6-21	10,491	987	169	5,930	4,920	16	173	6,393
80	East St. Louis.....	6-21	26,144	2,612	189	8,162	6,150	28	205	8,290
81	Elgin.....	6-21	5,541	500	123	4,172	3,713	13	151	5,000
82	Joliet.....	6-21	11,969	3,385	156	5,337	4,330	23	156	6,000
84	Quincy.....	6-21	12,665	3,125	131	4,690	3,433	15	134	4,898
85	Rockford.....	6-21	11,904	712	245	8,091	6,731	21	222	8,443
86	Springfield.....	6-21	15,387	3,450	212	8,200	6,469	18	.....	8,600
87	INDIANA: Evansville.....	6-21	19,254	1,500	279	9,404	7,224	23	279	10,050
88	Fort Wayne.....	6-21	17,364	5,000	214	7,575	6,058	18	224	7,551
89	South Bend.....	6-21	15,692	3,000	243	7,107	6,486	18	221	8,290
90	Terre Haute.....	6-21	15,041		276	10,157	7,800	.....	335	11,086
91	IOWA: Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	10,175	828	182	6,475	5,285	18	204	6,975
92	Clinton.....	5-21	6,453	500	87	2,809	2,316	14	88	3,500
93	Council Bluffs.....	5-21	8,450	350	150	6,081	4,990	16	163	6,200
94	Davenport.....	5-21	12,584	600	208	6,990	5,629	17	260	11,250
95	Des Moines.....	5-21	24,586		495	17,659	14,126	52	440	17,800

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<b>IOWA—Continued.</b>									
96	Dubuque.....	5-21	10,739	6,000	139	3,675	2,870	15	.....	4,423
97	Sioux City.....	5-21	14,244	1,000	230	8,148	6,806	24	230	9,200
	<b>Waterloo—</b>									
98	East side.....	5-21	4,940	.....	88	2,500	2,303	9	96	.....
99	West side.....	5-21	2,864	150	65	2,233	1,906	6	65	2,250
	<b>KANSAS:</b>									
100	Kansas City.....	5-21	24,981	2,574	349	14,593	11,573	44	377	14,636
101	Topeka.....	5-21	11,513	.....	225	7,791	6,330	24	225	8,550
102	Wichita.....	5-21	12,545	200	223	9,443	7,361	23	.....	9,461
	<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
103	Covington.....	6-20	21,699	4,200	157	5,958	4,541	12	147	5,581
104	Lexington.....	6-20	11,185	785	141	5,676	4,176	10	.....	4,696
105	Newport.....	6-20	8,310	3,000	92	3,457	2,841	8	95	3,700
	<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
106	Shreveport.....	6-18	7,404	.....	106	5,079	4,228	15	.....	.....
	<b>MAINE:</b>									
107	Lewiston.....	5-21	8,795	2,500	79	2,783	1,887	22	92	2,966
108	Portland.....	5-21	15,986	1,528	295	10,077	7,943	37	.....	9,854
	<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
109	Brockton.....	7-14	6,824	1,027	339	9,420	8,553	30	219	.....
110	Brookline.....	7-14	2,478	606	157	4,273	3,463	19	143	.....
111	Chelsea.....	5-14	6,143	836	139	5,758	4,551	8	128	5,746
112	Chicopee.....	5-15	3,908	1,542	106	3,592	2,866	17	108	3,787
113	Everett.....	5-15	6,049	50	193	6,872	6,601	17	172	7,527
114	Fitchburg.....	5-15	.....	2,600	135	4,487	3,902	24	135	5,670
115	Haverhill.....	5-15	7,457	920	198	6,106	5,880	33	180	7,000
116	Holyoke.....	5-15	11,421	5,269	219	7,273	6,221	19	213	8,337
117	Lawrence.....	5-15	13,351	.....	26	9,314	7,930	31	237	10,326
118	Lynn.....	5-15	12,803	.....	313	11,674	10,230	44	296	13,638
119	Malden.....	5-15	8,335	2,022	196	7,155	6,264	23	188	8,313
120	New Bedford.....	5-15	17,283	3,776	325	12,758	10,688	29	319	14,368
121	Newton.....	5-15	6,888	1,652	269	7,571	6,361	30	326	8,959
122	Pittsfield.....	5-15	5,569	639	170	5,848	4,813	23	133	6,342
123	Quincy.....	5-15	8,486	700	170	6,033	5,340	13	167	6,615
124	Salem.....	5-15	7,392	3,434	137	5,370	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	Somerville.....	5-15	12,758	1,757	323	12,146	11,083	26	307	12,507
126	Springfield.....	5-16	15,221	2,335	495	16,584	12,786	36	376	14,778
127	Taunton.....	5-15	5,638	1,412	148	4,769	4,220	30	127	5,483
128	Waltham.....	5-15	2,706	.....	99	3,269	2,775	15	87	3,911
	<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
129	Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,198	297	139	4,989	.....	14	.....	.....
30	Bay City.....	5-20	13,166	3,500	188	7,085	5,888	18	196	.....
31	Calumet.....	5-20	7,731	1,022	217	6,103	5,440	21	176	7,105
132	Flint.....	5-20	7,849	240	152	6,057	.....	10	147	6,046
133	Jackson.....	5-20	6,888	1,000	132	4,748	3,954	17	134	4,706
134	Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,276	1,450	184	6,060	4,982	12	123	5,930
135	Lansing.....	5-20	6,512	.....	120	4,736	4,137	14	134	4,734
	<b>Saginaw—</b>									
136	East side.....	5-20	8,285	1,147	154	4,726	3,878	15	156	5,553
137	West side.....	5-20	6,195	800	89	3,150	2,563	10	96	3,520
	<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
138	Duluth.....	6-15	12,127	.....	403	13,635	11,591	36	.....	13,304
	<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
139	Joplin.....	6-20	8,450	300	172	7,048	5,196	20	172	8,380
140	St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,000	1,500	350	12,279	9,371	33	350	12,500
141	Springfield*.....	6-20	8,483	500	155	7,526	5,391	18	144	6,960
	<b>MONTANA:</b>									
142	Butte.....	.....	.....	.....	235	7,074	5,693	17	.....	.....
	<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
143	Lincoln.....	5-21	12,495	.....	220	8,454	6,831	18	197	9,225
144	South Omaha.....	5-21	7,756	800	146	5,055	4,091	15	158	5,320
	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
145	Manchester.....	5-16	12,351	6,688	184	8,006	5,469	25	165	6,651
	<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
148	Bayonne.....	.....	.....	3,232	285	10,230	8,066	13	239	9,723
149	Camden.....	5-20	.....	2,500	405	14,733	11,049	33	377	14,291

\*Statistics for 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
NEW JERSEY—Contd.										
150	East Orange.....				177	6, 143	4, 909	10	155	6, 018
151	Elizabeth.....			3, 561	214	9, 575	7, 767	14	211	8, 948
152	Hoboken.....			2, 500	261	10, 293	8, 106	10	230	9, 249
153	Orange.....				113	4, 661	3, 547	8	123	4, 900
154	Passaic.....			2, 641	219	8, 908	6, 968	13	199	9, 268
155	Perth Amboy.....				139	6, 353	4, 983	10	142	6, 025
156	Trenton.....			5, 000	392	14, 389	11, 053	32	334	14, 536
157	West Hoboken.....		7, 600		138	6, 229	4, 948	7		5, 706
NEW YORK:										
158	Amsterdam.....	5-18	6, 212	1, 800	97	3, 255	2, 756	11	110	4, 109
159	Auburn.....	6-18	5, 875	5, 532	141,	3, 796	3, 238	13	132	4, 438
160	Binghamton.....		8, 013	496	223	8, 215	6, 334	16		7, 593
161	Elmira.....	6-21	4, 925	1, 401	148	4, 925	4, 029	11	156	6, 151
162	Jamestown.....	5-18	5, 396	456	152	6, 145	5, 031	14	149	6, 148
163	Kingston.....	5-18	5, 046	1, 050	111	4, 052	3, 274	9	111	4, 234
164	Mount Vernon.....	5-18	7, 050	562	171	6, 372	4, 909	11	150	6, 527
165	Newburgh.....	5-18	5, 905	883	122	4, 463	3, 686	8	113	4, 611
166	New Rochelle.....	5-18	6, 500	965	162	5, 605	4, 412	10	148	5, 943
167	Niagara Falls.....	5-18	7, 750	1, 414	155	5, 050	4, 765	13	125	5, 398
168	Poughkeepsie.....	5-18	6, 000	1, 266	90	4, 347	3, 462	10	85	3, 571
169	Schenectady.....	7-16	13, 172	1, 100	19	11, 413	9, 336	22	278	12, 400
Troy—										
170	Union district.....	5-18		3, 000	203	6, 569	4, 553	20	249	7, 925
171	Lansingburg district.....	5-18	2, 417	375	61	1, 803	1, 490	5	70	2, 286
172	Utica.....	5-18	12, 000	2, 085	319	13, 402	8, 688	24		11, 926
173	Watertown.....	21	5, 451	50	134	5, 126	4, 246	13	145	5, 579
174	Yonkers.....	5-18	16, 600	4, 085	414	14, 358	11, 510	22	388	12, 309
NORTH CAROLINA:										
175	Charlotte.....	6-21	10, 002	200	108	5, 595	4, 093	11	108	
176	Wilmington.....	6-21	6, 299	150	81	3, 697	2, 654	6		3, 500
OHIO:										
177	Akron.....	6-21	18, 142	1, 600	288	13, 291	10, 079	21	317	14, 265
178	Canton.....	6-21	13, 885	1, 200	232	7, 936	6, 825	20	202	8, 933
179	Hamilton.....	6-21	9, 867	1, 765	147	4, 649	4, 083	13	142	5, 003
180	Lima.....	6-21	8, 251	1, 200	149	5, 534	4, 335	15	158	6, 480
181	Lorain.....	6-21	7, 675	1, 500	125	4, 454	3, 672	11		5, 100
182	Newark.....	6-21	5, 925	500	108	3, 965	3, 395	15	122	5, 360
183	Springfield.....	6-21	12, 960	1, 500	206	7, 726	6, 297	19	190	8, 148
184	Youngstown.....	6-21	18, 959	3, 000	281	11, 962	9, 520	29	298	11, 782
185	Zanesville.....	6-21	6, 037		109	4, 130	3, 599	16	110	4, 400
OKLAHOMA:										
186	Muskogee.....	6-21	6, 868	300	118	5, 691	4, 051	11	120	4, 500
187	Oklahoma City.....	4-16	16, 562		385	13, 683	9, 611	29		
PENNSYLVANIA:										
188	Allentown.....	6-16	9, 540	1, 050	178	7, 415	6, 897	21	192	8, 630
189	Altoona*.....	8-16	9, 590	2, 500	198	8, 079	6, 813	16	207	10, 350
190	Chester.....	6-16	7, 213	1, 100	150	4, 529	3, 852	23	176	6, 326
191	Easton.....	6-16	5, 114	435	118	4, 545		16	125	5, 275
192	Erie.....	6-16	12, 544	3, 772	260	8, 942	7, 100	19	210	9, 709
193	Harrisburg.....	6-16	9, 654	800	275	10, 561	8, 586	28	278	11, 000
194	Hazleton.....	6-16	5, 928	1, 120	103	4, 878	4, 354	12	108	4, 812
195	Johnstown.....	8-16	9, 492	3, 356	212	7, 545	6, 313	24	214	6, 609
196	Lancaster.....	6-16	2, 000		157	5, 646	5, 197	21		
197	McKeesport.....	6-18	6, 959		205	6, 959	6, 190	14	199	9, 552
198	New Castle.....	6-16	5, 919	700	160	6, 579	5, 276	15	163	7, 003
199	Norristown.....	6-16	4, 248	600	90	3, 425	2, 679	10	100	3, 500
200	Reading.....	6-16	16, 254	2, 000	324	13, 470	11, 082	47	360	15, 000
202	Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	12, 625	1, 250	244	11, 038	8, 833	21	246	12, 300
203	Williamsport.....	6-16	5, 308	776	134	5, 457	4, 578	13	143	6, 134
204	York.....	6-16	8, 007	729	191	7, 029	5, 702	23	190	7, 259
RHODE ISLAND:										
205	Newport.....	5-18	5, 126		123	3, 917	3, 320	15	102	3, 915
206	Pawtucket.....	5-18	11, 928	3, 001	221	7, 672	5, 933	28	197	7, 921
207	Warwick.....	5-17	7, 404	1, 330	97	4, 328	3, 316	25	89	4, 530
208	Woonsocket.....	5-15	8, 791	3, 000	120	4, 258	3, 268	23	103	4, 941
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
209	Charleston.....	6-21			131	5, 784	4, 521	8	127	5, 412
210	Columbia.....	6-21		750	70	3, 569	2, 096	7	65	3, 500

\*Statistics for 1910-11.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-censusage.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.	
											1
	TENNESSEE:										
211	Chattanooga.....	6-21	10,604	650	149	6,396	5,524	12	129	5,855	
212	Knoxville.....	6-21	11,401	.....	116	6,547	4,806	15	103	5,112	
	TEXAS:										
214	Dallas.....	7-17	18,110	3,000	395	.....	.....	31	.....	14,300	
215	El Paso.....	7-17	8,920	1,500	162	5,746	3,974	12	157	5,700	
216	Fort Worth.....	7-17	12,963	500	299	11,767	8,038	18	296	11,260	
217	Galveston.....	7-17	7,113	500	125	4,722	3,585	10	125	4,897	
218	Houston.....	7-17	20,653	2,000	320	12,585	8,902	26	300	11,928	
219	San Antonio.....	7-17	21,011	3,000	323	14,434	9,689	30	314	13,460	
220	Waco.....	7-17	5,878	1,000	133	5,769	3,984	15	139	6,288	
	UTAH:										
221	Ogden.....	6-18	7,397	500	161	6,082	5,162	13	160	.....	
222	Salt Lake City.....	6-18	22,245	594	562	19,561	15,744	31	434	19,328	
	VIRGINIA:										
223	Lynchburg.....	7-20	7,108	350	107	4,851	3,715	14	104	4,300	
225	Portsmouth.....	7-20	7,683	780	90	4,444	3,762	16	90	3,850	
226	Roanoke.....	7-20	8,167	416	139	6,247	4,801	9	151	6,700	
	WASHINGTON:										
227	Tacoma.....	5-21	19,128	1,492	377	13,519	10,987	29	345	13,617	
	WEST VIRGINIA:										
228	Huntington.....	6-21	7,849	.....	120	5,442	3,852	18	.....	5,700	
229	Wheeling.....	6-21	10,011	1,642	154	5,613	4,628	13	170	5,947	
	WISCONSIN:										
230	Green Bay.....	4-20	.....	2,000	107	4,039	3,278	15	109	4,294	
231	La Crosse.....	4-20	9,686	1,200	138	4,601	3,809	11	108	5,742	
232	Madison.....	4-19	7,390	1,361	148	4,300	3,594	12	144	4,444	
233	Oshkosh.....	4-20	9,941	2,000	139	5,423	4,079	12	147	5,348	
234	Racine.....	4-20	12,074	1,600	167	6,323	5,433	13	.....	6,400	
235	Sheboygan.....	4-20	8,746	2,500	112	4,105	3,364	11	91	4,404	
236	Superior.....	4-20	9,842	1,427	184	6,602	5,052	13	169	6,311	

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

	ALABAMA:										
238	Bessemer.....	7-21	5,287	250	54	2,242	1,702	7	.....	.....	
239	Gadsden.....	7-21	2,900	.....	39	1,518	1,100	9	.....	2,000	
240	Selma.....	7-21	3,404	1,750	33	1,496	1,172	4	31	1,500	
	ARIZONA:										
241	Phoenix.....	6-21	4,009	400	58	3,291	2,784	9	72	2,880	
	ARKANSAS:										
243	Argenta.....	6-21	5,524	200	38	2,250	.....	8	.....	.....	
244	Fort Smith.....	6-21	8,702	490	109	4,400	3,316	10	111	4,625	
245	Hot Springs.....	6-21	7,830	321	66	3,260	2,400	9	74	3,200	
	CALIFORNIA:										
247	Alameda.....	.....	.....	170	106	3,865	3,183	8	124	4,244	
248	Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	75	55	2,309	1,903	6	52	2,400	
249	Eureka.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1,673	1,439	7	46	2,226	
250	Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	159	5,846	4,736	14	179	4,920	
251	Long Beach.....	.....	.....	75	150	5,380	4,069	14	.....	6,000	
252	Pomona.....	.....	.....	150	104	2,924	2,256	14	115	4,250	
254	Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	104	3,264	2,468	19	120	3,650	
255	San Bernardino.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2,545	2,060	17	76	.....	
256	Santa Barbara.....	.....	.....	400	63	2,125	1,666	12	64	2,000	
257	Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	320	57	1,909	1,511	11	58	2,320	
258	Stockton.....	.....	.....	350	89	3,102	2,921	.....	115	4,830	
	COLORADO:										
260	Trinidad.....	6-21	2,829	450	57	2,182	1,595	7	67	2,500	
	CONNECTICUT:										
261	Ansonia.....	4-16	4,117	639	69	2,759	2,298	7	70	2,992	
262	Bristol.....	4-16	3,189	464	61	2,679	2,030	13	56	2,681	
263	Danbury.....	4-16	4,898	1,200	82	3,082	2,459	17	81	3,306	
264	Greenwich.....	4-16	4,604	600	87	3,288	2,399	20	.....	3,324	
	Manchester—										
265	Town schools.....	4-16	1,254	.....	.....	1,074	.....	8	23	920	
266	Ninth district.....	4-16	1,968	.....	46	2,170	1,685	6	74	2,000	

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	CONNECTICUT—Contd.										
267	Middletown.....	4-16	2,412	703	49	1,771	1,490	5	49	1,830	
268	Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,134	574	73	2,409	1,954	12	59	2,273	
269	New London.....	5-16	4,032	776	97	3,256	2,745	6	90	3,785	
270	Norwalk.....	4-16	5,282	600	113	4,682	3,628	.....	.....	.....	
271	Torrington.....	4-16	4,040	1,000	76	.....	2,241	12	81	3,260	
272	Wallingford.....	4-16	2,777	23	67	2,481	.....	12	50	2,250	
	FLORIDA:										
275	Pensacola*.....	.....	.....	300	89	3,420	2,660	16	88	3,739	
	GEORGIA:										
276	Athens.....	6-18	3,121	400	54	2,766	1,713	8	48	1,920	
278	Columbus.....	6-18	5,157	450	89	3,931	2,933	14	128	4,123-	
279	Rome*.....	6-18	2,588	150	51	2,092	1,444	10	39	1,400	
280	Waycross.....	6-18	.....	-300	29	1,585	1,264	14	19	1,500	
	IDAHO:										
281	Boise.....	5-21	6,000	-350	126	4,219	3,003	9	115	.....	
	ILLINOIS:										
282	Alton.....	6-21	5,780	1,078	89	3,344	2,709	14	86	3,716	
283	Belleville.....	6-21	9,403	2,000	71	2,872	2,424	8	75	3,349	
284	Cairo.....	6-21	4,716	390	59	2,585	1,951	11	67	2,835	
285	Canton.....	6-21	2,788	.....	60	2,342	1,949	9	63	2,400	
286	Champaign.....	6-21	3,858	277	67	2,435	1,986	10	84	3,027	
287	Chicago Heights.....	6-21	3,653	350	47	2,169	1,689	7	49	2,205	
288	Cicero.....	6-21	5,965	778	53	2,566	2,026	9	51	2,400	
	Evanston—										
289	District No. 75.....	6-21	6,130	-300	81	2,398	1,980	7	77	2,288	
290	District No. 76.....	6-21	2,291	500	37	1,457	1,148	3	32	1,280	
291	Freeport.....	6-21	4,670	100	69	2,787	2,386	9	84	2,900	
292	Galesburg.....	6-21	5,761	400	100	3,839	3,194	10	105	4,160	
293	Jacksonville.....	6-21	4,595	.....	70	2,198	1,743	7	75	2,300	
294	Kankakee.....	6-21	6,557	980	68	2,351	1,938	10	66	2,500	
295	La Salle.....	6-21	.....	1,065	30	1,221	986	5	28	1,365	
296	Lincoln.....	6-21	6,756	375	42	1,527	1,168	9	43	1,564	
297	Mattoon.....	6-21	3,668	200	55	2,443	1,988	9	.....	2,334	
298	Moline.....	6-21	5,706	.....	142	4,092	3,486	14	146	5,840	
299	Oak Park.....	6-21	6,202	100	105	3,433	2,859	10	.....	3,500	
300	Rock Island.....	6-21	6,213	920	94	3,925	3,196	10	105	4,789	
301	Streator.....	6-21	4,323	.....	80	2,572	2,443	11	.....	2,768	
302	Waukegan.....	6-21	3,806	500	65	2,229	1,775	6	64	2,280	
	INDIANA:										
303	East Chicago.....	6-21	4,988	800	68	2,438	1,988	7	70	2,570	
304	Gary.....	6-21	5,079	300	105	3,265	2,109	7	80	.....	
305	Hammond.....	6-21	6,151	1,435	109	4,309	2,677	10	103	3,500	
306	Huntington.....	6-21	2,851	100	54	1,714	1,444	6	58	2,030	
307	Jeffersonville.....	6-21	4,440	.....	46	1,822	1,416	6	55	2,200	
308	Kokomo.....	6-21	4,439	235	82	3,468	2,968	9	91	3,079	
309	Lafayette.....	6-21	5,717	.....	87	2,720	2,229	.....	.....	.....	
310	Laporte.....	6-21	3,409	400	50	1,315	1,266	6	44	1,560	
311	Logansport.....	6-21	4,824	750	84	2,893	2,311	10	.....	3,000	
312	Marion.....	6-21	.....	100	101	4,258	2,889	14	118	.....	
313	Michigan City.....	7-21	6,432	1,200	68	2,595	2,112	10	93	2,901	
314	Mishawauka.....	6-21	3,484	500	58	1,562	1,443	5	68	2,095	
315	Muncie.....	6-21	7,275	330	130	4,370	3,491	9	189	4,531	
316	New Albany.....	6-21	6,667	800	86	3,276	2,773	13	102	3,660	
317	Peru.....	6-21	2,770	418	45	1,766	1,441	6	52	2,185	
318	Richmond.....	6-21	5,341	600	109	3,839	3,036	.....	150	4,000	
319	Vincennes.....	6-21	4,177	.....	58	2,911	1,856	8	57	3,138	
	IOWA:										
320	Boone.....	5-21	2,634	275	65	2,264	1,897	7	60	2,400	
321	Burlington.....	5-21	6,239	700	133	4,241	3,460	13	194	4,700	
322	Fort Dodge.....	7-21	.....	500	64	.....	.....	8	.....	3,000	
323	Iowa City.....	5-21	2,257	350	57	1,752	1,437	8	65	1,810	
324	Keokuk.....	5-21	.....	355	56	2,270	1,884	10	66	2,589	
325	Marshalltown.....	5-21	.....	200	68	2,546	2,138	8	.....	.....	
326	Mason City*.....	5-21	2,847	250	50	2,198	1,746	7	69	2,325	
327	Muscataine.....	.....	.....	.....	81	2,635	2,085	11	94	2,860	
328	Ottumwa.....	5-21	6,568	200	123	4,671	3,759	13	117	4,975	

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Elementary only.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
329	Coffeyville.....	5-21	3,676	95	89	3,406	2,644	17	3,500
330	Fort Scott.....	5-21	4,300	80	53	2,624	1,800	10	59
331	Hutchinson.....	5-21	4,250	175	91	3,491	2,745	8	89
332	Independence.....	5-21	3,030	140	52	1,869	1,380	5	48
333	Lawrence.....	5-21	3,205	.....	70	2,617	2,236	8	71
334	Leavenworth.....	5-21	6,649	1,200	73	2,842	2,633	10	78
335	Parsons.....	5-21	3,190	250	59	2,529	1,971	6	63
336	Pittsburg.....	5-21	5,008	250	70	3,211	2,427	7	3,600
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
337	Frankfort *.....	6-20	2,398	250	46	1,691	1,330	4	37
338	Henderson.....	6-20	3,560	403	64	2,371	1,764	8	78
339	Owensboro.....	6-20	4,930	800	.....	2,828	1,583	8	81
340	Paducah.....	6-20	6,305	350	89	3,687	2,773	9	3,800
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
345	Alexandria.....	6-18	2,000	1,610	31	1,193	835	2	1,125
348	Monroe.....	.....	2,500	350	40	2,050	1,450	3	43
<b>MAINE:</b>									
349	Auburn.....	5-21	4,684	650	75	2,411	2,193	28	75
350	Augusta.....	5-21	3,734	550	59	2,006	1,641	18	67
351	Bangor.....	5-21	5,871	677	135	4,076	.....	39	2,304
353	Waterville.....	5-21	3,491	450	54	1,833	1,570	8	1,700
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
354	Cumberland *.....	.....	.....	972	56	3,307	2,470	10	64
355	Frederick.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1,826	1,588	6	.....
356	Hagerstown.....	6-19	4,620	375	72	3,514	2,546	13	70
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
357	Adams.....	5-15	2,500	452	51	2,102	1,901	9	54
359	Attleboro.....	5-15	2,692	265	78	2,546	2,179	18	71
360	Beverly.....	5-15	3,492	21	117	4,371	3,521	12	113
361	Clinton.....	5-15	2,355	617	61	2,261	1,674	13	58
362	Frammingham.....	5-18	1,985	33	70	2,264	1,997	16	68
363	Gardner.....	5-15	2,365	676	52	2,014	1,724	9	52
364	Gloucester.....	5-15	4,445	230	137	4,784	4,500	23	130
365	Greenfield.....	5-15	1,711	7	55	1,976	1,643	18	47
366	Leominster.....	5-15	3,258	653	77	2,415	2,100	13	76
367	Marlboro.....	5-15	2,551	500	66	2,431	2,081	6	62
368	Medford.....	5-15	4,204	110	127	4,578	3,985	17	116
369	Melrose.....	7-14	1,986	315	80	2,814	2,491	10	97
370	Methuen.....	5-15	2,278	303	57	2,465	1,980	16	.....
371	Milford *.....	7-14	.....	339	54	2,102	1,877	16	62
372	Newburyport.....	5-15	2,318	800	60	2,127	.....	14	58
373	North Adams.....	5-15	4,405	1,333	116	3,396	2,782	11	99
374	Northampton.....	7-14	3,431	726	90	2,813	2,333	20	93
375	Peabody.....	7-14	1,954	725	72	2,432	2,061	10	76
376	Plymouth.....	5-15	2,073	10	71	2,207	1,957	25	60
377	Revere.....	7-14	2,971	.....	110	4,271	3,734	12	111
378	Southbridge.....	7-14	1,739	883	34	971	750	11	26
379	Wakefield.....	5-15	1,900	.....	69	2,409	2,011	10	65
380	Watertown.....	5-15	2,205	.....	56	1,881	1,831	9	56
382	Westfield.....	5-15	2,888	444	77	2,651	1,760	15	80
383	Weymouth.....	5-15	2,012	.....	64	2,348	2,045	13	74
384	Winthrop.....	7-14	1,244	.....	58	2,070	1,728	5	49
385	Woburn.....	5-15	3,649	517	73	3,445	2,644	14	78
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
386	Adrian.....	5-21	2,561	300	56	1,845	1,475	7	57
387	Alpena.....	5-20	3,949	800	56	1,851	1,540	10	.....
388	Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,629	425	84	2,630	2,189	7	80
389	Fscanaba.....	5-20	4,366	834	70	2,543	2,045	8	70
390	Holland.....	5-20	3,267	500	60	2,375	1,956	6	58
391	Ironwood.....	5-20	.....	649	85	2,905	2,608	11	58
392	Ishpeming.....	5-20	4,041	500	88	2,777	2,387	9	.....
393	Manistee.....	5-20	3,812	1,465	70	1,770	1,708	6	88
394	Marquette.....	.....	.....	890	68	1,928	1,504	11	71
395	Menominee.....	5-21	3,554	422	74	2,506	2,021	9	60
396	Muskegon.....	5-20	6,973	859	120	4,599	3,795	19	123
397	Pontiac *.....	5-20	3,155	300	70	2,648	2,033	8	74
398	Port Huron.....	5-20	5,558	800	90	3,139	2,856	14	107
399	Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,662	275	61	2,563	2,421	7	56
400	Traverse City.....	5-20	2,752	200	67	2,493	1,805	5	2,142

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>										
401	Mankato.....	6-16	2,409	1,100	47	1,593	1,340	5	68	1,739
402	St. Cloud.....	6-21	2,400	1,400	40	1,000	885	6	.....	1,200
403	Stillwater.....	8-16	1,619	400	50	1,521	1,400	7	60	.....
404	Virginia.....	.....	2,805	.....	87	3,015	1,211	13	101	3,060
405	Winona.....	8-16	3,463	1,674	88	2,538	2,138	9	62	2,875
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>										
406	Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,831	250	52	2,475	.....	7	.....	.....
407	Jackson.....	5-21	5,534	375	71	3,422	2,490	6	.....	.....
408	Meridian.....	5-21	8,067	.....	91	4,035	2,750	14	87	4,100
410	Vicksburg.....	.....	.....	.....	56	2,523	1,805	5	51	.....
<b>MISSOURI:</b>										
411	Hannibal.....	6-20	5,502	300	76	2,961	2,309	10	68	3,080
412	Jefferson City.....	6-20	2,602	450	36	1,572	1,215	6	33	1,540
414	Sedalia.....	6-20	4,966	312	87	3,482	2,803	13	90	3,600
415	Webb City.....	6-20	3,397	40	59	2,721	1,819	6	69	3,000
<b>MONTANA:</b>										
416	Anaconda.....	8-16	1,634	1,000	47	1,490	.....	6	50	1,600
418	Great Falls.....	6-21	4,353	178	92	3,173	2,588	13	94	3,760
419	Helena*.....	6-21	3,528	646	66	2,097	1,622	11	76	2,200
420	Missoula.....	6-21	2,982	464	58	1,913	1,510	9	54	2,160
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>										
421	Grand Island.....	5-21	2,676	222	52	2,289	1,711	8	53	2,074
<b>NEVADA:</b>										
422	Reno*.....	6-18	1,917	90	51	1,856	1,411	.....	55	1,675
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>										
Concord—										
424	Penacook district.....	5-16	430	.....	14	433	365	3	.....	465
425	Union district.....	5-16	3,194	750	87	2,788	2,799	16	101	3,388
426	Dover.....	5-16	2,227	1,006	44	1,409	1,209	11	43	1,698
427	Keene.....	5-16	1,874	340	53	1,678	1,528	12	50	1,460
428	Laconia.....	5-16	1,785	700	42	1,085	1,029	10	.....	1,250
429	Portsmouth.....	5-16	2,150	513	59	1,898	1,589	11	60	1,995
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>										
430	Asbury Park.....	5-18	2,140	.....	75	2,581	1,779	6	57	1,414
431	Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	500	90	3,274	2,769	8	86	3,384
432	Bridgeton.....	5-18	3,007	.....	62	2,649	2,132	7	65	2,667
433	Garfield.....	5-17	3,420	200	51	2,576	1,920	3	40	1,932
434	Hackensack.....	.....	.....	450	102	3,290	2,629	4	109	3,280
436	Irvington.....	.....	.....	250	58	2,810	2,077	6	60	2,788
437	Kearney.....	.....	.....	900	94	3,491	2,763	8	97	3,745
438	Long Branch.....	.....	.....	150	75	2,976	2,377	9	77	2,590
439	Millville.....	.....	.....	.....	58	2,500	1,930	14	61	2,848
440	Montclair.....	.....	912	.....	135	3,925	3,156	9	136	4,103
441	Morristown.....	.....	2,000	300	48	1,716	1,348	4	46	1,600
442	New Brunswick.....	5-20	4,900	1,320	76	3,171	2,486	7	67	3,238
443	North Bergen.....	.....	.....	200	88	3,737	2,854	9	.....	4,080
444	Phillipsburg.....	5-20	2,600	400	63	2,183	1,801	.....	.....	.....
445	Plainfield.....	5-20	5,000	700	108	3,818	3,001	9	110	3,700
446	Town of Union.....	.....	.....	1,000	76	4,076	3,172	4	.....	3,540
448	West New York.....	.....	.....	800	68	3,361	2,439	4	52	2,412
449	West Orange.....	5-20	3,364	538	60	2,122	1,546	7	.....	2,200
<b>New Mexico:</b>										
450	Albuquerque.....	5-21	3,730	600	50	1,998	1,506	7	48	2,060
<b>NEW YORK:</b>										
451	Batavia.....	5-18	2,510	400	52	1,894	1,531	7	76	.....
452	Cohoes.....	5-18	5,364	2,272	66	2,264	1,549	10	66	2,142
453	Corning.....	5-18	2,000	820	32	1,173	916	4	35	1,250
454	Cortland.....	4-18	2,243	.....	46	1,931	1,365	5	50	1,698
455	Dunkirk.....	5-18	4,017	1,559	64	2,405	1,917	8	79	2,469
456	Fulton.....	5-18	2,075	.....	56	2,123	1,743	7	50	2,182
457	Geneva.....	5-18	2,707	.....	62	1,655	1,297	5	63	1,785
459	Cloversville.....	5-18	3,600	132	89	3,279	2,642	10	89	3,600
460	Hornell*.....	5-18	2,292	500	72	2,269	1,723	6	83	2,370
461	Hudson.....	5-18	1,882	.....	41	.....	1,141	3	32	1,280
462	Ithaca.....	7-16	2,973	398	72	2,546	1,861	6	67	2,720
463	Johnstown.....	5-18	1,915	.....	56	1,775	1,507	6	52	.....
464	Lackawanna.....	5-18	2,724	1,022	39	1,497	1,060	.....	.....	.....
465	Little Falls.....	5-18	2,109	700	38	1,344	1,021	3	38	1,473

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	<b>NEW YORK—Contd.</b>										
466	Lockport.....	4-18	3,796	600	90	3,159	2,364	10	80	4,120	
467	Middletown.....	.....	.....	335	73	2,637	2,160	8	58	2,433	
468	North Tonawanda.....	5-18	2,890	604	63	1,820	1,510	6	62	2,011	
469	Ogdensburg.....	5-18	3,099	1,000	56	1,824	1,544	9	.....	2,399	
470	Olean.....	.....	.....	550	88	3,055	2,461	10	109	3,500	
471	Ossining.....	5-18	2,049	250	45	1,723	1,343	3	52	1,610	
472	Oswego.....	5-18	5,850	2,724	85	3,126	2,515	15	90	4,001	
	Peekskill—										
473	District No. 7.....	5-18	1,604	425	34	1,165	912	3	.....	1,568	
474	District No. 8.....	5-18	1,262	60	28	1,152	949	.....	30	1,142	
475	Plattsburg.....	5-18	2,799	1,045	38	1,512	1,263	7	41	1,787	
476	Port Chester.....	5-18	2,924	290	70	2,808	2,383	6	70	2,721	
477	Rensselaer.....	5-18	2,164	569	54	1,612	1,334	3	54	2,126	
478	Rome.....	.....	.....	65	2,486	2,008	7	59	2,150		
479	Saratoga Springs.....	5-18	2,401	240	67	2,287	1,834	6	.....	2,850	
480	Watervliet.....	5-18	3,450	1,000	63	1,919	.....	6	.....	2,400	
481	White Plains.....	5-18	3,313	616	79	2,966	2,238	8	123	3,288	
	<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>										
482	Asheville.....	6-21	6,724	600	82	3,967	2,822	13	92	3,500	
483	Durham.....	6-21	5,339	.....	83	3,470	2,573	8	99	.....	
485	Raleigh.....	6-21	7,842	.....	82	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	
486	Winston-Salem.....	6-21	5,933	100	83	3,298	2,200	7	79	3,160	
	<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>										
487	Fargo.....	6-21	3,722	300	70	2,436	2,067	8	76	2,342	
488	Grand Forks.....	6-21	4,012	1,000	102	2,594	2,485	6	87	2,504	
489	Alliance.....	6-21	3,327	250	70	2,633	2,188	9	79	3,160	
490	Ashtabula *.....	6-21	3,400	200	85	2,800	.....	11	80	.....	
492	Cambridge.....	6-21	3,500	50	65	2,590	2,245	8	.....	2,600	
493	Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,756	400	75	2,264	1,878	6	84	3,230	
494	East Liverpool.....	6-21	.....	350	105	4,414	3,616	19	115	.....	
495	Elyria.....	6-21	3,151	350	78	2,367	2,064	7	81	.....	
497	Ironton.....	6-21	2,592	560	62	2,416	2,203	7	65	.....	
498	Lakewood.....	6-21	3,728	300	79	3,592	2,590	7	88	3,240	
499	Lancaster.....	6-21	3,818	350	63	2,272	1,939	6	65	2,360	
502	Marion.....	6-21	5,002	800	99	2,868	2,376	10	.....	3,600	
503	Massillon.....	6-21	3,899	400	70	2,212	1,927	9	.....	.....	
504	Middletown.....	6-21	3,799	550	75	2,496	2,196	8	74	2,940	
505	Norwood.....	6-21	.....	600	59	2,171	1,708	5	56	2,180	
506	Piqua.....	6-21	3,649	1,000	61	2,036	1,786	9	60	2,500	
507	Portsmouth.....	6-21	.....	325	107	4,559	3,572	10	108	4,465	
508	Sandusky.....	6-21	5,692	1,050	78	2,709	2,326	7	83	3,024	
510	Tiffin.....	6-21	3,017	600	45	1,546	1,327	5	42	1,700	
511	Warren.....	6-21	2,906	.....	59	2,444	2,222	8	.....	2,200	
	<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>										
512	Chickasha.....	6-21	2,380	180	53	2,013	1,610	.....	58	2,280	
513	Enid.....	6-21	4,000	350	62	2,974	.....	9	.....	3,000	
514	Guthrie.....	6-21	3,089	120	70	2,545	1,754	7	75	2,450	
515	McAlester.....	6-21	2,363	19	48	2,196	1,503	11	50	2,310	
516	Shawnee.....	6-21	4,719	350	81	3,114	2,274	10	.....	2,850	
517	Tulsa.....	6-21	4,614	300	104	3,918	.....	10	.....	3,300	
	<b>OREGON:</b>										
518	Salem.....	4-20	4,450	500	90	2,987	2,230	7	95	3,000	
	<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>										
519	Beaver Falls.....	6-16	1,879	300	.....	1,815	1,467	6	.....	1,900	
521	Bradnock.....	6-16	3,600	1,760	61	2,352	2,122	4	.....	2,395	
522	Bradford.....	8-16	2,501	350	67	2,435	1,978	9	.....	2,780	
523	Butler.....	6-16	4,300	800	78	3,359	2,788	7	83	3,650	
525	Carlisle.....	6-16	1,701	200	41	1,779	1,462	6	41	1,800	
527	Chambersburg.....	6-16	2,002	220	48	2,087	1,679	8	50	2,432	
529	Columbia.....	6-16	2,016	400	45	1,734	1,489	7	42	1,775	
530	Connellsville.....	6-16	2,670	400	62	2,597	2,241	8	74	.....	
531	Dubois.....	6-16	2,566	350	63	2,654	2,548	6	75	.....	
534	Greensburg.....	6-16	2,374	390	71	2,779	2,220	9	65	.....	
535	Homestead.....	6-16	3,500	900	61	3,033	2,426	7	80	2,440	
536	Lebanon.....	6-16	3,110	406	84	3,047	2,607	12	88	3,340	
537	McKees Rocks.....	6-16	2,550	1,150	27	1,421	1,030	4	27	.....	

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.									
538 Mahanoy City.....	6-16	3,320	250	55	2,766	2,353	5	53	2,700
539 Meadville.....	6-16	2,014	425	62	2,151	1,738	5	61	2,188
540 Monessen.....	6-16	2,058	.....	50	2,176	1,780	5	50	.....
541 Mount Carmel.....	6-16	3,961	1,500	54	2,216	2,092	8	52	2,638
542 Nanticoke.....	6-16	4,575	525	65	3,367	2,822	8	73	3,650
546 Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,790	410	36	1,570	1,321	3	43	1,850
549 Pottstown.....	6-16	2,495	30	78	2,675	2,238	21	77	2,985
550 Pottsville.....	6-16	3,600	600	73	3,100	2,700	12	.....	3,500
551 Shamokin.....	6-16	4,041	600	78	3,489	2,844	7	78	3,465
552 Sharon.....	6-16	2,800	400	73	2,702	2,284	10	73	3,155
553 South Bethlehem.....	6-16	2,240	1,336	58	2,240	2,016	6	.....	2,120
554 South Sharon.....	6-16	1,542	45	33	1,449	1,405	6	33	1,584
555 Steelton*.....	6-21	2,800	300	51	1,833	1,584	7	60	2,000
556 Sunbury.....	6-21	3,463	.....	58	2,575	2,320	9	.....	2,640
557 Uniontown.....	6-16	2,639	77	74	2,918	2,751	7	.....	3,376
558 Warren.....	6-16	215	220	65	2,117	1,804	6	70	2,450
559 Washington.....	6-16	3,587	400	94	3,616	3,120	8	194	3,800
560 West Chester.....	6-16	1,676	270	52	1,688	1,536	5	64	1,652
561 Wilkensburg.....	6-21	3,412	150	84	3,227	2,619	6	116	3,770
RHODE ISLAND:									
562 Central Falls.....	5-16	5,454	2,499	59	1,893	1,430	10	58	2,623
563 Cranston.....	.....	.....	70	100	4,975	3,044	21	95	3,874
565 East Providence.....	5-17	3,772	137	95	4,117	2,427	21	.....	2,983
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
567 Spartanburg.....	6-20	4,435	350	62	3,540	2,480	6	58	3,016
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
568 Aberdeen.....	8-14	2,559	.....	61	1,775	1,477	7	63	2,000
569 Sioux Falls.....	5-21	3,816	437	83	2,833	2,254	11	92	2,831
TENNESSEE:									
570 Jackson.....	6-21	6,796	300	74	3,174	2,542	5	.....	.....
TEXAS:									
571 Beaumont.....	7-17	4,394	300	93	3,964	2,705	8	85	4,080
572 Brownsville.....	7-17	2,363	1,800	32	909	616	3	.....	350
573 Cleburne.....	7-17	2,517	100	57	2,620	1,864	9	68	2,600
574 Denison.....	7-17	3,987	250	45	2,847	2,027	10	63	2,225
576 Marshall.....	7-17	3,618	400	54	2,176	1,533	7	56	2,650
577 Palestine.....	7-17	2,700	150	48	1,938	1,449	7	52	2,065
578 Paris.....	7-17	3,283	100	81	3,453	2,275	11	93	3,700
580 Sherman.....	7-17	3,196	600	61	2,387	1,823	5	73	.....
VERMONT:									
583 Barre.....	5-18	2,801	.....	63	2,608	2,257	9	59	2,850
584 Burlington.....	5-18	.....	.....	100	3,000	2,021	7	.....	3,900
585 Rutland.....	5-18	3,113	750	64	2,250	1,875	10	59	2,656
VIRGINIA:									
586 Alexandria.....	7-20	3,659	350	34	1,830	1,539	4	41	1,640
587 Danville.....	7-20	4,490	700	69	2,985	2,368	6	68	2,720
588 Newport News.....	7-20	4,073	409	81	3,157	2,550	9	.....	3,200
589 Petersburg.....	7-20	5,708	600	79	3,723	3,120	8	.....	3,200
590 Staunton.....	7-20	1,930	225	29	1,215	1,031	3	38	1,700
WASHINGTON:									
591 Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,471	159	47	1,839	1,373	6	49	.....
592 Bellingham.....	5-21	6,342	215	137	4,977	.....	14	140	5,600
593 Everett.....	5-21	5,704	.....	127	4,438	3,614	9	131	4,500
594 North Yakima.....	5-21	3,852	448	94	3,496	2,541	9	100	4,000
595 Walla Walla.....	5-21	3,738	400	71	2,631	2,134	7	80	3,000
WEST VIRGINIA:									
596 Bluefield.....	6-21	2,718	.....	54	2,181	2,028	10	.....	.....
597 Charleston.....	6-21	6,992	.....	122	5,261	4,059	13	121	4,950
598 Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,456	230	42	1,561	1,236	6	46	1,710
599 Parkersburg.....	6-21	5,176	50	120	3,971	3,410	16	.....	4,246
WISCONSIN:									
600 Appleton.....	4-20	5,712	1,467	102	2,678	2,311	9	95	4,419
601 Ashland.....	4-20	4,665	1,000	.....	2,200	1,891	7	.....	.....
602 Beloit.....	4-20	4,534	.....	90	3,507	2,793	8	82	3,000
603 Eau Claire.....	4-20	6,201	.....	123	3,343	3,170	13	119	4,290
604 Fond du Lac.....	4-20	4,912	616	102	3,510	2,656	10	.....	3,500
605 Janesville.....	4-20	3,737	300	75	2,480	2,063	10	76	2,500
606 Kenosha.....	4-20	6,620	1,073	88	3,517	2,917	8	82	3,492

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	WISCONSIN—Continued.										
607	Manitowoc.....	4-20	.....	900	69	2,173	1,848	7	71	2,900	
608	Marinette.....	4-20	5,119	937	69	3,180	2,566	8	66	2,952	
609	Wausau.....	4-20	6,065	850	104	3,710	2,902	9	93	3,540	
	WYOMING:										
610	Cheyenne.....	6-21	3,035	250	49	1,844	1,352	13	58	341	

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

	ALABAMA:										
611	Dothan.....	7-21	1,009	150	20	588	561	3	45	800	
612	Florence.....	7-21	2,141	400	21	1,004	.....	4	20	900	
613	Huntsville.....	7-21	2,200	300	27	1,179	.....	3	.....	1,500	
614	New Decatur.....	7-21	1,752	.....	25	1,154	841	6	25	1,200	
615	Talladega.....	7-21	2,033	555	16	767	461	.....	15	.....	
616	Tuscaloosa.....	7-21	3,498	250	32	1,436	802	5	44	1,419	
	ARIZONA:										
617	Bisbee.....	6-21	2,343	247	29	1,490	1,056	7	35	1,715	
618	Douglas.....	6-21	2,304	35	57	2,038	1,476	9	.....	.....	
619	Globe.....	6-20	1,255	52	24	985	768	7	.....	1,000	
621	Prescott.....	6-21	972	189	23	679	485	3	23	700	
	ARKANSAS:										
622	Helena.....	6-21	3,400	175	30	1,359	921	4	.....	1,225	
623	Jonesboro.....	6-21	2,732	200	30	1,711	1,141	6	30	1,540	
624	Paragould.....	6-20	1,619	236	17	800	.....	3	.....	.....	
625	Texarkana.....	6-21	3,700	200	41	1,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	CALIFORNIA:										
626	Alhambra.....	.....	.....	15	39	1,313	1,020	5	31	1,134	
627	Marysville.....	.....	.....	162	18	506	480	4	35	800	
628	Napa.....	.....	.....	421	32	1,261	1,074	5	35	1,300	
629	Petaluma.....	.....	.....	200	39	1,108	923	6	.....	.....	
630	Richmond.....	.....	.....	160	30	1,230	1,035	4	30	1,400	
631	San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	100	29	916	731	3	.....	.....	
632	San Rafael.....	.....	.....	250	27	936	750	5	35	1,570	
633	Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	40	78	2,488	1,968	10	76	3,176	
635	Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,722	1,433	6	50	1,750	
	COLORADO:										
636	Boulder.....	6-21	.....	150	69	2,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	
637	Canon City.....	6-21	1,323	60	34	1,047	672	7	34	1,100	
638	Cripple Creek.....	6-21	3,276	40	81	2,409	2,027	14	85	3,000	
639	Fort Collins.....	6-21	2,478	.....	62	2,191	1,697	6	53	2,300	
640	Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,125	75	59	2,025	1,566	9	52	2,160	
641	Greeley.....	6-21	2,200	.....	54	1,750	1,671	8	.....	.....	
642	Leadville.....	6-21	2,116	300	43	1,548	1,300	8	37	1,689	
	CONNECTICUT:										
643	Branford.....	5-14	1,423	.....	34	1,395	1,063	9	28	1,248	
644	Derby.....	4-16	2,075	679	35	1,119	948	4	30	1,167	
645	East Hartford.....	4-16	1,997	15	54	1,715	1,463	13	51	1,890	
646	Enfield.....	4-16	2,159	434	42	1,468	1,194	13	42	1,600	
648	Groton.....	4-16	1,444	22	33	1,263	907	12	32	1,454	
649	Hamden*.....	4-16	1,356	50	30	1,120	846	12	29	1,162	
650	Huntington.....	5-16	1,639	43	35	1,398	1,148	5	37	1,438	
651	Killingly.....	4-14	1,103	183	33	1,029	707	12	39	1,307	
652	New Milford.....	4-16	1,161	37	27	1,125	783	16	30	1,025	
653	Plainfield.....	4-16	1,493	236	32	1,107	846	11	35	1,600	
654	Plymouth.....	4-16	1,101	1,061	27	1,057	812	8	.....	1,132	
655	Putnam.....	4-16	1,470	540	27	935	797	7	.....	1,010	
657	Southington.....	4-16	.....	.....	41	1,408	1,196	14	41	1,854	
658	South Norwalk*.....	4-16	2,212	50	40	1,983	.....	4	37	1,645	
659	Stafford*.....	4-16	1,021	200	32	720	584	12	31	927	
660	Stonington.....	4-16	2,131	268	47	1,680	1,337	10	.....	1,784	
661	Stratford.....	4-16	1,572	25	36	1,427	1,063	4	36	1,469	
663	Winchester.....	4-16	1,860	690	22	1,059	.....	6	36	1,154	
	GEORGIA:										
670	Albany.....	6-18	.....	.....	18	625	.....	3	20	700	
671	Americus.....	6-18	2,045	100	35	1,606	1,267	3	41	1,600	
673	Dalton.....	6-18	1,912	12	25	1,079	847	4	.....	.....	

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GEORGIA—Continued.										
674	Dublin.....	6-18	.....	50	25	815	745	4	25	1,000
675	Elberton.....	6-18	791	50	26	686	590	2	30	750
676	Fitzgerald.....	6-18	1,374	40	26	1,374	879	3	25	930
677	Gainesville.....	6-18	1,846	100	30	1,443	1,143	3	31	1,450
678	Griffin.....	6-18	.....	.....	35	1,224	973	5	.....	.....
679	Lagrange.....	6-18	2,062	240	35	1,328	1,084	6	40	1,500
680	Marietta.....	6-18	1,327	50	22	1,140	806	3	22	1,056
681	Newman.....	.....	.....	40	28	1,310	1,026	5	30	1,360
682	Thomasville*.....	6-18	1,636	200	25	925	532	4	27	932
683	Valdosta.....	6-18	1,625	75	31	1,424	943	5	.....	1,500
IDAHO:										
685	Lewiston.....	5-21	1,650	150	38	1,038	758	6	33	900
686	Pocatello.....	6-21	2,045	125	37	1,441	.....	3	37	1,375
687	Twin Falls.....	6-21	1,860	100	47	1,578	1,272	3	48	1,505
ILLINOIS:										
688	Beardstown.....	6-21	1,692	50	36	1,341	1,100	7	34	1,400
Belvidere—										
689	North Side.....	6-21	802	120	20	640	460	2	27	700
691	Berwyn.....	6-21	.....	.....	36	1,345	1,147	7	37	1,406
694	Centralia.....	6-21	2,929	274	42	1,934	1,649	8	42	1,984
695	Charleston.....	6-21	1,519	225	29	972	818	4	31	1,140
696	Clinton.....	6-21	1,447	.....	37	1,355	1,083	5	40	1,500
697	Collinsville.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1,350	.....	5	40	1,520
Dixon—										
699	North Side.....	6-21	661	100	19	545	424	2	.....	530
702	Edwardsville.....	6-21	1,951	200	30	1,151	960	3	31	1,300
703	Forest Park*.....	6-21	2,303	200	24	1,095	893	3	22	950
704	Granite City.....	6-21	2,509	384	48	1,590	1,284	5	40	1,775
705	Harrisburg*.....	6-21	2,117	.....	31	1,525	1,075	4	53	1,500
706	Harvey.....	6-21	2,532	.....	26	1,128	937	5	26	1,250
707	Herrin.....	6-21	2,115	.....	37	1,945	1,402	4	32	1,505
708	Kewanee.....	6-21	4,760	420	80	2,254	1,790	8	.....	3,190
710	Litchfield.....	6-21	2,150	250	29	1,124	932	.....	28	1,100
711	Macomb.....	6-21	1,400	210	28	989	778	3	28	1,100
712	Madison.....	6-21	2,199	125	25	1,271	727	3	20	1,050
714	Maywood.....	6-21	4,132	654	54	2,591	1,926	9	56	2,439
715	Monmouth.....	6-21	.....	.....	50	1,780	1,465	5	67	2,000
716	Mount Carmel.....	6-21	1,808	178	28	1,408	1,215	7	39	1,129
717	Mount Vernon.....	6-21	2,349	.....	38	1,838	1,408	4	39	2,000
718	Murphysboro.....	6-21	2,343	350	30	1,384	1,140	4	30	1,600
719	Olney.....	6-21	1,572	64	24	1,123	852	2	22	1,100
720	Ottawa.....	6-21	2,903	400	56	1,924	1,240	5	48	1,776
721	Pana.....	6-21	1,983	400	37	1,236	1,010	6	39	.....
722	Paris.....	6-21	2,082	115	48	1,724	1,447	3	56	2,262
723	Pekin.....	6-21	2,972	534	52	1,860	1,708	9	50	2,064
724	Peru.....	6-21	2,529	95	23	863	573	4	14	800
726	Spring Valley.....	6-21	1,850	200	32	1,387	1,362	4	.....	.....
727	Staunton.....	6-21	1,858	466	17	791	689	.....	17	825
Sterling—										
728	District No. 8.....	6-21	.....	.....	11	457	355	2	12	458
729	District No. 11*.....	6-21	1,120	20	23	836	678	3	20	800
Taylorville—										
730	East Side.....	6-21	807	36	19	562	518	2	24	625
731	West side.....	6-21	924	60	16	605	469	2	14	.....
732	Urbana.....	6-21	2,465	30	50	1,827	1,513	6	50	1,650
INDIANA:										
733	Alexandria.....	6-21	1,498	162	25	926	818	4	26	1,200
734	Bedford.....	6-21	2,863	100	50	1,943	1,743	5	61	.....
735	Bloomington.....	6-21	2,562	.....	52	2,093	1,669	7	56	.....
736	Brazil.....	6-21	2,866	250	56	2,084	1,696	7	60	2,150
737	Clinton.....	6-21	1,973	250	31	1,181	913	4	26	1,450
738	Columbus.....	6-21	2,206	240	53	1,786	1,398	8	54	2,400
739	Connorsville.....	6-21	1,909	250	37	1,313	1,071	4	35	1,285
740	Crawfordsville.....	6-21	2,368	79	37	1,749	1,453	8	59	2,000
741	Frankfort.....	6-21	.....	20	50	1,917	1,669	5	59	2,000
742	Goshen.....	6-21	1,917	70	48	1,515	1,329	8	60	2,230
743	Greensburg.....	6-21	1,571	.....	32	1,084	861	3	32	.....
744	Hartford City.....	6-21	1,916	100	38	1,454	1,253	5	44	.....
745	Lebanon.....	6-21	1,400	35	34	1,287	1,092	4	37	1,500

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	INDIANA—Continued.									
746	Linton.....	6-21	1,885	90	32	1,436	1,130	4	33	1,800
747	Madison.....	6-21	2,064	150	35	1,247	1,040	5	43	1,460
748	Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,805	207	37	1,201	1,048	5	45	1,201
749	Newcastle.....	6-21	1,730	.....	53	1,912	1,620	6	48	.....
750	Noblesville.....	6-21	1,278	.....	28	977	831	4	36	1,100
751	Portland.....	6-21	1,325	7	26	1,183	942	4	36	1,210
752	Princeton.....	6-21	1,931	150	42	1,401	1,130	5	.....	.....
753	Seymour.....	6-21	1,460	415	30	1,187	975	5	.....	.....
754	Shelbyville.....	6-21	2,452	120	52	1,991	1,600	8	59	2,200
755	Valparaiso.....	6-21	1,736	.....	36	955	824	3	.....	1,052
756	Wabash.....	6-21	.....	.....	54	1,691	1,496	6	.....	.....
757	Washington.....	6-21	2,419	800	40	1,410	1,100	4	50	.....
758	Whiting.....	6-21	.....	500	33	873	702	5	34	1,149
	IOWA:									
759	Cedar Falls.....	5-21	1,157	75	30	1,031	825	5	30	1,120
762	Creston.....	5-21	2,090	75	48	1,541	1,266	5	.....	.....
764	Grinnell.....	5-21	1,560	5	37	1,235	1,054	5	44	1,312
765	Oelwein.....	5-21	1,746	250	29	1,011	834	4	28	1,025
766	Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,853	50	53	2,111	1,694	6	66	2,300
	KANSAS:									
768	Arkansas City.....	5-21	2,062	10	38	1,757	1,418	6	40	1,700
769	Chanute.....	5-21	2,664	.....	51	2,293	1,839	5	48	1,900
770	Emporia.....	5-21	2,890	300	44	1,920	1,500	8	52	2,300
771	Galena.....	5-21	1,812	50	33	1,374	1,076	6	37	.....
772	Iola.....	5-21	2,494	50	56	2,256	1,839	7	61	2,440
773	Junction City.....	5-21	1,912	145	32	1,262	1,208	5	36	1,375
774	Manhattan.....	5-21	1,784	95	33	1,301	1,004	4	30	1,300
775	Newton.....	5-21	2,203	100	40	1,614	1,292	4	37	.....
778	Salina.....	5-21	2,686	100	63	1,900	1,535	7	.....	2,060
779	Wellington.....	5-21	.....	1,200	27	1,176	932	5	26	.....
780	Winfield *.....	5-21	2,094	54	40	1,646	1,356	6	47	1,810
	KENTUCKY:									
781	Ashland.....	6-20	2,696	.....	46	1,767	1,478	5	48	1,885
782	Bellevue.....	6-20	1,821	400	25	889	687	4	29	1,080
783	Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,279	205	35	1,680	1,192	4	38	1,706
784	Danville.....	6-20	.....	.....	.....	494	350	1	11	400
785	Dayton.....	6-20	2,100	200	25	999	803	4	25	960
786	Hopkinsville.....	6-20	1,535	160	31	1,190	940	3	34	1,050
787	Mayfield.....	6-20	1,560	30	25	1,150	980	4	.....	.....
788	Maysville.....	6-20	1,688	150	28	1,018	820	5	30	1,450
790	Paris.....	6-20	1,280	235	33	1,148	.....	2	35	1,400
791	Richmond.....	6-20	1,672	250	34	1,199	975	2	.....	.....
792	Winchester *.....	6-20	1,994	350	25	890	.....	5	34	850
	LOUISIANA:									
794	Houma.....	6-18	1,320	150	20	800	700	2	22	.....
796	Morgan City.....	6-21	1,118	80	16	625	506	1	16	.....
797	New Iberia.....	6-18	2,875	250	38	1,800	1,490	.....	.....	.....
	MAINE:									
799	Brewer.....	5-21	1,716	14	33	1,361	1,034	10	34	1,308
800	Brunswick.....	5-21	2,140	449	38	1,159	755	23	42	1,615
801	Calais.....	5-21	2,232	115	38	1,300	1,200	12	32	1,325
802	Gardiner.....	5-21	1,411	10	34	1,180	885	11	32	1,150
803	Houlton.....	5-21	1,953	86	36	1,151	947	10	33	1,131
805	Presque Isle.....	5-21	1,529	120	39	1,171	960	25	43	1,500
806	Rockland.....	5-21	1,885	.....	36	1,385	1,245	8	38	1,693
807	Rumford.....	5-21	2,001	92	43	1,378	1,303	18	47	.....
809	Saco.....	5-21	1,978	78	39	971	719	13	31	1,069
810	Sanford.....	5-21	3,108	560	45	1,153	1,007	14	48	1,445
811	Skowhegan.....	5-21	1,676	.....	34	1,029	907	15	30	.....
812	South Portland.....	5-21	2,208	23	54	1,642	1,589	20	48	2,220
	MARYLAND:									
816	Frostburg.....	6-21	1,500	1,300	25	1,300	1,100	2	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS:									
819	Amesbury.....	5-15	1,554	739	32	931	807	10	32	1,057
820	Amherst.....	5-15	842	.....	25	994	877	8	25	1,000
821	Andover.....	5-15	1,117	16	39	1,260	829	10	42	1,890
822	Athol *.....	5-15	1,336	15	34	1,345	1,155	11	39	1,400

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.									
823 Belmont	5-15	953	30	35	1,048	965	5	34	1,360
824 Blackstone	7-14	950	.....	34	1,116	.....	11	.....	1,400
825 Braintree	7-14	1,137	40	55	1,798	1,476	9	.....	1,800
826 Bridgewater	5-15	793	.....	34	1,015	921	6	25	1,108
827 Chelmsford	7-14	694	25	33	951	819	11	.....	1,250
828 Concord	5-15	931	108	33	1,149	994	6	45	1,956
829 Danvers	7-14	1,026	.....	40	1,575	1,408	9	42	.....
830 Dedham	5-15	1,026	100	63	2,051	1,729	7	66	2,380
831 Easthampton	7-14	1,107	350	31	1,141	944	6	32	1,450
832 Easton	7-14	1,688	10	41	1,080	915	10	35	1,150
833 Fairhaven	5-15	989	200	33	1,028	786	5	86	1,150
834 Franklin	5-15	952	.....	31	1,040	975	11	.....	1,000
835 Grafton	5-15	.....	.....	23	746	717	6	25	1,100
836 Great Barrington	5-15	1,039	35	43	1,208	.....	10	42	1,350
837 Hudson	5-15	1,067	.....	32	1,107	1,041	7	.....	1,250
838 Ipswich	5-15	844	5	26	834	767	12	20	900
839 Mansfield	5-15	1,061	.....	30	984	766	11	34	1,194
840 Marblehead	7-14	925	25	41	1,265	1,097	6	.....	1,600
842 Middleboro	7-14	932	.....	45	1,562	1,233	.....	.....	.....
843 Milton	5-15	1,337	145	68	1,539	449	9	.....	.....
844 Montague	5-15	1,187	225	38	1,155	1,009	10	49	.....
845 Natick	5-15	1,559	5	57	1,931	1,787	10	53	1,800
846 Needham	5-15	939	.....	36	1,064	929	8	38	1,300
848 North Attleboro	5-15	1,407	23	48	1,631	1,514	11	48	1,757
849 Northbridge	5-15	1,627	.....	44	1,714	1,508	10	53	2,000
851 Orange	5-15	.....	.....	43	1,037	948	.....	.....	.....
852 Palmer	5-15	1,533	239	43	1,517	1,307	9	50	1,549
853 Reading	5-15	998	.....	37	1,210	1,031	6	.....	.....
854 Rockland	5-15	1,063	.....	33	1,197	1,035	10	43	.....
855 Saugus	5-15	1,703	.....	51	1,767	1,567	13	.....	.....
857 Stoneham	5-15	1,134	158	36	1,159	1,069	6	39	1,375
858 Stoughton	5-15	1,106	250	27	959	895	10	26	1,101
859 Swampscott	5-15	917	.....	31	1,196	1,070	6	30	1,277
860 Ware	5-15	1,658	408	37	1,255	1,070	11	36	1,255
862 Westboro	5-15	640	.....	18	713	602	4	19	772
863 West Springfield	5-15	1,841	28	58	2,013	1,681	12	57	.....
864 Whitman	7-14	838	.....	36	1,339	1,213	7	37	1,496
865 Winchendon	7-14	891	.....	39	1,099	957	.....	30	1,250
866 Winchester	5-15	1,747	30	55	1,894	1,570	10	59	1,980
MICHIGAN:									
867 Albion	5-20	1,469	.....	35	1,360	993	5	23	1,282
868 Benton Harbor	5-20	2,178	20	49	1,919	1,525	5	54	1,799
869 Boyne City	5-20	1,583	.....	38	1,439	1,128	.....	42	1,610
870 Cadillac	5-21	2,407	240	62	2,239	1,595	7	71	45
871 Cheboygan	5-20	2,331	452	37	1,437	1,033	8	50	1,567
872 Coldwater	5-21	1,292	100	36	1,177	979	4	39	1,201
873 Dowagiac	.....	.....	.....	36	1,280	1,064	3	36	1,250
874 Grand Haven	5-20	1,666	210	32	1,224	1,073	5	30	1,276
875 Hancock	5-19	2,634	800	41	1,582	1,400	4	41	1,497
876 Hillsdale	5-20	1,453	.....	37	1,215	978	7	.....	1,300
877 Houghton	5-20	2,703	250	61	2,060	1,666	16	64	2,589
878 Ionia	5-20	1,228	250	35	913	900	4	35	948
879 Iron Mountain	5-20	3,271	.....	68	2,709	2,316	9	73	2,878
880 Ludington	5-20	2,813	500	45	1,782	1,516	7	54	1,900
881 Monroe	5-20	2,000	800	30	941	772	5	18	.....
882 Mount Clemens	5-20	2,299	831	36	1,160	1,014	6	42	1,153
883 Negaunee	5-20	2,980	200	49	1,682	1,304	8	55	1,609
884 Niles	5-20	1,230	15	31	1,070	871	8	33	1,354
885 Owosso	5-20	2,505	400	53	2,115	.....	4	52	2,150
886 St. Joseph	5-20	1,658	200	34	949	882	3	33	1,289
887 Three Rivers	5-20	.....	.....	34	988	808	5	.....	960
888 Wyandotte	5-20	2,525	950	36	1,160	816	3	32	1,228
889 Ypsilanti	5-20	1,602	300	30	1,083	860	4	32	1,100
MINNESOTA:									
890 Albert Lea	6-16	1,050	80	46	1,355	1,189	4	49	1,600
891 Austin	6-21	1,800	300	38	1,311	1,071	6	36	1,359
892 Bemidji	5-16	1,100	.....	35	1,194	922	4	38	1,160
894 Chisholm	6-16	1,244	.....	43	1,345	1,118	6	.....	1,420
895 Cloquet	6-18	1,632	.....	44	1,543	1,398	5	44	.....

\* Statistics for 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	MINNESOTA—Contd.									
896	Crookston.....	6-16	1,327	360	48	1,401	1,041	6	55	.....
897	Eveleth.....	5-16	1,600	3	55	1,682	.....	4	44	1,700
898	Faribault *.....	5-20	2,000	500	40	1,275	973	6	40	1,200
899	Fergus Falls.....	5-16	1,140	40	35	1,356	1,195	5	42	1,338
900	Hibbing.....	6-16	.....	.....	80	2,862	2,105	17	82	3,400
901	Little Falls.....	6-16	1,619	300	36	1,319	1,125	4	39	1,409
902	New Ulm.....	.....	824	700	23	824	683	5	24	900
903	Owatonna.....	5-21	1,500	300	36	1,245	1,067	5	36	1,250
904	Red Wing.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1,515	1,327	6	57	1,600
905	Rochester.....	5-21	1,364	300	44	1,364	1,241	6	.....	1,500
	MISSISSIPPI:									
906	Biloxi.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1,408	976	6	31	.....
907	Brookhaven.....	5-21	920	95	22	736	.....	2	.....	.....
908	Columbus.....	.....	.....	.....	22	674	.....	4	27	1,350
909	Corinth *.....	5-21	1,968	.....	30	1,300	1,100	4	37	.....
910	Greenville.....	5-21	2,697	162	41	1,978	1,134	7	42	2,230
911	Greenwood.....	5-21	1,857	.....	24	1,230	876	3	.....	.....
912	Gulfpord.....	.....	.....	400	41	1,413	1,013	8	48	1,600
913	Laurel.....	5-21	4,286	40	54	2,468	1,526	8	54	2,160
914	McComb.....	5-21	2,550	250	34	1,690	1,196	4	33	1,250
915	Yazoo City.....	5-21	2,742	80	26	1,359	856	2	.....	1,110
	MISSOURI:									
916	Brookfield.....	6-20	1,590	.....	28	1,200	950	6	.....	1,400
917	Cape Girardeau.....	6-20	2,380	500	36	1,430	1,000	5	35	1,500
918	Carthage.....	6-20	2,728	50	52	2,159	1,700	9	53	2,384
919	Chillicothe.....	6-20	1,904	150	35	1,334	1,005	6	.....	1,500
920	Columbia.....	6-20	2,415	125	48	1,927	1,520	6	50	2,106
921	Flat River.....	6-20	1,181	.....	23	1,348	911	4	28	1,100
922	Fulton *.....	6-20	1,093	30	22	835	666	3	23	1,065
923	Independence.....	6-20	2,525	100	59	2,266	1,762	6	64	2,410
924	Kirkville.....	6-20	1,624	150	32	1,263	960	5	.....	1,300
925	Lexington.....	6-20	.....	50	32	1,233	887	6	33	2,000
926	Mexico.....	6-20	1,600	50	26	1,281	1,017	4	35	1,750
927	Nevada.....	6-20	2,393	80	41	1,617	1,338	8	51	.....
928	Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,312	50	39	1,908	1,416	8	38	1,787
930	Trenton.....	6-20	1,386	.....	31	1,304	1,003	5	50	1,400
931	Webster Groves.....	6-20	2,075	300	41	1,594	1,198	6	41	1,400
932	Wellston.....	6-20	1,600	1,200	28	900	700	4	.....	.....
	MONTANA:									
933	Bozeman.....	6-21	1,895	.....	34	1,121	905	4	32	.....
934	Kalispell.....	6-21	1,688	50	33	1,220	1,023	4	.....	1,200
935	Livingston.....	6-21	1,355	101	27	975	782	3	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA:									
936	Beatrice.....	5-21	2,850	100	55	2,048	1,699	9	60	2,740
937	Columbus.....	5-21	1,835	300	29	1,124	945	5	.....	.....
939	Fremont.....	5-21	2,700	40	51	2,105	1,526	9	50	2,048
940	Hastings.....	5-21	2,932	180	59	2,199	1,708	6	57	.....
942	Nebraska City.....	5-21	1,758	82	39	1,291	1,095	7	53	.....
943	Norfolk.....	5-21	2,005	250	31	1,509	1,131	6	33	1,588
944	York.....	5-21	1,602	100	38	1,225	1,002	5	40	1,110
	NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
945	Claremont.....	5-16	903	.....	35	.....	.....	14	35	.....
946	Derry.....	5-16	800	.....	22	810	600	9	23	.....
947	Franklin.....	5-16	1,091	435	24	777	619	5	27	850
948	Lebanon.....	5-16	1,067	375	33	768	593	11	.....	838
949	Rochester.....	5-16	1,664	378	38	1,339	1,159	7	47	1,800
	NEW JERSEY:									
952	Dover.....	7-17	1,690	120	43	1,791	1,434	4	40	1,686
953	Englewood.....	.....	.....	410	69	2,036	1,648	5	56	2,100
955	Guttenberg.....	5-17	1,480	300	27	1,180	986	1	.....	1,200
956	Hammonton.....	4-20	1,330	.....	45	1,428	1,000	11	46	1,500
957	North Plainfield *.....	5-20	1,450	30	40	1,259	969	3	40	1,200
958	Nutley.....	4-19	1,651	50	46	1,389	1,104	3	42	1,650
959	Princeton.....	.....	.....	320	21	893	649	3	34	831
960	Rahway.....	7-17	1,308	160	51	1,606	1,340	5	48	1,541
962	Ridgewood.....	5-21	1,335	60	40	1,335	1,054	5	76	700
964	Rutherford.....	7-17	1,331	.....	52	1,678	1,381	4	45	1,678
965	Salem.....	4-20	1,450	956	40	1,450	956	6	38	1,636
966	Somerville.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1,249	952	4	35	1,350
967	South Amboy.....	5-20	1,964	898	23	732	582	2	23	742

\* Statistics for 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	NEW JERSEY—Contd.									
968	South Orange.....	5-18	2,066	500	40	1,419	1,107	3	44	1,350
970	Vineland.....		2,800	100	65	2,683	2,080	20	63	3,200
971	Westfield.....	4-20	1,492		44	1,492	1,227	5	42	1,359
	NEW MEXICO:									
972	Roswell.....	5-21		300	30	1,839	1,337	4	40	2,100
973	Santa Fe.....	5-21	2,367	600	16	508	340	3	20	500
	NEW YORK:									
974	Albion.....	5-18	1,222	300	34	888	708	3	33	1,000
975	Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,347	415	40	1,042	859	5	51	1,860
976	Catskill.....			200	29	846		3		
977	Fredonia.....		1,425	500	26	740	610	4		850
978	Haverstraw.....	5-18	1,430	500	26	993	785	1	32	1,008
979	Herkimer.....	5-18	1,567		41	1,457	1,171	3	46	1,550
980	Hoosick Falls.....	5-18	1,045	350	26	905	745	4		1,298
981	Hudson Falls.....	5-18	1,126	10	33	1,265	991	5	39	1,200
982	Ilion.....	5-18	1,238		32	1,417	1,112	4	33	1,345
983	Malone.....	5-18		200	41	1,620	1,259	10	43	
984	Mamaroneck.....	7-18	1,480	150	36	1,138	794	5	33	1,196
985	Matteawan.....	5-18	967	142	18	743	610	1	19	700
986	Mechanicsville.....	5-18			38	1,594	1,239	4	32	1,610
987	Medina.....	5-18	1,162	220	33	884	739	5	33	1,000
988	Newark.....	5-18	1,975		34	1,035	788	3	30	1,149
989	North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,025	225	21	850	626	1	23	871
990	Norwich.....	5-18	1,310		33	1,425	1,261	6	41	1,479
991	Oneida.....				42	1,400	1,203	4	44	1,620
992	Oneonta *.....	4-18	1,800	300	42	1,450	1,097	3		
993	Port Jervis.....				52	1,769	1,429	6	51	1,950
994	Salamanca.....		1,412	303	29	1,024	826	3	32	1,250
995	Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,130	321	27	886	693	4	22	972
996	Solvay.....	4-18		50	41	1,220	1,022	4	37	1,331
997	Tarrytown.....	5-18	810	300	33	914	663	3		1,000
998	Tonawanda.....	5-18	1,911	212	46	1,538	1,224	5	49	1,570
	NORTH CAROLINA:									
999	Concord.....	6-21	2,686	325	31	1,667	1,198	3	31	1,397
1000	Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,793	200	33	1,474	1,111	4	33	1,600
1002	Gastonia.....	6-21			35	1,677	1,058	3		1,200
1003	Goldsboro.....	6-21	3,105		33	1,828	1,133	4	12	927
1004	High Point.....	6-21	3,142	10	33	1,725	1,432	6		
1005	Kinston.....	6-21	2,487	30	30	1,557		3		1,036
1006	Newbern.....	6-21	2,686	10	34	1,474	1,048	4	33	1,230
1007	Rocky Mount.....	6-21	2,536		36	1,523	1,266	4		
1009	Salisbury.....	6-21	2,053	125	24	1,459	1,028	3		1,220
1010	Washington.....	6-21	2,030			1,239	951	5	28	1,102
1011	Wilson.....	6-21	2,309	95	30	1,370	959	3	32	1,400
	NORTH DAKOTA:									
1012	Bismarck.....	6-20	1,244	206	23	770	613	2	22	800
1013	Devils Lake.....	6-21	1,015	200	31	832		4	31	918
1014	Minot.....	8-20	1,437		32	1,215	987	4	32	1,330
	OHIO:									
1015	Ashland.....	6-21	1,701		39	1,230	1,035	8		
1016	Athens.....	6-21			33	1,136	1,048	3		1,451
1017	Barberton.....	6-21	2,511	200	46	1,757	1,034	6	53	2,041
1019	Bellevue.....	6-21	1,380		33			4		1,100
1020	Bowling Green.....	6-21	1,246	11	32	1,072	1,040	4		
1021	Bucyrus.....	6-21	2,168	300	40	1,570	1,267	4	38	1,660
1022	Canal Dover.....	6-21	2,012	200	34	1,066	993	3	35	1,350
1023	Circleville.....	6-21		125	40	1,323	1,065	4	38	1,644
1024	Conneaut.....	6-21	2,011	120	40	1,627	1,324	6	51	1,665
1025	Coshocton *.....	6-21	2,677	250	58	1,750	1,672	6	60	1,750
1026	Defiance.....	6-21	2,245	325	37	928	913	5		
1027	Delaware.....	6-21	2,112	225	45	1,681	1,442	5	61	1,926
1028	Delphos.....	6-21	1,791	700	23	691	663	4	31	
1029	East Cleveland.....	6-21	2,207	125		1,975	1,670	5		2,000
1030	Fostoria.....	6-21	2,897	300	50	1,728	1,396	7		1,750
1031	Fremont.....	6-21		450	46	1,552	1,305	6		1,650
1032	Galion.....	6-21	1,970	160	36	1,319	1,228	5	38	1,400
1033	Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,496		32	1,074	872	8	34	1,383
1034	Greenville.....	6-21	1,857	85	43	1,255	1,056	7	55	2,000

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—Continued.									
1035	Jackson	6-21	1,422	30	1,176	1,009	6	1,500	
1038	Martins Ferry	6-21	2,500	150	45	1,991	5	2,240	46
1039	Mount Vernon	6-21	1,997	250	45	1,759	7	2,073	52
1040	Nelsonville	6-21	1,973	35	1,489	1,311	4	1,676	40
1041	New Philadelphia	6-21	2,354	76	49	1,980	6	2,100	49
1042	Niles	6-21	2,428	250	40	1,551	7	1,640	40
1044	Painesville	6-21	1,335	150	32	1,052	882	31	1,250
1045	Ravenna	6-21	1,382	120	26	902	749	3	26
1046	St. Bernard	6-21	1,650	725	24	522	500	2	
1047	St. Marys	6-21	1,599	250	28	1,062	923	3	30
1048	Salem	6-21	2,383	120	43	1,658	1,433	4	41
1049	Sidney	6-21	1,958	300	39	1,244	988	5	38
1050	Troy	6-21	1,585	100	36	1,092	931	3	36
1051	Urbana	6-21	1,909	200	30	1,084	859	4	33
1052	Van Wert	6-21	1,890	40	1,490	1,292	5	43	1,740
1053	Wapakoneta	6-21	1,563	200	28	967	841	3	1,150
1054	Washington Court-House	6-21	2,426	10	41	1,588	1,374	7	38
1056	Wellsville	6-21	1,890	75	27	1,532	1,182	4	32
1057	Wooster	6-21	1,920	95	37	1,468	1,410	5	42
1058	Xenia	6-21	2,535	150	50	1,616	1,299	6	50
OKLAHOMA:									
1059	Ardmore	6-21	2,226	220	50	2,200	1,487	7	70
1060	Bartlesville	6-21	2,429	300	47	2,185	1,546	7	41
1061	Durant	6-21	1,741	350	24	1,100	979		
1062	El Reno	6-21	1,964	200	40	1,594	1,231	6	55
1063	Lawton	6-21	1,750	175	40	1,893	1,598	5	1,700
1064	Sapulpa	6-21	1,786	500	32	1,427	1,406	4	41
OREGON:									
1065	Ashland	4-20	1,499	100	32	1,238	947	3	40
1066	Astoria	4-20	2,918	119	40	1,593	1,332	6	53
1067	Baker City	4-21	2,326	125	44	1,676	1,340		
1068	Eugene	4-21	2,987	100	55	2,280	1,769	6	61
PENNSYLVANIA:									
1070	Ambridge	6-16		24	1,071	875	3	26	
1072	Ashland	6-16	1,454	200	25	1,203	975	5	25
1073	Ashley	8-16	1,400	700	18	692	682	3	21
1074	Bangor	6-16	1,149		28	1,177	993	5	29
1075	Bellevue	6-16	1,085		33	1,171	906	4	32
1076	Berwick	6-16	985		30	1,090	949	3	32
1077	Blakely	6-16	1,250	200	26	1,101	849	3	22
1078	Bloomsburg	6-16	1,417		34			3	
1079	Bristol			320	27			5	27
1080	Carriek	6-16	1,315	350	21	879	679	2	21
1081	Catasauqua		982	137		822	688	4	21
1082	Charlertown	6-16	2,375		43	2,063	1,733	5	43
1083	Clearfield	6-18	1,375	150	42	1,500	1,470	5	45
1084	Coaldale	6-16	1,522	112	23	1,131	921	3	1,600
1085	Conshohocken	6-16	1,220	475	26	833		3	27
1086	Coranopolis		768		28	1,043	839	3	26
1087	Corry	8-16	910		34	1,276	1,006	6	34
1088	Danville	6-16	1,520	300	31	1,176	944	6	34
1089	Darby		1,205	32	31	1,302	984	2	31
1090	Dickson City	6-16	1,732	300	31	1,518		5	
1091	Dunora	6-16	1,250	500	36	1,250	1,187		34
1092	Duryea	6-16	3,200	300	38	1,459	1,090	6	37
1093	East Conemaugh	6-16	800	150	17	684	635	1	725
1094	East Pittsburgh	6-16		100	17	801	608	2	17
1095	Edwardsville	6-16	1,995	50	34	1,698	1,376	6	1,750
1097	Forest City	6-16	1,578	250					
1099	Freeland	6-16	1,800	500	30	1,800	1,150	9	
1100	Gilberton	8-16	1,160		22	930		4	23
1101	Glassport	6-16	1,167	50	30	1,164	855	3	30
1102	Greenville	6-16	1,219	200	32	1,309	1,074	4	33
1103	Hanover	6-16	1,480	120	32	1,367	1,164	4	32
1104	Huntingdon	8-16	1,250	20		1,364	1,204	3	30
1105	Indiana	6-16			23	930	831	2	21
1106	Jeannette	6-16	1,800	400	30	1,510	1,150	4	

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.										
1107	Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,080	.....	24	1,140	1,042	2	24	1,200
1108	Juniata.....	6-16	1,378	.....	34	1,378	1,225	4	33	.....
1109	Kane.....	6-16	1,441	.....	39	1,544	1,166	5	44	1,504
1110	Kingston.....	6-16	1,426	150	30	1,466	1,079	4	27	1,500
1111	Knoxville*.....	6-16	1,850	205	16	645	542	2	24	.....
1112	Lansford.....	6-16	1,300	225	32	1,100	1,044	4	34	1,081
1113	Larksville.....	6-16	2,823	600	40	2,465	2,199	7	38	2,220
1114	Latrobe.....	6-16	2,138	700	47	2,000	.....	5	44	.....
1115	Leighton.....	6-16	1,115	67	24	993	844	3	24	1,050
1116	Lewistown.....	6-16	1,674	50	36	1,665	1,333	5	36	1,500
1117	Lockhaven.....	6-16	1,461	275	30	1,273	1,075	4	36	1,625
1118	Luzerne.....	6-16	1,293	281	18	935	.....	2	19	945
1119	Middletown.....	6-16	1,156	.....	24	1,028	820	4	25	1,200
1120	Midvale.....	6-16	1,600	800	22	800	756	3	22	875
1121	Milton.....	6-16	1,330	.....	35	1,485	1,237	6	40	1,680
1122	Minersville.....	6-16	1,594	210	28	1,378	.....	4	30	1,450
1123	Monongahela.....	6-16	1,870	25	36	1,790	.....	5	36	1,620
1124	Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,469	321	29	1,091	968	3	.....	1,126
1125	Munhall.....	6-16	1,087	300	25	755	642	3	25	825
1126	New Brighton.....	6-16	1,481	125	44	1,542	1,241	5	41	1,600
1127	New Kensington.....	6-16	1,510	.....	41	1,434	1,194	3	40	1,590
1128	Northampton.....	6-16	1,138	.....	28	1,138	1,015	4	.....	1,421
1130	Punxsutawney.....	6-16	1,757	340	47	1,843	1,500	4	48	2,100
1131	Rankin.....	6-16	872	48	22	1,020	960	2	20	1,050
1132	Ridgway.....	6-16	1,223	188	28	1,035	927	3	.....	1,163
1133	Rochester.....	6-16	990	151	28	1,088	834	3	27	.....
1135	St. Marys.....	6-16	1,425	.....	16	599	482	3	.....	600
1136	Sayre.....	6-16	1,161	.....	34	1,230	1,004	5	35	1,400
1137	Scottdale.....	6-16	965	250	24	1,020	903	3	27	1,230
1138	Sharpsburg.....	6-16	1,401	550	24	871	775	2	.....	.....
1139	Swissvale.....	6-16	1,474	125	40	1,249	1,004	4	34	1,250
1140	Swoyersville boro(post office, Maltby).....	6-16	1,495	.....	14	764	577	5	.....	.....
1141	Tamaqua*.....	6-16	1,962	.....	40	1,873	.....	5	40	.....
1142	Tarentum.....	6-16	1,383	100	40	1,579	1,334	4	36	1,600
1143	Taylor.....	6-16	2,000	150	38	1,572	1,383	10	.....	.....
1144	Throop.....	6-16	1,356	130	24	1,227	827	4	24	919
1145	Titusville.....	6-16	1,350	450	51	1,390	1,136	5	55	2,050
1146	Tyrene.....	6-16	1,344	90	40	1,586	1,355	4	42	1,904
1148	West Berwick.....	6-16	890	.....	20	890	810	2	.....	.....
1149	West Pittston.....	6-16	1,191	80	30	1,187	1,064	5	.....	1,376
1150	Wilmerding.....	6-16	1,040	60	21	1,033	828	2	.....	1,100
1151	Windber*.....	8-16	1,107	230	25	1,365	1,014	3	25	1,200
RHODE ISLAND:										
1153	Bristol.....	5-15	1,942	433	40	1,572	1,255	8	34	1,305
1154	Burrillville.....	5-17	1,671	26	34	1,245	1,073	9	.....	1,620
1155	Coventry.....	5-17	1,245	231	23	732	548	14	23	940
1156	Johnston.....	5-18	1,679	4	27	1,155	814	13	25	1,103
1157	Lincoln.....	5-17	2,754	677	34	1,515	1,007	11	34	1,162
1158	North Providence.....	5-17	1,475	78	20	923	732	6	.....	924
1159	South Kingstown.....	5-15	1,084	5	31	968	603	10	.....	1,153
1161	Westerly.....	5-15	1,542	16	41	1,361	1,185	9	41	1,348
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
1162	Anderson.....	6-21	2,500	100	30	1,603	1,556	4	35	1,800
1165	Greenwood.....	6-21	2,500	150	32	1,815	1,192	5	.....	2,200
1167	Orangeburg.....	6-21	1,480	600	18	1,480	.....	3	18	1,600
1168	Rock Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1,972	1,274	8	46	2,100
1169	Sumter*.....	.....	.....	50	22	778	603	3	22	900
1170	Union.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2,093	1,140	7	40	1,940
SOUTH DAKOTA:										
1171	Huron.....	6-20	1,338	.....	31	1,118	892	4	31	1,103
1172	Lead.....	6-21	2,092	180	42	1,508	1,177	8	46	1,540
1173	Mitchell.....	6-21	1,600	150	42	1,323	1,045	6	45	1,450
1174	Watertown.....	.....	1,938	216	41	1,323	1,149	6	42	1,440
TENNESSEE:										
1175	Bristol.....	6-21	2,100	300	29	1,404	989	4	31	1,302
1176	Clarksville.....	6-21	3,359	150	42	2,012	1,435	4	.....	2,100
1180	Park City*.....	6-21	1,634	15	21	1,146	830	3	23	1,200

\* Statistics for 1910-11.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	TEXAS:									
1181	Abilene.....	7-17	1,565	50	40	.....	.....	5	.....	1,700
1182	Amarillo.....	7-17	1,943	100	42	2,027	1,429	7	66	2,042
1183	Brownwood.....	7-17	.....	50	30	.....	.....	4	34	.....
1185	Corsicana*.....	7-17	2,341	25	47	2,095	1,450	7	47	2,000
1186	Ennis.....	7-17	1,221	.....	30	1,321	1,000	7	33	1,128
1187	Gainesville.....	7-17	1,715	110	36	1,571	1,180	5	34	1,420
1188	Greenville.....	7-17	2,136	50	48	2,144	1,532	7	59	1,959
1189	Hillsboro*.....	7-17	1,382	60	36	1,517	1,066	7	39	1,476
1190	Houston Heights.....	7-17	1,916	35	39	1,656	1,170	5	33	1,595
1191	Longview.....	7-17	1,625	25	21	1,246	872	5	25	1,400
1192	Orange.....	7-17	1,259	25	30	1,240	900	4	.....	1,194
1193	Port Arthur.....	7-17	1,483	25	50	1,620	1,335	6	.....	1,400
1194	Sulphur Springs.....	7-17	1,061	45	26	1,290	751	5	.....	880
1195	Taylor.....	7-17	1,193	108	28	1,152	721	2	25	1,110
1196	Terrell*.....	7-17	1,315	100	26	1,252	901	4	26	.....
1197	Texarkana.....	7-17	2,505	200	36	1,878	1,345	7	34	.....
1198	Waxahachie*.....	7-17	1,313	.....	33	1,459	1,070	6	36	775
1199	Weatherford.....	7-17	1,285	135	34	1,511	1,101	6	32	1,525
1200	Wichita Falls.....	7-17	1,906	50	42	1,906	1,600	6	.....	1,910
	UTAH:									
1202	Provo.....	6-18	3,023	372	48	1,970	1,679	5	51	.....
	VERMONT:									
1203	Bennington.....	5-18	1,300	400	29	1,066	818	2	.....	1,000
1204	Brattleboro.....	5-18	985	.....	32	906	.....	6	25	1,500
1205	Montpelier.....	5-18	1,680	500	31	1,057	871	2	24	1,140
1206	St. Albans.....	5-18	1,480	400	30	1,032	891	5	30	1,040
1207	St. Johnsbury.....	5-18	1,616	310	38	1,176	887	16	33	1,214
	VIRGINIA:									
1208	Bristol.....	7-20	1,663	150	27	1,100	778	4	27	1,080
1209	Charlottesville.....	7-20	2,202	2,000	41	2,233	1,615	3	.....	1,500
1210	Clifton Forge.....	7-20	1,400	125	24	955	721	3	27	1,025
1211	Fredericksburg.....	7-20	1,437	305	20	877	754	3	.....	1,000
	WASHINGTON:									
1215	Centralia.....	5-21	2,190	20	43	1,778	1,306	8	59	1,500
1216	Hocquiam.....	5-21	1,688	.....	41	1,369	1,100	4	.....	1,341
1217	Olympia.....	5-21	1,984	75	41	1,512	1,222	6	47	1,600
1218	Vancouver.....	5-21	2,006	150	44	1,693	1,389	5	44	1,840
	WEST VIRGINIA:									
1219	Clarksburg.....	6-21	3,897	250	68	2,565	1,922	8	68	2,600
1220	Elkins.....	6-21	1,777	55	31	1,326	1,020	4	30	.....
1221	Fairmont.....	6-21	2,770	.....	67	2,251	1,594	9	59	2,400
1222	Grafton.....	6-21	1,385	180	46	1,354	1,149	6	.....	.....
1223	Morgantown.....	6-21	2,739	25	53	2,199	1,765	9	54	2,250
1224	Moundsville.....	6-21	2,567	.....	40	1,778	1,440	2	40	1,900
	WISCONSIN:									
1225	Antigo.....	4-20	2,665	450	50	1,378	.....	.....	28	.....
1226	Baraboo.....	.....	.....	85	35	1,215	.....	5	39	1,650
1227	Beaver Dam.....	4-20	1,858	350	29	1,177	945	5	37	1,230
1228	Chippewa Falls.....	4-20	2,953	914	.....	1,467	1,227	8	60	1,800
1229	Grand Rapids.....	4-20	2,393	506	43	1,421	1,176	8	54	1,620
1231	Menasha.....	4-20	2,418	850	24	713	580	4	29	900
1232	Menominee.....	4-20	1,633	211	40	1,320	1,057	8	35	1,500
1233	Merrill.....	4-19	3,027	798	50	1,605	1,319	7	.....	2,000
1234	Neenah.....	4-20	1,925	149	40	1,195	930	5	41	1,350
1235	Oconto.....	5-20	1,939	587	31	1,044	925	4	.....	1,220
1236	Portage.....	4-20	1,472	265	28	930	722	5	29	1,083
1237	Rhindlander.....	4-20	1,865	250	33	1,211	969	5	30	1,202
1238	South Milwaukee.....	4-19	2,296	653	24	911	690	4	18	780
1239	Stevens Point.....	4-19	3,263	.....	.....	1,325	1,251	7	43	.....
1240	Watertown.....	4-20	3,885	596	36	1,224	1,028	4	34	1,300
1241	Waukesha.....	4-20	.....	295	44	1,451	1,203	6	38	1,604
1242	West Allis.....	4-19	1,751	262	32	1,372	992	4	29	1,215
	WYOMING:									
1243	Laramie.....	6-21	1,588	85	22	902	679	6	35	900
1244	Rock Springs.....	6-21	1,796	.....	28	1,441	.....	5	24	1,287
1245	Sheridan.....	6-21	2,013	20	36	1,560	1,225	7	39	1,395

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divi-	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Salvage of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
1 Birmingham, Ala.	\$108,955	\$93,045		\$908,741	\$845,571	\$570	\$1,807	\$513,043	\$892,328	\$4,207	\$607	\$897,142	\$513,043	
2 Oakland, Cal.	352,464			100,000	1,172,131	52,854	165	1,963,680	1,963,680	1,172,158		1,172,158	2,096,033	
3 San Francisco, Cal.	688,004				1,187,001	9,341	1,345	1,589,341	378,178	7,174	2,858	387,710	3,135,158	
4 Denver, Colo.	87,564	249,372		399,808			3,443	454,024					1,927,031	
5 Bridgeport, Conn.	50,773			882,301				882,301					454,024	
6 New Haven, Conn.				338,566				414,121	464,049			464,049	882,301	
7 Atlanta, Ga.	74,329	113,308			1,162,139	5,805	1,210	1,504,490	209,080	1,133	41,251	243,464	878,170	
8 Indianapolis, Ind.	211,047				675,847	8,898	18,712	914,251	398,615	12,514	2,157	1,671	1,747,963	
9 Louisville, Ky.	208,922							1,143,533					1,998,922	
10 New Orleans, La.	198,371			\$695,779		3,460	108	3,247,240	500,000				1,542,148	
11 Baltimore, Md.	531,683			2,671,559		20	18,155	5,256,405					3,247,240	
12 Boston, Mass.	42,238			5,166,832		840	8,712	5,245,160					5,756,405	
13 Cambridge, Mass.				441,010	635,737		9,423	441,010			124	1,241	5,506,402	
14 Lowell, Mass.								1,177,198	895,027				441,010	
15 Detroit, Mich.	54,616			348,639	1,090,354	6,001	3,866	466,855	288,215	5,687	693	895,927	2,073,125	
16 Grand Rapids, Mich.	14,813				89,144			1,793,647	1,768,075	9,063	10,017	1,788,058	3,582,321	
17 Minneapolis, Minn.	263,453				1,555,543	30,568	4,892	1,815,986	231,631	2,002	5,101	247,827	3,582,321	
18 Kansas City, Mo.	169,822				3,159,103	150,380	7,114	4,429,993					2,063,843	
19 St. Louis, Mo.	355,427			326	3,437,702	27,145	3,070	809,948	760,884	17,222	4,646	21,868	4,431,861	
20 Omaha, Neb.	39,431				880,596			1,228,095	200,000	1,043	75,038	827,647	1,431,566	
21 Jersey City, N. J.	198,549							2,311,665	1,022,281	1,008	1,465	203,019	1,431,566	
22 Newark, N. J.	1,229,973			180,611	1,041,952	34,613	4,263	2,311,665					3,247,240	
23 Paterson, N. J.	370,198			43,996		257	13,740	565,791					3,247,240	
24 Albany, N. Y.	43,218				323,868		514	411,695					417,607	
25 New York, N. Y.	1,848,115				27,418,092	41,300	514	30,276,671	12,174			12,174	42,450,904	
26 Rochester, N. Y.	90,373	20,043			1,106,810		1,930	1,223,716	350,000	19,713	1,724	371,437	1,886,138	
27 Syracuse, N. Y.	64,043				684,910		2,764	1,050,304	308,155	815	185	306,458	2,068,702	
28 Cincinnati, Ohio	(2)	(3)		617,565	1,990,457	41,303	19,889	2,059,304	1,245,815	80,679	1,429	1,327,023	4,786,771	
29 Cleveland, Ohio	274,454	3,123,932	7,125	(2)	3,468,848	33,843	33,843	1,245,815					4,786,771	
30 Columbus, Ohio.					1,165,799	9,289	12,476	1,183,188					1,183,188	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

38	Dayton, Ohio	58,745	550,083	9,390	3,120	621,338	13,500	1,373	13,096	27,969	649,307
39	Toledo, Ohio	82,426	934,059	28,669	3,188	1,054,646	166,897	20,574	3,470	190,941	1,245,587
40	Portland, Ore.	74,659	1,721,933	16,000	1,614	2,194,082	41,052	6,296	6,296	47,318	2,241,400
41	Philadelphia, Pa.	379,816	7,285,543			7,285,543					7,285,543
44	Providence, R. I.	32,090	1,155,075	6,766	17,731	1,237,975	80,000		6,659	80,000	1,317,975
45	Memphis, Tenn.	338,023	240,388	180	4,996	530,914	250,000			256,659	787,573
46	Nashville, Tenn.	73,557	106,506	180	4,996	449,440	449,440				449,440
47	Richmond, Va.	511,649	833,880	135,996	4,120	1,919,651	413,733	7,025	47,030	468,388	526,198
48	Seattle, Wash.	258,803	394,268	227	227	868,860	1,242,457	95,590	3,208	1,341,255	2,388,039
49	Spokane, Wash.	324,868	1,345,759		6,504	1,986,062	470,000	11,421	10	481,431	2,210,115
50	Milwaukee, Wis.										2,467,433
52	Montgomery, Ala.	24,371	95,732			123,129	135,303	98	235	135,686	123,129
53	Little Rock, Ark.	53,901	207,680	1,254	793	274,422	135,303	443	276	376,556	410,058
54	Portland, Ore.	112,729	160,780	3,483	1,618	376,556	200,000			200,000	377,275
56	Sacramento, Cal.	122,210	162,218	1,225	7,788	386,582	200,000				586,582
57	San Diego, Cal.	10,861	441,987			452,848					452,848
58	San Jose, Cal.	129,975	34,751		1,297	296,067					296,067
59	Colorado Springs, Colo.	82,690	190,960		353	274,033	25,841	2,962	5,350	34,153	308,186
60	Pueblo, Colo.	37,064	111,557			181,731	59,621			59,621	241,352
61	District No. 1.	27,535	120,608			148,143	142,387		1,325	143,712	291,855
62	Meriden, Conn.	17,878	131,472		460	149,990			253	253	150,223
63	New Britain, Conn.	26,134	185,660		8,100	220,538		167	40	207	220,745
64	Norwich, Conn.										
65	Central district.	3,376	11,739		1,180	36,190					36,190
66	West Chelsea district.	2,645	12,160		170	22,406					22,412
68	Waterbury, Conn.	38,139	7,094	260	1,200	361,550	78,214	6		78,214	439,764
73	Macon, Ga.	54,335	84,989		3,579	143,038					143,038
74	Savannah, Ga.	42,828	120,000			162,828	100,000	8	32	100,040	262,868
75	Aurora, Ill.	7,804	99,928		565	108,297	186,850		19	186,869	295,166
76	East side.	7,789	141,012		818	149,619	11,750	768	463	12,981	162,600
78	West side.		92,414		1,101	101,206					101,206
79	Danville, Ill.	10,920	246,748	3,781	1,106	262,555	69,850	1,990	4,233	66,470	329,031
80	Deatur, Ill.	16,972	268,405		662	286,900	9,594	433	8	10,055	296,985
82	East St. Louis, Ill.	14,906	255,171		43	270,170		773		773	270,943
84	Joliet, Ill.	12,325	160,043	85	826	173,541					173,541
85	Quincy, Ill.	6,379	284,937	4,226	6,622	326,307	326,307	2,777	9,026	338,110	594,163
86	Rockford, Ill.	17,363	223,327	3,361	2,679	309,272	150,024	4,142	22	154,788	464,060
87	Springfield, Ill.	77,507	243,417	2,908	284	300,646		1,487	7,000	8,487	369,133
88	Evansville, Ind.	102,199	243,417	2,464	243	355,428	400,592	7,314	3,382	108,288	463,716
89	Fort Wayne, Ind.	102,239	296,743		284	481,607					481,607
90	South Bend, Ind.	97,307	264,971	1,103	413	266,754					266,754
91	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,972	97,307	9	787	106,176	2,069	409		2,478	108,654
92	Clinton, Iowa										

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>1</sup> Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12—Continued.  
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interests.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	State of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
93 Council Bluffs, Iowa.		\$108,555			\$252,520	\$2,801	\$1,152	\$169,687	\$82,000				\$82,000	\$251,687
94 Davenport, Iowa.	\$18,830				274,512	7,960	1,001	276,143	65,612	\$12,194			77,806	353,949
95 Des Moines, Iowa.	36,671				270,534	22	1,106	739,639	3,565	13,861	\$1,452		20,878	760,517
96 Sioux City, Iowa.	17,343						1,241	285,140	79,361	2,185	537		82,653	377,793
97 Waterloo, Iowa.														
98 East side.		14,919			108,877		68	108,940	12,005				12,005	120,945
101 Toledo, Kans.					282,233	556	3,158	304,494	52,776	942	846		54,563	359,067
102 Corning, Ky.	85,257			\$82,467			1,085	174,351	61,000				61,000	235,351
103 Louisville, Ky.	44,665			43,428	6,387	158	944	132,679						132,679
105 Nowlett, Mo.	41,829			6,700	157,000		480	199,083	250,000				250,000	69,083
107 Leavenworth, Mo.					138,049		29	137,929						407,929
111 Chicago, Mass.								385,649						138,649
112 Everett, Mass.				200,413			116	209,698						210,178
113 Fitchburg, Mass.				157,570			719	258,916		187	293		480	138,616
114 Holyoke, Mass.				284,377				282,143	78,674				78,674	365,417
116 Leverage, Mass.				181,000			855	182,855						182,855
118 Lynn, Mass.				405,608			646	407,098	139,000	364			139,364	546,462
119 Malden, Mass.				292,917			604	294,923						294,926
124 Salem, Mass.				444,583				460,454						460,454
125 Somerville, Mass.				165,268			1,145	166,413						166,413
126 Springfield, Mass.				398,038			1,100	399,138						399,139
127 Taunton, Mass.		184		731,556			6,856	738,412						738,412
129 Battle Creek, Mich.				130,000			7,717	137,717						137,717
130 Bay City, Mich.	2,877				141,822	312	2,621	144,711	31,000	244	37		31,037	175,741
131 Calumet, Mich.	127,758				115,523			243,281						243,281
133 Jackson, Mich.	5,321				135,482	105	2,621	138,529						138,530
135 Lansing, Mich.	54,864				103,980	570		104,550						104,551
Saginaw, Mich.	3,081				106,076	120	2,742	113,898						113,899
136 East side.	4,028	411		2,531	122,348	3,090	4,594	139,617						140,533
137 West side.	3,981	450			159,954	899	688	161,231	21,000	190			21,190	182,421
138 Duluth, Minn.	86,073	3,394			568,747	1,259		659,473	114	3,434	17		3,565	663,038

	21,597	7,326	130,301	1,058	91	160,753	50,300	10	183	50,300	193
Joplin, Mo.			190,066	1,216	1,104	389,456	50,300			50,300	193
Butte, Mont.	46,670	132,253	76,325			173,864	15,074			15,074	
South Omaha, Nebr.	11,315					297,221					
Manchester, N. H.		297,221									
Bayonne, N. J.			154,515	3,468		383,306	87,900			87,900	
Camden, N. J.	183,045	281,892			2,428	479,029	161,000		33,684	194,684	673,713
East Orange, N. J.	132,136		114,000	3,401	548	250,084	28,094		1,586	291,880	471,206
Elizabeth, N. J.	215,505		15,275	1,106		232,752	24,000			24,000	256,752
Hoboken, N. J.	217,599			871	2,000	420,312	150,987		22,124	173,111	602,423
Haskell, N. J.	149,835			87	3,381	282,112	102,000	1,123	308	103,431	405,453
Perth Amboy, N. J.	67,383	172,618			2,885	144,510	50,000		15,351	65,041	240,151
Trenton, N. J.	67,033			1,144	7,292	436,108	84,103	240	367	84,080	320,878
Amsterdam, N. Y.	11,786		93,630		5,577	106,500	20,804		105	20,909	188,202
Albany, N. Y.	27,073		133,512	715	1,789	167,293					123,803
Binghamton, N. J.	21,582		142,104		1,747	168,355					168,535
Elmira, N. Y.	21,384		200,803	300	300	223,702	139,884	1,919	100	141,903	223,702
Jamestown, N. Y.	18,624		152,609	3,098	968	176,512					318,415
Newburgh, N. Y.	18,624		117,875	1,950	870	154,997					154,997
New Rochelle, N. Y.	18,875	864	200,803		1,142	253,002					253,002
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	18,875		229,791	1,950	1,822	175,813	120,000	1,672	5,967	7,639	183,452
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	21,360		142,524		236	118,333		10,423		130,423	248,756
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12,367		100,340	1,133	3,553	319,598					319,598
Schenectady, N. Y.	41,450	278,148			210	334,421					334,421
Troy (union district), N. Y.	26,185		295,501		210	360,779					360,779
Utica, N. Y.	34,214		310,300		1,861	360,779					360,779
Watertown, N. Y.	17,243		105,703	300	1,284	125,757					125,757
Yonkers, N. Y.	42,999		696,339		1,218	740,556					740,556
Akron, Ohio.	28,248		242,034	4,992	3,208	278,582	174,275	802	23	175,100	125,757
Hamilton, Ohio.		1,406			1,888	176,558		587		587	125,757
Lima, Ohio.	16,102		152,842	191	41	140,613	3,500			3,500	180,058
Newark, Ohio.	15,011		85,000		1,328	101,338	141,270	2,415	181	84,220	224,833
Youngstown, Ohio.	37,092				1,411	140,613					242,833
Zanesville, Ohio.	12,649	8965		2,363	2,000	471,865	189,423	150	250	189,423	661,688
Muskogee, Okla.	16,117		94,586	1,073	408	111,414					111,414
Altoona, Pa.	35,808		106,185	6,618	212	129,765	178,677		900	178,686	308,451
Allegheny, Pa.	16,117	437			358,576				40	3,241	361,817
Easton, Pa.	32,700		270,129	517	1,455	316,307	52,000	2,955	52,224	368,531	487,244
Easton, Pa.	32,120		111,162	300	3,155	154,317	74,400	224		74,400	224,833
Erie, Pa.	56,629		111,182	179	1,438	143,609	12,192			12,192	155,801
Hazleton, Pa.	21,569	94,000	253,115	1,626	636	324,249		177		324,249	426,426
Johnstown, Pa.	32,647		160,750	2,900	1,943	145,425	69,500		283	69,753	215,208
Lancaster, Pa.	40,982		128,903	1,964	288	174,112	49,224			49,224	304,268
New Castle, Pa.	25,222		96,361	3,588	1,743	127,133	55,811	10		60,811	187,044
Norristown, Pa.	19,957	303	100,331	505	1,743	126,020	11,856	5,000		11,856	137,244
Reading, Pa.	46,578		218,683	461	1,045	313,156	67,487	38		67,521	380,977
Williams-Barre, Pa.	28,710		278,452	994	1,072	500,732	225,000			225,000	785,732
Williamsport, Pa.	58,828		124,373	1,065	604	163,069					163,733
York, Pa.	6,949		76,058	3,586	5,245	121,886	80	84	156	122,042	140,141
Newport, R. I.	11,193	50,000	2,800		5,245	140,141		76		140,141	305,344
Pawtucket, R. I.	7,140		236,300		550	365,344					365,344
Warwick, R. I.	10,633		84,000		2,341	97,370					97,370
Woonsocket, R. I.			92,900		2,341	108,564		109			108,564

<sup>1</sup> Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12.—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
209 Charleston, S. C.		\$4,000		\$1,000	\$82,189			\$115,710					\$115,710	
210 Columbus, S. C.				5,000	38,532			77,163					77,163	
211 Knoxville, Tenn.	(2)		(4)	103,539	(2)		\$2,844	106,198					106,198	
212 Galveston, Tex.	\$49,676	1,668			72,399		255	119,998					119,998	
213 Houston, Tex.	129,902	909		179,025	78,828	\$2,247	1,376	311,872		\$72,840	\$457	\$73,297	311,872	
220 Waco, Tex.	39,971	523			200,283	10,250	1,140	204,536		327,295	268	227,971	1,238,805	
221 Ogden, Utah.	175,033	133,470			583,420		204	903,648			17	62,514	1,238,805	
222 Salt Lake City, Utah.	20,743		\$1,791	39,669			193	62,497					17	
223 Portsmouth, Va.	19,574	49,916		100,957	315,442	4,387	3,513	174,651		323,792	455	327,317	1,095,506	
226 Roanoke, Va.	20,704	198,982			92,385		1,109	728,189			22,858	34,258	1,562,246	
227 Tacoma, Wash.	11,721							130,988		51,244		51,244	182,577	
228 Huntington, W. Va.	27,685	19,411		81,000		1,809	816	150,907					150,907	
231 Green Bay, Wis.	26,361	22,562		97,983			471	160,907					160,907	
232 Madison, Wis.	18,069	16,270	2,416	116,000	6,715	1,781	2,429	163,303		20,000	20,000	20,000	183,303	
233 Oshkosh, Wis.	27,986	25,037			76,006		1,607	133,110					133,110	
235 Sheboygan, Wis.	23,798	21,453			73,799		1,259	121,911			159	257	122,167	
236 Superior, Wis.	23,653	23,653	1,403		171,462	1,362	158	221,911			466	967	222,878	

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

240 Selma, Ala.	\$10,703	(3)		\$11,818		\$166		\$27,002					\$27,002
241 Phoenix, Ariz.	66,436						\$4,219	66,436					66,436
247 Alameda, Cal.	129,809		\$71,914				100	195,306			\$263	\$516	195,822
249 Eureka, Cal.	31,633	\$21,010	24,651			467		78,961			\$253		78,961
250 Fresno, Cal.	80,301	48,320			\$69,173		613	244,231					244,231
251 Long Beach, Cal.	81,291	19,553			123,758			224,402			304		224,706

252	Pomona, Cal.	5,547	132,002	64,288	84,000	526	148,854	.....	.....	.....	148,854
253	Redlands, Cal.	53,203	.....	93,116	.....	1,595	139,144	.....	.....	.....	139,144
254	Riverside, Cal.	26,365	28,254	87,971	.....	2,116	172,155	.....	.....	.....	172,155
255	San Bernardino, Cal.	34,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,860	.....	.....	.....	150,860
256	Santa Barbara, Cal.	55,585	.....	49,778	.....	370	109,124	.....	.....	.....	109,124
257	Santa Cruz, Cal.	27,414	21,746	.....	30,706	.....	79,928	230	.....	.....	230
258	Stockton, Cal.	48,147	25,826	47,417	.....	1,017	121,836	82,808	.....	.....	82,808
259	Trinidad, Colo.	11,697	.....	57,028	59,052	.....	71,766	.....	.....	.....	71,766
260	Ansonia, Conn.	9,403	.....	89,702	.....	53	66,484	.....	.....	.....	66,484
261	Danbury, Conn.	11,230	.....	.....	.....	966	101,946	.....	.....	.....	101,946
262	Manchester, Conn.	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	Town schools, Ninth district, Middletown, Conn.	3,419	16,344	.....	16,344	.....	19,988	.....	.....	.....	19,988
266	Middletown, Conn.	4,533	44,312	.....	25,204	675	75,597	40,950	.....	.....	40,950
267	Middletown, Conn.	5,597	15,873	25,500	.....	66	64,726	11,100	7,989	.....	89
268	Naugatuck, Conn.	7,214	37,283	.....	15,884	1,705	65,536	2,575	.....	.....	2,635
269	New London, Conn.	9,814	77,000	.....	.....	.....	92,128	.....	.....	.....	92,128
271	Torrington, Conn.	9,151	.....	.....	60,145	992	70,676	4,139	.....	.....	4,139
272	Wallingford, Conn.	6,248	35,026	28,949	.....	.....	73,120	.....	.....	.....	73,120
276	Athens, Ga.	10,250	36,541	.....	.....	548	47,816	.....	.....	.....	47,816
278	Columbus, Ga.	17,431	.....	.....	.....	12,411	111,493	.....	.....	.....	111,493
280	Waycross, Ga.	5,531	.....	.....	59,531	3,632	80,701	.....	.....	.....	80,701
281	Boise, Idaho	15,094	112,538	.....	74,522	1,154	200,050	53,104	2,249	.....	54,869
283	Belleville, Ill.	5,395	.....	.....	53,004	.....	57,902	.....	.....	.....	57,902
284	Cairo, Ill.	3,883	.....	.....	53,004	.....	87,517	.....	.....	.....	87,517
286	Champaign, Ill.	4,787	.....	.....	81,048	1,682	100,196	25,779	.....	.....	25,779
287	Chicago Heights, Ill.	6,563	.....	.....	93,287	346	27,764	201	73	.....	28,038
288	Cicero, Ill.	11,117	.....	.....	85,621	.....	97,474	85,000	.....	.....	132,474
289	Evanston, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
290	District No. 75	1,795	.....	.....	79,292	400	81,487	52,184	.....	.....	52,740
291	District No. 76	1,054	.....	.....	52,112	13	53,221	.....	.....	.....	53,246
292	Freeport, Ill.	1,665	379	.....	89,906	2,394	168,130	.....	.....	.....	168,130
294	Galesburg, Ill.	6,264	.....	.....	146,676	2,525	155,465	.....	.....	.....	155,816
295	Kankakee, Ill.	6,350	.....	.....	70,149	1,172	77,700	.....	81	.....	77,790
296	La Salle, Ill.	4,408	.....	.....	36,681	.....	41,182	.....	.....	.....	41,192
300	Rock Island, Ill.	7,100	128,932	.....	91,000	1,807	137,839	102,405	2,541	.....	127,661
301	Streator, Ill.	2,500	.....	.....	48,301	1,800	95,300	.....	.....	.....	95,300
302	Waukegan, Ill.	5,043	103,845	.....	.....	177	53,646	22,680	.....	.....	76,326
304	East Chicago, Ind.	19,439	.....	.....	635	5	123,924	.....	.....	.....	123,924
308	Hammond, Ind.	24,342	601	.....	111,194	2,518	173,497	20,018	529	.....	194,694
309	Huntington, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	22,271	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,821
310	Jeffersonville, Ind.	21,428	84,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,324
311	Kokomo, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
312	Lafayette, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	194,037	1,949	210,350	.....	.....	.....	210,350
313	Lafayette, Ind.	14,038	53,012	5,762	.....	815	80,292	7,122	437	.....	87,791
315	Marion, Ind.	74,480	48,222	4,170	.....	676	191,061	.....	178	.....	191,230
317	Mishawanka, Ind.	32,051	24,266	.....	6,197	148	96,177	3,000	.....	.....	3,024
318	Muncie, Ind.	29,265	18,632	.....	2,704	645	143,349	55,000	24	.....	198,349
319	New Albany, Ind.	27,826	13,646	87	.....	.....	86,123	.....	.....	.....	55,000
320	Perru, Ind.	11,572	1,643	.....	38,065	266	54,979	5,000	.....	.....	59,979
321	Richmond, Ind.	22,409	.....	.....	132,207	540	164,843	1,857	.....	.....	164,843

\* Included in column 2.

\* Included in column 5.

\* Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts. <sup>1</sup>	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	State of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
322 Vincennes, Ind.....	\$11,590				\$75,799		\$706	\$92,320					\$92,320
323 Boone, Iowa.....	3,970				56,357		2,464	62,791					172,290
324 Burlington, Iowa.....								172,290					35,986
325 Iowa City, Iowa.....	3,348				31,685		953	35,986					135,639
326 Mason City, Iowa.....	3,170							81,723		\$53,888		\$53,916	73,444
327 Muscatine, Iowa.....	7,045	\$75,316			136	\$370	2,867	71,135		2,273	36	2,309	113,404
328 Ottumwa, Iowa.....	6,501				105,764		729	113,404					113,404
329 Fort Scott, Kans.....	4,762				48,843		1,067	56,282		90	95	185	56,467
330 Hutchinson, Kans.....	4,457				94,296		353	101,393	\$20,965			20,995	122,388
331 Independence, Kans.....	2,890				64,814		1,584	68,508					68,508
332 Lawrence, Kans.....	3,294			\$54,438			2,721	61,770					61,770
333 Leavenworth, Kans.....	6,954	2,405			69,932		1,182	79,889	896			2,240	82,128
334 Frankfort, Ky.....	9,014				22,770		437	32,221	8,175		1,344	8,175	40,396
342 Henderson, Ky.....	13,827			39,903		663	1,195	55,696	1,232			1,232	56,928
343 Owensboro, Ky.....	16,151	1,292		40,403		1,032	1,485	60,406					60,406
344 Monroe, La.....				23,730				23,730					23,730
350 Augusta, Me.....	28,039			4,500	31,773		806	65,118		7	8	15	65,133
354 Cumberland, Md.....	18,830	25,520						44,350					44,350
356 Hagerstown, Md.....					52,943		1,035	54,013	10,825			10,825	54,013
359 Hillsboro, Mass.....							666	83,861					94,686
361 Clinton, Mass.....				80,623				64,700					64,700
362 Framingham, Mass.....				66,500		76	935	69,510					69,510
363 Gardner, Mass.....				57,128				57,128					57,128
364 Gloucester, Mass.....				132,566				134,079					134,079
366 Leonistior, Mass.....				109,606				109,626					110,454
367 Marlboro, Mass.....				64,400	3,129	929	20	68,875			828	828	68,875
370 Methuen, Mass.....				49,400				51,225					51,225
373 North Adams, Mass.....				100,306		692	1,026	102,566					102,566
374 Northampton, Mass.....					89,563		114	92,155					92,155
376 Plymouth, Mass.....				66,830				66,848					66,848
377 Revere, Mass.....				111,986			146	113,661	47,573	196	53	47,822	161,483





TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rent and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
465 Little Falls, N. Y.	\$5,260				\$39,000		\$523	\$45,651					\$45,651	
466 Lockport, N. Y.	10,739				68,902		2,801	83,140					83,140	
467 Middletown, N. Y.	8,268			\$61,168		\$2	2,329	72,154				\$935	72,429	
468 North Tonawanda, N. Y.	8,405				64,377	927	116	76,477				8,233	84,710	
470 Ocean, N. Y.	9,225		\$595	1,457	85,709	408	79	107,508				11	107,508	
471 Ossining, N. Y.	6,344				65,105		874	78,463				11	78,474	
472 Oswego, N. Y.	12,212				59,000		171	67,383	\$45,000			65	45,980	
473 Peekskill, N. Y.													113,373	
474 District No. 8, Plattsburg, N. Y.	3,925				29,517		653	34,667	7,000			7,000	41,667	
475 Plattsburg, N. Y.	7,108				38,394		370	46,979	120,418			120,418	167,397	
476 Rensselaer, N. Y.	7,693				44,178		370	52,296					52,296	
477 Rome, N. Y.	7,693				133,966		1,963	172,770					172,770	
481 White Plains, N. Y.	8,826				137,966		3,673	147,965	20,000			3,177	23,177	
482 Asheville, N. C.		22,558			42,259	49	662	66,996	10,417			216	77,623	
483 Durham, N. C.		18,000		36,466	28,642		1,952	67,060	71,341			60,000	99,555	
484 Winston-Salem, N. C.		4,006		21,635	80,000	66	181	103,981	25,000	288		25,288	129,269	
488 Grand Forks, N. Dak.	19,109				72,746	231		86,863	2,063			2,063	88,926	
489 Alliance, Ohio.	7,060				77,646		4,502	89,402					89,402	
490 Ashabula, Ohio.	11,500				78,607		1,414	102,723	136,080			136,080	238,803	
494 East Liverpool, Ohio.	6,138		459		145,600	809	7,693	93,706	31,532			31,532	125,238	
495 Elyria, Ohio.	6,920		180		52,451	2,744	175	100,678	46,297			46,297	206,975	
498 Lakewood, Ohio.	7,729				60,140	2,856	3,700	64,713					64,713	
499 Lancaster, Ohio.	7,412				41,698		1,172	73,980	125,000			125,000	198,980	
506 Tiffin, Ohio.	3,086				32,800			46,734	40,000			40,000	86,734	
510 Guthrie, Okla.	10,525				33,178		18	54,907	25,000		17,750	42,750	97,657	
514 Beaver Falls, Pa.	4,702		197		63,769			38,141					38,141	
515 McAlester, Okla.	9,691				34,709		1,141	78,601	9,059			9,587	88,188	
519 Beaver Falls, Pa.	9,748				31,342	323	1,954	43,441					43,441	
525 Carlisle, Pa.	9,940				32,108		45	54,317					54,317	
527 Chambersburg, Pa.	11,863				29,139		428	42,012	40,963			40,963	82,975	

534	Greensburg, Pa.	10, 078	79, 148	.....	89, 226	.....	89, 226
535	Homestead, Pa.	11, 602	85, 535	.....	100, 800	.....	100, 800
536	Lebanon, Pa.	.....	69, 107	172	.....	.....	108, 426
537	McKees Rocks, Pa.	.....	7, 114	1, 669	58	.....	70, 449
538	Mahanoy City, Pa.	.....	40, 186	.....	.....	6, 000	59, 357
539	Meadowville, Pa.	.....	43, 138	257	.....	13, 600	73, 104
540	Monessen, Pa.	.....	48, 188	.....	.....	.....	72, 081
541	Mount Carmel, Pa.	.....	39, 161	.....	.....	4, 000	60, 089
542	Nanticoke, Pa.	.....	68, 681	.....	.....	7, 168	91, 896
543	Phoenixville, Pa.	.....	53, 642	360	.....	.....	72, 081
544	Pottstown, Pa.	.....	89, 161	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
545	Shamokin, Pa.	.....	71, 832	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
546	Sharon, Pa.	.....	73, 403	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
547	Sharon, Pa.	.....	103, 165	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
548	Sharon, Pa.	.....	103, 165	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
549	Sharon, Pa.	.....	52, 971	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
550	West Chester, Pa.	.....	141, 431	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
551	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	.....	48, 895	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
552	Central Falls, R. I.	.....	76, 700	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
553	Cranston, R. I.	.....	35, 082	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
554	Spartansburg, S. C.	.....	109, 900	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
555	Aberdeen, S. Dak.	.....	117, 261	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
556	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	.....	38, 750	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
557	Beaumont, Tex.	.....	21, 600	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
558	Beaumont, Tex.	.....	27, 043	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
559	Denison, Tex.	.....	14, 780	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
560	Denison, Tex.	.....	14, 780	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
561	Marshall, Tex.	.....	14, 780	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
562	Marshall, Tex.	.....	14, 780	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
563	Palestine, Tex.	.....	14, 780	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
564	Palestine, Tex.	.....	14, 780	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
565	Sherman, Tex.	.....	39, 266	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
566	Sherman, Tex.	.....	42, 589	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
567	Barré, Vt.	.....	17, 375	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
568	Rutland, Vt.	.....	17, 375	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
569	Alexandria, Va.	.....	78, 515	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
570	Danville, Va.	.....	14, 000	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
571	Danville, Va.	.....	14, 000	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
572	Stannett, Va.	.....	43, 294	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
573	Aberdeen, Wash.	.....	26, 523	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
574	Bellingham, Wash.	.....	60, 115	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
575	Bellingham, Wash.	.....	52, 614	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
576	North Yakima, Wash.	.....	51, 472	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
577	Walla Walla, Wash.	.....	120, 642	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
578	Walla Walla, Wash.	.....	120, 642	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
579	Charleston, W. Va.	.....	36, 822	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
580	Martinsburg, W. Va.	.....	3, 768	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
581	Martinsburg, W. Va.	.....	31, 000	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
582	Appleton, Wis.	.....	13, 855	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
583	Appleton, Wis.	.....	10, 716	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
584	Beloit, Wis.	.....	14, 805	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
585	East Claire, Wis.	.....	81, 700	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
586	East Claire, Wis.	.....	81, 700	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
587	Janesville, Wis.	.....	10, 754	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
588	Janesville, Wis.	.....	9, 697	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
589	Kenosha, Wis.	.....	78, 260	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
590	Kenosha, Wis.	.....	78, 260	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
591	Manitowac, Wis.	.....	9, 503	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
592	Manitowac, Wis.	.....	11, 477	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
593	Manitowac, Wis.	.....	14, 998	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
594	Manitowac, Wis.	.....	14, 998	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
595	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
596	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
597	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
598	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
599	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
600	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
601	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
602	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
603	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
604	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
605	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
606	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
607	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
608	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
609	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896
610	Wausau, Wis.	.....	16, 015	.....	.....	.....	91, 896

<sup>1</sup> Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12.—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subventions and grants from state.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
611 Dothan, Ala.	\$5,000	\$1,000			\$11,721	\$66	\$10,081	\$16,081	\$25,150		\$292	\$25,442	\$16,081	
614 New Decatur, Ala.		1,041					1,559	13,246					38,788	
615 Talledega, Ala.	7,024	2,628		\$831			1,866	11,692	\$25,150				11,692	
616 Tuscaloosa, Ala.	9,773	32,161		6,076			6,708	27,970					27,970	
617 Bisbee, Ariz.		25,188						45,247					45,247	
621 Prescott, Ariz.	1,333							25,086					26,003	
623 Jonesboro, Ark.	4,658				17,439	292	150	25,703	115,432	907	500	500	24,201	
626 Arkansas, Ark.	20,557	4,253				54	4,684	59,102			34		174,481	
628 Yuba, Cal.	22,327	24,650	4,750		29,580		145	52,462	157,916				52,462	
630 Richmond, Cal.	17,940	22,266		10,880				51,467					269,493	
631 San Juan Obispo, Cal.	24,719	41,149	17,000					65,868					65,868	
632 San Rafael, Cal.	13,000				15,923		3,465	101,558					101,558	
633 Santa Ana, Cal.	32,223	49,947			74,292		3,380	100,022	46,796				140,818	
634 Boulder, Colo.	14,080				40,181		315	52,991					52,991	
637 Canon City, Colo.	5,813				101,698	3,690		125,760					125,760	
638 Cripple Creek, Colo.	20,372				74,343			88,355					88,355	
640 Grand Junction, Colo.	14,012				27,179			32,513					32,513	
642 Leadville, Colo.							150	31,477					31,477	
643 Branford, Conn.	3,207			29,162			998	379					30,145	
644 Derby, Conn.	4,786			25,743			998	31,477					31,477	
645 East Hartford, Conn.	4,493		110	33,890		287	1,357	44,115					44,115	
646 Enfield, Conn.	4,962				28,238		1,357	54,776					54,776	
650 Huntington, Conn.	3,643				68,134			142	71,945				71,945	
651 Killington, Conn.	3,082			21,031		385	2,653	27,280			6,000	6,000	27,280	
652 New Milford, Conn.	3,128			55,554		117	1,174	59,973					59,973	
653 Plainfield, Conn.	3,352			28,772			625	32,749					32,749	
657 Southington, Conn.	4,254		239		31,763	535	1,024	37,855					37,855	
661 Stratford, Conn.	3,532			786	26,019	224	76	31,480					31,480	
663 Winchester, Conn.	4,963			32,160			707	37,280					37,280	
671 Amherst, Ga.	6,716			19,918			27	27,341					27,341	
674 Dublin, Ga.	5,265		300	8,550			236	14,351					14,351	

675	Elberton, Ga.	3,150	8,099	2,701	14,550	14,550				
676	Fitzgerald, Ga.	4,360	11,389		16,359	16,359				
677	Gainesville, Ga.	5,700	6,540	446	16,090	16,090				
678	Lagrange, Ga.	6,981	13,893	2,103	25,129	25,129				
680	Marietta, Ga.	4,500	8,000	2,783	15,283	15,283				
683	Valdosta, Ga.		15,345	1,623	25,313	25,313				
685	Lewistown, Idaho	3,578	48,658	70	54,316	54,316				
686	Pocatello, Idaho	18,694	61,648	445	8,715	8,715	2	241	185	428
687	Beardstown, Ill.	1,773	34,779	1,139	37,815	37,815		21		21
688	Berwyn, Ill.	963	42,779	1,132	45,436	45,436				45,105
694	Centralia, Ill.	3,145	34,311	269	37,732	37,732		7		7
695	Charleston, Ill.	1,817	21,837	184	27,323	27,323				
696	Clinton, Ill.	1,716	35,303	904	37,923	37,923				
697	Collinsville, Ill.	1,800	35,000		36,825	36,825				
698	Edwardsville, Ill.		35,886	552	39,057	39,057		29		29
704	Granite City, Ill.	1,246	51,567	120	52,936	52,936				15,135
706	Harvey, Ill.	600	28,000		28,600	28,600				28,600
710	Litchfield, Ill.	1,543	26,121		28,538	28,538		26		26
712	Madison, Ill.	1,543	20,079	387	21,622	21,622				10,175
714	Maywood, Ill.		57,223	450	62,863	62,863				8,918
715	Monmouth, Ill.	2,013	51,294	3,448	56,897	56,897		2		10,175
719	Murphysboro, Ill.	2,409	32,594	271	38,630	38,630				8,918
718	Olney, Ill.	1,519	24,701	307	21,431	21,431				
720	Ottawa, Ill.	3,231	51,343	90	54,693	54,693				45,425
721	Pana, Ill.	2,333	24,701	43	27,077	27,077				
724	Perru, Ill.	3,137	21,746	38	24,921	24,921				
726	Spring Valley, Ill.	2,000	22,000	150	34,160	34,160				
	Sterling, Ill.		20,414	50	21,783	21,783				
729	District No. 11, Taylorville, Ill.		15,515	3	60,000	60,000				
730	East side, Urbana, Ill.	640	2,800		1,618	1,618				16,158
732	Alexandria, Ind.	733	15,437	130	24,256	24,256				64,440
735	Bloomington, Ind.	10,555	45,729	489	63,117	63,117		4		24,256
736	Brazil, Ind.	11,839	46,132	366	69,211	69,211				69,211
738	Columbus, Ind.	66,075	31,583	1,188	515	79,643		80	71	151
739	Connersville, Ind.	7,685	1,367	93	42,480	42,480				6,000
740	Crawfordsville, Ind.	9,803	50,007	931	61,093	61,093				24,491
741	Frankfort, Ind.	9,917	45,023	49	57,370	57,370				24,491
742	Goshen, Ind.	8,177	32,485	212	37,146	37,146				32,800
743	Greensburg, Ind.		10,586	221	35,042	35,042				32,800
744	Hartford City, Ind.	7,692	11,059	199	25	25				77
745	Lebanon, Ind.	5,708	12,419	257	445	445				41,883
746	Linton, Ind.	7,838	18,603	176	60	60				41,883
747	Madison, Ind.	8,539	385	379	28,869	28,869				28,869
751	Portland, Ind.	5,635	27,401	201	40,182	40,182				41,738
753	Seymour, Ind.	5,884	23,121	324	30,117	30,117		1,453	103	1,556
754	Shelbyville, Ind.		48,684	414	66,277	66,277				32
758	Whiting, Ind.	28,683	48,684	151	62,309	62,309				62,309
765	Oelweya, Iowa	765	23,138	10	29,242	29,242				309
766	Oskaloosa, Iowa	4,554	46,343	330	51,227	51,227				31,256
770	Emporia, Kans.	3,057	62,802		66,584	66,584				66,584

<sup>1</sup> Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.





545	North Attleboro, Mass.	1,261	41,050	52,065	157	53,326	56	12,000	56	53,852
549	Norhridge, Mass.			38,178	359	38,178				53,784
552	Palmer, Mass.			33,995	75	33,995				38,178
554	Rockland, Mass.									34,429
557	Stoneham, Mass.			22,620						38,769
558	Stoughton, Mass.	52	37,744	17,841	50	38,229				22,773
560	Ware, Mass.									38,229
562	Westboro, Mass.			36,000						18,084
564	Whitman, Mass.									38,359
566	Winchester, Mass.			70,248	1,335	70,248	8	18	10	38,359
569	Bayne City, Mich.			31,432	60	31,432	94	8,500	61	40,892
570	Cadillac, Mich.	169	411	13,022	14	13,022				50,295
571	Cheyboygan, Mich.	677	3,998	22,780	736	22,780				52,701
572	Coldwater, Mich.			19,537						51,411
573	Dowagiac, Mich.			37,218	338	37,218				40,316
574	Grand Haven, Mich.	200	18,033	21,432	23	21,432	20	1,006	9	23,216
575	Hancock, Mich.	1,320		56,020	1,500	56,020				65,429
576	Hillsdale, Mich.			57,378	506	57,378				56,020
577	Houghton, Mich.			63,904	296	63,904				66,911
578	Iron Mountain, Mich.	3,945	19,432	28,250	1,250	28,250				187,562
581	Negaunee, Mich.	417	25,178	22,066	477	22,066	280	90,000	280	61,587
582	Ovoss, Mich.			54,513						33,932
588	Wrosslote, Mich.	1,036		71,934	1,267	71,934	141	7,000	141	38,703
589	Ypsilanti, Mich.	10,778	54,513	28,002	130	28,002				34,403
590	Abercrombie, Minn.	3,425		22,066	138	22,066				190,729
592	Claret, Minn.			43,052						60,474
597	Elketh, Minn.			71,934	200	71,934				292,500
598	Excelsior Falls, Minn.	318	15,812	37,900	130	37,900	56	15,335	56	46,671
599	Excelsior, Minn.			28,002						248,975
600	New Ulm, Minn.	581		16,351	162	16,351				23,537
602	Corinth, Miss.	1,000	11,300	15,000	1,200	15,000				22,600
610	Greenville, Miss.		4,429	4,429						29,112
611	Larch, Miss.		25,548	10,373						27,432
613	McComb, Miss.			6,000	885	6,000				15,600
614	Capa Giru, Meati, Mo.	1,068	26,015	26,015	30	26,015				32,719
618	Cardiff, Mo.	2,975	45,183	45,183	140	45,183				56,943
620	Callinsburg, Mo.	299	47,373	550	1,184	47,373				55,221
621	Flat River, Mo.	1,185	22,349	22,349	1,455	22,349	325	204	325	20,306
622	Independence, Mo.	60,800		10,508	1,571	10,508				69,865
623	Lexington, Mo.	1,148		20,780	246	20,780				24,017
625	Mexico, Mo.	5,455		27,400	1,426	27,400				30,375
626	Nevada, Mo.	5,455		29,000	374	29,000				45,272
627	Neuro, Mo.	2,150		48,034	1,151	48,034				35,012
628	Poplar Bluff, Mo.		16,943	24,008	530	24,008				86,908
631	Webster Groves, Mo.	243		49,231	73	49,231	5	623	5	49,074
632	Bozeman, Mont.		1,683	36,085						45,920
634	Kalispell, Mont.			30,081						55,782
637	Peartree, Neb.	3,703		36,081	102	36,081				64,127
639	Freemont, Neb.	7,735		23,400	40	23,400				68,219
640	Hastings, Neb.	5,704		23,400						58,162
943	York, Neb.	2,706		31,130	228	31,130				36,431
944	York, Neb.	3,706		11,214						18,838
946	Derry, N. H.									

† Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12—Continued.  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.
949 Rochester, N. H.		\$844				\$29,000	\$10	\$773	\$31,821					\$31,821
950 Englewood, N. J.		34,221				49,749	564	712	93,487					93,487
956 Hampton, N. J.		35,031				10,246	196		46,188				\$439	46,627
957 North Plainfield, N. J.		20,509			\$31,585			200	53,559	\$8,100	\$439	\$13	8,113	61,672
958 Nutley, N. J.		27,989			19,670				48,373	47,906		500	15,000	63,373
959 Princeton, N. J.		12,546				22,957	803	3,358	42,676	7,094	610		49,016	91,692
962 Ridgewood, N. J.		17,088		\$44,570		51,614	960	4,345	67,982	19,867	140		7,234	75,216
964 Rutherford, N. J.		23,355					2,623	2	80,716				19,867	100,583
965 Salem, N. J.		13,807	\$571					881	43,372					43,372
967 South Amboy, N. J.		7,971		24,462	11,061	47,635	547	572	20,945	82,453		513	82,966	20,945
968 South Orange, N. J.		29,780				26,300	884		47,896				4,163	161,803
970 Vineland, N. J.		20,712				36,330			43,510					52,059
972 Roswell, N. Mex.		6,219			5,994		2,020	67	13,721					13,721
973 Santa Fe, N. Mex.			2,874						41,947		5			41,947
974 Albion, N. Y.						17,000		865	50,628					50,637
975 Canandaigua, N. Y.		7,030				39,908	547		50,628					50,628
976 Catskill, N. Y.		4,625				25,900		246	30,525					30,525
978 Haverstraw, N. Y.		5,087				25,916		306	33,396					33,396
981 Hudson Falls, N. Y.		5,784				27,934		12	35,907	4,959			4,959	40,866
984 Mamaroneck, N. Y.		4,833			999	59,289		382	65,748	12,600			12,600	78,348
985 Matteawan, N. Y.		2,262				15,703		85	19,601					19,601
986 Mechanicsville, N. Y.		5,137		336		23,336		122	29,206					29,206
988 Newark, N. Y.		5,006				23,336			35,439	35,796			35,796	71,235
989 North Tarrytown, N. Y.		2,304				26,108	1,052		32,234	12,000			12,000	44,234
991 Oneida, N. Y.		3,305				55,345			58,650					58,656
992 Oneonta, N. Y.		12,264				38,356		142	51,718	8,529			8,529	60,247
993 Port Jervis, N. Y.		7,287				45,296	115	1,683	54,520	54,805			54,805	109,325
994 Salamanca, N. Y.		5,828				28,998		37	35,452					35,452
995 Seneca Falls, N. Y.		4,338				23,394		380	29,113					29,113
998 Tonawanda, N. Y.		6,531			2,276	45,959			54,802					54,802
999 Concord, N. C.				6,476	850	9,800		220	16,846					16,846

1000	Elizabeth City, N. C.					21,685	945	26,690				26,690
1003	Goldshoro, N. C.					17,812	232	24,864				24,864
1005	Kinston, N. C.					9,987	201	15,942				15,942
1006	Newbern, N. C.					9,341	596	18,893				18,893
1010	Washington, N. C.					12,268	418	17,287	1,683	6,500	6,511	23,414
1011	Wilson, N. C.					11,457	900	27,451	1,457	2,221	2,221	31,079
1012	Bismarck, N. Dak.					24,187	23	38,293	900	45,000	45,000	77,808
1013	Devils Lake, N. Dak.					34,187	23	46,637	23	16,167	16,167	54,400
1014	Minot, N. Dak.					31,759				280	280	46,917
1017	Bartleton, Ohio					46,500		52,700	1,500	53,000	53,000	106,709
1021	Bucyrus, Ohio					50,694	1,265	35,039				35,039
1022	Canal Dover, Ohio					25,292	273	20,041		1,547	1,547	21,588
1024	Camelot, Ohio					45,900	108	53,961		2,363	2,363	60,256
1027	Delaware, Ohio					45,504	403	2,763		19	19	53,121
1028	Delphos, Ohio					50,000	650	42,441				53,121
1031	Fredon, Ohio					29,812		51,139				42,441
1032	Gallatin, Ohio					33,519	361	39,029		267	267	51,139
1033	Gallipolis, Ohio					14,524		29,019		303	303	39,296
1034	Greenville, Ohio						449	29,019		5,000	5,000	29,346
1039	Mount Vernon, Ohio					34,125		48,456				53,436
1040	Mount Vernon, Ohio					26,291	111	29,658				44,128
1041	New Philadelphia, Ohio					38,973		44,801				44,801
1042	Niles, Ohio					20,320	575	25,361				25,361
1045	Ravenna, Ohio					25,344	40	34,906				34,906
1047	St. Marys, Ohio					20,000	98	24,848				24,848
1048	Salem, Ohio					39,153	713	50,445				50,445
1050	Troy, Ohio					33,360	297	37,440				37,440
1051	Urbana, Ohio						1,800	40,625				40,625
1054	Washington Court House, Ohio					31,350	250	39,000		30,000	30,000	69,000
1057	Wooster, Ohio					25,240	40	51,376				51,376
1058	Xenia, Ohio					34,400	122	42,917		6,000	6,000	49,917
1059	Armored, Okla.					34,100		42,402		102,135	102,135	144,587
1060	Bartlesville, Okla.					50,087	683	55,685				56,419
1062	El Reno, Okla.					44,427	20	101,456		734	734	64,456
1066	Astoria, Ore.					40,112	320	65,430		15,000	15,000	65,437
1068	Eugene, Ore.					51,716	193	81,135				81,135
1077	Blakely, Pa.					16,500		21,295		23,500	23,500	44,795
1079	Bristol, Pa.					21,409	323	28,978		5,000	5,000	33,978
1081	Catasauqua, Pa.					25,698		31,246		45,072	45,072	76,318
1083	Clearfield, Pa.					37,829		46,270				46,270
1084	Coaldale, Pa.					24,500	10	24,717				24,717
1085	Conshohocken, Pa.					19,782	67	33,679		138	138	34,547
1087	Corry, Pa.					28,500		30,191				30,191
1089	Darby, Pa.					21,180	100	39,130				39,130
1091	Donora, Pa.					28,240		52,494		9,500	9,500	61,994
1092	Duryea, Pa.					45,129		36,044		1,000	1,000	37,044
1094	East Pittsburgh, Pa.					25,849		32,636				32,636
1097	Forest City, Pa.					28,162	299	15,439				15,444
1101	Glassport, Pa.						40	40,441		5	5	40,441
1102	Greenville, Pa.					35,068	200	38,909				38,909
1105	Indiana, Pa.					25,217		34,623				34,623

1 Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1911-12—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total nonrevenue receipts.	Grand total.	
1107 Jersey Shore, Pa.	\$6,557				\$13,305			\$164	\$20,054	\$900			\$20,054	\$20,654
1109 Kane, Pa.	6,151	\$169			50,388			1,149	57,857	15,000			15,000	72,857
1112 Lansford, Pa.	6,001				25,711	\$30			32,913					32,913
1113 Larksville, Pa.	7,772				45,472				55,111	6,790			6,790	61,901
1114 Latrobe, Pa.	7,136				42,339			1,978	51,453					51,453
1115 Leighton, Pa.	6,595				18,044			63	24,735					24,735
1116 Lewistown, Pa.	7,903				27,018			46	36,473	20,500		\$270	20,770	57,243
1119 Middletown, Pa.	6,437				17,949	318		92	25,052	2,000		330	1,785	26,737
1120 Millvale, Pa.	4,731				21,258	34			28,095				2,000	30,095
1121 Milton, Pa.	8,164				31,111				42,113					42,113
1122 Minersville, Pa.	6,267				23,769	76		2,988	46,114					46,114
1123 Monongahela, Pa.	5,996				35,645				42,868					42,868
1124 Mount Pleasant, Pa.	4,907				27,131			616	32,654	7,900			13,640	46,594
1126 New Brighton, Pa.	7,327				44,734			1,437	53,498	41,510	22	6,018	43,499	96,907
1131 Rankin, Pa.	4,178				35,121	344		6	39,678	10,000		1,989	10,000	49,678
1132 Ridgway, Pa.	5,292				36,080	315			41,696					41,696
1136 Sayre, Pa.	6,540		18		27,488			338	36,954				13	36,967
1139 Swissvale, Pa.	6,040				68,492				75,551					75,551
1143 Taylor, Pa.	8,352				131,378				39,730					39,730
1146 Tyrone, Pa.	6,583				54,989			406	62,438	68,673			68,673	131,111
1149 West Pittston, Pa.	6,652				30,129	312		1,078	38,371					38,371
1153 Bristol, R. I.	5,112				25,000	394		75	31,131					31,131
1155 Coventry, R. I.	4,871				12,250			228	18,642					18,642
1156 Johnston, R. I.	4,113				24,585			265	29,613					29,613
1157 Lincoln, R. I.	5,139				23,000			18	29,253					29,253
1162 Anderson, S. C.	4,100			\$866	13,952			1,437	23,904					23,904
1168 Reek Hill, S. C.	4,212				9,810			1,177	15,642			87		15,729
1169 Sumter, S. C.				5,447				3,638	14,000	8,138			8,138	33,106
1170 Union, S. C.					13,000				14,000					14,000
1172 Lead, S. Dak.	9,955				67,769				79,958	12,514			12,514	92,472

1174	Watertown, S. Dak.	S, 559	47,310	131	56,764	30,000	8	30,008	86,772
1175	Briscol, Tenn.	12,529	9,856	445	17,632	.....	.....	.....	17,932
1180	Park City, Tenn.	10,095	1,000	.....	13,807	.....	.....	.....	13,807
1183	Brownwood, Tex.	10,003	.....	455	23,895	.....	.....	.....	23,895
1189	Hillsboro, Tex.	8,901	16,045	.....	33,833	.....	.....	.....	33,833
1199	Weatherford, Tex.	8,901	20,250	.....	33,833	.....	.....	.....	33,833
1200	Wichita Falls, Tex.	11,500	12,000	.....	23,086	.....	.....	.....	23,086
1204	Brattleboro, Vt.	1,522	25,500	.....	37,500	.....	.....	.....	37,500
1205	Montpelier, Vt.	.....	31,357	245	36,511	23,300	132	23,452	59,993
1206	St. Albans, Vt.	3,606	29,696	.....	31,179	.....	.....	.....	31,179
1207	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	5,377	26,000	144	26,238	35,000	.....	35,000	61,238
1208	Bristol, Va.	4,494	9,413	41	35,317	.....	.....	.....	35,317
1215	Centralla, Wash.	21,071	26,000	263	17,665	.....	.....	.....	17,666
1217	Olympia, Wash.	21,989	17,157	.....	67,481	78,000	259	78,259	140,060
1220	Elkins, W. Va.	.....	33,000	.....	61,801	.....	.....	.....	33,183
1221	Fairmont, W. Va.	4,945	33,000	183	33,183	.....	.....	.....	86,684
1223	Morgantown, Va.	4,651	33,000	.....	86,684	.....	.....	.....	86,684
1224	Moundsville, W. Va.	3,846	33,000	.....	61,037	2,331	.....	2,331	63,368
1226	Baraboo, Wis.	4,558	35,739	695	38,013	.....	.....	.....	38,013
1227	Beaver Dam, Wis.	5,800	35,365	710	34,846	.....	.....	.....	34,846
1228	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	9,964	19,372	677	30,870	18,500	39	18,629	49,499
1229	Grand Rapids, Wis.	6,717	27,000	54	46,339	.....	.....	.....	46,339
1231	Menasha, Wis.	6,238	36,000	27	48,987	1,910	42	1,905	50,952
1232	Menominee, Wis.	4,458	11,000	.....	23,841	.....	.....	.....	23,841
1233	Merrill, Wis.	7,788	25,318	1,184	50,470	.....	.....	.....	50,470
1234	Neenah, Wis.	2,205	33,277	459	41,945	25,000	.....	25,000	66,945
1237	Rhinelander, Wis.	5,757	23,130	439	45,171	.....	.....	.....	45,171
1238	South Milwaukee, Wis.	5,251	25,750	369	31,943	70	15	101	32,044
1240	Stevens Point, Wis.	11,150	13,000	378	13,931	.....	.....	.....	19,946
1241	Watertown, Wis.	11,351	34,420	457	46,339	.....	.....	.....	46,339
1242	Waukesha, Wis.	5,641	15,652	1,091	36,891	.....	.....	.....	36,891
1243	West Allis, Wis.	3,845	28,500	2,327	42,254	.....	.....	.....	42,254
1244	Laramie, Wyo.	12,416	28,500	901	37,085	5,214	.....	5,214	47,562
1244	Rock Springs, Wyo.	15,702	20,193	18	16,702	.....	.....	.....	37,086
1245	Sheridan, Wyo.	12,699	28,715	642	42,852	.....	.....	.....	42,852

<sup>1</sup> Including some receipts not in preceding columns, such as poll taxes, fines, etc.

TABLE 7A.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*  
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA:								
1 Birmingham.....	\$7,600	\$10,412	\$6,236	\$41,211	\$279,774	\$6,352	\$5,421	\$26,512
CALIFORNIA:								
2 Los Angeles.....				7,350	1,943,922		111,685	113,374
3 Oakland.....	12,176	8,030	27,960	75,369	625,211	833	23,161	48,480
4 San Francisco.....	44,102	20,340	14,390	177,000	1,312,177	7,873	11,569	93,114
COLORADO:								
5 Denver.....	22,969	15,798	13,000	106,880	920,095	8,106	25,690	68,324
CONNECTICUT:								
6 Bridgeport.....	10,647		7,100	32,125	198,005	10,505	1,716	19,787
7 New Haven.....	8,704	4,033	8,300	24,700	465,488	26,389	24,485	50,101
GEORGIA:								
9 Atlanta.....	400	8,955	7,484	(1)	350,150	(2)	13,662	.....
KENTUCKY:								
12 Louisville.....	26,946	12,822	19,958	69,741	484,874	3,556	33,337	54,145
LOUISIANA:								
13 New Orleans.....	22,883	13,960	88,707	22,496	774,180	1,823	.....	50,942
MARYLAND:								
14 Baltimore.....	18,854	28,183	11,478	58,640	1,268,016	60,346	60,839	133,746
MASSACHUSETTS:								
15 Boston.....	165,375	86,421	48,358	282,688	2,945,572	101,279	115,432	257,676
16 Cambridge.....	6,840	8,917	5,752	41,274	356,426	12,417	18,751	43,987
17 Fall River.....	5,536	9,634	5,453	55,996	304,695	9,535	12,323	54,008
18 Lowell.....	3,445	7,617	5,321	32,450	248,710	7,110	10,812	52,799
19 Worcester.....	10,285	10,192	3,192	78,456	541,788	18,994	20,267	53,589
MICHIGAN:								
20 Detroit.....	25,266	4,646	32,680	173,220	1,432,553	15,156	35,892	182,586
21 Grand Rapids.....	11,244	11,667	5,900	47,875	397,110	6,286	28,146	46,032
MINNESOTA:								
22 Minneapolis.....	16,420	10,042	34,819	122,944	1,237,187	22,684	57,070	113,987
23 St. Paul.....	4,790	7,980	9,200	65,947	519,762	.....	16,299	58,857
MISSOURI:								
24 Kansas City.....	66,070	18,670	9,016	121,138	771,473	1,185	18,680	77,735
25 St. Louis.....	142,754	56,600	58,944	257,463	2,108,894	29,896	78,759	244,461
NEBRASKA:								
26 Omaha.....	27,736	10,935	9,772	59,060	382,953	16,256	12,241	50,649
NEW JERSEY:								
27 Jersey City.....	9,867	27,718	13,154	106,994	777,201	21,694	63,871	79,554
28 Newark.....	57,948	42,811	36,263	186,972	1,565,252	55,518	81,227	154,268
29 Paterson.....	5,600	3,600	1,000	51,000	375,645	18,000	8,501	34,727
NEW YORK:								
30 Albany.....	6,063	5,665	4,800	40,936	253,324	13,142	11,211	21,874
32 New York.....	512,017	95,286	199,024	2,587,409	20,566,996		1,667,118	1,482,749
33 Rochester.....	18,450	9,357	24,591	65,508	701,256	2,743	17,631	59,767
34 Syracuse.....	10,563	11,072	18,606	80,415	381,056	7,974	19,186	44,323
OHIO:								
35 Cincinnati.....	28,729	16,596	18,247	136,779	1,219,566	.....	.....	124,134
36 Cleveland.....	152,501	82,539	(8)	(1)	2,165,471	1,159	3,402	248,693
37 Columbus.....	20,415	13,995	7,010	75,882	596,050	19,156	22,766	75,962
38 Dayton.....	11,680	7,626	8,387	43,650	342,141	633	10,067	41,900
39 Toledo.....	23,869	13,078	11,933	48,253	519,447	19,705	31,692	37,977
OREGON:								
40 Portland.....	30,338	17,978	39,100	91,740	779,919	.....	22,612	58,031
PENNSYLVANIA:								
41 Philadelphia.....	125,158	178,462	371,484	134,393	3,878,011	276,496	87,202	433,689
42 Pittsburgh*.....	21,283	30,157	9,016	(1)	1,337,202	32,617	66,184	177,947
RHODE ISLAND:								
44 Providence.....	24,801	14,464	16,315	76,510	653,271	21,441	31,323	73,670
TENNESSEE:								
45 Memphis.....	12,810	6,348	9,916	53,144	301,649	.....	11,305	39,584
46 Nashville.....	8,577	7,012	9,573	37,840	256,708	800	2,306	16,562
VIRGINIA:								
47 Richmond.....	5,220	1,992	9,330	35,552	253,922	945	3,852	22,262
WASHINGTON:								
48 Seattle.....	18,287	14,874	17,901	4,069	1,111,330	37,369	61,221	101,206
49 Spokane.....	15,627	6,400	8,207	56,104	461,762	14,662	26,054	44,025
WISCONSIN:								
50 Milwaukee.....	25,842	28,135	19,393	132,961	1,190,851	3,382	50,017	90,218

\*Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table).

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$9,787	\$12,802	\$31,849	\$4,840	\$2,975	.....	\$3,936	\$449,707	\$63,336	\$513,043	1
23,463	97,812	207,038	17,608	.....	.....	105,236	2,627,488	783,840	3,411,328	2
8,662	14,767	28,925	8,546	12,458	.....	823	895,483	752,599	1,967,436	3
17,934	43,855	104,146	.....	.....	.....	19,134	1,865,634	1,878,529	3,833,763	4
42,802	31,628	67,436	.....	.....	1,231	4,720	1,328,679	469,668	1,932,620	5
13,473	5,928	16,787	.....	.....	.....	590	316,663	84,808	401,471	6
38,597	6,084	4,295	.....	.....	.....	3,500	664,676	171,919	836,595	7
7,691	7,338	11,686	533	6,502	.....	7,915	422,316	455,854	878,170	9
15,419	8,694	33,636	1,577	.....	.....	8,236	772,941	317,701	1,090,642	12
11,569	55,738	35,372	.....	4,380	.....	30,117	1,112,167	480,966	1,943,569	13
51,099	22,219	130,794	1,643	6,382	.....	64,568	1,916,807	459,029	2,456,819	14
119,790	47,802	267,157	.....	85,254	3,574	94,867	4,621,245	1,306,309	7,358,405	15
22,591	5,517	16,870	.....	2,224	324	236	542,126	.....	542,126	16
20,404	7,273	21,254	.....	1,700	475	3,031	511,317	219,457	730,774	17
14,603	15,548	31,726	.....	2,661	145	.....	432,947	8,063	441,010	18
36,418	12,640	31,160	649	3,599	762	6,465	828,456	115,513	943,969	19
58,663	61,801	53,328	.....	.....	3,712	1,620	2,081,123	585,454	2,668,609	20
18,323	12,428	50,128	.....	.....	1,556	516	637,210	102,159	820,100	21
61,999	14,186	132,800	.....	9,852	.....	595	1,834,585	702,259	2,997,969	22
34,691	10,015	48,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	775,661	534,831	1,310,492	23
56,203	20,918	84,845	67,023	.....	.....	4,634	1,317,590	546,450	2,207,393	24
58,931	54,366	194,339	.....	16,361	30,683	93,072	3,425,523	830,377	4,255,900	25
29,992	13,495	73,196	.....	190	.....	6,807	693,282	429,669	1,733,107	26
38,144	17,335	39,753	90	11,021	.....	14,916	1,221,312	642,370	1,879,033	27
49,262	35,350	114,815	1,100	25,679	.....	25,266	2,431,731	992,446	3,424,177	28
11,356	6,552	18,193	10	1,500	.....	10,868	546,552	187,328	733,880	29
24,186	6,987	20,898	1,568	.....	.....	930	411,604	.....	411,604	30
557,583	102,061	1,318,793	.....	.....	79,944	1,034,633	30,203,613	4,431,123	34,634,736	32
42,478	29,681	10,149	7,632	.....	.....	9,328	998,571	266,161	1,289,732	33
29,922	5,936	46,021	3,150	.....	.....	276	659,000	.....	659,000	34
56,791	.....	103,907	1,000	.....	.....	23,562	1,729,311	449,460	2,304,256	35
74,788	60,934	105,231	.....	33,558	2,995	51,012	2,982,283	974,477	4,599,239	36
33,845	21,916	63,054	12,058	.....	.....	418	962,527	122,999	1,183,971	37
9,940	7,211	20,133	.....	2,500	.....	5,726	511,594	56,515	655,317	38
28,127	12,849	63,129	.....	7,472	569	714	818,814	640,247	1,587,040	39
25,446	20,526	70,490	9,672	.....	.....	.....	1,165,852	1,285,553	2,535,407	40
141,594	37,553	353,439	.....	.....	.....	117,485	6,134,966	908,305	7,230,771	41
54,952	100,329	127,129	.....	.....	.....	115,359	2,072,175	420,540	2,957,217	42
48,267	14,420	105,157	.....	6,402	.....	8,094	1,094,135	67,907	1,305,265	44
10,405	8,256	23,133	275	.....	.....	2,903	479,728	183,420	748,207	45
4,834	3,523	29,413	300	1,375	.....	1,992	380,845	224,112	604,957	46
7,110	13,413	14,982	807	5,523	.....	2,713	377,623	152,683	530,306	47
34,028	92,191	65,204	.....	2,670	1,105	1,448	1,562,903	714,366	2,841,391	48
31,008	22,179	35,988	2,600	3,069	.....	1,200	728,885	513,538	2,764,496	49
45,487	38,178	140,525	4,298	16,689	1,554	11,448	1,798,978	271,580	2,070,558	50

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 3.



TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA:								
52 Montgomery.....		\$4,360	\$2,974	\$12,145	\$66,144		\$1,330	\$4,965
ARKANSAS:								
53 Little Rock.....	\$4,492	3,432	4,350	19,950	100,113	\$,2362	4,527	7,638
CALIFORNIA:								
54 Berkeley.....	2,162	7,487	8,353	28,423	238,876		9,380	22,481
56 Sacramento.....	2,580	2,700	1,920	21,522	233,347	289	8,380	21,850
57 San Diego.....	6,464	3,000	11,113	27,148	169,116			22,098
58 San Jose.....	750	6,100	10,956	20,979	161,806	136	2,129	9,833
COLORADO:								
59 Colorado Springs....	12,078	4,850	6,614	20,928	136,542	7,083	8,424	11,475
60 Pueblo—								
District No. 20.....	600	4,000	(1)	(1)	108,136	1,898	5,723	13,866
61 District No. 1.....	4,680	4,350	5,725	10,150	62,753	4,105	4,283	11,263
CONNECTICUT:								
63 Meriden.....	768	4,200	2,220	16,986	83,369	2,535	3,292	11,720
64 New Britain.....	4,150	2,229	4,160	9,646	95,232	3,572	11,669	10,216
65 Norwich—								
Central district....	359	2,400		4,100	19,438	200	350	1,600
66 West Chelsea dist.	616		2,300		13,364	41	497	1,235
68 Waterbury.....	6,877	6,832	13,300	27,645	240,882	7,453	4,637	29,731
GEORGIA:								
73 Macon.....	2,500	2,400	1,800	20,665	90,358		2,710	3,850
74 Savannah.....	375	5,400		24,350	98,845		3,500	5,640
ILLINOIS:								
Aurora—								
75 East side.....	300	3,750	1,550	3,100	47,449		2,920	8,159
77 Bloomington.....	1,121	3,583	7,630	10,945	62,618		6,256	8,300
78 Danville.....	550	3,324	799	3,948	48,882	311	552	6,872
79 Decatur.....	380	4,967	13,761	16,294	83,752	1,514	5,753	12,733
80 East St. Louis.....	7,886	5,382	7,055	12,529	139,407	1,217	5,392	22,128
82 Joliet.....	3,446	5,050	5,000	20,318	89,609	484	11,946	19,323
84 Quincy.....	1,050	3,335	3,500	14,450	85,599	350	4,754	11,702
85 Rockford.....	1,710	3,397	6,619	21,005	118,171		8,368	23,605
86 Springfield.....	5,369	4,000	11,483	25,818	157,800	265	11,937	15,689
INDIANA:								
87 Evansville.....	3,061	4,915	7,800	18,250	196,599	868	4,966	22,896
88 Fort Wayne.....	4,572	4,800	8,200	23,798	165,211	757	6,010	19,742
89 South Bend.....	9,578		8,078	20,599	137,400	273	4,398	18,866
IOWA:								
91 Cedar Rapids.....	5,960	3,720	10,615	14,170	112,020	4,839	5,071	13,058
92 Clinton.....	1,677	2,950	1,800	9,788	51,092	2,764	2,708	6,410
93 Council Bluffs.....	2,897	4,350	2,800	13,653	85,132	2,873	15,000	9,422
94 Davenport.....	2,139	4,568	6,368	22,918	141,393	9,471	6,310	19,337
95 Des Moines.....	19,534	11,360	22,226	62,159	350,233	10,949	19,520	50,925
97 Sioux City.....	9,568	4,650	9,420	27,690	166,581	610	7,764	16,470
98 Waterloo—								
East side.....	600	3,400		5,500	43,411	344	2,575	6,609
99 West side*.....		2,200		4,250	34,000	(?)	2,500	4,000
KANSAS:								
100 Kansas City*.....	17,176	(3)	(1)	(1)	272,658		12,866	30,279
101 Topeka.....	3,734	4,250	3,500	32,856	155,901	296	2,289	15,219
KENTUCKY:								
103 Covington.....				14,200	108,652	310	3,839	12,490
105 Newport.....	1,750	3,491	2,500	8,959	54,412	126	1,489	6,360
MAINE:								
107 Lewiston.....	640	2,549	4,275	4,570	39,864	1,041	2,291	3,336
MASSACHUSETTS:								
109 Brockton.....		4,150	4,000	34,995	187,879	23,157		21,859
110 Brookline.....	3,867	4,506		24,391	143,820	4,573	11,401	16,707
111 Chelsea.....	1,175	3,852	4,800	12,925	112,116		11,833	12,785
112 Chicopee.....	600	2,999	1,700	10,930	55,855	2,011	2,863	7,682
113 Everett.....	728	5,388	5,212	20,276	115,207	6,673	7,757	15,128
114 Fitchburg.....	725	4,200	3,900	8,300	94,633	5,651	4,671	9,224
115 Haverhill.....		4,477	3,659	14,720	132,702	8,938	4,247	17,165
116 Holyoke.....	1,264	9,036	6,047	23,440	167,867	7,275	12,002	20,414

\*Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$1,887	\$913	\$818	.....	\$450	.....	\$686	\$96,672	\$10,624	\$107,296	52
6,013	4,178	11,139	.....	325	.....	.....	168,519	157,262	380,865	53
4,702	3,490	8,106	\$1,003	876	.....	644	335,983	7,401	378,915	54
3,517	2,158	2,336	960	2,918	.....	.....	304,477	22,330	326,807	56
1,277	14,565	66,750	4,953	2,835	.....	14,109	343,428	13,047	356,475	57
2,078	4,011	7,637	2,616	1,100	.....	.....	230,131	19,352	249,483	58
5,236	4,135	21,485	1,238	.....	.....	2,339	242,427	95,191	375,900	59
5,016	2,980	5,697	240	1,250	\$220	793	150,419	14,893	202,707	60
2,587	5,169	8,389	428	.....	.....	.....	123,882	84,673	461,414	61
7,163	1,562	13,045	951	1,399	840	.....	150,102	.....	150,102	63
10,195	3,271	9,411	1,697	1,246	360	18,605	185,659	.....	236,611	64
2,783	1,927	2,603	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,760	.....	35,760	65
1,130	237	1,726	105	.....	.....	108	21,359	.....	22,412	66
21,635	2,300	27,629	2,075	2,800	.....	.....	389,696	24,077	439,298	68
2,190	1,465	12,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,567	15,501	156,954	73
2,010	800	3,591	.....	.....	.....	310	144,821	11,235	256,892	74
4,642	2,230	10,031	377	835	.....	850	86,193	146,599	246,276	75
5,502	4,205	14,268	120	52	.....	.....	124,600	5,015	167,274	77
3,336	1,016	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,116	778	93,094	78
8,773	6,271	8,121	1,079	437	.....	252	164,087	119,841	329,644	79
5,301	4,797	14,018	.....	27	.....	9	225,148	24,786	291,774	80
9,185	1,910	19,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,764	97,198	282,962	82
5,561	1,071	6,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,935	7,500	167,573	84
11,369	2,037	30,512	655	2,155	.....	9,000	238,603	112,016	584,555	85
6,959	3,072	29,025	.....	1,050	.....	.....	272,467	66,063	339,805	86
6,695	1,923	7,231	.....	.....	.....	3,719	278,923	124,094	421,204	87
16,825	1,955	19,175	17,791	1,406	.....	649	290,891	17,107	364,623	88
13,689	20,065	5,067	450	125	.....	78	238,666	97,506	398,381	89
11,149	7,745	5,779	276	.....	.....	11,637	206,639	103,832	309,865	91
4,185	3,852	5,895	.....	108	.....	154	93,521	854	106,752	92
5,311	2,851	11,509	.....	.....	1,260	.....	157,058	150,561	251,341	93
9,606	4,540	28,734	1,147	857	.....	.....	257,388	66,690	359,061	94
26,297	10,792	27,896	.....	2,237	1,127	2,415	647,670	313,769	991,882	95
10,588	9,565	18,061	400	.....	2,537	610	285,514	28,738	390,553	97
4,754	3,559	982	.....	400	.....	.....	72,134	7,667	84,646	98
3,800	2,700	1,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,100	16,000	92,100	99
14,933	5,226	20,645	6,210	.....	270	3,796	384,059	58,352	519,848	100
11,531	5,774	10,406	.....	.....	.....	6,252	252,008	49,093	342,094	101
3,302	4,303	6,463	.....	900	.....	913	155,372	10,460	165,832	103
1,671	1,808	8,947	191	920	.....	.....	92,654	.....	136,860	105
3,335	5,824	2,007	.....	.....	105	.....	69,837	969	70,806	107
17,813	5,173	977	.....	1,225	.....	.....	301,228	88,499	389,725	109
10,437	1,678	9,391	.....	2,496	2,765	6,475	242,507	5,087	247,594	110
9,715	3,180	9,798	.....	900	.....	380	183,459	76,611	341,412	111
7,488	2,613	9,608	.....	1,223	2,709	1,519	109,800	28,947	138,747	112
10,848	4,043	10,808	.....	758	.....	703	203,529	4,763	208,292	113
8,390	1,265	8,992	300	828	1,970	.....	153,549	9,992	163,541	114
9,697	2,177	.....	.....	.....	2,140	2,258	202,180	29,468	231,648	115
13,097	6,857	14,729	10	1,035	882	431	284,386	81,031	365,417	116

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 2.

TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Con.</b>								
117	Lawrence.....			\$11,550	\$24,975	\$206,547	\$5,225	\$6,786	\$21,450
118	Lynn.....	\$8,670	\$7,496		24,930	239,412	9,828	10,122	28,761
119	Malden.....	1,040	4,898	4,136	18,593	149,727	5,551	6,729	15,950
120	New Bedford.....	5,466	9,981	12,805	43,365	240,367	8,865	14,923	28,097
122	Pittsfield.....	1,733	3,334	4,864	17,171	104,317	5,096	6,286	12,087
123	Quincy.....	1,797	3,284	4,003	14,910	109,007	3,455	9,563	10,753
124	Salem.....	1,312	4,320	4,000	25,280	90,783	3,529	3,744	14,905
125	Somerville.....	349	9,565	3,136	40,993	249,139	7,961	12,035	26,031
126	Springfield.....	4,865	13,985	8,832	36,428	419,701	11,245	47,567	44,622
127	Taunton.....		3,667			102,319	2,928	4,565	10,783
128	Waltham.....	796	3,299	3,640	6,421	76,196	1,822	5,381	8,079
	<b>MICHIGAN:</b>								
129	Battle Creek.....	939	4,806	7,521	8,979	76,573	4,739	5,524	13,502
130	Bay City.....	2,643	3,650	2,950	16,500	115,314	5,567	3,188	13,515
131	Calumet.....	1,462	5,778	3,332	18,350	119,982		4,985	10,859
133	Jackson.....	1,450	3,000	4,775	4,350	85,383		9,973	12,374
135	Lansing.....	1,120	3,400	4,350	1,850	79,542	1,125	2,800	9,686
	<b>Saginaw:</b>								
136	East side.....	4,877	3,441	5,668		110,089	2,965	8,014	14,125
137	West side.....	2,231	2,901	4,300	4,250	51,067	2,804	1,430	7,211
	<b>MINNESOTA:</b>								
138	Duluth.....	5,492	6,199	7,004	33,100	277,293	6,881	15,004	40,291
	<b>MISSOURI:</b>								
139	Joplin.....		3,000	1,438	20,191	61,697	163	10,029	10,969
141	Springfield*.....		(1)	(1)	(1)	83,742			10,025
	<b>MONTANA:</b>								
142	Butte.....	4,660	7,545	5,700	22,590	212,617	3,546	23,606	25,291
	<b>NEBRASKA:</b>								
144	South Omaha.....	12,106	4,600	2,780	12,643	96,984		5,211	16,379
	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>								
145	Manchester.....	1,065	4,250	5,600	24,825	85,048	7,987		11,529
	<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>								
148	Bayonne.....	4,506	8,312	12,340	29,914	202,435	9,072	7,490	34,328
149	Camden.....	10,573	8,070	8,400	42,000	289,267	19,936	13,821	35,164
150	East Orange.....	5,254	6,757	3,207	27,014	149,193	6,377	8,371	19,340
151	Elizabeth.....	4,320	4,333	3,900	27,050	148,229	13,732	17,323	15,327
152	Hoboken.....	4,720	4,000	1,600	24,800	260,986	7,351	9,628	28,736
154	Passaic.....	3,467	7,048	8,638	20,308	179,186	7,030	12,628	14,231
155	Perth Amboy.....		3,700	3,550	10,850	96,106	3,051	3,242	10,760
156	Trenton.....	8,331	7,420	8,900	41,560	299,388	11,376	12,493	23,919
	<b>NEW YORK:</b>								
158	Amsterdam.....	1,054	4,005	2,350	11,775	48,145	1,851	3,921	7,053
159	Auburn.....	6,612	6,39	6,426	13,381	80,000	2,342	1,228	10,157
160	Binghamton.....	1,170	3,720	2,425	18,392	112,996	3,625	3,67	11,566
161	Elmira.....	2,313	5,076	4,787	17,602	87,706	267	5,753	7,648
162	Jamestown.....	2,282	5,003	3,929	9,399	92,467	3,359	6,078	10,258
163	Kingston.....	2,178	3,650	2,675	12,750	63,882	3,369	5,387	5,770
164	Mount Vernon.....	5,186	3,691	11,000	22,800	138,103	5,300	6,350	12,495
165	Newburgh.....	700	3,044	2,850	10,200	69,028	3,913	2,963	6,938
166	New Rochelle.....	4,687	7,200	6,650	21,065	134,932	5,676	4,750	17,106
167	Niagara Falls.....	730	3,535	7,600	15,077	100,605	4,024	7,691	11,172
168	Poughkeepsie.....	3,558	1,597	4,072	9,503	53,376	3,678	3,284	5,768
169	Schenectady.....	2,880	8,063	11,400	30,650	216,685	7,736	7,526	18,350
170	Troy, union district.....	5,098	1,213	7,445	18,325	153,232	2,345	5,897	20,274
172	Utica.....	3,842	5,400	4,600	21,500	228,878	1,131	11,574	21,460
173	Watertown.....	468	3,332	2,250	8,680	64,038	1,920	6,397	9,297
174	Yonkers.....	10,103	11,916	6,245	39,883	397,130	12,637	25,309	34,378
	<b>OHIO:</b>								
178	Canton.....	4,200	5,131	4,703	17,160	135,686	8,971	2,719	20,152
179	Hamilton.....	2,934	4,280	11,200		108,004	1,085	3,514	10,994
180	Lima.....	1,043	4,302	4,865		81,979	50	785	10,900
182	Newark.....	2,858	3,100	5,587	11,420	71,440	904	35	10,572
184	Youngstown.....	4,500	7,240	20,575	35,850	217,627	18,222	20,679	33,118
185	Zanesville.....	1,220	3,280	2,450	1,765	71,974			11,425

\*Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.

2 Includes evening school expenses.



school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$13,573	\$4,061					\$1,000	\$295,167		\$295,167	117
13,719	3,686	\$16,845		\$2,618	\$400	3,592	370,079	\$122,324	532,236	118
14,844	4,136	11,503		650		472	238,229	6,216	293,540	119
17,877	8,196	11,356		4,977	765	1,946	408,991	41,194	450,185	120
5,987	2,001			728	1,970		165,574		165,574	122
8,010	1,318	4,724		500	1,000		172,324	111,128	283,452	123
8,310	875			650	650		158,358		158,358	124
14,907	5,374	18,911		1,500		2,089	391,990	7,149	399,139	125
19,176	10,725	26,572		3,197	1,540		648,455	80,887	729,342	126
13,027	6,957	7,248		800	1,839		154,133	14,300	172,400	127
7,048	10,361	15		1,350	1,399	1,754	127,561		127,561	128
9,312	7,075	41,576	\$2,399			2,919	185,864	13,019	199,985	129
7,445	4,584	21,397	1,500			17,546	215,799	1,700	222,429	130
11,139	852	4,092	750		307	11,027	192,915		192,915	131
5,292	2,538	8,710	1,879	1,730			141,454	32,211	184,594	133
4,309	2,079	16,313	6,670			2,690	135,934	8,406	146,340	135
9,843	1,898	10,883	3,375	750			175,868	4,436	187,574	136
3,667	2,465	6,141	1,915	522			90,904	8,788	106,115	137
17,553	9,057	36,644	69	5,198	1,025	1,819	462,629	63,248	582,065	138
4,121	449	1,261	1,246				114,564	590	126,236	139
3,617	4,000	18,664	500				120,548	21,250	164,548	141
17,360	4,962	26,150	500				354,527	27,658	420,080	142
7,731	175	3,223					161,832		189,028	144
11,386	3,501	9,938				21,824	186,953	76,448	263,401	145
9,552	4,755	17,772		2,124		3,615	346,215	153,266	499,481	148
16,713	4,299	25,821	600	3,600		5,287	483,551	33,648	676,489	149
4,570	4,045	12,642	545	6,612		2,140	256,047	216,501	482,135	150
6,533	6,644	17,904	50	2,818		3,288	289,451	16,899	298,120	151
6,139	5,619	21,013		4,700	1,979		381,271	217,753	599,024	152
8,826	7,832	11,970	2,259	2,336		888	286,647	98,038	394,685	154
6,764	4,462	6,116	80	775			149,456	49,795	199,251	155
12,952	2,332	17,603	80	4,434		5,485	456,273	128,585	584,828	156
5,000	1,850	3,676		600			91,280	14,223	113,838	158
9,445	6,631	14,454		473		639	152,447	19,008	186,055	159
8,002	3,814	7,304	122			308	173,801	3,595	177,461	160
5,414	1,029	12,090	848	200		1,699	152,432		154,762	161
9,814	2,982	11,825	1,575				158,971	75,182	336,957	162
4,964	4,113	9,335					118,078	5,700	123,778	163
8,485	10,110	11,285				720	235,525		262,987	164
4,500	1,290	14,548	6,575			539	127,088	20,000	147,088	165
8,249	6,876	21,403	631			7,781	247,006	93,460	340,466	166
5,769	2,330	19,484	384			2,625	181,026		182,026	167
4,311	928	6,487		660		8,721	105,957	97,174	203,129	168
9,035	2,218	19,338	2,505				336,636		336,636	169
	11,147	8,673	1,277			17,318	252,244	158,453	492,874	170
13,451	4,333	25,932					341,601	13,617	358,248	172
4,233	2,413	8,644	642				112,867		122,250	173
14,951	12,455	27,433	961	2,480	3,618	325	599,824	144,099	836,333	174
5,606	1,782	21,212					279,822	19,284	276,404	178
	7,255	7,110				1,528	157,904	3,000	188,213	179
5,625	884	3,359					113,792	13,073	159,404	180
3,859	723	5,181				390	115,569	23,913	179,125	182
10,800		8,135	212	1,550		7,350	335,858	233,996	682,927	184
3,623						12,941	108,678		117,078	185



TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OKLAHOMA:								
186 Muskogee.....	\$6,081	\$4,993	\$7,620	\$13,073	\$46,214	.....	\$4,357	\$6,913
PENNSYLVANIA:								
188 Allentown.....	8,908	3,545	240	.....	108,652	\$4,851	4,783	10,794
189 Altoona.....	2,200	3,900	4,470	.....	119,520	4,772	8,968	21,060
190 Chester.....	1,000	4,300	3,050	14,226	71,749	4,405	2,500	11,987
191 Easton.....	4,826	4,050	1,900	.....	77,761	4,386	4,521	10,320
192 Erie.....	15,292	4,760	2,925	16,224	139,481	7,390	11,422	17,142
194 Hazleton.....	575	4,670	.....	.....	68,108	2,998	3,216	6,874
195 Johnstown.....	6,809	9,641	7,680	21,115	115,356	5,971	10,687	17,247
196 Lancaster.....	1,928	3,100	1,650	.....	92,389	3,297	3,265	12,390
198 New Castle.....	12,166	2,850	20,248	.....	90,167	5,650	3,407	13,416
199 Norristown.....	820	4,100	.....	2,000	61,912	2,996	2,838	5,965
200 Reading.....	5,000	4,000	4,850	400	213,149	9,278	12,284	30,395
202 Wilkes-Barre.....	1,630	5,032	2,025	29,025	138,681	8,323	8,237	21,142
203 Williamsport.....	5,300	3,630	4,470	14,011	74,004	4,676	6,395	9,815
204 York.....	6,085	3,005	5,427	2,090	99,144	4,546	4,935	12,732
RHODE ISLAND:								
205 Newport.....	995	4,200	3,853	18,189	71,033	1,832	3,041	11,674
206 Pawtucket.....	5,229	4,684	4,600	27,120	137,794	4,775	4,767	19,374
207 Warwick.....	1,303	2,536	2,635	16,800	47,407	3,547	3,870	7,961
208 Woonsocket.....	1,827	4,374	2,512	.....	74,256	1,677	2,603	6,275
SOUTH CAROLINA:								
209 Charleston.....	900	2,923	1,282	14,331	62,495	40	616	3,063
210 Columbia.....	.....	2,700	2,620	5,745	32,057	.....	450	2,184
TENNESSEE:								
211 Chattanooga.....	1,500	2,550	8,373	12,975	68,235	.....	1,512	6,049
212 Knoxville.....	100	3,373	2,710	11,574	60,609	.....	733	7,093
TEXAS:								
215 El Paso.....	5,886	3,100	17,792	15,419	96,226	1,560	(1)	9,267
217 Galveston.....	.....	.....	2,600	9,350	84,228	.....	2,545	5,493
218 Houston.....	3,120	4,400	1,425	30,543	189,689	.....	2,070	20,470
220 Waco.....	1,814	2,817	855	15,855	80,417	.....	325	4,370
UTAH:								
221 Ogden.....	3,880	4,023	2,965	18,122	90,053	2,096	4,528	8,033
222 Salt Lake City.....	21,080	12,070	11,836	54,171	461,825	7,598	23,472	38,728
VIRGINIA:								
225 Portsmouth.....	1,940	2,086	.....	4,550	45,960	87	946	2,722
226 Roanoke.....	1,560	1,800	540	7,938	75,760	231	284	5,065
WASHINGTON:								
227 Tacoma.....	10,801	7,061	8,217	36,304	335,098	8,670	9,025	28,972
WEST VIRGINIA:								
228 Huntington.....	1,320	2,910	2,407	10,080	54,475	.....	2,618	8,017
WISCONSIN:								
230 Green Bay.....	2,150	2,450	2,900	11,970	57,536	452	1,413	8,631
231 La Crosse.....	1,450	4,950	3,089	9,500	68,734	3,247	9,284	11,253
232 Madison.....	528	3,400	1,950	13,080	92,693	484	12,214	10,741
233 Oshkosh.....	.....	.....	2,600	13,962	81,941	935	3,507	8,919
235 Sheboygan.....	873	2,901	6,876	11,250	63,704	31	2,003	6,913
236 Superior.....	3,981	4,400	4,335	13,366	119,509	2,767	6,619	21,488

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

240 ALABAMA:								
Selma.....	400	2,400	2,070	3,795	14,530	.....	100	846
ARIZONA:								
241 Phoenix.....	400	3,273	1,790	8,310	35,199	375	1,793	4,527
CALIFORNIA:								
247 Alameda.....	4,393	3,605	6,799	14,334	121,027	69	5,248	10,035
248 Bakersfield.....	629	4,420	3,560	7,250	41,589	579	4,896	5,682
249 Eureka.....	934	2,961	1,000	8,400	45,536	300	1,165	5,665
250 Fresno.....	1,180	7,186	8,150	22,243	139,759	1,025	7,271	11,930
251 Long Beach.....	.....	.....	2,549	15,200	160,920	.....	21,023	14,556
252 Pomona.....	1,751	3,426	.....	9,110	79,236	44	4,910	8,646

1 Included in column 7.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$2,150	\$5,621	\$7,549				\$1,943	\$106,514	\$157,356	\$293,564	186
8,359	1,201	5,048		\$920		7,896	165,197	35,861	297,858	188
6,520	4,190	21,618		17		9,832	225,547	7,492	373,689	189
7,000	1,551	8,739	\$350	827			131,684	11,986	219,949	190
4,211	4,853	7,963	9,089	313		130	134,323	11,335	174,172	191
10,659	2,457	19,144	15,042	1,755			263,697	15,726	305,143	192
4,187	1,198	2,672	3,800			3,072	101,370	76,563	181,713	194
4,101	6,566	29,622		2,038		150	236,983	4,989	314,183	195
6,717	2,011	3,881	1,000	1,001		19,901	152,530	11,523	183,825	196
5,986	5,117	13,593					172,600	129,999	354,692	198
5,664	3,803	7,817	1,116	1,695			95,626	1,250	269,941	199
9,947	14,708	12,873					316,884		390,355	200
11,317	10,368	13,827		1,000			250,607	267,427	615,183	202
5,651	2,659	7,010		772	\$612	491	139,496	2,315	158,943	203
6,377	5,795	14,062	1,050				165,248	10,872	214,728	204
7,802	730	15,631					138,980		138,980	205
12,263	5,279	21,088					216,973	20,608	267,581	206
5,375	1,697	2,768				793	96,692	636	97,328	207
5,748	1,606	6,909		881			108,668	4,114	112,787	208
955	1,651	7,212	91	491		9,140	105,190	4,670	109,860	209
1,429	1,092	2,104	156				50,537	750	76,237	210
	340	534					102,068		102,068	211
2,152	954	3,368	332			263	93,261		93,261	212
3,659	4,042	6,896					163,847	9,374	173,221	215
1,775	725	13,195				600	121,511		121,511	217
5,008	22,547	18,760	180	1,500		5,161	311,873	207,631	519,504	218
2,070	3,729	12,216	425	300			125,193	125,378	250,571	220
4,347	2,274	8,527	500	250	522	1,564	151,684	26,002	188,415	221
16,250	11,458	53,470	2,431	383	309	627	715,708	170,832	1,304,645	222
2,223	419	1,520				2,087	64,540	37,945	102,485	225
2,063	1,530	8,506	160				105,437	63,248	168,685	226
11,594	10,608	16,858	1,601	3,395	576	3,455	492,235	231,223	1,162,219	227
3,600	945	2,770	3,419	500			93,061	37,768	138,803	228
6,028	1,039	2,248	376		12	1,963	99,168	11,886	111,054	230
9,911	2,496	3,752				523	146,189	10,812	157,001	231
12,963		6,462	150			2,856	157,521	17,154	180,071	232
6,752	2,527	3,766	351		14		125,274	1,877	127,151	233
5,063	2,219	5,176	1,011		4	1,135	109,159	31,723	140,882	235
13,611	1,439	13,634	26	713		2,880	208,768	13,634	222,401	236

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

450		142				2,470	27,203		27,203	240
1,209	283	2,267		579		1,143	61,148	125,000	186,148	241
2,650	2,518	7,131	383	942	550	300	180,584	22,056	202,677	247
1,062	1,194	1,544				105	72,510	9,740	82,250	248
929	4,356	3,256	750			400	75,652		75,452	249
2,321	3,386	3,723	352			350	208,876	43,411	252,287	250
2,128	3,994	8,459	2,653			2,500	233,982	149,150	383,132	251
1,781	3,072	5,087	1,384	157	1,152		119,756	8,508	147,764	252

TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA—Contd.								
253	Redlands.....		\$5,150	\$13,600	\$65,565		\$5,432	\$9,500
254	Riverside.....	\$655	\$3,452	6,060	14,787		2,280	9,136
255	San Bernardino.....		3,057	4,650	2,034		6,408	11,080
256	Santa Barbara.....		2,950	2,650	9,900			9,150
257	Santa Cruz.....	642	2,985	3,338	2,160	50,502	\$206	4,680
258	Stockton.....		5,200	7,260	16,020	103,667	3,835	13,889
COLORADO:								
260	Trinidad.....	8,127	154	3,267	9,000	48,039		5,170
CONNECTICUT:								
261	Ansonia.....	700	2,250	1,450	6,773	44,264	2,062	3,978
262	Bristol.....	522	1,225	1,385	5,750	33,865		
263	Danbury.....	300	2,700	2,615	7,560	54,951	309	6,706
Manchester—								
265	Town schools.....	33	1,265			14,246	592	1,227
266	Ninth district.....	99	851	4,800		30,361	1,983	4,155
267	Middletown.....	1,150	1,075	1,715	3,495	32,874		2,650
268	Naugatuck.....	1,267	3,739	3,547		39,650	1,354	4,989
269	New London.....	905	3,150		6,425	50,824	1,553	4,080
271	Torrington.....	302	3,380	900	4,800	48,198	5,146	148
272	Wallingford.....				6,050	32,930	1,813	3,340
FLORIDA:								
275	Pensacola*.....	965	1,050		8,942	26,787	(1)	1,860
GEORGIA:								
276	Athens.....	640	2,300	600		36,544		1,431
278	Columbus.....	1,200	2,400	500	11,900	45,365	6,171	3,139
280	Waycross.....	120	2,400	675	2,970	12,927		540
IDAHO:								
281	Boise.....	3,848	4,805	2,983	11,942	106,137	4,695	5,500
ILLINOIS:								
283	Belleville.....	667	2,300	2,100	8,500	40,745	1,475	5,060
284	Cairo.....	1,113	2,400	2,670		28,534		4,933
286	Champaign.....	1,568	3,263	4,600	136	43,809	132	5,356
287	Chicago Heights.....	1,266	2,920		4,600	41,826	1,289	6,549
288	Cicero.....	200	3,400	1,125		41,212	(3)	6,335
Evanston—								
289	District No. 75.....	729	4,400	4,600	9,200	59,720	800	8,022
290	District No. 76.....	100	3,800			29,969	724	3,200
291	Freeport.....	768	325	4,500	8,475	42,271	2,500	6,270
292	Galesburg.....	495	3,675	2,915	2,000	61,621	155	11,015
294	Kankakee.....	1,433	2,500			42,472		5,364
295	La Salle.....	265	2,025		3,750	16,531	175	3,500
298	Moline.....	2,640	3,050	5,195	11,141	74,587	1,532	9,323
300	Rock Island.....	1,250	3,815	7,710	6,988	61,783	1,654	8,881
301	Streator.....	1,325	5,350	4,250	9,286	44,668	175	6,153
302	Waukegan.....	300	2,150	4,350		31,532	134	4,980
INDIANA:								
304	East Chicago.....	400	2,700	4,650	6,975	46,318	202	5,124
307	Gary.....	7,796	4,050	1,650	5,692	100,584		8,537
308	Hammond.....	450	3,395	4,000	8,800	85,049	685	10,777
309	Huntington.....	1,155	1,800	4,000	5,250	39,061	200	3,360
310	Jeffersonville.....			1,520	5,440	29,273		3,042
311	Kokomo.....	3,746	2,400	5,725	7,486	42,544	351	4,563
312	Lafayette.....	896	360	3,950	8,800	54,034		7,252
313	Laporte.....	260	3,000	2,400	5,260	36,240	25	3,844
315	Marion.....	450		2,200	8,900	62,636	500	5,740
317	Mishawaka.....	1,111	2,580	1,665	3,825	30,554	91	3,365
318	Muncie.....	1,353	3,000	5,133	8,800	75,126	200	6,692
319	New Albany.....	1,250	2,400	3,710	9,610	51,379	341	5,573
320	Peru.....	569	1,830	3,350		31,135	625	3,385
321	Richmond.....	1,110	2,875	3,900	11,600	77,414		10,278
322	Vincennes.....	1,065	2,033	3,977	6,111	35,545		4,988
IOWA:								
323	Boone.....	400	2,045	3,519	5,045	27,794	1,069	4,799
324	Burlington.....	2,100	2,900	7,113	14,675	56,549	100	9,880
326	Iowa City.....	800	2,000		2,600	33,103	250	4,226
328	Marshalltown.....		2,500	3,670	7,390	38,166	1,294	7,670

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 7.



school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$1,879	\$4,784	\$5,239	\$684		\$41		\$111,874	\$30,685	\$142,559	253
2,051	4,132	2,745	626			\$1,362	128,265	208,905	359,770	254
1,237	2,408	12,404	1,574				110,928	750	111,678	255
		21,563					104,088		109,214	256
1,075	1,642	1,764	410	\$202			71,807	4,399	76,398	257
3,944	2,545	4,245	344			5,499	166,448	55,209	221,657	258
1,998	1,752	5,525				280	83,312	25,010	188,742	260
2,923	202	1,582	348				66,532		66,532	261
	17,902	2,905	690	375			64,619		71,590	262
4,578	584	7,450	747		300	1,849	91,736		101,946	263
1,126	150		65				19,703	255	19,958	265
4,456	677	482		797			50,776	44,599	115,167	266
2,220	1,325	4,392	135	755	250	7,441	62,007	500	84,137	267
1,758	897	5,491	609	400			65,730		76,512	268
4,576		3,878	460				77,502		77,502	269
787	744	3,183		542	325	900	74,709	107	74,816	271
10,283	4,061	347	500	20			63,517		63,598	272
518		2,106					42,228	26,623	68,851	275
1,238	630	2,061	187			1,561	47,192	2,940	50,132	276
1,428	1,168	4,195	2,800				80,266		104,134	278
436		643	50				21,009		21,009	280
3,801	4,989	5,957	807	307		475	163,758	41,574	224,218	281
1,759	879	17,119					80,604		83,637	283
2,095		5,355				172	48,827	1,125	61,926	284
3,121	858	8,349	321	899		900	75,671	26,907	114,690	286
	6,649	4,544	7	15		145	69,810	49,658	146,476	287
(4)	2,841	3,483	151			165	64,500	49,289	131,995	288
7,509	2,140	18,044		1,131		120	121,525	37,931	176,662	289
3,000	1,568	3,375		500			48,173		52,435	290
6,492	6,114	3,572					81,387		96,692	291
3,891	2,033	6,885	101	119			100,402	21,970	134,847	292
3,276	2,411	5,510					62,966	8,468	72,150	294
2,224	1,378	3,305		67			33,731		37,221	295
5,596	1,964	7,080	605			358	126,864	43,603	188,835	298
3,543	2,367	14,538	860	375			118,005	49,708	258,396	300
5,700	1,450	6,100					85,007	1,200	92,622	301
3,276	1,044	8,456	297	200			58,866	56,825	71,785	302
3,387	1,007	1,995	499	127	10	1,371	75,926	32,586	127,771	304
5,595	4,939	2,526		1,792	1,092	4,871	151,913	202,258	370,868	307
4,211	5,298	11,433	10	800	33	1,040	140,056	40,344	200,020	308
3,000	670	3,850				110	62,531		71,508	309
1,200		12	155				40,692		53,502	310
4,240	1,973	5,983				1,204	81,211	487	83,380	311
6,273	2,423	8,700	6,212			108	99,208	21,595	166,555	312
2,264	2,547	4,660	3,251			101	64,177	84,500	155,017	313
7,877							89,845		115,123	315
2,331	1,221	21,047	1,513			6,010	76,717	670	92,587	317
5,357	2,300	4,798	500	300		3,477	119,536	2,100	124,136	318
2,350	536	1,185		150			82,331	1,671	91,980	319
1,996	150	811				58	44,004	1,600	53,204	320
5,065	2,807	2,288	574	323		224	126,214	2,389	158,545	321
1,967	921	2,841	2,225				63,861	2,984	78,164	322
3,280	964	2,876	599			175	52,565	35,500	89,745	323
5,439	5,495	10,291		945		12,869	128,506	10,200	156,746	324
2,979	4,386	7,021	250				58,915	6,902	72,817	326
4,508	912	2,770	288	200	860		75,448		75,448	328

<sup>3</sup> Included in column 8.<sup>4</sup> Included in column 11.



TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Iowa—Continued.								
329 Mason City.....	\$2,562	\$2,787	\$5,283	\$5,700	\$34,853		\$2,077	\$5,192
330 Muscatine.....	1,316	2,317	3,538	7,245	40,608	\$3,448	1,730	4,614
331 Ottumwa.....	928	2,913	6,100	12,350	68,685		2,428	9,167
KANSAS:								
332 Atchison *.....		1,800		1,125	30,149	39	9,114	3,495
334 Fort Scott.....	285	1,900	1,145	2,780	31,872	203	1,803	4,336
335 Hutchinson.....	1,659	2,850	1,935	6,418	49,730		1,533	6,392
336 Independence.....			1,530	5,310	26,286	134	765	2,430
337 Lawrence.....	663	2,444	1,260		40,240			3,513
338 Leavenworth.....	1,500	2,560	1,440	7,832	36,129	320	3,357	5,461
KENTUCKY:								
341 Frankfort.....	174	400	1,500	3,100	20,922		3,898	2,596
342 Henderson.....	633	2,400	1,390	7,175	28,669		1,000	4,040
343 Owensboro.....	3,784	2,100	675	5,775	35,592		700	2,560
LOUISIANA:								
348 Monroe.....	350	2,000		1,475	13,220		625	1,664
MAINE:								
349 Auburn.....	134		3,291	6,646	32,859	734	4,503	3,346
350 Augusta.....	420	3,035	2,707	3,950	31,435	1,849	2,381	3,050
MARYLAND:								
354 Cumberland.....			1,900	7,275	25,602	1,912		2,820
356 Hagerstown.....				7,502	31,006	1,504		2,051
MASSACHUSETTS:								
357 Adams.....	416	2,847		5,476	30,267	826	1,820	3,157
359 Attleborough.....	1,313	2,958	2,141	5,337	45,395	1,620	2,424	7,628
360 Beverly.....	3,028	4,036	7,343	10,089	78,226	5,039	5,734	10,314
361 Clinton.....		2,550	3,150		36,821	658	2,074	6,170
362 Framingham.....	751	2,524	3,509	8,858	35,710	2,052	2,274	4,888
363 Gardner.....	252	2,227	2,180	6,191	26,632	1,571	2,604	3,127
364 Gloucester.....	1,448	3,210		17,434	69,799	2,613	5,467	11,589
365 Greenfield.....	2,524		2,855	3,020	30,344	1,430	3,757	2,968
366 Leominster.....		3,459	6,265	8,649	33,833	3,058	4,770	6,818
367 Marlboro.....	180	2,850		6,100	41,066	3,117		3,896
369 Melrose.....	1,411	2,989	3,150	9,650	53,887	3,870	1,935	7,215
370 Methuen.....	44		1,539	5,500	26,327	1,870	1,597	4,331
373 North Adams.....	444	4,225		7,772	61,157	5,316	1,000	7,200
374 Northampton.....	103	3,624	3,100	5,880	56,420	1,981	1,817	7,267
375 Peabody.....	305	2,720		8,960	37,372	3,209	1,779	5,972
376 Plymouth.....		2,160	1,500	4,600	34,686	1,722	2,027	4,090
377 Revere.....	1,317	2,991	2,320	7,611	67,349	4,096	3,711	9,722
378 Southbridge.....		1,294		3,655	13,001	416	1,003	2,274
379 Wakefield.....	75	1,900	1,562	7,294	39,771	1,843	1,750	4,127
380 Watertown.....	502	2,419		8,508	39,406	1,637	3,347	4,835
382 Westfield.....	541	2,412	3,800	8,426	40,527	2,058	2,790	4,861
383 Weymouth.....	299		3,909	9,679	28,780	1,519	2,332	4,639
384 Winthrop.....	268	2,550		4,600	40,879	2,489	2,859	4,510
385 Woburn.....	964	2,654		13,314	38,746	2,551	2,342	5,660
MICHIGAN:								
386 Adrian.....	605		2,200		39,140	459	4,437	4,395
388 Ann Arbor.....	2,015	2,700		7,175	63,907		1,380	6,066
389 Escanaba.....	300	2,650	2,147	4,918	37,268	37	2,496	6,294
391 Ironwood.....	1,568	2,932	4,500	2,600	50,146		1,730	7,200
393 Manistee.....	20,856	2,100	5,078	5,310	33,916		16,857	5,400
394 Marquette.....	555	3,200	3,625	8,525	34,994	941	1,492	6,277
395 Menominee *.....	842	3,011	(1)	(1)	45,407	1,148	603	
396 Muskegon.....	4,179	4,511	4,700	7,961	76,813	1,056	4,708	7,694
398 Port Huron.....		2,300	3,600	2,550	48,350	200	850	9,000
400 Traverse City *.....	300	2,200	2,541	(1)	33,358	847	992	3,537
MINNESOTA:								
401 Mankato.....	564	2,325	765	4,813	24,390		1,951	3,380
403 Stillwater.....	356	2,300	1,125	1,100	27,803	2,143	1,818	3,897
404 Virginia.....	3,492	5,457	4,597	8,990	44,486	4,785	4,996	9,838
405 Winona.....	102	4,059			67,531	666	3,752	6,085
MISSISSIPPI:								
410 Vicksburg.....		2,100	1,350	4,375	27,917		1,744	2,225

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Lit. rates.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$3,689	\$2,248	\$22,747	\$209			\$1,500	\$88,847	\$14,021	\$133,238	329
2,300	716	4,078	384	\$5		681	72,980	7,642	92,676	330
4,270	3,991	5,503		84		1,629	118,048	2,700	125,896	331
	457	2,342	190				48,711	7,001	67,874	332
1,615	588	4,319				1,544	52,390	1,473	63,256	334
4,249	1,150	3,604	1,105	256		225	81,106	3,500	122,755	335
1,217	456	4,577					42,705		42,705	306
2,918	2,850	9,016					62,904	62,904	67,599	337
2,865	1,239	5,023	37				67,763		75,920	338
1,082	366	2,588				60	36,686	4,097	40,783	341
1,310	2,285	6,337					55,239		55,239	342
1,258	328	2,392					55,164		55,164	343
	565	1,429	228				22,086	1,644	23,730	348
3,178	861	3,176		148	\$2,517	587	61,980		62,216	349
3,666	813	3,338	180	330	2,118	75	59,347	250	64,097	350
1,024	142	2,763	40				43,478	462	43,940	354
1,829						100	43,992	29,839	73,831	356
2,173	475	1,812		504	320	307	50,400	3,615	54,015	357
5,363	822	3,819		350	3,916	737	83,823	10,862	94,685	359
7,776	3,650	6,278		400	3,251		145,164	44,301	189,465	360
4,293	2,018	1,278					59,012	5,686	64,696	361
3,846	1,012	3,302		361	3,148	508	72,743		72,743	362
4,573	721	2,774		250	1,472	845	55,419	18	55,437	363
7,809	2,326	9,376	104	689	2,345	362	134,571		139,805	364
3,754	4,420	3,098		300	1,540	120	60,130	3,124	63,254	365
5,112	1,201	971		648	1,773		76,557	29,945	106,503	366
3,773		1,575		364	1,555	1,270	65,746	3,130	68,875	367
6,706	1,694	5,707			723		100,142		100,142	369
2,949	285	1,839		200	960		47,441	13,283	61,207	370
5,679	516	6,314	300	500	1,343	900	102,666		102,666	373
5,961	383	3,492		313	906	909	92,156		92,156	374
3,819	1,072	4,024		694	1,691	179	71,796	30,829	114,000	375
6,296	313	2,952	82	340	1,317	1,901	63,986	3,096	66,329	376
6,499	1,382	4,123		309			112,306	49,177	195,267	377
1,686	300	975		200	699	184	25,687	600	26,287	378
4,368	1,026	3,649		100			67,465	43,224	67,897	379
1,334	897	1,753		300	5	1,120	66,043		66,043	380
1,838	1,647	3,983		600	3,798		77,281		77,281	382
4,369	658	4,178		215	2,595	93	63,265	84,962	68,615	383
2,779	1,406	2,430		200	500		65,470	800	66,270	384
3,772	691	3,116		203	500		74,680	175	74,855	385
3,619	12,618	7,432	3,325			109	78,330	365	81,498	386
5,737	3,670	5,610	4,675	1,304		267	103,606	2,952	119,859	388
4,862	1,413	1,648	250				64,283	21,615	106,697	389
4,720	1,230	5,244	670				86,689	5,532	95,514	391
2,403	17,595	2,904	317				112,736		112,736	393
2,956	1,755	5,428					69,748		152,619	394
		7,029					58,040		58,040	395
5,676	2,848	10,169	460	2,753		627	134,155	18,551	164,736	396
4,475	670	5,150	4,700				81,845	2,660	84,505	398
2,195	( <sup>2</sup> )	6,772	106				52,908		53,708	400
4,246	1,659	2,385	72				46,550	21,130	71,150	401
2,604	2,719	2,235	423				48,523		54,274	403
6,207	3,202	8,218	1,945		1,588		109,474	27,176	216,055	404
5,354	1,153	9,307					98,975		98,975	405
925		1,465					42,101	2,063	48,179	410

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 12.

TABLE 7A.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*  
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
411	MISSOURI:								
	Hannibal.....	\$410	\$2,680	\$720	\$6,570	\$37,575		\$590	\$4,193
415	Webb City.....	200	1,844			25,990	\$50	2,253	3,052
	MONTANA:								
416	Anaconda*(1).....		2,700		2,300	55,000		1,400	6,000
418	Great Falls.....	4,743	4,008	5,888	12,022	72,243		3,521	8,692
419	Helena*.....	2,400	4,235	7,012	9,854	54,171	618	3,241	8,109
420	Missoula*.....	1,577	3,270	1,980	6,600	51,021	2,923	2,801	6,643
	NEBRASKA:								
421	Grand Island.....					33,108	1,800	1,992	4,127
	NEVADA:								
422	Reno*.....	1,579	3,260		1,900	48,440		1,026	4,500
	NEW HAMPSHIRE:								
	Concord—								
424	Penacook District.....	75	1,132	4,199	2,732		316	673	900
425	Union District*.....	1,060	2,775	1,225	11,889	47,006	3,344	1,050	6,673
426	Dover.....	541	2,760	1,120	1,780	26,193	1,023	1,959	2,885
427	Keene.....	300	1,200	1,673	300	21,013	714	784	2,324
	NEW JERSEY:								
430	Asbury Park.....	979	3,275	1,930	5,900	49,460	1,493	8,455	3,710
431	Bloomfield.....	600		2,050	6,300	58,674	1,987	14,757	6,360
432	Bridgeton.....		2,400	700	4,700	30,650	1,800	1,500	2,834
433	Garfield.....	681			5,700	25,573	1,265	226	2,645
434	Hackensack.....	1,481	4,855	5,900	10,900	81,657	3,308	6,468	5,264
436	Irvington.....	1,183	2,500	1,700	6,000	43,348	2,405	2,185	5,292
437	Keatney.....	475	4,141	8,850	12,125	77,563	3,044	7,605	7,557
438	Long Bergen.....	450	3,240		13,540	63,147	4,509	5,359	
439	Millville.....	990	2,065	700	1,900	33,500	1,600	4,195	2,740
440	Montclair.....	2,600	6,500	11,995	18,600	116,105	3,183	5,426	14,609
441	Morris town.....	925		3,625		44,679	3,321		3,493
442	New Brunswick.....	500	4,538	1,050	3,960	57,359	2,801	4,960	5,679
444	Phillipsburg.....	1,020	2,000	1,200		39,991		4,379	4,830
445	Plainfield.....	2,593	5,545	3,700	9,500	91,844	3,182	7,783	10,148
448	West New York.....	982	2,805	6,875		48,480	1,984	14,070	6,164
	NEW MEXICO:								
450	Albuquerque.....	1,790	2,000	9,050		31,098		1,342	4,739
	NEW YORK:								
451	Batavia.....	1,312	2,480	9,670		24,630	1,215	1,552	3,868
452	Cohoes.....	1,050	2,610	1,850	8,030	30,168		5,169	4,728
453	Corning.....	602	2,745	1,625	2,400	19,919		895	2,273
455	Dunkirk.....	430	4,045	4,139	7,700	34,975	681	2,312	6,316
456	Fulton.....	255	2,000	730	1,590	29,303		679	2,260
457	Geneva.....	700	1,650		4,775	42,510	25	275	2,962
459	Gloversville.....	748	3,955		8,657	47,065	474	3,374	4,790
460	Hornell*.....	200	3,304	2,150	4,156	35,391		3,294	4,716
461	Hudson*.....		2,400	500	2,500	22,628	809	543	1,320
462	Ithaca.....	1,857		4,000	6,125	59,029	2,843	7,084	4,312
464	Lackawanna.....	565	710	3,805	3,460	26,592	838	2,687	4,445
465	Little Falls.....		2,443	1,350	4,500	16,751	164	1,183	2,338
466	Lockport.....	1,578	3,172	2,350	8,290	43,701	2,225	2,986	6,623
467	Middletown.....	1,641	3,147	3,413	8,467	39,700	1,446	2,763	4,867
468	North Tonawanda.....	212	3,100	4,838	1,900	38,124	1,321	3,957	3,746
470	Olean.....	1,050	3,749		11,050	48,952	2,079	3,984	6,827
471	Ossining.....	150	400	2,500	3,400	32,675	873	1,277	3,886
472	Oswego.....	25	2,617	1,200	12,226	34,890	70	1,046	5,241
	Peekskill:								
474	District No. 8.....	360	2,250			18,382	750	762	1,560
475	Plattsburg*.....		2,000		(2)	23,914			11,077
477	Rensselaer.....	581	1,500	700	2,800	28,327	1,164	1,758	2,473
478	Rome.....	500	2,625	1,600	6,322	32,758	162	778	2,650
480	Watervliet*.....		3,050	2,700	5,700	27,967	763	817	3,805
481	White Plains.....	2,140	6,070	4,650	12,820	65,491	4,500	5,100	9,650
	NORTH CAROLINA:								
482	Asheville.....	1,560	3,165	2,143	6,816	37,053	154	967	2,518
483	Durham.....	780	1,844	3,400	7,100	37,144			2,501
486	Winston-Salem.....		1,900	720	5,475	29,302			1,442

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Estimate.



school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$2,802	\$5,814	\$5,364	\$300			\$225	\$67,243	\$13,712	\$95,307	411
2,715	700	2,367	384	\$300			39,855	36,812	102,423	415
4,000	2,000	2,000	320		\$600		76,320		76,320	416
4,411	1,714	6,796				535	124,573	14,354	151,562	418
5,074	6,483	10,729	331				112,257	6,084	133,849	419
3,532	3,995	9,780			276		94,398	62,824	163,737	420
2,931							43,958		106,449	421
2,000	799	208	390	270			64,372	53,500	130,722	422
875	637	513					12,052		12,634	424
5,978	2,243	5,417		581	400	2,978	92,619		105,569	425
2,561	950	2,564			2,261	100	46,697		48,797	426
2,496	288	1,646					32,738		33,376	427
3,295	1,668	2,436	705	1,002		200	84,508		96,058	430
7,885	450	10,413	271	700		780	111,227	97,738	213,965	431
1,758	250	150	80	525			47,347	18,000	70,082	432
1,641	1,414	5,858	102	600	146	1,616	47,467	2,696	54,986	433
3,552	1,456	27,872		550		1,191	154,544	106,056	278,118	434
2,311	3,422	6,236		415			76,997	46,478	178,138	436
4,726	763	6,909		1,797			135,555	94,937	252,762	437
	32,044	22,550	70	720	1,038	705	147,372	4,449	152,204	438
2,487	1,276	2,177	205	320	1,181	575	55,911	18,100	76,011	439
8,030	3,696	14,073	397	2,861		14,448	222,523	42,000	336,041	440
658	273	4,993		873			62,840	60,000	122,840	441
3,197	1,232	4,190	154	750		1,359	91,729	55,447	151,321	442
2,834		14,192		750			71,196	13,392	96,916	444
4,962	5,522	11,976	870	2,077		1,084	160,786	6,344	202,836	445
2,365	9,870	4,615	176	400		3,885	102,671	84,958	196,829	448
2,034	475	2,718				1,037	56,283	3,984	65,401	450
1,570	1,195	4,823	2,547			1,583	56,445	8,084	84,718	451
2,707	250	1,433	213			685	58,893		58,893	452
1,836	536	3,555	282	2		94	36,764	128	41,677	453
	4,547	6,845	150		320	3,846	76,306		90,456	455
645	515	3,701	467			1,000	43,715		47,143	456
3,072	600	2,283	561	600			60,043		68,232	457
5,088	511	1,833		225			76,720		85,829	459
2,997	2,663	4,624	418				63,913	25,751	107,672	460
390		1,271	196				32,557	112	32,669	461
1,463	1,209	14,702	550	500			103,674		106,603	462
2,266	1,529	4,120	458				51,475		71,331	464
	4,260	1,362	316			124	34,791		39,576	465
4,547	914	3,178	1,359			229	81,152		81,152	466
4,017	1,412	5,450	3,899			769	80,991	4,147	85,238	467
4,141	1,860	3,229	3,000		1,100	277	70,805	401	84,235	468
6,337	1,411	8,266	221		4,000	533	98,459		107,840	470
2,077	1,978	4,050	3,000		293	373	56,932		78,404	471
4,000	98	5,103	774			935	68,225	15,007	83,232	472
	1,160	476	86			233	26,019	7,000	39,739	474
(9)	16	10,289	59				47,355		49,663	475
	2,184	1,854	197				43,538	6,643	53,251	477
3,000	1,112	7,658	76				59,241	1,477	70,656	478
2,872	4,004	3,516	317				55,511	50,000	105,511	480
4,800	2,080	7,080				634	125,065	18,900	175,356	481
159	339	2,105	287	16		143	57,425	7,684	74,628	482
645	4,573	3,321					61,308		81,851	483
1,500	178	2,654					43,171	56,563	89,734	486

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 7.



TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
488 NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks.....		\$3,200	\$2,000		\$63,633			\$7,193
489 OHIO: Alliance.....	\$3,425		2,200	\$7,795	35,501	\$200	\$1,500	6,000
490 Ashtabula.....		3,000	7,285	4,875	56,948		6,600	5,100
493 Chillicothe*.....			(1)	(1)	47,235	64	1,388	3,647
494 East Liverpool.....	575	3,350		2,940	64,974	1,738	2,013	7,473
495 Elyria.....	1,380	3,000		5,875	49,607		2,129	6,806
498 Lakewood.....	500	3,600	4,185	8,874	63,141		17,049	4,176
499 Lancaster.....	564	2,600	600	5,400	33,070	2,000	150	2,820
504 Middletown.....	44	1,290		7,290	56,624	480	1,640	7,432
506 Piqua.....	1,860	2,500	1,400		26,900	500	750	4,200
510 Tiffin.....	575	2,450			29,400	625	100	2,950
512 OKLAHOMA: Chickasha.....	440			3,930	31,400			2,300
514 Guthrie.....	1,675	2,475	3,825	5,670	34,200	50	1,120	4,500
515 McAlester.....	625	1,925	1,000	5,984	21,442		700	3,645
518 OREGON: Salem.....		2,500	4,000	7,740	60,000		500	5,400
519 PENNSYLVANIA: Beaver Falls.....	1,129	2,870			31,225	1,400	1,900	4,440
523 Butler.....	600	2,800	3,780	4,073	53,121	226	37,841	6,240
525 Carlisle.....	2,385	2,040	713		21,628	1,556	1,744	1,726
527 Chambersburg.....	2,028	1,405			28,344	1,721	1,096	3,422
529 Columbia.....	710	2,000	720	3,347	20,089	851	1,102	2,345
534 Greensburg.....	500				51,261	3,608	4,825	6,651
535 Homestead.....	3,388	2,940	1,215	7,425	40,541	1,601	8,400	7,579
536 Lebanon.....	2,673	3,276		7,563	41,394	2,499	4,681	5,706
537 McKees Rocks.....	4,693	2,750			18,347	1,439	2,811	2,880
538 Mahanoy City.....	2,836	1,100		1,200	30,271	1,957	1,113	3,697
539 Meadville.....		2,370	3,395	3,630	27,531	2,180	2,341	4,229
540 Monessen.....		2,720	2,000		30,347	1,488	1,453	4,032
541 Mount Carmel.....	3,091	2,132	595		26,046	2,060	1,885	3,619
542 Nanticoke.....	1,317	2,950		589	35,596	2,781	3,366	6,220
546 Phoenixville.....	1,219	2,285	1,615	3,623	17,784	1,575	2,841	2,752
549 Pottstown.....	4,098	2,239			44,170	2,264	3,840	5,100
551 Shamokin.....	1,592	2,500		1,000	45,323	2,481	2,690	5,378
552 Sharon.....	730	2,990	2,900		40,979	2,065	4,173	4,930
556 Sunbury.....	652	2,560			29,475	2,180		1,587
558 Warren.....		2,250	1,430	4,525	41,480	1,977	3,306	4,440
559 Washington.....	720	3,980	3,700	8,600	51,074	2,507	4,123	9,000
560 West Chester.....	2,953	3,498	2,400	4,200	34,939	1,179	3,675	4,709
562 RHODE ISLAND: Central Falls.....		2,338			38,087	1,500	645	5,229
563 Cranston.....	166		1,900		59,935	5,629		7,792
567 SOUTH CAROLINA: Spartanburg.....	310	2,000		4,700	24,006			855
568 SOUTH DAKOTA: Aberdeen.....			1,955	5,515	38,337		1,345	5,029
569 Sioux Falls.....	1,800	4,762	3,500	9,500	61,032		5,446	9,708
571 TEXAS: Beaumont.....	652	2,750	2,620	8,455	52,973		100	4,187
574 Denison.....	350	2,100	675	8,070	28,900		4,864	4,114
576 Marshall.....	391	2,033		4,906	23,923		750	2,209
577 Palestine.....	445	1,800		4,360	23,328		100	1,577
578 Paris.....	293	2,500		9,130	42,333		250	2,322
580 Sherman.....		2,580	450	4,575	31,773		175	1,980
583 VERMONT: Barre.....					34,423	1,425	1,259	3,216
585 Rutland.....	176	2,765	2,820	2,000	30,865	1,450	1,924	4,105
586 VIRGINIA: Alexandria.....	728	1,200		4,076	15,200	4	43	1,465
587 Danville.....		2,125	400	6,735	30,856	50	675	2,244
591 Staunton.....		1,420	1,215	2,101	11,988	21	410	964
590 WASHINGTON: Aberdeen.....	3,992	2,969	5,225		38,936	1,127	246	4,816
592 Bellingham.....	5,869	3,500	7,237		113,595	4,328	2,649	10,270

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$5,349	\$1,495	\$3,804					\$86,674	\$40,309	\$136,456	488
2,000	2,300	2,300	\$2,296				65,517	40,300	115,887	489
(2)	2,374	717	3,051				58,476	1,426	67,567	493
3,484	3,013	2,999					92,559	1,905	108,444	494
3,346	2,217	3,490	4,000	\$400			82,250	30,264	125,005	495
2,959	2,899	1,517	6,605	9,292		\$200	124,997	94,574	246,893	498
2,500	375	1,725					51,804	4,000	63,904	499
2,380	1,764	11,858					90,902	132,968	241,870	504
1,500	700	7,250	3,500			3,749	54,809	2,600	65,800	506
1,400	450	5,400	1,200			390	44,940	17,000	61,940	510
1,700	520	7,200	100				47,590	2,300	67,033	512
1,900	900	5,200					61,515	25,625	104,590	514
1,300	1,500	1,870	230	100		280	40,601	42,531	42,531	515
1,500	750	1,000	1,200	500			85,690	52,000	145,940	518
1,779	947	10,090	4,551				00,331	24,614	99,796	519
	6,145	1,796					116,622	29,806	153,548	523
1,940	1,152	1,395					36,279	44,281	44,281	525
1,499	723	2,536					42,774		62,546	527
1,332	385	1,294	60	250		2,670	37,155		78,616	529
1,380		3,595					71,820		134,858	534
2,676	2,571	2,753					81,089	265	98,668	535
4,493	8,790	3,944	111	220			85,870	7,531	101,574	536
	1,546	4,104					38,608		53,576	537
1,745	731	1,866	302	93			47,131		57,855	538
1,968	8,468	10,000	1,500	200			67,812		73,103	539
1,132	914	2,299		131		786	47,272	358	54,830	540
1,765	988	3,033					45,214		55,490	541
2,457	800	3,946				3,434	63,456	16,419	93,013	542
1,542	883	1,613	1,880			957	40,569	59,041	103,938	546
2,181	680	5,029					69,601		77,273	549
2,822	1,003	3,531					68,370		92,056	551
3,017	200	3,312		400			65,896		96,337	552
3,050	1,075	150					40,729		37,517	556
3,425	518	6,232	2,335	225			72,143		72,143	558
6,845		2,800					93,349	2,000	133,881	559
1,556	1,033	1,562	1,072	606	\$1,678		65,060		78,152	560
8,796	1,489	4,018	760	825			63,687		63,687	562
	9,781	490					85,693		86,351	563
	650	375	100				33,399	50,750	84,949	567
6,196		11,454	400	1,000			71,231	140,000	211,231	568
8,376	4,464	13,042	1,236				122,806		267,259	569
1,401	770	7,252	1,820			4,500	87,480	26,500	135,580	571
1,252	450	522	250			48	51,603	11,644	65,106	574
880	1,790	3,193				90	40,174	14,152	54,326	576
500	418	1,500	250	75		190	34,543		34,545	577
1,100	300	1,850					60,078		60,078	578
1,200	415	3,364					46,512	30,686	77,198	580
3,611	590	2,118				1,896	48,538	430	48,968	583
4,182	400	3,860				798	55,345		55,345	585
745	225	1,373					25,059		25,809	586
1,878	800	3,034	155	500			49,452	38,037	87,489	587
488	145	231				334	19,317		19,317	590
3,495	1,011	2,946		1,453	702		66,918	89,686	209,334	591
2,922	3,192	239					153,801	32,915	494,185	592

\* Included in column 11.

TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WASHINGTON—Contd.								
593 Everett	\$2,563	\$4,700	\$9,575	\$13,160	\$115,860	\$3,142	\$4,073	\$9,747
594 North Yakima	2,815	3,475	2,000	11,300	70,744		3,984	9,578
595 Walla Walla	1,245	3,200	4,300	8,250	53,823		1,475	5,872
WEST VIRGINIA:								
597 Charleston	925	3,260	2,270	11,445	66,526		2,389	7,282
598 Martinsburg	495		1,500	5,250		335	1,417	2,165
WISCONSIN:								
600 Appleton	225	1,000		14,863	53,999	55	3,579	7,095
602 Beloit	838	3,150	700	5,995	46,739	1,685	2,445	5,691
603 Eau Claire	1,953	2,950		7,335	72,045	216	4,365	6,860
605 Janesville	1,000	2,500			42,662		2,090	6,995
606 Kenosha	1,267	4,083	2,841	7,096	54,863	833	1,702	7,944
607 Manitowoc	847	2,850	10,810	1,800	35,605	1,470	500	6,026
608 Marinette	355	3,000	700	1,750	41,895	832	2,124	4,634
609 Wausau	910	2,885	3,745	6,167	53,433	279	2,334	6,244
WYOMING:								
610 Cheyenne	300	2,250	1,504	5,694	33,027	1,798	1,551	4,000

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:								
611 Dothan					\$15,523	\$1,899	\$277	\$687
612 Florence*		\$1,320		\$945	6,740			417
614 New Decatur	\$195	1,725			10,943		243	571
615 Talladega		1,800	\$675	1,710	6,090			345
616 Tuscaloosa	325	2,100		2,640	14,641		1,595	1,164
ARIZONA:								
617 Bisbee					35,896		3,126	3,358
621 Prescott		2,234		1,750	12,375		2,405	2,100
ARKANSAS:								
623 Jonesboro	240	1,600		4,150	14,549			1,620
624 Paragould			1,350	2,200	6,120		60	1,000
CALIFORNIA:								
626 Alhambra	702	2,700		5,681	40,682	272	4,347	3,284
628 Napa	210		4,660	2,760	22,380	90	2,050	3,264
630 Richmond					25,128	498	572	2,625
631 San Luis Obispo		2,400		(1)	28,888			1,740
632 San Rafael	240	2,800	1,685	6,488	19,360			3,030
633 Santa Ana	2,089	3,060	650	7,900	71,500		12,098	5,310
635 Santa Rosa*		2,750	1,000	5,700	40,010		14,944	3,205
COLORADO:								
636 Boulder	600	3,035	3,510	9,415	43,160		1,341	6,318
637 Canon City	927	1,790	1,507	1,400	22,301		890	2,736
638 Cripple Creek	2,371	4,786	4,149	17,560	56,273	2,905		10,441
640 Grand Junction	13,085	3,825	3,349	1,800	41,000	1,500	1,400	4,800
642 Leadville	1,120	3,428	4,500	5,140	27,137		2,757	3,515
CONNECTICUT:								
644 Derby	288	2,000	1,260	2,770	16,821		1,401	1,982
645 East Hartford			1,812	6,250	19,312	1,200	1,052	2,533
646 Enfield	843				22,377	1,925		2,126
648 Groton	385				15,520	694		
649 Hamden	265	1,082	1,082	1,824	11,730	852	629	1,145
650 Huntington	449	1,850		800	21,395	796	804	2,218
651 Killingly	219		1,650	4,106	13,482	703	1,160	1,539
652 New Milford	224	1,000			12,408	479		
653 Plainfield	149	1,420			14,090	565	603	966
657 Southington	278	1,646	425		19,881		2,036	2,156
658 South Norwalk*	200	3,350	250		23,638	1,300	1,287	3,350
659 Stafford*	452		375	1,225	12,000	1,000	600	1,100
661 Stratford		2,000	625	750	18,447	1,496		1,845
663 Winchester	752	2,450	580	2,300	16,709	627	1,122	1,739
GEORGIA:								
670 Albany	300	1,900			15,841		809	353
671 Americus		1,800	600	2,800	16,870		741	624

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.



school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$5,150	\$3,894	\$17,425		\$840		\$2,896	\$193,025	\$78,036	\$297,417	593
7,376	3,019	2,913	\$902			85	114,545	69,272	198,195	594
		17,556					105,222		143,222	595
2,010	1,827	2,532					100,466	26,303	152,214	597
1,072	579	3,474					34,527	1,623	39,468	598
6,995	5,168	4,141	809		\$6	247	98,182	2,849	137,674	600
7,349	893	6,042	125	543		310	82,505		115,064	602
5,090	1,800	2,672			438	13,711	119,435	11,613	136,245	603
3,947	15,040	5,340				463	80,037		80,037	605
4,003	2,212	5,569				700	93,068	55,879	148,948	606
4,415	992	3,521		400		2,600	71,836	1,016	78,424	607
1,679	754	5,176	524				63,483	45	63,529	608
9,837	2,330	6,224	596	1,186			107,577	4,751	112,328	609
2,925	7,243						60,292	58,103	119,395	610

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

\$193	\$820	115				\$100	\$19,614		\$19,614	611
312	354	413					10,501		10,501	612
469		470					14,616	\$1,528	31,455	614
238		675				129	11,662	1,662	13,324	615
310	212	2,083					25,070	2,634	27,704	616
536	359	74					43,349	44,888	88,237	617
1,638	799	3,029					26,330	356	39,630	621
700	300	350					23,509	500	28,059	623
300	350	500	50	\$10			11,940		14,180	624
673	2,117	\$5,899	\$480	479	\$306	25	67,647	109,144	176,791	626
760	1,910	7,522	325				45,931		45,931	628
584	902	11,004				382	41,695	49,227	90,922	630
210			100	175			33,513	1,500	35,013	631
633	2,919						37,155		37,155	632
821	2,615	5,933					111,976		118,426	633
1,105	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,317	300			70,331		70,331	635
4,193	3,935	4,754				330	80,591	2,335	185,064	636
1,013	596	1,289	149	1,210		309	36,117	406	91,059	637
6,616	3,374	4,511	54				113,040	1,496	230,933	638
1,300	2,420	3,130					77,609	2,350	91,244	640
2,482	675	6,667					60,135		60,135	642
1,301	113	976		202	340	459	29,913	350	30,263	644
2,461	466	2,028	177	100	391	410	38,192		40,015	645
346	1,500	2,000			1,325		32,442	2,616	35,058	646
2,148							18,747	35,000	53,747	648
488	418	2,329	190		163	65	22,262		22,260	649
2,070	443	1,505			4,017	216	36,563	35,770	72,333	650
1,528	57	1,607	115		643	481	27,290		27,290	651
3,216		323			775		18,425	47,270	65,974	652
1,143		712	180		472	451	20,751	12,000	32,751	653
2,387	333	4,222	234		435	52	34,035	3,750	37,835	657
1,714	285	1,106		163		90	35,763	2,384	40,597	658
500	370	700	25	15	1,520		19,882	75	19,957	659
1,630	98	2,691			1,330		30,312	936	31,248	661
438	281	3,703		300	861		31,862	4,927	37,051	663
185	113	242					19,743		19,743	670
673	102	480					24,690		28,744	671

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.



TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
GEORGIA—Continued.								
674	Dublin	\$1,825			\$15,000			\$700
675	Elberton	1,800		\$1,260	9,490		\$150	700
676	Fitzgerald	\$300	\$2,000	1,200	11,466	\$978	253	300
677	Gainesville	50	1,650	1,700	11,000			840
679	Lagrange		1,700	3,025	14,917		2,229	561
680	Marietta	50	1,625	1,450	9,261			708
682	Thomasville*		1,850	2,295	8,903		740	421
683	Valdosta	150	1,575		14,290		691	350
IDAHO:								
685	Lewiston	626		2,000	25,810	130	1,513	2,563
686	Pocatello	99			34,675		826	2,676
ILLINOIS:								
688	Beardstown	309	2,025		19,293	106	1,866	2,353
689	Belvidere—North side*	50	2,000	650	950	25	100	1,560
691	Berwyn	380	2,200	640	22,633		472	4,989
694	Centralia	100	2,111		15,189	100	313	2,402
695	Charleston	200	2,225	585	1,665	111	1,978	1,855
696	Clinton	80	1,800		2,957		2,814	
697	Collinsville	195	180	1,370	3,415		150	2,644
702	Edwardsville	177	1,555	652	1,820		584	1,451
703	Forest Park*	125	1,390	1,350	14,289	212		2,320
704	Granite City	566	2,460	1,278	4,828	26	1,099	2,980
706	Harvey	175	2,000	700	17,060	365	260	2,500
707	Herrin*	50	1,515		1,700		197	1,110
708	Kewanee	720			52,679	4,798		5,585
710	Litchfield	135		1,620	1,170	13,005	25	2,274
712	Madison	468	1,867		3,465	10,305	200	1,684
714	Maywood	665		1,387	6,263	31,867	1,429	5,373
715	Monmouth	575	2,135	1,102	4,170	26,249	84	3,776
717	Mount Vernon			2,230	2,500	17,671	200	701
718	Murphysboro		1,565		2,240	7,900		360
719	Olny	50	1,550		1,530	9,817		357
720	Ottawa	350		2,000	5,085	21,746	301	4,630
721	Pana	115		3,491	2,980	9,200		2,304
722	Paris	550	2,280	4,450	(C)	23,773	1,889	2,742
724	Peru	219	1,756		3,225	9,712		422
726	Spring Valley	110	125	2,100	2,200	10,800		500
727	Staunton	50	1,300		800	5,200	100	1,300
729	Sterling—District No. 11	100	2,113	1,100		11,333		899
730	Taylorville—East side	1,000	360	1,125		9,320		423
732	Urbana	261	2,565	7,290	4,860	35,000		800
INDIANA:								
733	Alexandria	188	2,115	1,328	(2)	14,712		425
734	Bedford *	387	2,000	2,160	3,195	29,877		443
735	Bloomington	441	3,872	1,915	4,549	31,237	19	821
736	Brazil	225	2,300	1,483	1,500	37,219	250	750
737	Clinton	300	2,200	3,265	2,630	15,261		1,500
738	Columbus	759	2,567	4,817	6,120	24,277		1,798
739	Connorsville	256	2,400	1,296	3,485	21,658		595
740	Crawfordsville	904	2,925	4,058	6,345	25,361		1,378
741	Frankfort	608	2,063	1,616	5,630	27,843	324	1,627
742	Goshen	1,028	1,850	1,575	5,670	26,113		2,229
743	Greensburg	440	1,800	2,808	1,755	18,116		2,070
744	Hartford City	125	2,020	665	3,868	20,703		550
745	Lebanon					25,535		1,135
746	Linton	150	1,500	1,035	1,135	17,638		400
747	Madison	1,073	1,693	270	3,440	20,739		541
749	Newcastle	250	2,000		3,900	35,500		500
751	Portland	224	1,750	1,440	3,801	17,942		1,522
753	Seymour	300	1,500	1,000	1,813	17,496	11	1,070
754	Shelbyville	909	2,068	1,845	5,950	27,981	419	390
755	Valparaiso			2,385	2,900	13,923		2,865
758	Whiting	848	2,757	5,093	1,802	17,709	304	2,275

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 4.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$500		\$500					\$18,525		\$18,525
350	\$300	500					14,550		14,550
176		068					17,341		17,795
350		200				\$300	16,090	\$20,000	36,090
240		391	\$5				23,068		23,068
555	461	512					14,682		20,171
209		2,659				240	17,317		17,317
297	34	901					18,288	5,922	24,239
2,174	2,048	4,374				1,710	42,948	200	54,548
1,775	719	6,942			\$1,882		49,594		61,966
1,164	598	956				30	28,700	376	32,300
1,800	250	800	50				18,175	100	18,275
2,582	2,354	1,946	150				38,346	45,764	92,223
1,259	251	3,244	98	\$207		352	29,543	546	34,989
983	90	2,394					25,455		27,079
	2,700	1,303	1,594				30,415	1,549	33,704
750	256	675			225	80	26,318	45	30,363
	1,406	2,653			108	113	23,429	12,506	40,235
900		4,998					27,609	2,544	33,243
1,100	1,403	2,073		175			41,328	15,823	60,153
1,072	1,112	1,625	500				27,369		30,544
279	2,142	792	265				18,088	452	20,080
3,496	2,624	6,217					76,119		82,043
	771	1,273		50		200	20,598		24,581
263	400	1,531	25	32			20,477	15,325	38,002
1,950	471	2,648	455	240		981	53,729	10,666	80,877
3,792	615	6,289	498				49,579	21,294	76,498
865	300		200				24,717	2,308	27,913
619	404	1,494					16,194		16,298
	1,217	3,099			66	25	18,946	78	24,129
	3,366	2,546					40,024	32,547	79,921
875	215	995				120	21,970	3,247	26,024
2,177		6,602				1,225	45,688	14,787	72,493
878	333	1,286					20,603		23,329
4,000	250	1,700					23,085		33,185
400	250	500	50				10,200	400	15,650
1,060	664	1,585					20,764	856	21,827
	909	2,421			2	10	16,905		17,955
2,300	300	2,312	220	25		4,620	63,703	11,761	71,464
992	490	400				3,959	26,076		26,076
896	1,114	534	187			90	42,704	16,661	59,365
1,284	596	513		88		216	48,039	5,124	53,163
1,350	1,300	4,831				18	54,833	1,500	58,933
603	1,175	1,200	65	45			28,464	598	30,537
1,483	833	4,598	2,514			253	54,532		75,392
1,373	350	1,150	90				33,973		40,973
2,288	934	2,100				965	50,779	7,013	82,398
3,693	621	1,731	1,861			122	50,919		55,209
2,954	1,740	3,381	477			498	51,101	3,864	90,041
1,167	432	1,984	590	174			31,336	4,490	35,992
1,523	1,235	3,444				660	36,734		41,319
1,323		3,236	179		32	49	33,344	1,038	36,332
568	175	582		25			24,658	2,091	28,611
1,156	477	1,004		220		69	32,865	2,417	39,982
1,900	1,100	1,220					50,070	30,500	80,570
1,230	306	1,379	100			6	29,950	325	33,638
953	502	2,355				6	28,804		31,638
1,536	110	1,694	2,453			6,477	55,027	33,392	96,339
860	300	384		450		11	24,018		24,018
1,951	1,077	1,514				3,922	43,828	1,936	67,752

\* Included in column 6.

TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>IOWA:</b>								
759 Cedar Falls.....	\$156	\$2,000			\$16,255		\$100	\$3,198
764 Grinnell.....	30	1,800	(1)	(1)	24,351	\$1,234		
765 Oelevelin.....	159	1,713			15,718		308	2,610
766 Oskaloosa.....	515	2,050	\$2,565	\$1,350	31,112	114	300	4,023
<b>KANSAS:</b>								
770 Emporia.....	1,013	2,084	1,778	6,108	26,830	384	1,974	3,679
771 Galena.....	190	1,657	630	3,520	12,960			2,010
772 Iola.....	554	2,196	675	5,360	26,789	9	1,806	3,543
773 Junction City.....	471	2,145		3,920	17,130	846	17	2,765
774 Manhattan.....	174	1,800			16,441		242	1,857
780 Winfield.....	300	2,000		4,650	22,252		123	2,790
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>								
781 Ashland.....		2,760		2,075	22,500		2,536	1,903
782 Bellevue.....	450	2,050		450	14,495			2,340
783 Bowling Green.....	300	1,980		3,200	18,118	112	303	1,120
784 Danville.....				1,200	6,500			600
785 Dayton.....	285	1,455			12,772	5	80	1,992
788 Maysville.....	350	1,950	700		18,499		762	1,599
790 Paris *.....	166		2,950	2,300	11,573		78	1,440
792 Winchester *.....	375	400		2,150	17,400			1,350
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>								
794 Houma.....				1,500	12,340			600
796 Morgan City *.....		1,800	540	1,500	4,950			405
<b>MAINE:</b>								
800 Brunswick.....	913				15,194	981	1,113	1,382
801 Calais.....	45			3,650	11,940	900	50	1,146
802 Gardiner.....	35		500	3,250	9,064	750	780	1,090
803 Houltton.....	50	1,650		1,300	14,475	1,528	590	2,147
805 Presque Isle.....		1,475	575	1,500	17,076	1,000	500	1,795
806 Rockland.....			2,352	1,600	16,399	950	2,623	2,584
807 Rumford.....	590		600	4,488	19,977	1,138	1,657	2,143
809 Saco.....		1,100			14,396	1,070	831	1,162
810 Sanford.....	115	125			24,213		2,803	2,128
811 Skowhegan.....	150	622	2,434	3,300	12,201	1,182	1,682	1,395
812 South Portland.....	56	1,292	1,050		24,127	1,200	1,792	2,608
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>								
818 Abington.....	325			4,025	18,901	1,200	800	2,451
819 Amesbury.....		1,762		4,068	15,501	650	1,561	2,578
820 Amherst.....	150	1,804			16,303	712	563	1,038
821 Andover.....		1,980	1,816	6,375	19,091	1,297	997	2,260
822 Athol *.....		2,050	3,000	4,207	14,655	1,175	1,287	2,569
823 Belmont.....	106	1,759	975	5,325	18,519	1,274	1,206	2,667
825 Braintree.....	100	2,200		4,400	26,952	2,337	1,402	3,334
828 Concord.....	212	1,346	1,349	4,200	23,239	1,358	1,563	1,927
830 Dedham.....	955	2,389	1,200	6,481	41,577	1,978	1,994	4,125
831 Easthampton.....	169	2,058		3,172	15,406	1,109	1,727	2,038
832 Easton.....	68	1,832	368	1,400	19,869	1,047	1,301	1,869
835 Grafton.....	235	1,375	649	4,012	8,635		776	
839 Mansfield.....	490		495	2,520	13,212		2,248	1,392
843 Milton.....	337	3,106	5,896	10,664	40,658	2,007	2,287	7,732
844 Montague.....	45	1,852	1,450	1,400	20,247	903	923	2,150
846 Needham.....	156	2,230	1,175	5,132	17,234	2,280	1,430	3,241
848 North Attleboro.....	275	2,206	34	6,189	26,226	1,289	2,137	3,553
849 Northbridge.....	34	2,350	300	4,572	22,471	1,521	649	3,023
851 Orange.....	172	1,874	818	3,254	12,379	1,169	874	2,011
852 Palmer.....	260	1,844	1,124	1,067	20,907	1,854	1,200	2,336
854 Rockland.....	95	1,575	650	2,046	19,323	725	648	3,016
857 Stoneham.....	223	1,231		2,700	21,569	2,202	1,693	2,693
859 Stoughton.....	375		800	2,497	11,649	518	1,080	1,813
860 Ware.....	54	2,142	1,111	1,700	19,341	921	1,085	3,390
862 Westboro.....	50	701	361	1,200	10,042	369	333	1,200
864 Whitman.....	260	1,800	1,398		23,181	1,050	1,247	3,168
865 Winchendon.....	45	1,412	1,956	4,946	16,077	686	867	3,337
866 Winchester.....	1,442	2,783	2,270	3,900	40,188	1,755	3,274	4,812

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Included in column 6.



school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$850	\$250	\$2,158	\$50	\$75			\$25,092		\$25,092
1,871	8,242	1,771					35,657		35,657
2,344	578	10,679	81				24,728	\$3,675	29,270
	400						55,533		57,108
1,947	1,801	2,144					49,742		54,851
1,078	283	1,808					24,136		56,754
2,135	430	5,042	160				48,699	482	57,192
1,439	988	725					30,446	11,533	43,330
1,137	217	1,632	315			\$765	24,580	20,414	48,774
891	822	1,121	616	87			35,652	3,794	49,446
1,250		1,013		25			34,062	25,318	61,041
550	2,487	5,362					28,184		28,184
089	35	1,133	700	100			27,795	10,346	39,020
300	150	300					9,050	15,100	24,150
575	278	4,605	30			30	22,107	130	25,499
600	500	799					25,759		25,759
457	1,550	153					20,667		20,713
900	250	1,850					24,675	2,500	27,175
150	100	500	100		\$1,000		16,290	100	20,290
200	150	150	75				9,770		9,770
1,737	212	1,310			240		23,082	875	24,027
1,738	210	1,400			685		21,764		21,864
1,168	433	1,544			471		19,085		19,453
1,369	523	2,016			3,066		28,714	13,023	41,737
1,807	150	1,921			1,112		28,911	700	32,556
1,300					400		28,208		28,208
2,522		1,982	57		808		35,962	43,200	79,342
1,297	106	1,033			1,415		22,410		23,509
1,888	413	3,530			1,312		36,527		36,527
1,830	516	1,045		200	1,612		28,169		28,841
3,185		2,707					38,017		38,017
873	374	1,484					30,433		30,833
2,010	1,110	2,457				131	31,828		31,828
1,586	1,295	877		125	1,133		25,586	644	26,230
2,491	1,140	2,520		190	2,222	52	42,431	3,524	45,955
1,853	600	542		150	2,628		34,716	985	36,345
2,097	479	628		123	125	179	35,462	5,438	40,900
2,213	6,697	2,500			1,825	330	54,290	43,448	93,207
2,649	941	1,213	15	375	3,821	567	44,775	1,449	46,224
2,905	724	3,324	90	945	844	656	70,187	850	71,037
290	83	887		125	1,719	446	29,229	32,393	67,724
1,659	407	1,411	82	305	2,528	90	34,236	198	34,434
5,484	369	809		100	3,376		23,820		23,820
1,792	372	423		270	1,041	164	24,419		25,224
1,707	4,015	5,342	28	689	1,653	3,362	89,433	31	89,515
3,081	1,250	2,324		219	3,266		39,110		39,110
2,434	342	5,041		200	733		41,631	1,507	43,138
3,182	504	1,930		145	383	460	48,613	4,908	53,581
3,554	230	1,811		250	725	355	41,625	9,878	51,503
1,889	336	444		64	3,186		27,970		27,970
2,630	1,097	1,393		200	1,800		37,712	465	38,177
2,291	442	1,592	6		27	472	32,908	1,521	34,429
2,483	532	758		75	324	877	37,360	1,400	38,760
1,118	1,593	1,169		108	297	166	23,153		23,803
3,852	277	2,003		607	1,004	142	38,229		38,229
57	262	719		112	2,250	32	17,688	396	18,084
2,494	289	2,022		250	2	504	37,665	656	38,229
2,383	348	1,221		74	1,443	1,095	35,890		35,890
2,964	480	4,649	61	891	564	821	70,854		79,074



TABLE 7A.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>								
868 Benton Harbor.....	\$314	\$2,000			\$28,643			\$2,971
869 Boyne City.....	210	1,940	\$1,555	\$900	18,002	\$202	\$1,715	1,945
870 Cadillac.....			4,480	5,901	28,517	641	3,116	4,655
871 Cheboygan.....	125	1,200	1,400	3,450	16,925	1,649	864	3,165
872 Coldwater.....	306	1,700	3,345	3,825	16,225			1,922
873 Dowagiac.....	350	1,650	3,900	1,225	15,516		150	1,863
874 Grand Haven.....	429	2,213	675	855	17,683	454	712	1,861
875 Hancock.....	1,135	2,635	750	4,000	22,722		1,570	2,859
876 Hillsdale.....	100	1,600	2,000		17,505			2,498
877 Houghton.....	2,010	3,700	4,500	1,500	36,412	1,093	3,005	5,274
879 Iron Mountain.....	1,100	3,200	1,800	700	49,527	1,000	2,500	6,578
880 Ludington*.....	446	2,682	3,696	4,680	22,628	160	771	2,999
883 Negaunee.....			2,100	2,600	26,859	978	2,368	4,500
884 Niles*.....	225	1,640		1,100	15,200		500	1,985
885 Owosso.....	428	2,350	2,350	2,025	27,689	684		2,763
888 W yandotte.....		1,800		1,600	19,912		2,000	2,500
889 Ypsilanti.....	200	2,000	2,590	675	20,890		400	2,072
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>								
890 Albert Lea.....		2,280	2,160	1,800	23,000	800	500	3,020
895 Cloquet.....	815	2,542			27,025	1,082	1,769	3,795
897 Eveleth.....	3,954	2,984	3,700	4,150	47,508	2,147	6,104	7,500
899 Fergus Falls.....	300	2,040		900	20,347	1,287	1,505	2,530
900 Hibbing.....	4,209	4,620	1,200	4,400	73,039	2,477	2,080	10,989
902 New Ulm.....	200		2,100	3,075	10,950	125	150	7,218
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>								
906 Biloxi.....		2,000	495	4,095	11,385		663	873
909 Corinth.....		2,100	1,200	1,500	12,500		500	1,200
910 Greenville.....		2,250	810	3,856	16,743	683	565	1,219
912 Gulfport*.....			1,370	4,590	21,000		1,000	1,125
913 Laurel.....	480	2,200	765	3,593	25,637		350	1,417
914 McComb.....		2,250			13,400			650
<b>MISSOURI:</b>								
917 Cape Girardeau.....			2,055	4,555	11,076		1,157	2,920
918 Carthage.....	746	2,590	2,160		26,437			2,726
920 Columbia.....	510	2,140	1,125	4,785	21,091			3,601
921 Flat River.....	604	1,756	790		13,326		478	1,390
923 Independence.....	346	2,062	1,500		34,505	40		6,627
925 Lexington.....	200	1,400			13,283		207	1,585
926 Mexico.....		1,800			15,935			1,950
927 Nevada.....		2,000		4,580	16,470			2,526
928 Poplar Bluff.....	400	2,075	675	4,125	15,120	150	500	1,930
931 Webster Groves.....	512	2,394	1,159	4,824	22,327		1,076	2,574
<b>MONTANA:</b>								
933 Bozeman.....	259		2,340	3,240	26,164		1,686	2,557
934 Kalispell.....			2,403		25,476	426	722	3,080
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>								
936 Beatrice.....	715	2,000	1,845	6,060	27,066	1,333	6,226	3,911
939 Fremont.....	600	3,460	1,700		31,141	1,787	2,189	3,437
940 Hastings.....	700	2,675	3,385	4,977	31,548	1,084	6,430	5,310
943 Norfolk.....		1,650	720	2,935	16,689	1,175	1,174	2,457
944 York.....	202	2,440	2,205	4,043	16,384	4,514		1,558
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>								
946 Derry.....	145		324		7,998	528	420	771
947 Franklin.....		1,512	624	1,300	11,394	912	736	885
949 Rochester.....		1,300		4,000	14,574	684	564	2,140
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>								
953 Englewood.....	1,938	4,987	3,600	5,900	55,144	2,379	2,635	5,726
956 Hammoncton.....	500	2,304			28,740	680	2,338	2,365
957 North Plainfield.....	250		2,000	2,500	29,472	2,040	673	2,684
958 Nutley.....				5,650	29,482	1,651	1,912	3,260
959 Princeton.....	300			3,525	19,671	1,304	1,195	2,119
962 Ridgewood.....	1,920	3,500	2,500	2,900	27,193	2,226	3,222	4,321
964 Rutherford.....	600		2,000	4,500	42,873	2,079	1,793	3,975
965 Salem.....	250	1,800			21,530	1,527	1,933	2,005
967 South Amboy.....	375	1,490	1,440	1,850	14,425	863	1,457	1,320

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$1,671	\$1,814	\$39,804					\$77,217		\$77,217
1,145	423	537	\$156			\$116	28,876	\$1,958	43,867
3,867	1,383	2,070	232				54,862	16,776	71,638
1,123	2,936	6,245	1,745				40,827		48,902
1,961	1,973	2,840	400				35,980		35,980
1,947	1,727	3,759					32,087		45,292
586	271	1,606	604			410	28,359	451	31,419
3,271	162	3,775	799				43,678	302	44,488
1,278		1,573	276				26,830		54,164
4,175	1,941	4,607	5,428		\$2,178	3,177	79,000	9,139	106,855
3,769	2,000	6,000	3,517	\$500			82,191	151,114	240,527
1,476	1,078	4,906				578	46,100	876	60,179
3,204	1,945	2,146	888			3,876	51,464		55,577
1,099	1,587	500					23,835	87,000	110,836
3,522	1,698	3,204	117	750			47,580		51,628
1,300		2,100	1,290			500	33,302	3,000	45,703
1,751	2,149	1,732	300				34,759	300	35,403
5,400	750	609	300				40,619	140,000	190,019
3,769	2,813	7,016			576		51,202	2,350	60,928
4,000	2,753	3,334	3,543	1,216	1,658	5,738	100,319	73,450	173,119
2,589	1,400	2,058	75				35,031	1,454	40,590
9,321	5,660	8,111	1,155	1,380	2,459	7,197	138,297	32,270	193,694
1,157	1,102	1,246	200	125			27,648		23,537
171	448	4,374					24,504		24,504
750	750	850	250				21,600	1,000	22,600
450		673	300				27,549		29,049
250			250			100	29,685	1,075	30,760
425	450	991	569				36,897	1,200	47,865
400	1,050	400					18,150		18,150
630	491	2,085	372				25,341		25,341
1,243	336	5,822	157			24	42,241	1,000	54,474
2,436	1,019	1,171	260			3,451	41,589		51,560
676	134	931	91	109			20,285	35,472	58,463
3,163	1,834	8,343	1,043				63,976	3,779	76,555
1,230	1,370	1,589					20,864		24,424
395	2,014	2,709	180				24,983	28,036	59,127
1,125	543	36					27,280		38,633
1,200	450	4,089	190	25			30,929	8,100	44,483
2,099	1,449	2,706	268				41,388	12,461	59,249
1,432	523	127				8,306	46,634		56,934
2,003	1,304	1,106	21				36,541	422	42,277
2,372	166	703					52,391		52,291
1,636	344	3,126					49,420	15,168	65,680
3,057	5,930	1,504		841	174	592	68,207	3,489	72,753
2,000	258	760					29,818	27,642	58,933
2,737	169	1,232				201	35,685		35,946
862	217	676			210	3,418	15,569		18,345
1,920	111	1,792			1,328	822	23,336	1,152	24,488
1,000	1,728	1,355			4,446		31,791		37,424
2,768	2,148	5,049	135	385	217	475	93,486		83,486
1,232	1,041	1,789	179	505		67	41,740	1,259	46,940
1,681	2,121	3,294	94	250			48,059		63,044
2,346	3,138	4,583	1,024	300		20	53,366	22,102	102,497
1,579	1,443	1,517	44	1,344		795	34,836	93,882	137,129
2,592	3,688	6,132	145	500		451	61,290	16,921	90,204
2,049	2,132	10,931	55	500			73,487	69,398	166,837
1,147	1,381	34		600			32,207	10,537	43,070
611	5,364	2,368					31,503		32,842

TABLE 7A.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*  
 GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW JERSEY—Contd.								
968 South Orange.....	\$1,116	\$4,346	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$31,467	\$892	\$2,191	\$5,163
970 Vineland.....	495	2,290			36,351	3,281	(1)	5,304
NEW MEXICO:								
972 Roswell.....	300		3,395	4,100	20,901			1,770
973 Santa Fe.....	40	1,550			8,708		847	893
NEW YORK:								
974 Albion.....	45		1,800		19,150		433	1,460
975 Canandaigua.....	775	3,250	3,104		23,553	61	537	2,842
976 Catskill.....	300	2,200	1,200	1,700	15,000		2,000	1,900
978 Haverstraw.....		150		1,900	16,325	563	729	1,300
981 Hudson Falls.....	401	1,700		1,100	17,731		593	2,467
984 Mamaroneck.....	1,080	3,000	2,640	4,420	24,229	1,359	1,378	3,863
985 Matteawan.....	350			1,500	10,185	630	529	900
986 Mechanicsville.....	125		1,150	2,800	18,400		520	1,408
988 Newark.....	337		950	2,000	17,783		59	1,429
989 North Tarrytown.....	880	2,350	2,000		16,116	441	1,416	1,520
991 Oneida.....		1,700	1,250	4,200	19,000		686	3,976
992 Oneonta.....	737	2,000	4,175	(1)	18,919	694	1,568	2,070
993 Port Jervis.....	425	2,250		4,360	27,977	715	592	2,537
994 Salamanca.....	175	2,100	1,275	1,600	15,212		348	1,488
995 Seneca Falls.....	300	2,096		1,250	13,394		155	1,800
996 Solvay*.....		2,300		1,200	23,015	1,224	29	2,506
998 Tonawanda.....	150	2,950	1,100	3,200	24,306	748	1,232	4,272
NORTH CAROLINA:								
999 Concord.....	75	1,400			11,813			696
1000 Elizabeth City.....	2,213	1,800		3,080	13,081			738
1003 Goldsboro.....	205	1,651		1,510	12,170			728
1005 Kinston.....	196	1,550			11,101		567	(3)
1006 Newbern.....	160	1,800	1,104	1,200	9,288			680
1010 Washington.....		1,800		1,265	9,749	850	1,576	493
1011 Wilson.....	104	1,800		1,900	12,128		382	653
NORTH DAKOTA:								
1012 Bismarek.....	275	1,900			17,060			1,920
1013 Devils Lake.....	543	12			21,432		600	2,658
1014 Minot.....	912	2,000			26,103	671	1,472	2,776
OHIO:								
1017 Barberton.....		2,550	1,350	2,000	28,500	1,200	500	5,160
1021 Bucyrus.....	350	2,100			24,964	100	130	2,670
1022 Canal Dover.....	20,264		720	2,360	17,814		100	1,530
1024 Conneaut.....	190	2,325		2,900	20,764	65	350	3,440
1027 Delaware.....	599	2,800	1,600	4,625	21,503	491	738	2,600
1028 Delphos.....	100	1,700	1,600	2,320	10,650	100	100	1,800
1031 Fremont.....	511	2,899		4,530	20,825	55	322	3,731
1032 Galion.....				3,033	20,739	141	520	2,210
1033 Gallipolis.....	523	2,081	540	3,820	12,687	203	517	1,898
1034 Greenville.....	250	1,985	3,665	3,475	18,858	400	850	6,500
1039 Mount Vernon.....	640	2,725	3,500	1,200	33,600	100	1,000	3,150
1040 Nelsonville.....	265	1,735		1,900	15,409	279	112	2,194
1041 New Philadelphia.....	470	2,360		5,000	27,360	2,027	501	200
1042 Niles.....	560	2,600	4,002		20,207	2,751		3,240
1045 Ravenna.....	320	100	2,650	2,950	14,030		200	2,160
1047 St. Marys.....	180		1,700	1,000	14,261	25	420	1,455
1048 Salem.....	750		3,500	4,240	20,766	1,736		3,071
1050 Troy.....		2,120		3,050	21,046			2,150
1051 Urbana.....	250	2,150	800	2,010	18,100	25	75	1,750
1054 Washington Court House.....	150	2,650	1,350		23,818	50	250	2,000
1057 Wooster.....	245	2,095	570	1,000	19,064	1,857	456	3,240
1058 Xenia.....	400	2,500			31,675	1,239	965	3,290
OKLAHOMA:								
1059 Ardmore.....	975	2,915	1,710	4,380	20,493			2,645
1060 Bartlesville.....	871				30,679			3,373
1062 El Reno.....	300	2,035	1,215	3,890	14,963		459	2,580
OREGON:								
1066 Astoria.....	791	1,968	1,813	6,468	25,393		467	4,104
1068 Eugene.....	600	2,030	2,100	6,000	37,456		4,397	3,750

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

<sup>1</sup> Includes textbooks.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 9.



school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$3,433 ( <sup>2</sup> )	\$1,476 60	\$3,563 3,012	\$107 359	\$610 250	\$112 458	\$723	\$60,699 51,860	\$29,725 126,000	\$106,700 181,168	968 970
1,000 463	..... 380	16,063 1,273	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	135 348	47,664 14,502	..... .....	47,664 15,906	972 973
2,000 559	4,989 729	1,231 796	..... 770	..... 150	..... .....	..... .....	31,108 37,126	..... 5,928	35,852 52,385	974 975
2,000 650	..... 3,090	1,075 3,770	2,500 50	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	30,525 27,877	..... .....	30,525 27,877	976 978
3,075 466	..... 780	1,482 2,309	288 374	..... 250	..... .....	793	29,630 46,148	4,959 897	38,239 76,188	981 984
1,024 .....	..... .....	519 1,162	134 145	..... .....	..... .....	486 212	16,239 27,946	..... .....	17,972 30,620	985 986
1,865 2,679	159 675	1,115 3,977	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	27,027 31,630	..... 10,200	29,903 48,350	988 989
1,110 ( <sup>3</sup> )	180 784	5,464 3,977	153 278	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	35,851 31,630	..... .....	35,851 48,350	991 992
1,658 739	384 677	1,460 1,774	270 3,284	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	33,935 45,330	..... 47,357	47,784 99,647	992 993
..... 1,200	3,740 501	3,729 1,639	100 34	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	29,767 22,369	..... 487	35,827 25,794	994 995
2,795 ( <sup>2</sup> )	4,472 4,259	1,135 2,655	..... 656	..... .....	..... .....	400	39,076 45,528	..... 181	42,034 49,371	996 998
..... 684	..... 401	..... 1,170	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	16,239 22,342	..... .....	16,474 30,557	999 1000
700 709	330 104	400 492	..... 345	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	22,342 17,914	..... 300	30,557 22,182	1000 1003
( <sup>4</sup> )	1,148	1,470	24	.....	.....	.....	16,056	308	16,233	1005
485	.....	859	80	.....	.....	482	16,138	.....	20,735	1006
513	635	1,153	.....	.....	.....	305	18,339	343	25,493	1010
872	385	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,855	.....	19,492	1011
.....	4,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,915	48,248	87,943	1012
1,706	1,979	3,362	517	60	.....	2,698	35,567	2,274	52,807	1013
2,025	1,697	2,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,255	21,287	65,004	1014
1,500	200	600	100	.....	.....	.....	43,660	45,000	100,710	1017
975	45	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,559	2,500	34,259	1021
800	210	4,644	850	.....	.....	.....	49,292	.....	55,411	1022
1,000	800	4,300	.....	.....	.....	4,366	40,500	2,500	57,674	1024
2,734	1,583	1,211	23	.....	.....	4,860	45,367	13,496	66,719	1027
650	125	3,000	50	50	.....	.....	22,245	1,530	32,975	1028
2,367	2,416	1,657	.....	.....	.....	27	39,340	4,857	52,269	1031
1,584	250	4,837	1,500	.....	.....	.....	34,814	.....	34,814	1032
654	208	405	1,167	122	571	62	24,958	22,455	25,080	1033
3,000	5,040	2,008	2,404	.....	.....	.....	48,435	15,553	80,638	1034
3,000	275	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,860	.....	52,010	1039
557	684	887	.....	73	.....	.....	23,095	.....	26,890	1040
2,227	452	1,753	1,175	.....	.....	.....	43,525	.....	46,005	1041
1,224	310	2,988	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,900	33,990	82,226	1042
942	600	2,500	.....	.....	.....	4,416	30,868	148	31,904	1045
1,578	190	1,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,508	.....	22,688	1047
1,814	1,887	1,825	3,586	.....	.....	270	43,445	800	50,640	1048
.....	11,339	1,461	3,538	.....	.....	.....	44,704	.....	47,531	1050
850	465	680	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,155	5,700	32,855	1051
1,600	160	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,028	.....	39,028	1054
2,560	446	489	1,850	.....	.....	.....	33,872	.....	38,472	1057
2,000	775	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,834	7,100	55,934	1058
800	810	1,395	.....	.....	.....	550	36,673	103,550	145,773	1059
.....	2,780	3,060	286	.....	.....	1,425	42,474	1,101	51,924	1060
1,260	487	1,124	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,313	63,857	109,104	1062
1,904	1,129	5,060	91	.....	.....	193	49,381	4,062	69,213	1066
1,500	1,490	1,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,104	2,650	76,746	1068

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 11.<sup>4</sup> Included in column 4.



TABLE 7A.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	
PENNSYLVANIA:									
1072	Ashland		\$1,590			\$14,370	\$1,087	\$1,636	\$2,209
1073	Ashley *			\$270	\$1,200	9,180	1,000	250	1,200
1077	Blakely		156	1,200		12,365	913	1,049	1,757
1079	Bristol			1,100		16,800		1,068	2,481
1081	Catasauqua	\$611		300	1,450	11,669	609	799	1,259
1082	Charlertown *	200	2,060	1,000	3,645	20,426	2,320	1,770	3,816
1083	Clearfield	673	360			24,561	1,021	1,675	2,140
1084	Coaldale			1,100	3,150	10,450	1,625	1,195	1,500
1085	Conshohocken	575	1,516			15,682	888	1,289	1,490
1087	Corry	489	1,645			16,810	625	1,711	1,832
1088	Danville	205	1,580	100		18,319	1,133	910	1,602
1089	Darby	721	1,500		1,350	18,133	928	1,384	1,625
1091	Donora	1,192		1,170	2,700	21,223	1,168	1,068	2,533
1092	Duryea	1,015	1,500			16,428	981	818	2,313
1094	East Pittsburgh				1,575	9,312	978	1,088	1,840
1097	Forest City	17,125	1,633	1,200	1,200	8,375	469	1,296	1,290
1101	Glassport			1,500	1,485	15,295	1,449	(1)	2,624
1102	Greenville	300	2,100	900		19,000	1,421	1,736	2,090
1103	Hanover *	844	1,635	1,080	(2)	17,578	718	1,035	1,748
1105	Indiana				1,400	12,004	868	900	1,114
1107	Jersey Shore			1,200	900	10,701	947	744	1,180
1109	Kane	750	1,762	2,480	4,125	16,200	600	883	3,068
1110	Kingston *			1,600	2,180	11,397	1,090	1,348	2,185
1112	Lansford	474	1,820	1,700		15,751	971	3,857	1,750
1113	Larksville	450	1,950	2,105	2,710	16,656	1,426	1,714	3,405
1114	Latrobe	3,826		3,195	2,000	31,501	1,226	961	2,457
1115	Lehighton			1,200	900	10,925	1,055	307	1,158
1116	Lewistown	380	1,868	900	3,285	14,573	1,428	911	1,696
1119	Middletown	813	1,280			12,387	569	849	1,363
1120	Millvale				1,575	11,965	622	1,533	2,909
1121	Milton	118	1,920		3,900	17,081	1,225	2,214	3,762
1122	Minersville	1,588	1,907			17,751	1,422	1,143	2,130
1123	Monongahela		2,185			24,064	1,005		2,630
1124	Mount Pleasant	412	2,115			16,704	613	811	1,625
1126	New Brighton		2,100	868	1,200	21,310	685	1,426	6,085
1130	Punxsutawney		2,220	1,000	3,880	27,080		2,469	1,687
1131	Rankin	482			2,550	14,831	422	1,173	2,202
1132	Ridgway	200			2,691	18,758	879	2,131	2,368
1133	Rochester			1,800	425	16,328	873	995	3,808
1136	Sayre	300	1,600	700	1,100	16,460	1,046	1,172	2,082
1139	Swissvale	400	2,710	2,295		23,086	1,213	3,281	3,780
1141	Tamaqua *	325	1,850	1,500	1,250	21,657	1,965	924	3,040
1143	Taylor	375	1,870	510		21,332	1,163	1,626	3,003
1146	Tyrone	616	1,560	675		22,798	1,708	1,574	2,472
1149	West Pittston	200	200		2,000	16,355	1,065	1,368	2,437
1150	Wilmerding			2,600		16,412	575	912	1,940
RHODE ISLAND:									
1153	Bristol	500	1,621	826	1,600	20,000		1,673	2,291
1155	Coventry	175		1,500		9,551	492		546
1156	Johnston			1,550		11,912	787		1,319
1157	Lincoln	483	1,727			16,426	400	400	2,730
1161	Westerly *		2,950	3,006	3,200	26,973	3,564		3,267
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
1162	Anderson	73	1,700		3,345	14,303		149	728
1168	Rock Hill	210	1,500		1,000	9,885		261	323
1169	Sumter					18,608			
1170	Union			1,500	3,420	7,080			600
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
1172	Lead	2,282	2,650	3,350		36,780		940	3,835
1174	Watertown	275	2,000		1,350	21,578	390	2,324	4,544
TENNESSEE:									
1175	Bristol	127	1,685			13,824		185	1,159
1176	Clarksville	566	2,250	1,275	3,200	21,500		250	870
1180	Park City	38	1,700			9,390			630

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

(1) Included in column 7.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
	\$1,642	\$1,059	\$60				\$23,653	\$17,633	\$41,286	1072
704	90	900					14,794		20,194	1073
722	364	951		\$45			19,522		33,687	1077
1,261	696	849	100			\$386	24,741		33,446	1079
976	911	1,393				150	20,127	45,329	73,762	1081
1,140	435	2,481					39,283	13,023	65,584	1082
712	747	1,274					33,163		44,735	1083
800	200	2,400	100	400			22,920		24,960	1084
767	676	1,270	500			134	24,787		55,602	1085
1,543	1,499	2,266	497				28,917	150	30,928	1087
1,315		3,030					28,194		28,581	1088
1,106	321	1,091					28,159		59,545	1089
	3,283	966					35,303		64,387	1091
1,351	1,800	2,865		285	\$6		29,362		32,862	1092
856	4,732	8,543					28,024		33,156	1094
848	82	669					34,187		35,285	1097
5-2	504	967	163				24,539		24,539	1101
1,463	594	1,375					31,099	560	37,434	1102
799	(3)	1,248		167		306	27,158	533	27,691	1103
412	600	200		180			17,678	32,500	61,878	1105
839	118	195					16,824	118	20,853	1107
1,605	800	1,850	150	500			34,873	100	52,037	1109
1,078	1,198	479		100			22,555	14,184	50,792	1110
1,410	3,085	2,973					33,791		66,826	1112
1,417	475	6,408				8,989	47,705	4,102	60,292	1113
	1,088	3,005				3,363	52,622		59,457	1114
1,011	1,943	185					18,684		24,050	1115
625	397	708				125	26,896	26,309	55,785	1116
912	152	1,251					19,576	7,677	33,635	1119
702	607	665					20,578		27,568	1120
1,546	250	3,773					35,789	47,191	90,608	1121
982	599	564				1,374	29,160	9,368	45,375	1122
1,130	1,186	2,620	1,000			2,280	38,100		43,835	1123
759	314	2,157	10			53	25,573		49,931	1124
1,285	418	1,250					36,627	29,890	76,866	1126
607	713	3,131		225			43,012		64,860	1130
494	1,747	3,804					27,705		45,808	1131
1,238	1,383	2,149					31,797		40,458	1132
	1,445	2,192					27,866		31,636	1133
1,477	725	3,511		516		795	31,484		40,029	1136
2,576	2,021	6,004					47,366		60,351	1139
750		2,808					36,069	3,000	41,287	1141
1,695	362	1,241			160	90	33,427	69	52,006	1143
1,039	1,320	2,270					86,032	46,771	131,154	1146
1,531	975	1,499					27,630	785	35,002	1149
892	1,173	1,647	160	320		750	27,381	2,765	43,289	1150
2,127	198	1,519				846	33,201		33,201	1153
843	32	1,633	95			2,450	17,317	101	17,430	1155
1,111	316	658	278			2,809	20,800	7,285	28,085	1156
	1,570	1,514	415			3,074	28,744		28,744	1157
8,134		2,213	422		2,457	3,952	55,138	448	55,586	1161
730	595	1,453	65				23,141		23,141	1162
414	160	1,572	19				15,344	774	16,454	1168
	3,103	546				290	22,547		33,257	1169
400	800	300					14,100		16,050	1170
3,465	2,330	1,425	1,750			1,459	60,266		79,859	1172
3,657	626	5,698				919	43,361	1,480	38,084	1174
417	531	349	83	1			18,021	29	18,050	1175
866	2,125	1,375					35,091		35,091	1176
425	1,825	525					14,533		14,533	1180

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 6.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 10.

TABLE 7A.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS:								
1183	Brownwood.....	\$36	\$2,000		\$3,200	\$18,500	\$105	\$1,160
1187	Gainesville.....	285	2,210	\$720	4,440	19,286	38	2,525
1189	Hillsboro.....		2,000		4,485	18,215	\$140	1,060
1195	Taylor*.....		1,650		1,520	13,640		870
1199	Weatherford.....	42		1,600	2,835	15,510		925
1200	Wichita Falls.....		2,400	675	4,500	25,245		2,070
UTAH:								
1202	Provo.....	633	2,090	1,800	5,000	24,692	657	2,485
VERMONT:								
1204	Brattleboro.....	350	50	2,475	2,300	18,800	2,200	1,750
1205	Montpelier.....		2,500			18,989	985	1,229
1206	St. Albans.....	60	1,975		3,475	12,125	547	2,460
1207	St. Johnsbury.....	104	2,015	750		16,124	1,100	1,033
VIRGINIA:								
1208	Bristol.....	169	1,640	3,060	(1)	10,891	42	118
1210	Clifton Forge*.....				1,400	8,235		786
WASHINGTON:								
1215	Centralia.....	1,730		2,000	5,205	27,155		4,062
1217	Olympia.....	646	2,318	4,109	6,507	23,995	843	3,900
WEST VIRGINIA:								
1219	Clarksburg.....	650	350	3,000		46,981		4,453
1220	Elkins.....	440	200	795	2,150	12,977	75	1,350
1221	Fairmont.....	1,530	2,700	1,800	3,600	37,000		4,100
1223	Morgantown.....	961	200	2,100	4,820	29,085		122
1224	Moundsville.....	230	1,500		1,620	16,967		1,419
WISCONSIN:								
1225	Antigo.....	250	2,250	2,000	3,150	29,000	1,400	1,250
1226	Baraboo.....	311	658		1,570	20,041	1,101	566
1227	Beaver Dam.....		1,750		1,050	16,660		1,583
1228	Chippewa Falls.....	200	2,857		1,550	32,672		2,184
1229	Grand Rapids.....	631	1,900	2,756	3,940	21,493		1,666
1231	Menasha.....	129	2,454			13,733		748
1232	Menominee.....	25	2,072	2,063		20,146	105	282
1233	Merrill.....		1,700	1,356	5,360	18,808		783
1234	Neenah.....	75	2,284	1,555		19,917	914	1,654
1237	Rhineland.....	38		918	1,681	17,445	590	294
1238	South Milwaukee.....	224		1,894	2,577	11,709		434
1239	Stevens Point.....	1,005	2,134			26,228		2,296
1240	Watertown.....	633	275	1,410		22,764	459	70
1241	Waukesha.....	281	2,310	2,900	4,777	19,408		23
1242	West Allis.....		2,027	900	1,000	23,985		1,237
WYOMING:								
1243	Laramie.....	360	2,683	1,663		21,053	1,186	1,938
1244	Rock Springs.....		2,610		3,000	13,565	1,475	500
1245	Sheridan.....	250	2,565	1,850		27,862	1,040	3,711

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

(1) Included in column 4.

school purposes, 1911-12 (fundamental table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$325	\$350	\$475					\$26,151		\$26,151 1183
690	575	1,934	\$120				29,504		29,504 1187
486	130	1,306					29,999		29,999 1189
700	215	590					19,602		20,290 1195
600	1,000	750	1,000				22,417		22,417 1199
	3,192	2,559		\$540			38,240		45,240 1200
							45,747		35,747 1202
1,475	950	5,500	150	100			34,250	\$3,350	60,093 1204
1,211	421	1,952			\$1,445	\$1,071	31,178		31,178 1205
2,118	191	1,177				743	25,271	35,000	58,236 1206
2,153	344	6,201			2,264	7,149	41,049		41,049 1207
441	1,071	2,219	26				20,463		20,463 1208
200	40	280	40			450	10,695	9,400	20,095 1210
1,400	1,675	2,804	250				47,481		67,481 1215
1,432	1,159	1,559	229	53			47,628	3,292	216,911 1217
1,087	1,492	1,457	721	1,100		17,532	78,823	3,529	82,352 1219
1,600	650	1,455				700	22,592		35,667 1220
1,900	700	3,800		850			57,980		68,180 1221
1,634	3,815	4,212	370				50,269	23,000	82,811 1223
615	6,948	4,959					35,703	14,167	53,500 1224
3,000	1,000	2,100	300		400		48,500		48,500 1225
2,553	575	1,082	84			1,517	33,412		33,413 1226
2,804	680	2,717	227			3,045	32,916	15,542	48,457 1227
2,431	408	2,906	86	83		380	49,447		49,447 1228
4,534	738	1,922	389	31		834	45,452	3,698	50,985 1229
1,296	523	2,468	233			181	23,396		23,396 1231
4,779	183	2,114	197	25	585	2,004	37,108		37,108 1232
2,438	724	1,137					34,594	500	35,094 1233
2,520	1,055	8,391	85	161		70	41,471		41,471 1234
2,611	208	1,588	204	15	368		28,550		28,620 1237
992	388	321	46	27			20,849		20,986 1238
3,075	5,319	1,815	149				42,021	1,080	63,134 1239
2,391	1,030	597	54			211	32,149	9,304	41,453 1240
2,120	984	2,107	521			1,678	40,020		40,026 1241
1,493	822	1,094	1,589			162	36,903	36,238	73,141 1242
2,267	104	3,267		75	389	41	38,185		38,446 1243
2,000	230	5,219					30,739		30,800 1244
2,088	317	1,697				2,953	44,333		44,518 1245



TABLE 7B.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12 (abridged table).

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1911-12.

Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Instruction.		Operation and maintenance and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and equipment.	Interest, bonds, and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
		Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10 Chicago, Ill.....	\$273,324	\$8,071,012	\$286,374	\$1,908,964	\$10,539,674	\$2,914,952	\$28,659	\$13,483,285
31 Buffalo, N. Y.....	36,191	1,562,285	112,397	364,161	2,075,034	340,058	375,727	2,790,819

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

51 Mobile, Ala.....	\$8,120	\$90,400	\$13,110	\$13,110	\$124,740	\$6,844	\$2,814	\$134,393
62 Hartford, Conn.....	2,500	404,873	20,957	626,637	1,054,969	102,011	268,446	1,425,426
67 Stamford, Conn.....	5,505	107,169	11,397	29,981	154,052	69,863	.....	223,915
70 Jacksonville, Fla.....	17,000	101,500	3,500	5,800	127,800	56,100	1,500	185,400
71 Tampa, Fla.....	64,863	108,969	8,042	17,692	199,566	59,795	19,423	278,784
72 Augusta, Ga.....	4,720	120,513	.....	49,118	174,351	15,446	6,194	195,991
96 Dubuque, Iowa.....	7,273	84,076	625	19,813	111,787	31,805	20,640	164,232
102 Wichita, Kans.....	7,286	152,435	100,000	48,712	308,433	151,235	33,807	493,475
104 Lexington, Ky.....	3,800	94,779	5,326	18,698	122,603	.....	16,293	138,896
106 Shreveport, La.....	7,550	63,137	.....	6,100	76,787	24,000	25,004	125,791
108 Portland, Me.....	.....	196,069	14,271	39,410	249,750	.....	.....	249,750
121 Newton, Mass.....	13,664	266,548	14,085	61,092	355,389	22,375	115,128	492,892
134 Kalamazoo, Mich.....	12,913	123,295	6,088	31,452	173,748	67,880	152,435	394,063
130 St. Joseph, Mo.....	17,194	241,013	371	78,714	337,292	1,524	66,753	405,569
143 Lincoln, Nebr.....	7,573	172,958	18,695	58,743	257,969	34,582	14,456	307,007
157 West Hoboken, N.J.....	5,475	135,089	9,674	19,629	169,867	.....	24,218	194,085
176 Wilmington, N. C.....	2,500	35,120	156	8,935	46,711	4,302	11,398	62,411
177 Akron, Ohio.....	10,000	232,569	12,000	87,039	341,608	94,271	21,094	456,973
181 Lorain, Ohio.....	2,510	89,032	1,500	32,310	125,352	87,441	21,835	234,628
183 Springfield, Ohio.....	5,930	150,183	4,247	80,351	240,711	68,646	23,670	333,027
187 Oklahoma City, Okla.....	10,675	283,564	7,917	98,698	400,854	284,352	130,823	816,029
193 Harrisburg, Pa.....	16,675	213,766	9,436	74,841	314,718	160,246	54,245	529,209
198 McKeesport, Pa.....	14,888	145,592	21,276	35,100	216,856	10,779	57,703	285,338
214 Dallas, Tex.....	6,300	300,939	5,000	62,379	374,618	164,879	1,000	540,497
219 San Antonio, Tex.....	11,673	272,311	2,389	41,155	327,528	83,218	15,253	425,999
234 Racine, Wis.....	6,778	127,156	6,541	29,964	170,439	62,097	5,445	237,981

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

238 Bessemer, Ala.....	(1)	\$34,504	(1)	.....	\$34,504	.....	.....	\$34,504
239 Gadsden, Ala.....	\$2,100	18,764	.....	\$2,164	23,028	.....	.....	23,028
243 Argenta, Ark.....	(1)	35,000	(1)	(1)	35,000	\$100,000	.....	135,000
244 Fort Smith, Ark.....	4,470	72,574	\$2,500	18,424	97,968	93,910	\$21,557	213,435
264 Greenwood, Conn.....	.....	70,080	3,930	36,138	110,098	.....	8,544	118,642
270 Norwalk, Conn.....	.....	63,870	9,300	12,639	85,809	.....	.....	85,809
282 Alton, Ill.....	360	63,341	967	28,121	92,789	.....	7,646	100,435
296 Lincoln, Ill.....	2,500	25,000	690	13,000	41,190	500	300	41,990
297 Mattoon, Ill.....	2,565	30,772	1,531	6,603	41,471	41,181	1,120	83,772
299 Oak Park, Ill.....	5,850	88,643	.....	39,538	134,031	69,637	31,330	234,998
316 Michigan City, Ind.....	3,425	44,217	864	20,653	69,159	531	36,833	106,523
325 Fort Dodge, Iowa.....	5,000	60,000	.....	40,000	105,000	100,000	7,800	212,800
327 Keokuk, Iowa.....	2,671	45,473	2,084	15,058	65,286	.....	5,847	71,133
333 Coffeyville, Kans.....	31,049	51,525	.....	6,425	88,999	.....	11,038	100,037
340 Pittsburg, Kans.....	3,000	41,000	500	13,397	57,897	31,000	9,000	97,897
345 Alexandria, La.....	3,439	21,485	.....	1,550	26,474	.....	12,850	39,324
351 Bangor, Me.....	2,702	85,070	9,906	20,000	117,678	50,000	.....	167,678
353 Waterville, Me.....	2,000	23,506	1,985	9,385	36,876	36,101	200	73,177
355 Frederick, Md.....	3,000	26,874	.....	.....	29,874	182,500	.....	212,374
358 Medford, Mass.....	4,615	104,439	9,133	29,062	147,249	66,149	18,223	231,621
387 Alpena, Mich.....	2,000	33,727	.....	15,538	51,265	15,215	.....	66,480
390 Holland, Mich.....	3,083	33,181	3,728	9,952	49,944	3,010	14,525	67,479
392 Ishpeming, Mich.....	4,500	62,010	1,250	19,650	87,410	.....	49,740	137,150

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 7B.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12 (abridged table)—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Instruction.		Operation and maintenance and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and equipment.	Interest, bonds, and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
		Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
399 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	\$2,805	\$44,134	\$2,926	\$18,356	\$68,221	\$6,186	\$1,503	\$75,910
402 St. Cloud, Minn.....		31,934	1,000	18,784	51,718	1,000	3,468	56,186
406 Hattiesburg, Miss.....	3,000	30,429		4,316	37,745	35,000	6,148	78,893
408 Meridian, Miss.....	3,755	50,556	250	7,974	62,535	95,603	12,153	170,291
414 Sedalia, Mo.....	2,600	55,446	373	5,789	64,208	65,000	12,948	142,156
428 Laocnia, N. H.....		23,000	1,500	4,500	29,000			29,000
446 Town of Union, N. J.....	5,000	71,736	5,130	18,788	100,654	28,671	14,261	143,586
449 West Orange, N. J.....		52,755	6,768	36,046	95,569		11,450	107,019
454 Cortland, N. Y.....	3,000	26,240	434	4,854	34,528	1,847		36,375
463 Johnstown, N. Y.....	985	3,463	600	12,356	17,404	1,235	9,285	27,924
469 Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	3,050	30,572	1,162	14,938	49,722			49,722
473 Peekskill (Dist. No. 7), N. Y.....	300	20,310	1,073	5,075	26,758	14,900	14,950	56,608
476 Port Chester, N. Y.....	3,401	66,201	4,874	20,354	94,830	30,822	12,445	138,097
479 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	3,100	52,672	2,013	4,591	62,376	24,082	3,135	89,993
485 Raleigh, N. C.....	6,796	43,786		8,672	59,254	874	4,938	65,066
487 Fargo, N. Dak.....	2,173	61,695	1,400	18,065	83,333	76,800	32,068	192,201
492 Cambridge, Ohio.....	2,000	42,000	600	12,000	56,300			56,600
502 Marion, Ohio.....	3,700	31,722		27,560	62,982	65,000	6,000	133,982
503 Massillon, Ohio.....	2,100	33,564			35,664	40,000		75,664
511 Warren, Ohio.....	2,817	38,988		13,655	55,460	14,918	8,851	79,229
513 Enid, Okla.....	2,850	41,000	450	18,000	62,300	178,000	10,000	250,300
516 Shawnee, Okla.....	3,500	46,000	500	6,000	56,000	8,000	21,000	85,000
521 Bradford, Pa.....	3,100	43,439	4,880	15,451	66,870	167	25,588	92,625
522 Bradford, Pa.....	4,054	45,877	5,199	13,068	68,198		10,534	78,732
530 Connellsville, Pa.....	3,862	39,037	3,858	16,331	63,088		20,245	83,333
531 Dubois, Pa.....	4,000	38,000	4,500	22,000	68,500		18,000	86,500
550 Pottsville, Pa.....	3,650	48,500	4,550	32,000	88,700		9,941	98,641
553 South Bethlehem, Pa.....	2,600	38,470	4,500	17,470	63,040	13,000	5,600	81,640
557 Uniontown, Pa.....	3,796	46,577	3,075	9,768	63,216	156,000	10,780	223,996
565 East Providence, R. I.....	2,153	42,098	3,388	22,160	69,799	80,000		149,799
570 Jackson, Tenn.....	1,980	31,862		3,886	37,728	3,698	7,211	48,637
572 Brownsville, Tex.....	1,500	18,972		5,370	25,842	1,389		27,231
588 Newport News, Va.....	3,267	39,119	2,500	10,000	54,886		556	55,442
589 Petersburg, Va.....	2,047	43,958	2,523	7,562	56,090	5,404		61,494
596 Bluefield, W. Va.....	2,502	41,430	4,865	10,637	59,434	7,566		67,000
599 Parkersburg, W. Va.....	3,100	78,433	3,610	17,523	102,666	34,993		137,659
601 Ashland, Wis.....	4,381	52,418		9,745	66,544	2,000	200	68,744
604 Fond du Lac, Wis.....	2,870	62,346	3,951	18,145	87,312	5,345		92,657

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

613 Huntsville, Ala.....		\$14,239		\$2,272	\$16,511			\$16,511
618 Douglas, Ariz.....	\$3,000	45,000	\$1,000	5,000	54,000			54,000
619 Globe, Ariz.....	3,500	18,589	1,170	6,549	29,808	\$1,753	\$5,633	37,196
622 Helena, Ark.....	2,040	16,665	100	2,700	21,505	135,000		156,505
625 Texarkana, Ark.....	2,800	2,400		2,900	8,100	11,800	1,050	20,950
627 Marysville, Cal.....		17,616	8,030	8,784	34,424		8,200	42,624
629 Petaluma, Cal.....	2,100	32,990	1,000	2,455	38,545	45,000		83,545
639 Fort Collins, Colo.....	(1)	71,238	(1)	(1)	71,238		2,904	74,142
654 Plymouth, Conn.....	700	12,545	443	7,400	21,088	15,000		36,088
655 Putnam, Conn.....		16,524	2,224	6,832	25,580	7,070		32,650
673 Dalton, Ga.....	1,850	11,439	150	707	41,146	2,567	2,110	18,823
678 Griffin, Ga.....	2,250	16,580		2,322	21,152			21,152
687 Twin Falls, Idaho.....	3,000	39,000	3,000	4,800	49,800	71,000	10,400	131,200
609 Dixon, Ill.: North side.....	1,200	8,812	563	2,259	12,834		1,320	14,154

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 7B.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12 (abridged table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

1	2	Instruction.		5	6	7	8	9
		3	4					
Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instructional supplies.	Operation and maintenance and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and equipment.	Interest, bonds, and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
716	Mount Carmel, Ill.	\$1,800	\$16,600	\$300	2,100	\$20,800		\$20,800
723	Pekin Ill.	1,900	34,000	1,000	9,972	46,872	\$9,725	\$1,560
748	Mount Vernon, Ind.	2,500	22,712	500	8,368	34,080		4,215
750	Noblesville, Ind.	1,730	19,255		5,169	26,154	362	26,516
756	Wabash, Ind.		42,515	5,500	17,908	65,923	18,000	85,831
757	Washington, Ind.	2,500	27,868		3,500	33,868		33,868
762	Creston, Iowa.		36,000			36,000	6,000	42,000
768	Arkansas City, Kans.	4,170	22,767	829	4,130	31,896	46,530	5,852
769	Chanute, Kans.	1,800	28,861	51	7,941	38,653	1,000	5,087
775	Newton, Kans.	2,220	21,820	1,026	14,510	39,576	10,000	1,170
778	Salina, Kans.	3,000	39,502	1,000	10,432	53,934	10,159	12,565
779	Wellington, Kans.	2,000	15,000	3,000	2,500	22,500	1,000	1,600
786	Hopkinsville, Ky.	2,760	23,496	325	2,135	28,716	13,548	5,588
787	Mayfield, Ky.	1,600	9,540		4,500	15,640		13,000
791	Richmond, Ky.	1,950	14,290	310	1,735	18,285		212
797	New Iberia, La.	2,000	10,650		1,575	14,225	3,750	17,975
799	Brewer, Me.	1,250	10,790	1,379	10,467	23,886		23,886
816	Frostburg, Md.		15,000	2,000	2,000	19,000		19,000
824	Blackstone, Mass.	900	15,600	1,000	2,400	19,900		19,900
826	Bridgewater, Mass.	1,200	23,183	1,300	4,487	30,170		30,170
827	Chelmsford, Mass.	1,902	18,166	1,884	8,490	30,442	12,065	42,507
829	Danvers, Mass.	2,000	30,300	2,800	10,102	45,202		45,202
833	Fairhaven, Mass.	1,549	25,776	1,280	7,854	36,459		36,459
834	Franklin, Mass.	1,800	16,865	2,478	9,340	30,483	2,446	32,929
836	Great Barrington, Mass.	1,917	22,768	1,501	6,782	32,968		5,500
837	Hudson, Mass.	1,673	18,320	2,138	7,611	29,742	1,249	30,991
838	Ipswich, Mass.	1,356	13,029	1,935	7,788	24,108	105	500
840	Marblehead, Mass.	2,900	24,900	1,800	4,500	34,100	900	35,000
842	Middleboro, Mass.	2,350	25,498	1,967	8,360	38,175		38,175
845	Natick, Mass.	2,500	36,608	3,522		42,630	14,339	56,969
855	Saugus, Mass.	2,088	28,920	3,887	11,733	46,628	16,084	62,712
863	West Springfield, Mass.	3,094	29,502	2,573	11,740	46,909	59	8,138
867	Albion, Mich.	1,850	20,554		8,600	31,004	23,537	3,590
881	Monroe, Mich.	2,200	17,502			19,702	8,000	6,272
882	Mount Clemens, Mich.	3,000	22,370	1,515	6,325	33,210		4,960
886	St. Joseph, Mich.	200	20,377		6,282	26,859		5,050
887	Three Rivers, Mich.		18,692	613	6,729	26,034	1,774	8,054
891	Austin, Minn.	3,260	24,798	1,559	5,787	35,404	4,560	1,840
892	Bemidji, Minn.	739	23,512	3,777	8,164	36,192	2,750	4,668
894	Chisholm, Minn.	2,850	34,457	1,813	42,998	82,118	92,551	13,508
901	Little Falls, Minn.	2,100	28,988	3,500	4,109	38,688		7,100
903	Owatonna, Minn.	2,495	20,700	3,400	5,300	31,895	3,500	1,620
905	Rochester, Minn.	2,900	32,000	1,000	7,000	42,900	30,000	78,000
906	Brookhaven, Miss.	2,000	10,025	75	1,400	13,500	12,000	25,500
911	Greenwood, Miss.	2,100	13,491		1,863	17,156		2,000
915	Yazoo City, Miss.		19,349			19,349		2,410
916	Brookfield, Mo.	2,000	15,000	300	3,000	20,300		2,000
919	Chillicothe, Mo.	2,000	15,439	359	5,426	23,224	1,851	3,240
922	Fulton, Mo.	1,610	12,217	113	2,544	16,484		2,561
935	Livingston, Mont.	2,700	19,573	557	6,765	29,625		22,385
937	Columbus, Nebr.	1,650	20,000	1,000	4,500	27,150		480
938	Fairbury, Nebr.		20,549	3,252	6,568	30,369	890	5,395
945	Claremont, N. H.	1,950	13,500	1,400	8,440	25,290		2,560
948	Lebanon, N. H.	1,785	14,816	1,511	7,117	25,229		3,457
952	Dover, N. J.	3,190	26,923	4,385	11,214	45,712		6,151
955	Guttenberg, N. J.	29,268	18,640	1,864	3,200	52,972	53,000	4,400
960	Rahway, N. J.	4,500	42,000	5,000	4,500	56,000		56,000
966	Somerville, N. J.	2,720	23,431	2,602	6,008	34,761	27,577	6,955
971	Westfield, N. J.	3,000	41,837	2,475	15,029	62,341	33,471	9,150
977	Fredonia, N. Y.	1,500	13,000	500	2,200	17,200		2,920



TABLE 7B.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12 (abridged table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Instruction.		Operation and maintenance and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and equipment.	Interest, bonds, and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
			Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
979	Herkimer, N. Y. . . . .	\$2,300	\$25,624	\$1,277	\$9,329	\$38,530	\$559	\$5,673	\$44,762
980	Hoosick Falls, N. Y. . . . .	579	17,550	1,601	4,126	23,856	2,465	.....	26,321
982	Ilion, N. Y. . . . .	2,500	19,944	5,703	4,687	32,834	.....	4,220	37,054
987	Medina, N. Y. . . . .	479	19,934	343	6,149	26,905	494	1,360	28,759
997	Tarrytown, N. Y. . . . .	2,750	25,163	5,883	10,904	44,700	768	6,240	51,708
1002	Gastonia, N. C. . . . .	1,775	11,515	142	2,624	16,056	994	.....	17,050
1004	High Point, N. C. . . . .	4,536	16,335	.....	14,165	35,036	10,000	465	45,501
1007	Rocky Mount, N. C. . . . .	1,974	13,464	.....	7,023	22,461	5,125	750	28,336
1009	Salisbury, N. C. . . . .	1,500	12,634	.....	1,891	16,025	.....	1,016	17,041
1015	Ashland, Ohio. . . . .	2,000	22,851	.....	8,306	33,157	32,335	4,025	69,517
1016	Athens, Ohio. . . . .	1,286	17,419	200	6,895	25,500	.....	4,600	30,400
1019	Bellevue, Ohio. . . . .	1,500	16,500	.....	4,000	22,000	.....	4,000	26,000
1020	Bowling Green, Ohio. . . . .	1,600	19,986	.....	3,415	25,001	.....	.....	25,001
1026	Defiance, Ohio. . . . .	2,500	17,500	325	4,500	24,825	.....	2,600	27,425
1029	East Cleveland, Ohio. . . . .	5,783	63,500	650	21,793	91,726	274	12,767	104,767
1030	Fostoria, Ohio. . . . .	2,000	28,800	2,000	15,000	47,800	.....	7,500	55,300
1035	Jackson, Ohio. . . . .	2,000	14,796	.....	5,454	22,250	26,000	.....	48,250
1038	Martins Ferry, Ohio. . . . .	2,500	28,000	2,000	5,000	37,500	15,500	12,500	65,500
1044	Painesville, Ohio. . . . .	1,800	22,945	300	9,390	34,435	.....	3,934	38,369
1046	St. Bernard, Ohio. . . . .	3,000	17,000	500	2,000	22,500	.....	.....	22,500
1049	Sidney, Ohio. . . . .	2,500	26,000	800	7,000	36,300	.....	2,000	38,300
1051	Van Wert, Ohio. . . . .	.....	26,100	560	13,840	40,500	.....	7,000	47,500
1052	Wapakoneta, Ohio. . . . .	2,000	16,325	300	2,500	21,125	500	5,622	27,247
1061	Defiant, Okla. . . . .	1,825	14,150	100	3,950	20,025	.....	2,750	22,775
1063	Lawton, Okla. . . . .	2,500	28,000	500	3,980	34,980	500	7,960	43,440
1064	Sapulpa, Okla. . . . .	2,000	27,000	400	3,000	32,400	40,000	8,500	80,900
1065	Ashland, Oreg. . . . .	2,500	27,000	500	4,500	34,500	.....	10,000	44,500
1067	Baker City, Oreg. . . . .	.....	33,493	20,235	.....	53,728	.....	4,950	58,678
1074	Bangor, Pa. . . . .	1,725	15,467	1,738	10,928	29,858	.....	145	30,003
1075	Bellevue, Pa. . . . .	826	33,356	3,546	11,000	48,728	1,818	12,088	62,634
1076	Berwick, Pa. . . . .	2,000	15,000	4,000	8,000	29,000	28,000	4,000	61,000
1078	Bloomsburg, Pa. . . . .	300	19,477	3,422	4,876	28,075	.....	11,302	39,377
1086	Coraopolis, Pa. . . . .	.....	19,804	2,034	5,753	27,591	1,322	13,415	42,328
1093	East Conemaugh, Pa. . . . .	.....	9,675	1,500	1,185	12,360	.....	1,200	13,560
1095	Edwardsville, Pa. . . . .	3,259	16,345	2,050	7,547	29,201	37,692	5,325	72,218
1099	Freeland, Pa. . . . .	1,500	10,800	1,500	1,220	15,020	30,000	8,800	53,820
1104	Huntingdon, Pa. . . . .	2,415	15,321	1,849	3,189	22,774	.....	5,480	28,254
1106	Jeannette, Pa. . . . .	2,540	22,008	3,311	7,153	35,012	12,324	10,583	57,919
1108	Juniata, Pa. . . . .	1,800	17,550	2,333	1,920	23,603	55,000	6,822	85,425
1117	Lockhaven, Pa. . . . .	1,750	16,500	1,830	3,000	23,080	.....	4,100	27,180
1125	Munhall, Pa. . . . .	4,773	17,975	1,260	6,586	30,594	.....	10,733	41,327
1127	New Kensington, Pa. . . . .	1,967	24,015	3,226	3,249	32,457	10,389	7,782	50,628
1128	Northampton, Pa. . . . .	2,551	19,838	3,173	2,994	28,556	1,464	12,038	42,058
1137	Scottsdale, Pa. . . . .	405	20,881	3,268	10,323	34,877	.....	9,567	44,444
1138	Sharpsburg, Pa. . . . .	.....	14,918	1,184	4,500	20,602	.....	6,335	26,937
1140	Swopersville (P. O. Maltby), Pa. . . . .	.....	6,870	1,055	10,233	18,158	.....	485	18,643
1142	Tarentum, Pa. . . . .	(1)	41,219	(1)	(1)	41,219	10,950	12,066	64,235
1148	West Berwick, Pa. . . . .	1,200	10,745	1,317	3,214	16,476	.....	5,245	21,721
1154	Burrillville, R. I. . . . .	1,825	16,780	1,292	6,872	26,769	.....	.....	26,769
1158	North Providence, R. I. . . . .	400	9,124	388	2,979	12,891	.....	.....	12,891
1159	South Kingstown, R. I. . . . .	1,600	16,025	1,811	.....	19,436	.....	.....	19,436
1171	Huron, S. Dak. . . . .	2,374	21,217	1,411	6,601	31,603	398	16,218	48,219
1173	Mitchell, S. Dak. . . . .	3,200	19,076	4,060	5,420	31,756	2,944	13,013	47,713
1181	Abilene, Tex. . . . .	32,000	28,000	1,000	2,000	63,000	.....	5,000	68,000

1 Included in column 3.



TABLE 7B.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1911-12 (abridged table)—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Instruction.		Operation and maintenance and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and equipment.	Interest, bonds, and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
			Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1182	Amarillo, Tex. ....	\$2,750	\$27,116	.....	\$5,756	\$35,622	\$7,808	\$6,250	\$49,680
1186	Ennis, Tex. ....	2,000	18,000	.....	1,800	21,800	.....	.....	21,800
1188	Greenville, Tex. ....	2,500	28,500	.....	14,500	45,500	.....	.....	45,500
1190	Houston Heights, Tex. ....	24,310	22,810	.....	434	47,554	.....	.....	47,554
1191	Longview, Tex. ....	3,000	13,500	\$1,200	1,200	18,900	20,000	1,700	40,650
1192	Orange, Tex. ....	2,000	20,074	250	1,205	23,529	.....	300	23,829
1193	Port Arthur, Tex. ....	2,500	27,000	1,000	5,000	35,500	25,000	7,000	67,500
1194	Sulphur Springs, Tex. ....	1,500	10,858	1,237	1,650	15,245	.....	3,650	18,895
1197	Texarkana, Tex. ....	2,000	3,360	.....	2,500	7,860	800	6,600	15,260
1203	Bennington, Vt. ....	1,500	16,202	2,386	5,700	25,788	.....	188	25,976
1209	Charlottesville, Va. ....	1,260	17,080	.....	3,923	22,263	.....	400	22,663
1211	Fredericksburg, Va. ....	540	8,773	708	1,898	11,919	.....	.....	11,919
1216	Hoquiam, Wash. ....	2,448	32,667	547	16,421	52,083	5,000	12,488	69,571
1218	Vancouver, Wash. ....	(1)	38,017	(2)	14,427	52,444	.....	16,796	69,240
1222	Grafton, W. Va. ....	2,090	26,701	1,142	5,233	35,166	17,961	9,815	62,942
1235	Oconto, Wis. ....	100	18,985	937	3,511	23,533	522	4,950	29,005

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 3.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 5.

TABLE 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1911-12.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.....	\$4,989	\$4,989	\$35,621	\$27,143	\$6,352	\$4,006	\$22,263	\$8,515	\$10,405	\$30,029	\$5,901	\$2,650		\$2,411	\$355,914	\$28,593	\$384,507
Los Angeles, Cal.....	1,704	1,704	1,704	1,418,604	1,418,604	75,655	39,117	18,091	59,015	155,595	58,901			81,516	1,891,639	468,740	2,360,379
Oakland, Cal.....	60,500	60,500	60,500	474,813	474,813	16,097	39,117	7,016	11,129	22,148	5,764		\$91	332	668,371	596,826	1,265,197
San Francisco, Cal.....	14,396	14,396	145,400	1,072,083	1,072,083	9,959	50,604	14,905	40,932	100,166				17,032	1,494,571	1,283,320	2,733,191
Denver, Colo.....	12,750	12,750	34,150	668,509	668,509	15,475	50,730	33,502	25,599	49,035			1,231	4,020	953,031	1,235,461	2,188,492
Louisville, Ky.....	17,172	17,172	53,583	339,902	3,019	21,760	40,986	11,815	5,494	26,406	1,314			7,243	528,034	109,469	638,163
New Orleans, La.....	78,248	78,248	18,596	638,607	1,823	44,617	40,986	10,764	47,407	32,102				24,367	900,911	128,630	1,029,541
Baltimore, Md.....	6,557	6,557	39,843	1,018,094	45,510	43,361	107,289	46,035	13,500	113,061				55,668	1,495,360	380,653	1,876,013
Boston, Mass.....	36,788	36,788	197,062	2,081,228	73,103	65,134	392,501	96,401	31,051	228,968			518	14,082	3,050,702	4,059,709	7,109,411
Cambridge, Mass.....	3,436	3,436	31,691	260,892	8,539	6,604	107,289	16,382	2,251	11,386				236	375,784	427,009	802,793
Fall River, Mass.....	5,133	5,133	50,460	255,209	6,375	9,676	49,539	6,550	20,750	26,810				1,956	427,009	427,009	874,018
Lowell, Mass.....	5,046	5,046	24,240	189,223	4,367	4,801	42,859	13,021	9,910	26,810				1,600	1,546,091	391,742	1,937,833
Worcester, Mass.....	2,183	2,183	62,410	380,806	11,526	13,012	43,983	31,184	9,430	26,810				1,620	1,546,091	391,742	1,937,833
Detroit, Mich.....	27,000	27,000	142,362	1,063,698	15,156	24,018	130,412	43,478	56,665	42,508				2,595	1,410,753	46,173	1,456,926
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	34,811	34,811	105,135	977,452	22,684	40,133	94,321	51,142	9,913	114,704				224	455,316	501,989	957,921
Minneapolis, Minn.....	9,200	9,200	37,186	293,809	5,029	20,545	10,841	10,841	6,001	44,700				595	1,410,753	568,168	1,978,921
St. Paul, Minn.....	9,015	9,015	105,135	977,452	22,684	40,133	94,321	51,142	9,913	114,704				224	455,316	501,989	957,921
Kansas City, Mo.....	54,650	54,650	97,668	510,835	896	10,107	47,900	26,986	7,746	42,156	56,964			3,952	568,020	126,535	694,555
St. Louis, Mo.....	9,772	9,772	218,246	1,573,601	21,828	52,191	163,312	39,641	43,282	164,106				7,938	872,039	408,961	1,280,999
Omaha, Neb.....	32,154	32,154	100,171	654,707	17,263	17,878	42,776	24,856	9,295	65,785				6,798	513,265	187,846	699,111
Jersey City, N. J.....	18,200	18,200	147,513	1,186,229	36,556	38,975	119,455	32,503	13,662	35,693				14,641	969,709	286,793	1,256,502
Newark, N. J.....	3,974	3,974	147,513	1,186,229	36,556	38,975	119,455	32,503	13,662	35,693				14,641	969,709	286,793	1,256,502
Paterson, N. J.....	4,000	4,000	147,513	1,186,229	36,556	38,975	119,455	32,503	13,662	35,693				14,641	969,709	286,793	1,256,502
Albany, N. Y.....	1,800	1,800	316,127	1,800	7,201	31,145	9,556	5,402	17,193	10,147				7,138	1,459,347	126,231	1,585,578
Rochester, N. Y.....	4,000	4,000	188,789	1,800	7,201	31,145	9,556	5,402	17,193	10,147				7,138	1,459,347	126,231	1,585,578
Syracuse, N. Y.....	18,200	18,200	47,167	480,281	2,657	5,922	42,138	32,948	4,868	3,150				4,823	646,678	244,823	891,501
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	17,528	17,528	70,111	276,655	7,974	18,495	102,727	43,600	5,439	41,900				4,276	283,573	449,460	735,033
Cleveland, Ohio.....	(C)	(C)	117,577	936,492	1,159	530	165,500	59,893	33,530	88,264				9,603	1,889,946	470,410	2,360,362

1 Included in column 4.

TABLE 8.—Expenses of general control, outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Dayton, Ohio.....	\$5,387	\$36,850	\$345,858	\$695	\$7,492	\$31,846	\$7,380	\$4,469	\$15,988	\$2,500	\$5,726	\$364,036	\$50,692	\$414,728			
Toledo, Ohio.....	11,211	42,873	426,197	15,194	21,624	30,289	24,091	10,993	56,596	7,472	64	646,604	227,383	873,987			
Portland, Ore.....	39,100	78,100	585,861	14,941	22,741	47,173	22,741	16,414	58,863	\$6,800	64	869,993	849,589	1,719,582			
Philadelphia, Pa.....	328,356	103,122	3,058,189	230,140	16,949	326,295	115,592	271,492	271,492	18,401	18,401	4,468,476	637,381	5,105,857			
Providence, R. I.....	12,627	55,200	456,645	14,139	13,865	55,962	37,395	8,772	102,723	5,003	5,003	763,681	67,290	1,305,265			
Nashville, Tenn.....	9,573	34,940	208,268	800	15,422	4,509	3,373	2,000	1,375	1,162	1,162	311,159	14,436	325,595			
Spokane, Wash.....	8,207	47,400	339,429	8,585	17,499	33,923	23,374	15,467	23,647	1,200	1,200	521,900	80,036	601,936			
Milwaukee, Wis.....	11,149	112,112	930,359	3,382	35,634	75,644	39,044	32,225	132,709	3,069	3,069	1,372,258	.....	1,372,258			
Grand total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Montgomery, Ala.....	\$2,771	\$10,345	\$45,544	.....	\$1,000	\$2,715	\$1,487	\$439	\$678	\$400	\$686	\$66,068	\$7,589	\$73,657
Berkeley, Cal.....	8,353	24,281	163,412	.....	5,415	17,377	3,675	6,242	6,242	876	644	233,765	3,783	237,548
Sacramento, Cal.....	1,920	10,800	177,227	\$289	5,418	17,540	3,209	1,633	1,528	2,918	.....	230,204	297,445	527,649
San Diego, Cal.....	23,748	23,748	114,016	.....	.....	16,278	1,023	10,699	43,466	3,128	11,332	226,525	13,047	239,572
San Jose, Cal.....	6,260	15,962	99,418	106	1,800	7,050	1,492	2,267	6,520	906	.....	142,911	12,451	155,362
Pueblo, Colo.: District No. 1.....	4,975	7,950	45,103	2,755	3,212	8,336	1,841	3,083	5,073	.....	.....	82,328	28,706	111,034
Meriden, Conn.....	2,220	14,280	64,557	1,015	10,180	6,865	1,779	12,496	12,496	469	\$840	118,115	.....	118,115
New Britain, Conn.....	3,427	6,246	71,661	3,572	10,180	1,650	7,812	7,812	7,987	618	18,605	135,612	.....	135,612
Waterbury, Conn.....	13,300	21,465	207,762	4,308	3,871	23,871	20,445	2,025	3,645	1,485	.....	304,294	.....	304,294
Savannah, Ga.....	21,600	21,600	78,280	.....	1,800	4,800	4,790	5,570	3,153	.....	274	112,237	.....	112,237
Bloomington, Ill.....	7,630	8,945	43,671	4,532	6,870	6,870	4,399	3,158	13,107	52	.....	92,364	4,280	96,644
Dayville, Ill.....	7,769	1,648	36,309	294	5,968	2,841	731	1,781	5,379	.....	.....	54,493	4,305	54,798
Decatur, Ill.....	13,761	13,697	63,249	1,514	5,253	10,392	6,373	6,621	7,088	437	252	177,638	41,632	168,670
East St. Louis, Ill.....	7,055	10,520	113,136	1,105	4,897	19,578	4,703	4,016	12,411	.....	9	178,404	20,427	198,831
Rockford, Ill.....	6,619	17,800	80,788	.....	6,526	17,853	8,826	7,921	26,505	283	9,000	176,836	112,016	288,852
Springfield, Ill.....	8,679	17,961	117,961	259	7,744	12,919	5,285	2,662	24,576	1,050	.....	201,843	66,063	267,911
Evansville, Ind.....	7,800	14,000	148,713	125	2,585	18,980	4,719	1,638	6,082	.....	3,719	269,231	28,357	238,168

85	Fort Wayne, Ind.	116,639	4,237	15,863	13,362	1,589	10,063	195,948	14,109	210,057
86	South Bend, Ind.	16,830	4,398	15,856	18,668	18,668	3,142	179,847	5,390	184,877
87	Clinton, Iowa	38,358	1,967	5,760	3,263	3,263	4,380	70,254	8	70,254
92	Sionx City, Iowa	320	610	15,220	9,133	6,723	4,066	193,656	48,975	193,656
101	Topeka, Kan.	114,479	2,075	11,470	7,899	3,568	8,634	183,576	9,610	222,551
103	Covington, Ky.	95,842	2,281	11,470	2,872	4,978	4,978	125,463	68,083	135,073
105	Covington, Ky.	41,641	1,284	5,460	1,397	1,258	5,922	68,083	969	68,083
107	Newport, Ky.	30,251	1,926	2,487	2,580	5,661	1,722	50,104	223,664	51,073
109	Brockton, Mass.	153,760	(1)	16,234	10,467	4,082	8,074	223,664	5,087	223,664
110	Brockton, Mass.	104,030	3,263	14,816	10,467	1,484	2,765	129,007	129,007	180,684
111	Chelsea, Mass.	91,494	6,563	10,760	8,165	2,510	6,816	149,716	8,492	149,716
113	Everett, Mass.	86,977	5,066	12,380	8,546	2,440	7,942	102,614	80,901	287,988
114	Fitchburg, Mass.	62,789	3,741	6,434	6,707	500	1,035	207,087	30,334	237,419
116	Holyoke, Mass.	125,818	7,474	14,820	10,068	4,533	12,984	239,569	76,336	315,905
117	Lawrence, Mass.	163,627	3,428	17,730	12,161	2,823	1,000	263,209	12,969	276,178
118	Lynn, Mass.	178,073	6,985	21,575	11,527	2,178	12,030	164,093	765	164,858
119	Malden, Mass.	103,824	4,279	10,516	10,600	2,178	9,632	120,628	111,128	231,756
122	Pittsfield, Mass.	81,781	2,666	10,508	4,257	1,526	4,248	127,164	99,850	226,992
123	Quincy, Mass.	81,957	4,382	8,817	6,593	851	1,000	99,850	252,294	352,144
124	Salisbury, Mass.	64,450	2,073	3,480	2,863	7,701	579	952,294	79,259	1,031,543
125	Salem, Mass.	170,884	4,427	19,690	13,166	19,697	1,540	436,646	138,997	575,642
126	Somerville, Mass.	290,899	19,454	33,209	13,998	7,404	1,389	76,336	12,969	209,305
128	Springfield, Mass.	22,050	2,608	6,069	3,372	4,810	2,015	138,997	58,216	197,213
129	Waltham, Mass.	53,549	3,499	9,230	6,923	1,389	1,389	138,997	12,969	151,966
129	Battle Creek, Mich.	53,716	3,454	9,230	6,923	4,810	1,389	138,997	12,969	151,966
131	Calumet, Mich.	19,031	4,582	10,508	4,257	1,526	4,248	127,164	99,850	226,992
131	Saginaw, Mich.	14,500	4,382	8,817	6,593	851	1,000	99,850	252,294	352,144
136	East side.	68,448	3,643	7,425	5,070	977	7,273	98,756	3,693	102,449
137	West side.	37,367	1,658	5,911	2,881	2,063	5,912	62,643	6,930	69,573
138	Duluth, Minn.	219,220	5,481	33,873	13,508	7,434	26,714	358,288	49,403	407,731
139	Joplin, Mo.	52,256	163	9,511	6,647	418	1,058	88,497	590	89,087
144	South Omaha, Nebr.	78,835	4,377	12,819	9,492	48	114,694	114,694	202,829	237,523
148	Bayonne, N. J.	158,932	7,763	30,071	8,267	3,225	16,463	262,829	33,648	306,477
149	Camden, N. J.	252,816	17,774	13,114	15,978	3,541	21,942	417,430	84,522	461,952
150	East Orange, N. J.	109,540	4,813	14,033	2,418	2,359	9,910	177,280	16,899	194,179
151	Elizabeth, N. J.	119,482	17,534	13,467	5,925	4,339	17,135	210,373	16,899	227,272
152	Hoboken, N. J.	294,386	5,627	26,486	5,100	4,385	19,212	324,929	324,929	649,858
155	Perth Amboy, N. J.	85,427	2,491	9,020	6,044	3,966	5,504	128,203	39,542	167,745
156	Trenton, N. J.	293,435	8,844	20,685	12,461	1,217	16,649	360,091	126,001	486,092
158	Amsterdam, N. Y.	39,589	1,243	5,492	4,200	1,400	2,926	60,625	14,223	74,848
159	Auburn, N. Y.	57,665	9,297	8,957	6,300	4,609	11,490	107,730	19,008	126,738
160	Binghamton, N. Y.	88,190	333	9,501	6,647	6,718	135,611	135,611	3,567	139,178
161	Elmira, N. Y.	63,063	4,301	7,022	5,050	933	10,413	112,698	112,698	225,396
162	Jameson, N. Y.	70,657	6,062	6,062	6,062	6,062	6,062	112,698	112,698	225,396
163	Kingston, N. Y.	47,011	3,967	5,120	4,349	3,016	7,943	42,150	5,700	47,850
165	Newburgh, N. Y.	55,416	2,669	6,138	3,900	1,140	12,643	96,005	8,000	104,005
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.	103,881	3,106	14,161	6,174	4,904	19,700	185,317	93,460	278,777
167	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	65,952	2,034	8,918	3,846	1,640	11,656	118,262	118,262	236,524
168	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	36,064	2,710	4,659	3,824	586	100	7,444	68,295	75,739
169	Schenectady, N. Y.	170,890	7,736	13,520	6,000	571	1,900	252,534	252,534	505,068
170	Troy (Union district), N. Y.	123,180	4,752	17,314	8,298	8,314	8,314	200,921	158,453	359,374
172	Utica, N. Y.	179,800	10,104	17,974	11,884	3,862	23,386	271,436	13,617	285,053

Included in column 5.



TABLE 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1911-12.—Continued.  
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.	
Watertown, N. Y.	\$1,500	\$6,380	\$48,288	\$1,920	\$5,421	\$8,029	\$3,746	\$1,800	\$7,700	\$128	\$2,480	\$3,618	\$553	\$85,465		\$85,465	
Yonkers, N. Y.	2,475	28,310	308,513	8,347	14,718	27,319	12,311	8,243	23,564	790	\$2,480	\$3,618	325	440,713	\$138,464	579,177	
Canton, Ohio	4,703	17,160	101,178	5,094	1,155	18,152	4,776	1,506	12,280				6,801	186,004	19,284	185,288	
Youngstown, Ohio	13,375	32,850	181,623	18,222	18,250	28,312	10,000	3,774	4,505		1,550		1,333	313,494	156,923	470,417	
Muskogee, Okla.	3,073	10,093	33,276	3,463	7,375	3,498	1,176	4,871	3,774				9,408	64,676	147,283	211,959	
Altoona, Pa.	3,673	16,740	69,305	3,605	2,000	9,747	4,316	3,519	17,183	200	17			179,627	7,252	186,879	
Chesler, Pa.	3,650	12,544	62,816	3,605	2,000	9,747	5,800	1,251	8,233		770			110,042	11,986	122,028	
Erie, Pa.	2,223	13,491	107,736	5,767	6,058	13,480	9,381	1,876	11,886		1,705			174,309	15,736	190,045	
Johnstown, Pa.	7,080	19,315	62,622	920	8,464	15,797	3,611	9,579	25,000		2,038		150	181,177	3,113	184,290	
New Castle, Pa.	18,268	31,315	62,792		4,061	10,822	4,511	1,183	12,595					110,171	1,300	111,471	
York, Pa.	42,860	3,314	82,800	3,314	4,464	11,112	5,188	4,493	12,834					128,644	10,872	139,516	
Newport, R. I.	4,372	12,139	44,689	4,067	1,478	7,842	5,113	1,123	10,863					85,737		85,737	
Warwick, R. I.	3,580	22,481	112,580	3,060	3,279	17,476	7,330	4,492	20,743					199,022		199,022	
Woonsocket, R. I.	2,319	15,000	62,613	2,962	3,246	5,978	4,738	1,342	5,522				793	81,257	505	81,852	
Charleston, S. C.	1,282	12,632	51,387	1,431	1,376	5,451	5,143	1,332	6,305					78,143	4,096	82,239	
Columbia, S. C.	2,000	3,153	25,667	34	373	2,538	772	1,820	6,892	24	449			36,027	4,654	40,681	
Chattanooga, Tenn.	5,473	10,725	53,863		250	1,664	1,000	1,270	1,270	136				77,006	650	77,656	
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,710	3,219	43,662		898	5,482	1,864	281	334					62,670		62,670	
El Paso, Tex.	17,758	34,969	90,169		1,438	5,137	3,358	3,856	4,640	180				142,735	9,374	152,109	
Houston, Tex.	4,100	27,343	136,202		1,920	7,410	4,408	22,847	8,760		1,500		5,161	239,531	239,531	239,531	
Vaco, Tex.	855	13,785	64,012		290	3,465	4,695	2,596	5,520	100				95,958	84,863	180,821	
Ogden, Utah	12,965	13,922	37,410	2,068	3,328	8,867	3,219	3,321	4,331		522		1,264	97,318	26,000	123,320	
Salt Lake City, Utah	11,836	49,188	390,265	1,969	18,917	31,957	13,213	9,125	47,826	2,401	383		627	475,116	123,906	699,112	
Roanoke, Va.	540	5,967	60,586	231	4,278	7,735	1,953	7,449	80					81,539	63,248	144,787	
Green Bay, Wis.	2,900	7,470	24,825	6,404	5,447	22,753	9,131	7,081	10,225	156	2,634		371	347,143	169,674	516,817	
La Crosse, Wis.	2,139	7,300	35,206	219	400	6,090	3,892	4,450	1,416				243	48,286	10,158	58,444	
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,080	11,700	57,778	224	2,823	7,080	5,671	1,388	2,862				373	96,108	7,604	103,712	
Sheboygan, Wis.	6,090	9,450	50,504	3,381	1,313	5,805	4,381	1,735	4,291				672	89,110	8,182	97,292	
Superior, Wis.	3,060	10,396	88,340	1,798	5,211	16,598	6,991	1,735	12,931					146,236	31,723	177,959	

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

	\$6,799	\$11,589	\$91,668	\$4,414	\$85,590	\$2,238	\$6,281	\$127	\$942	\$550	\$225	\$135,818	\$14,184	\$149,998
247 Alameda, Cal.....	1,000	31,236	300	1,010	4,615	3,550	1,645	350				51,048	51,048	
249 Eureka, Cal.....	6,600	107,391	1,025	3,550	8,496	2,432	8,749	789		350		188,700	188,700	
250 Fresno, Cal.....	12,800	11,890	11,890	11,890	10,066	1,614	7,749	1,106	137	1,152		37,908	37,908	
251 Long Beach.....	7,111	50,901	44	2,315	5,385	1,283	2,019	1,065		41		156,731	186,346	
252 Pomona, Cal.....	5,150	9,500	36,645	2,817	5,802	2,102	1,287	583				75,561	6,648	
253 Redlands.....	6,000	10,344	51,384	1,885	7,200	1,386	2,288	2,273		1,362		64,075	6,819	
254 Riverside, Cal.....	2,400	4,729	4,729	4,729	8,100	1,017	1,554	671				84,865	70,894	
255 Santa Bernardino, Cal.....	7,500	38,575	7,350	1,336	3,480	820	1,088	209	42			71,491	118,056	
256 Santa Barbara, Cal.....	3,338	13,320	30,732	2,846	10,912	3,165	3,297	315		4,795		65,242	46,230	
257 Stockton, Cal.....	1,988	35,794	30,732	1,900	3,378	2,523	1,416	252				117,484	172,693	
258 Ansonia, Conn.....	2,365	5,060	309	1,900	3,836	1,577	4,661	552		300		51,403	51,403	
263 Danbury, Conn.....	1,750	14,984	2,100	1,794	4,950	1,440	950	1,075		250		71,278	71,278	
267 Middletown, Conn.....	2,024	30,974	3,265	2,224	4,378	2,224	4,378	265				27,938	28,438	
268 Naugatuck, Conn.....	4,800	37,526	3,752	1,014	4,517	650	528	441		325		42,486	42,486	
271 Torrington, Conn.....	2,883	9,742	21,530	3,188	5,462	2,386	4,779	494				107,984	148,112	
281 Boise, Idaho.....	1,170	2,033	2,033	1,796	4,080	1,796	4,500	75		1,040		115,889	58,907	
284 Cairo, Ill.....	2,300	29,684	122	1,369	4,406	2,282	7,447	199				31,697	31,697	
286 Champaign, Ill.....	3,710	4,988	47,448	1,389	6,719	2,416	11,445	200				88,834	90,434	
300 Rock Island, Ill.....	6,986	7,000	72,003	3,330	8,847	4,500	1,150	5,300				64,825	66,496	
301 Streator, Ill.....	3,700	7,000	22,975	3,330	8,847	3,396	4,293	10,286				30,677	32,277	
308 Hannonsville, Ind.....	1,820	2,475	23,358	35	2,322	900	12			33		57,907	1,000	
310 Jeffersonville, Ind.....	4,033	2,600	23,023	15	150	1,319	800					31,697	31,697	
313 Laporte, Ind.....	3,180	7,320	39,333	2,033	4,457	2,149	4,063	125		61		88,834	90,434	
318 Muncie, Ind.....	3,590	7,325	43,289	2,421	4,777	2,014	460					64,825	66,496	
319 Peru, Ind.....	4,850	10,500	22,209	1,928	7,663	3,370	3,624	84				88,142	90,742	
320 Peru, Ind.....	1,380	5,018	22,209	1,928	7,663	3,370	3,624	84				32,498	32,498	
331 Fort Scott, Kans.....	1,654	4,642	22,298	1,883	4,068	2,094	725					32,498	32,498	
333 Hutchinson, Kans.....	2,617	2,100	21,735	1,114	2,004	1,850	489					32,498	32,498	
349 Auburn, Me.....	3,812	24,732	583	1,226	2,514	1,078	333					37,769	41,021	
350 Augusta, Me.....	3,737	36,375	1,210	1,672	4,725	653	3,916	642				98,063	98,063	
357 Adams, Mass.....	5,942	7,933	53,492	4,447	7,635	6,221	7,744					46,763	46,763	
359 Attleborough, Mass.....	2,461	6,425	15,548	1,271	1,396	3,383	2,971	668				33,007	33,007	
360 Beverly, Mass.....	2,180	4,414	15,659	1,558	2,115	3,313	451					102,947	102,947	
362 Framingham, Mass.....	13,050	55,115	1,068	3,752	9,999	6,902	1,700					52,078	52,078	
363 Gardner, Mass.....	2,455	2,672	23,950	2,887	2,963	2,965	3,803					29,945	29,945	
364 Gloucester, Mass.....	4,336	6,300	29,137	3,086	4,436	4,068	614					45,453	45,453	
365 Greenfield, Mass.....	2,567	7,650	35,544	1,548	4,219	4,521	2,814					64,783	64,783	
366 Marlboro, Mass.....	3,873	22,176	2,322	1,157	3,275	2,598	1,281					37,514	37,514	
367 Methuen, Mass.....	2,180	47,059	3,803	505	6,400	4,879	216					75,941	75,941	
373 North Adams, Mass.....	3,900	44,325	1,290	1,416	6,007	4,961	209					30,829	30,829	
374 Northampton, Mass.....	6,900	26,567	2,084	1,149	4,497	2,884	852					50,742	50,742	
375 Peabody, Mass.....	2,100	3,118	1,118	1,356	3,427	5,456	3,427					46,084	46,084	
376 Plymouth, Mass.....	2,504	54,759	3,101	2,701	7,592	5,338	1,075					87,500	87,500	
377 Revere, Mass.....	2,100	5,695	9,295	805	1,818	1,425	3,000					48,904	48,904	
378 Southbridge, Mass.....	2,100	9,695	1,818	805	1,818	1,425	3,000					18,427	18,427	

TABLE 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1911-12.—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.	
379 Wakefield, Mass.....			4,115	29,520	1,294	1,215	3,145	3,289	818	3,283	100				46,819	354	47,173
380 Watertown, Mass.....			6,155	29,513	1,233	2,685	5,499	1,308	849	1,669			1,089		48,000		48,000
382 Westfield, Mass.....	3,000	5,826	23,095	1,558	1,890	5,361	1,373	1,138	1,138	2,683	600	3,795			48,319		48,319
383 Weymouth, Mass.....	3,574	8,172	21,920	1,049	1,809	5,556	3,524	5,501	5,501	3,501	215	445	5		48,571		48,571
384 Winthrop, Mass.....		2,200	29,091	1,514	1,850	5,110	2,179	4,065	1,300	1,300	150	500			42,300		42,300
385 Woburn, Mass.....		11,238	28,844	1,406	1,095	4,020	3,075	4,885	3,039	1,300	175		397		54,284	175	54,459
389 Escanaba, Mich.....	597	3,418	24,443	37	2,144	4,394	4,176	1,215	1,415	1,415	214				42,053	21,615	63,668
391 Ironwood, Mich.....	4,500	9,900	38,963		1,118	5,284	3,755	2,810	4,736	4,736	400		2,929		63,355	4,932	68,287
393 Manistee, Mich.....		3,960	21,514		13,969	5,400	1,773	13,161	1,773	3,619					46,030		46,030
394 Marquette, Mich.....	4,913	6,725	23,969	627	995	5,137	1,971	1,710	3,619	4,133	65				82,533		82,533
396 Muskegon, Mich.....	2,417	7,725	40,330	527	2,903	6,264	4,181	744	744	4,350	500				59,465	2,240	61,705
398 Port Huron, Mich.....	3,000	5,696	34,800	200	750	4,738	3,425	5,010	4,643	4,643			887		79,745	21,931	101,676
404 Virginia, Minn.....	4,075	7,640	33,931	3,514	3,792	8,878	4,738	4,444	3,453	1,459		1,588	22,500		48,850	13,712	62,562
411 Hannibal, Mo.....	4,720	5,220	28,325		4,000	3,405	3,875	4,444	2,307	2,307	200				26,991	8,954	35,945
415 Dover, N.H.....		840	19,770	573	1,613	2,150	1,510	1,641	434	1,641					27,925		27,925
426 Hackensack, N.J.....	4,720	8,000	17,823	50	1,109	1,510	1,510	1,641	434	1,641					27,925		27,925
434 Hillsdale, N.J.....			58,872	1,649	4,880	4,000	2,874	2,874	2,255	22,756	500		1,191		110,697	106,056	216,753
439 Millville, N.J.....			58,872	1,649	4,880	4,000	2,874	2,874	2,255	22,756	500		1,191		110,697	106,056	216,753
442 New Brunswick, N.J.....			58,872	1,649	4,880	4,000	2,874	2,874	2,255	22,756	500		1,191		110,697	106,056	216,753
444 New Brunswick, N.J.....			58,872	1,649	4,880	4,000	2,874	2,874	2,255	22,756	500		1,191		110,697	106,056	216,753
451 Batavia, N.Y.....	1,050	2,060	44,331	2,000	2,000	4,291	2,931	2,597	982	3,490	138		1,039		67,218	58,447	125,665
453 Corning, N.Y.....	1,625	2,400	16,283	810	600	3,282	1,220	832	3,639	3,639	750		983		33,041	6,365	39,406
455 Dunkirk, N.Y.....	2,194	5,900	19,944		372	1,773	1,421	3,068	3,291	1,096					22,278	128	22,406
456 Fulton, N.Y.....		730	25,708	681	1,792	1,421	1,421	2,489	3,118	3,291	2		320		51,227		51,227
457 Geneva, N.Y.....			21,158		541	1,900	1,170	500	1,118	1,118					51,227		51,227
459 Gloversville, N.Y.....		3,425	26,949		941	1,900	1,170	500	1,118	1,118					29,248		29,248
462 Ithaca, N.Y.....	8,015	3,425	53,108	25	1,470	2,152	2,152	3,730	3,730	2,735	369		1,000		57,700		57,700
464 Lackawanna, N.Y.....	3,000	2,400	31,787		1,724	3,730	3,730	1,929	1,929	1,493	500				38,220		38,220
465 Little Falls, N.Y.....	2,780	2,400	23,282	528	3,354	3,121	3,121	1,493	1,493	243					56,501	515	57,016
466 Lockport, N.Y.....	1,075	3,100	10,611	103	914	4,130	1,926	1,007	3,208	3,208	308				57,700		57,700
469 Middletown, N.Y.....	1,450	6,200	31,368	2,050	2,308	4,943	3,648	3,648	656	2,573			79		41,816		41,816
467 Middletown, N.Y.....	2,560	6,569	27,905	1,084	2,072	3,258	2,720	3,258	737	1,285			709		56,775	4,147	60,922



468	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	2,280	1,056	3,065	2,546	3,106	717	2,290	44,169	277	44,169	44,169
470	Olean, N. Y.	7,550	1,819	2,530	5,973	5,545	1,235	7,233				
472	Oswego, N. Y.	22,330	896	2,580	4,579	3,308	27	3,828	15,007	188	47,407	62,414
	Peekskill, N. Y.		70					645				
474	District No. 8		500	391	1,040		774	350				
477	Rensselaer, N. Y.	2,800	776	1,379	2,173		1,484	1,154	7,000	160	17,254	24,254
478	Rome, N. Y.	4,322	583	1,700	1,700		800	6,023	6,643		32,901	39,544
481	White Plains, N. Y.	2,125	2,000	2,500	7,010	3,800	1,530	4,875	81,345	684	89,709	40,230
482	Ashville, N. C.	1,631	134	647	2,282	133	241	1,832	18,900	143	43,374	100,245
486	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,720			1,001	1,000	1,700					
489	Alliance, Ohio	25,051	100	1,000	4,800	1,400	1,000	1,850			44,395	84,396
499	Lancaster, Ohio	25,620	1,200	100	2,270	2,000	200	1,000	40,000		37,500	41,500
512	Chicago, Okla.	20,400			1,700	1,700	300	5,200	32,430		32,430	34,730
515	McAlester, Okla.	16,200		400	3,105	1,100	1,100	1,120	29,164	1,110	43,931	29,164
519	Beaver Falls, Pa.	22,100	930	1,380	3,080	1,188	1,034	10,000				
525	Lebanon, Pa.	14,741	856	1,204	1,306	1,455	1,652	3,395				
536	Meadville, Pa.	31,592	2,085	3,997	4,506	3,493	7,786	3,497	63,814	520	22,722	71,345
539	Sharon, Pa.	8,545	1,635	1,773	3,449	1,312	5,425	3,007	30,066		30,066	30,066
571	Beaumont, Tex.	32,300	1,632	2,938	4,039	2,767	150	2,651	49,745		49,745	49,745
574	Denison, Tex.	38,273		60	3,437	1,199	610	5,925			63,069	89,589
576	Marshall, Tex.	21,698		4,000	3,324	1,000	350	522	26,500	48	37,477	27,095
577	Paris, Tex.	18,558		500	1,322	480	1,200	2,105	90	90	27,021	74
578	Peters, Tex.	33,373		75	1,737	400	300	1,050	1,400	190	24,845	24,845
585	Rutland, Vt.	20,315		180	3,105	3,182	200	2,810	44,590		44,590	44,590
586	Alexandria, Va.	12,450		43	1,465	745	225	1,373	34,690	598	34,690	34,690
589	Stanton, Va.	9,018	21	410	700	388	110	186	19,981		19,981	19,981
594	North York, Wash.	49,756		2,669	6,573	2,451	2,107	1,816	13,222	274	13,222	13,222
598	Martinsburg, W. Va.	14,390		1,008	1,745	929	422	2,486	76,775	85	67,700	144,475
600	Appleton, Wis.	6,260	55	55	4,952	5,110	3,833	1,968	25,650	90	25,650	27,273
602	Blair, Wis.	32,739	1,685	1,544	4,431	5,349	372	3,504	65,780	310	54,879	67,199
606	Kenosha, Wis.	41,570	771	1,353	6,233	2,911	1,096	2,927	55,879	700	66,552	122,431



TABLE 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1911-12.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other up-keep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
1 Birmingham, Ala.....	\$1,247	\$5,590	\$51,038	.....	\$845	\$4,216	\$1,272	\$2,397	\$920	\$360	\$925	.....	\$1,525	\$69,708	\$94,743	\$104,451	
2 Los Angeles, Cal.....	8,510	5,646	525,318	.....	36,030	30,819	45,372	45,797	51,443	11,707	.....	.....	23,720	785,849	315,100	1,050,449	
3 Oakland, Cal.....	.....	14,300	137,501	\$96	5,779	9,363	1,395	3,121	6,637	2,782	1,328	.....	1,119	215,253	155,773	3,447,006	
4 San Francisco, Cal.....	250	19,880	232,618	2,173	7,981	16,838	9,200	5,143	4,635	.....	.....	.....	473	303,163	639,914	835,448	
5 Denver, Colo.....	2,011	12,860	132,412	448	10,562	11,105	3,488	2,615	10,780	153	.....	.....	717	183,277	181,984	485,147	
12 Louisville, Ky.....	5,500	3,900	87,553	.....	3,893	3,893	687	3,671	3,048	.....	.....	.....	4,662	112,914	17,018	129,932	
13 New Orleans, La.....	2,971	15,784	214,686	12,353	15,565	21,429	4,867	5,389	16,775	1,186	.....	.....	8,300	319,335	78,210	397,545	
14 Baltimore, Md.....	6,144	59,713	706,257	23,478	38,841	46,065	16,750	8,133	34,578	.....	.....	.....	10,366	973,548	209,580	1,183,076	
15 Boston, Mass.....	7,300	85,206	3,000	3,000	8,988	10,479	5,480	1,472	5,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,046	.....	1,180,046	
16 Cambridge, Mass.....	1,891	.....	40,829	.....	2,417	2,417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	
17 Fall River, Mass.....	320	3,000	38,629	6,489	1,728	5,864	753	723	3,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,036	.....	59,680	
18 Lowell, Mass.....	275	.....	139,695	.....	1,132	8,614	753	3,660	3,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,680	.....	59,680	
19 Worcester, Mass.....	.....	11,320	139,695	6,489	1,728	5,864	753	3,660	3,660	489	467	.....	.....	59,680	.....	59,680	
20 Detroit, Mich.....	6,197	84,627	298,734	1,257	6,211	11,591	7,281	4,443	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	181,289	1,994	183,281	
21 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	17,159	300,000	1,291,436	.....	16,496	18,276	10,557	4,272	18,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	398,228	192,011	590,239	
22 Minneapolis, Minn.....	13,300	129,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,686	55,986	177,672	
23 St. Paul, Minn.....	19,000	230,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386,155	134,001	520,246	
24 Kansas City, Mo.....	1,296	.....	303,400	50	7,597	9,618	6,744	1,952	11,017	10,059	.....	.....	.....	174,557	408,296	582,853	
25 St. Louis, Mo.....	.....	25,811	303,400	.....	20,851	68,294	16,672	2,900	23,846	.....	.....	.....	.....	329,013	46,306	375,319	
26 Omaha, Neb.....	1,040	92,300	.....	.....	3,934	7,471	5,136	4,011	7,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,293	24,823	162,116	
27 Jersey City, N. J.....	15,963	113,717	404	.....	4,813	16,214	5,641	3,473	6,042	1,100	500	.....	9	155,664	351,577	513,543	
28 Newark, N. J.....	13,546	101,117	.....	.....	13,065	24,368	6,535	3,943	6,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	272,696	386,388	658,078	
29 Paterson, N. J.....	3,000	54,817	3,000	13,637	13,065	24,368	6,535	3,943	6,012	1,100	25	.....	.....	272,696	386,388	658,078	
30 Albany, N. Y.....	3,000	49,130	3,000	3,000	1,740	3,883	2,630	3,119	3,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,004	61,097	130,321	
33 Rochester, N. Y.....	8,045	121,134	.....	.....	2,454	3,883	5,036	22,995	2,094	2,566	.....	.....	.....	72,434	.....	80,879	
34 Syracuse, N. Y.....	1,080	90,818	.....	.....	691	18,024	4,869	497	4,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,004	.....	73,784	
35 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	.....	214,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,199	.....	158,275	
36 Cleveland, Ohio.....	.....	481,643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177,102	4,173	181,275	
38 Dayton, Ohio.....	.....	85,912	.....	.....	2,259	51,759	13,096	22,300	14,630	1,000	.....	.....	.....	158,140	429,927	1,018,067	
39 Toledo, Ohio.....	6,800	85,912	38	.....	2,575	8,707	2,560	2,675	4,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,407	5,823	119,230	
40 Portland, Ore.....	722	3,380	74,733	4,022	4,584	6,080	4,036	1,856	6,583	.....	.....	.....	650	208,596	412,864	621,460	
41 Philadelphia, Pa.....	10,080	163,870	.....	.....	4,569	8,698	2,682	2,933	11,114	2,799	.....	.....	.....	206,706	207,327	414,033	
44 Providence, R. I.....	25,923	14,287	676,862	40,579	41,601	73,972	23,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	970,304	207,827	1,178,131	
45 Grand total.....	1,237	14,626	151,202	5,912	11,807	12,895	7,612	2,668	2,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	209,929	.....	209,929	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

46	Nashville, Tenn.	2,900	31,533	5,977	200	1,080	325	150	37,028	200,676	248,704
49	Spokane, Wash.	2,704	116,721	8,555	200	10,102	7,634	5,764	173,866	433,502	609,368
50	Milwaukee, Wis.	13,969	185,726	5,977	8,555	9,850	6,085	4,972	222,602	609,368	85,406
52	Montgomery, Ala.	\$200	\$20,600	1,350	1,071	2,927	746	2,086	\$3,025	\$29,169	88,491
54	Berkeley, Cal.	3,000	44,300	2,082	3,300	3,401	2,983	1,008	91,223	3,618	24,572
56	Sacramento, Cal.	2,300	55,100	830	329	2,903	575	1,684	56,013	4,624	39,736
57	San Diego, Cal.	4,696	61,428	1,350	1,071	2,927	746	2,086	93,426	6,901	39,861
61	Pueblo, Colo.	750	17,650	1,370	1,071	2,927	746	2,086	78,502	5,967	31,809
63	District No. 1.	2,500	10,750	1,370	1,071	2,927	746	2,086	32,524	55,967	88,491
64	Moriden, Conn.	3,400	21,368	2,200	1,411	8,239	1,683	333	24,572	3,618	24,572
66	New Britain, Conn.	3,800	29,800	2,200	1,411	8,239	1,683	333	39,736	3,618	39,736
74	Waterbury, Conn.	2,750	20,565	2,200	1,411	8,239	1,683	333	39,736	3,618	39,736
76	Savannah, Ga.	2,000	25,307	1,112	842	5,705	2,543	1,079	5,000	5,000	31,809
77	Bloomington, Ill.	2,040	18,947	15	80	904	495	235	28,267	735	28,267
78	Danville, Ill.	2,300	12,573	15	80	904	495	235	16,749	473	17,222
79	Decatur, Ill.	2,597	20,503	500	341	2,400	650	1,033	31,103	78,809	109,912
80	East St. Louis, Ill.	2,000	25,307	1,112	842	5,705	2,543	1,079	33,175	4,359	37,534
85	Springfield, Ill.	3,405	36,732	1,112	842	5,705	2,543	1,079	55,912	5,912	55,912
86	Rockford, Ill.	3,535	35,982	1,112	842	5,705	2,543	1,079	54,452	5,452	54,452
87	Evansville, Ind.	3,650	47,866	743	500	3,916	1,976	1,149	156,873	95,157	156,873
88	Fort Wayne, Ind.	3,100	41,820	743	500	3,916	1,976	1,149	61,716	112	56,816
89	South Bend, Ind.	3,629	33,577	743	500	3,916	1,976	1,149	56,704	112	56,816
92	Clinton, Iowa.	2,000	12,082	993	741	2,715	2,105	3,971	92,116	854	139,864
97	Topeka, Iowa.	1,400	12,082	993	741	2,715	2,105	3,971	100	18,610	19,464
101	St. Louis, Mo.	900	33,901	67	214	2,887	3,632	2,206	1,299	60,229	60,347
103	Lawrence, Mo.	1,500	12,810	67	214	2,887	3,632	2,206	20,309	850	21,159
105	Newport, Ky.	1,525	10,821	6	205	900	274	605	16,693	12,581	16,693
107	Lexington, Ky.	820	7,460	324	365	706	605	163	4,488	47	12,581
109	Brockton, Mass.	3,500	27,987	5,605	4,404	5,213	1,000	1,908	43,304	2,368	45,672
110	Brookline, Mass.	3,500	37,099	1,404	1,709	1,748	1,194	1,000	49,054	25,021	49,054
111	Chelsea, Mass.	2,400	17,275	1,421	1,709	1,748	1,194	1,000	25,021	25,021	25,021
113	Everett, Mass.	2,520	24,641	1,725	1,594	2,516	1,908	890	49,054	49,054	49,054
114	Fitchburg, Mass.	2,600	29,484	1,810	1,268	3,000	1,230	465	40,552	1,500	40,552
116	Holyoke, Mass.	1,220	34,570	766	3,906	4,794	1,857	808	54,703	1,130	54,830
117	Lowrence, Mass.	3,000	30,520	1,634	2,787	1,412	1,412	1,000	43,703	43,703	43,703
118	Methuen, Mass.	6,355	54,004	2,694	2,735	6,150	2,192	1,508	91,990	172,757	172,757
119	Malden, Mass.	3,417	61,033	965	2,714	5,322	4,244	1,378	80,777	91,990	91,990
122	Pittsfield, Mass.	2,009	21,916	2,129	1,185	1,538	1,730	434	32,939	5,451	32,939
123	Quincy, Mass.	2,265	26,328	1,109	4,604	1,800	1,417	323	61,566	6,451	61,566
124	Salem, Mass.	3,450	24,289	1,431	3,165	9,270	1,417	323	38,432	38,432	38,432
125	Somerville, Mass.	4,780	68,051	2,587	3,165	9,270	2,070	1,324	89,322	89,322	89,322
126	Springfield, Mass.	11,150	109,106	3,776	16,340	10,201	5,466	3,024	168,914	1,628	167,942
128	Waltham, Mass.	2,193	18,073	602	2,298	1,827	1,676	1,000	26,069	26,069	26,069
129	Battle Creek, Mich.	2,175	21,130	1,305	2,025	4,272	2,389	2,239	39,265	50	39,265
131	Calumet, Mich.	2,550	29,601	905	4,021	1,579	1,586	346	35,662	35,662	35,662
136	Saginaw, Mich.	400	40,286	905	4,021	6,200	4,673	808	62,381	743	63,124
137	East side.	200	13,000	918	312	1,175	661	328	18,523	2,738	21,261
	West side.	1,700	13,000	918	312	1,175	661	328	18,523	2,738	21,261

TABLE 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Duluth, Minn.			\$4,175	\$58,073	\$1,400	\$6,917	\$6,418	\$4,045	\$1,623	\$9,930	\$9				\$2,650	\$13,785	\$106,435
Joplin, Mo.		\$1,438	6,261	9,441		2,307	1,458	474	37	203	1,246				23,067		23,067
South Omaha, Nebr.		1,650	1,650	18,149		834	3,660	1,239	127						27,209		27,209
Bayonne, N. J.		6,000	3,142	33,038		472	3,919	1,285	1,530	1,309				\$150	52,154	153,296	205,420
Camden, N. J.			2,300	28,739	2,064	1,142	3,720	735	1,530	3,878					43,328		43,328
East Orange, N. J.			4,022	39,653	1,564	3,350	5,307	2,152	1,686	2,732				593	61,841	129,204	191,105
Elizabeth, N. J.		500		25,647		3,432	6,099	639	305	769				1,315	37,237		37,237
Hoboken, N. J.		1,600	3,000	26,000	1,724	1,695	1,800	1,039	1,234	1,800					40,492		40,492
Perth Amboy, N. J.		2,300	2,300	10,679	560	360	1,740	720	496	612		86			17,553	10,253	27,806
Trenton, N. J.		3,300	3,300	43,411	2,532	1,571	4,901	395	954					300	55,449	1,177	56,626
Amsterdam, N. Y.		500	2,100	8,000	608	1,871	1,480	800	450	750					16,559		16,559
Arbun, N. Y.		900	3,300	20,648	217	301	1,190	30	2,022	2,984					31,572		31,572
Binghamton, N. Y.		705	2,822	23,822	47	34	2,016	952	1,154	586				160	31,965	28	31,993
Elmira, N. Y.		3,025	3,025	22,646	15	1,296	4,075	314	96	1,677		25		90	29,817		29,817
Jamestown, N. Y.		800	4,000	18,970			4,075								16,559		16,559
Kingston, N. Y.		750	4,200	16,871	800	1,420	650	615	1,102	1,392					28,762		28,762
Newburgh, N. Y.		850	1,800	13,612	1,304	987	800	1,500	1,905	1,905					27,800		27,800
New Rochelle, N. Y.		1,350	3,950	27,971	2,140	1,644	2,703	1,071	1,314	1,643			81		24,739	12,000	36,739
Niagara Falls, N. Y.		2,257	2,825	33,585	2,020	2,563	2,125	1,923	328	7,828				292	44,406		44,406
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		891	2,522	16,444	1,508	810	1,032	1,487	342	1,075				850	56,900		56,900
Schenectady, N. Y.			3,550	40,045		1,443	2,040	1,510	860	1,589				1,262	26,373	28,879	55,252
Troy (Union district), N. Y.			3,000	26,975	75	765	2,960	1,510	359	1,539					51,282		51,282
Utica, N. Y.			2,700	45,495	84	1,456	3,319	1,567	471	2,546					37,607		37,607
Watertown, N. Y.			2,300	14,000		976	1,228	1,487	613	944					57,638		57,638
Watkins, N. Y.			5,175	55,115	3,735	3,799	4,089	923	1,779	3,237					21,812		21,812
Canton, Ohio		3,770	5,175	30,408	3,877	843	2,000	830	276	3,630					81,738	5,685	87,423
Youngstown, Ohio		7,200	3,000	36,004		4,429	4,800	800	800	8,937				549	60,624	77,073	137,697
Muskogee, Okla.		4,550	2,980	12,938		772	3,415	974	750	3,775				610	30,754	10,073	40,827
Altoona, Pa.		597	1,800	20,125	1,300	1,592	2,240	2,294	671	4,435				424	39,870	240	40,060
Chester, Pa.			1,662	8,932		1,500	2,940	1,200	300	4,455					16,342		16,342
Erie, Pa.			2,733	28,871	1,469	1,450	3,550	1,056	554	1,634					41,127		41,127
Johnstown, Pa.			1,800	22,734	5,051	2,223	2,594	1,490	987	4,621					39,356		41,232
New Castle, Pa.		1,980		17,375			2,594	1,475	1,556	998					25,978	1,870	25,978



GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

204	York, Pa.	2,090	16,254	1,232	894	1,620	880	1,402	1,228	26,464	26,464	843,205
205	Newport, R. I.	3,550	20,665	695	605	2,708	1,801	363	2,478	32,825	32,825	20,709
206	Pawtucket, R. I.	2,737	20,648	1,445	1,290	1,456	924	767	344	30,711	30,711	52,254
207	Warrick, R. I.	1,800	6,396	555	624	983	637	355	246	11,596	41	5,483
208	Woonsocket, R. I.	1,457	9,413	246	624	960	392	123	390	12,431	18	11,537
209	Charleston, S. C.	2,100	10,413	6	243	460	185	131	320	13,322	17	12,449
210	Columbia, S. C.	2,920	14,372	6	243	500	420	225	825	10,010	100	13,839
211	Charleston, Tenn.	2,355	16,947	.....	614	567	.....	109	200	22,058	.....	10,110
212	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1,850	6,057	.....	122	1,956	288	197	2	22,126	.....	21,012
213	El Paso, Tex.	3,200	35,904	.....	150	3,000	640	506	2,247	42,914	.....	22,058
214	Houston, Tenn.	2,070	16,405	.....	35	875	375	793	3,696	45,914	.....	45,914
215	Waco, Tex.	2,400	22,029	.....	500	1,373	821	1,050	2,321	24,604	.....	65,119
221	Ogden, Utah.	4,983	71,560	.....	6,771	2,937	2,333	8,644	30	31,794	.....	31,794
222	Salt Lake City, Utah.	1,451	12,613	5,629	4,555	787	294	444	30	107,442	.....	154,278
226	Roanoke, Va.	6,479	85,313	2,105	3,100	5,007	2,092	1,446	412	17,025	.....	17,025
227	Tacoma, Wash.	3,400	19,905	253	990	2,417	2,056	579	832	39,660	.....	140,915
230	Green Bay, Wis.	2,200	24,000	1,625	2,000	3,335	3,402	1,108	890	31,290	.....	32,943
231	La Crosse, Wis.	1,800	22,500	702	683	1,839	1,081	764	.....	150	.....	36,660
233	Sheboygan, Wis.	2,100	12,200	589	1,061	1,839	1,081	484	885	30,189	.....	40,282
235	Shoshone, Wis.	2,970	30,298	969	1,408	4,890	6,620	528	703	19,189	.....	30,189
236	Superior, Wis.	1,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,661	.....	49,661
247	Alameda, Cal.	\$2,745	\$27,919	.....	\$834	\$2,045	\$328	\$280	\$550	\$75	.....	\$7,873
249	Eureka, Cal.	1,800	14,360	.....	155	1,050	167	826	1,611	400	.....	20,709
250	Fresno, Cal.	3,500	32,368	.....	2,659	3,434	546	752	1,735	46,771	.....	52,254
251	Longbeach, Cal.	1,250	2,400	.....	9,163	4,490	514	1,640	710	2,500	.....	118,535
252	Pomona, Cal.	1,999	28,335	.....	2,585	3,261	498	970	1,864	78,251	.....	196,786
253	Riverlands, Cal.	4,100	28,920	.....	2,165	4,698	615	2,165	4,002	39,018	.....	41,878
254	Redlands, Cal.	4,443	29,595	.....	395	1,936	665	1,744	472	47,999	.....	23,866
255	San Bernardino, Cal.	2,250	2,034	.....	1,679	2,920	220	854	3,173	39,293	.....	175,714
256	Santa Barbara, Cal.	960	19,300	.....	865	1,800	249	922	676	35,896	.....	36,380
257	Santa Cruz, Cal.	2,160	15,750	\$47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,230	.....	26,349
258	Stockton, Cal.	2,700	33,317	.....	969	2,977	779	1,341	948	43,764	.....	43,764
261	Ansonia, Conn.	1,650	8,220	.....	162	600	400	45	323	704	.....	11,929
263	Danbury, Conn.	2,200	11,083	.....	150	1,344	742	123	199	16,858	.....	16,858
267	Middletown, Conn.	2,110	17,560	.....	410	800	630	350	1,872	572	.....	23,857
268	Naughton, Conn.	1,523	8,176	337	785	1,612	1,324	398	1,113	15,822	.....	15,822
271	Torrington, Conn.	.....	30,650	1,379	44	800	137	216	772	14,043	.....	14,043
281	Boise, Idaho.	2,200	14,607	1,020	2,312	2,650	1,415	2,026	1,178	47,121	.....	48,567
284	Cairo, Ill.	1,500	8,481	.....	963	950	639	267	765	11,948	.....	11,948
286	Champaign, Ill.	2,300	14,145	10	990	950	639	267	1,341	11,948	.....	11,948
300	Rock Island, Ill.	4,000	14,335	1,012	2,540	2,165	1,127	740	3,391	22,010	.....	25,033
301	Streator, Ill.	2,300	14,500	15	50	1,260	1,300	300	800	32,356	.....	33,182
308	Hammond, Ind.	300	12,146	134	745	1,630	815	1,095	1,147	20,435	.....	20,435
310	Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,965	6,915	.....	15	720	300	.....	80	8,995	.....	8,995
313	Laporte, Ind.	2,400	11,650	10	109	900	800	759	569	18,728	.....	18,728
318	Muncie, Ind.	1,100	13,733	75	467	1,051	900	161	1,200	22,772	.....	22,772
319	New Albany, Ind.	530	8,000	40	405	796	336	76	169	12,732	.....	12,732
320	Perru, Ind.	2,355	8,000	475	24	1,045	717	65	442	10,928	.....	10,928
331	Ortonwa, Iowa.	1,250	18,000	.....	500	1,474	900	937	830	26,065	.....	26,065



TABLE 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1911-12—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other up-keep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
334 Fort Scott, Kans.			\$1,200	\$0,663	\$80	\$825	\$250	\$312	\$191	\$2,608	\$670		\$1,400	\$17,707	\$1,473	\$19,180	
335 Hutchinson, Kans.			1,400	17,740		2,304	2,304	1,555	425	442			157	15,321		24,986	
340 Auburn, Me.			1,990	10,580	464	1,089	850	706	121					14,302	130	15,321	
350 Augusta, Me.	90		1,600	7,950	535	354	350	300	225	808	120	\$70	66	8,634	363	8,997	
357 Adams, Mass.			1,306	4,988	243	483	600	470	112	114	63	42	89	12,397	7,973	20,370	
359 Attleboro, Mass.			2,000	7,849	337	618	850	574	64	114				37,380	910	38,290	
360 Beverly, Mass.	1,401		2,200	23,602	968	1,101	2,367	1,555	730	1,256		\$2,000		17,248		17,248	
362 Framingham, Mass.	1,048		2,200	9,050	764	1,046	960	2,260	270	353				16,080		16,080	
363 Gardner, Mass.			1,777	9,739	675	1,665	1,990	907	626	807	104	69	575	25,763		25,763	
364 Gloucester, Mass.			2,300	15,600	1,520	1,760	665	559	685	685				11,285		11,285	
365 Greenfield, Mass.	400		1,700	5,673	433	870	1,044	487	100	100	90	120	203	19,461		19,461	
366 Marlboro, Mass.	1,929		2,245	9,398	764	954	2,330	1,044	487	100			128	30,591		30,591	
367 Leominster, Mass.			1,800	10,500	813		2,000	982		2,008				7,146		7,146	
369 Methuen, Mass.	583		2,000	18,343	1,548	387	2,996	2,185	413	123	15			20,753		20,753	
370 Lowell, Mass.			1,490	3,926	134	352	1,000	295	71	400	100		50	17,981		17,981	
373 North Adams, Mass.	2,300		2,300	13,324	1,329	400	800	800	200	1,400				16,895		16,895	
374 Northampton, Mass.	920		1,800	11,575	671	391	1,000	74	200	50				10,534		10,534	
375 Plymouth, Mass.	2,000		2,000	10,100	1,050	600	1,400	875	200	382	64			20,078		20,451	
376 Peabody, Mass.			1,800	5,450	550	629	625	790		382				5,307		5,307	
377 Revere, Mass.	220		2,107	12,094	995	1,000	1,161	307	128	128			1	20,307	373	20,451	
378 Southbridge, Mass.			1,250	3,025	199	1,112	400	200		25	30	66		15,814		15,826	
379 Wakefield, Mass.			3,062	9,300	549	496	921	1,012	168	366				13,224	12	13,224	
380 Watertown, Mass.			2,200	8,759	333	564	1,250	26	48	624				25,576		25,576	
382 Westfield, Mass.	800		2,600	17,002	500	900	465	509	1,300	1,300				14,395		14,395	
383 Weymouth, Mass.	335		1,507	6,860	470	523	783	845	157	677		2,150	88	19,506		19,506	
384 Winthrop, Mass.			2,400	11,150	800	976	1,400	600	1,000	1,130				16,217		16,217	
385 Woburn, Mass.			2,000	9,527	1,115	1,336	1,002	697	164	77		30	269	19,280		19,280	
389 Escanaba, Mich.	1,550		1,500	12,825		332	1,900	686	198	233				18,463		18,463	
391 Ironwood, Mich.			1,700	10,800		612	1,860	935	400	508				23,575		23,575	
393 Manistee, Mich.			1,350	12,402		2,888	1,000	630	4,434	708			1,220	600		18,463	
394 Marquette, Mich.			1,800	10,025	314	497	1,140	985	585	1,809				18,368		18,368	

386	Muskegon, Mich.	23,353	529	779	1,470	1,495	421	455	385	314	296	31,742	386
393	Port Huron, Mich.	1,700		50	1,640	1,050	160	800	200			18,400	400
404	Vergina, Minn.	1,350	1,171	1,234	960	1,479	300	1,574	436		986	17,747	5,245
411	Hannibal, Mo.	1,350		600	788	454	1,370	1,931	384	100		15,303	
415	Webb City, Mo.	9,220	400	640	900	2,076	500					10,820	27,858
426	Dover, N. H.	7,660	400	850	1,024	900	482	900	900		50	14,576	
434	Hackensack, N. J.	5,500	1,613	1,579	1,824	678	201	5,087	223			35,223	
439	Millville, N. J.	2,500		1,060	540	387	265	385	95	70	596	9,298	
442	New Brunswick, N. J.	11,900	600	470	1,200	600	250	700	16		300	17,936	
451	Batavia, N. Y.	7,753	405	427	600	350	343	1,154	851			14,383	1,719
453	Corning, N. Y.	8,975		523	500	415	170	264	252	40		11,139	
455	Fulton, N. Y.	1,560		738	300	818	200	966	98			20,605	
456	Dunkirk, N. Y.	1,850		738	300	818	100	354	145	100		11,408	
459	Gloversville, N. Y.	15,425	457	2,000	800	1,450	2,000	966	145			19,322	
459	Gloversville, N. Y.	11,618	462	2,000	1,000	1,998	1,998	226	145			17,884	97
464	Lackawanna, N. Y.	1,200	2,242	1,750	1,191	340	522	1,370	150			40,395	
464	Lackawanna, N. Y.	3,300	310	510	315	340		2,666	76			8,842	
465	Little Falls, N. Y.	8,825	675	678	500	809	258	605	74	45		10,429	
465	Lockport, N. Y.	2,000	175	269	680	869	258	605	74	25		19,627	
467	Middletown, N. Y.	11,795	362	691	1,609	1,297	1,645	1,550	655			20,710	
468	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	8,843	205	892	1,200	1,055	1,453	938		500		20,325	401
470	Olean, N. Y.	3,500	260	1,454	792	792	176	1,033	221			24,900	
472	Oswego, N. Y.	1,800		150	630	607	66	1,275	129		747	17,814	
474	Peekskill, N. Y.	4,400	250	371	520	386	386	126	29		73	6,155	6,155
477	Rensselaer, N. Y.	5,840	388	379	300	700	700	49				7,856	7,856
478	Rome, N. Y.	10,464	6	195	950	312	312	1,635	45			16,407	956
481	White Plains, N. Y.	3,685	2,500	2,600	2,640	1,000	550	2,205				34,740	
482	Ashville, N. C.	1,287	20	320	256	26	98	273	17	5		9,326	3,281
488	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,250		441	500	48						4,739	
489	Alliance, Ohio.	1,500	100	500	1,200	600	600	450				15,400	
499	Lancaster, Ohio.	7,560	800	50	550	500	175	125				11,050	
512	Chickasha, Okla.	1,500		500	200	200	200	750	100		100	18,840	
513	McAlester, Okla.	1,350		300	340	200	420	750	100	25		8,817	
519	Beaver Falls, Pa.	5,242		220	380	333	313					37,165	
523	Carlisle, Pa.	9,175	470	220	1,380	385	313					12,403	24,614
539	Lebanon, Pa.	6,887	700	540	420	480	100	447	111			9,132	
539	Lebanon, Pa.	9,502	414	684	1,200	1,000	1,094	7,000	30			13,807	
546	Meadville, Pa.	1,400	545	568	780	656	3,043	801	50			33,876	
552	Sharon, Pa.	8,670	413	1,237	900	250	160	1,327	810			12,431	
571	Beaumont, Tex.	14,700		470	750	202	160		25			20,989	
574	Denison, Tex.	6,910	864	864	780	252	100	988				11,001	
576	Marshall, Tex.	1,344	6,670	250	387	400	590	988	25			10,629	14,079
577	Palestine, Tex.	1,350	4,770	25	390	100	118	450	250			7,453	
578	Paris, Tex.	2,150	8,960	100	585	250	200	450				12,695	
585	Rutland, Vt.	2,000	450	524	1,000	1,000	200	1,050		200		17,714	
586	Alexandria, Va.	1,400			264	100	35	45		60		3,150	3,150
585	Alexandria, Va.	1,750			3,005	1,279	912	1,097	184			4,675	4,675
590	Staunton, Va.	2,970		1,315	3,005	1,279	912	1,097	184			31,480	1,572
594	North Yakima, Wash.	2,100	20,988		3,49	420	143	988				8,382	
598	Marlinsburg, W. Va.	1,100	75	349	2,143	1,885	1,335	2,173	558	7		30,171	1,430
600	Appleton, Wis.	8,613		894	2,143	1,885	1,335	2,538	125	43		23,638	
602	Beloit, Wis.	2,250		901	1,260	2,000	521	2,538				23,638	
606	Kenosha, Wis.	1,551	62	349	1,706	1,092	516	2,642				21,211	

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Birmingham, Ala.:										
	Total	\$2,538						\$10,412		\$5,062	\$18,012
	Salaries	2,388						9,462		5,062	16,912
	Other objects	150						950			1,100
3	Oakland, Cal.:										
	Total	3,500		\$4,250	\$276		\$2,650	5,350	\$2,680	1,500	20,206
	Salaries	3,000		3,900			2,000	4,900	2,500		16,300
	Other objects	500		350	276		650	450	180	1,500	3,906
4	San Francisco, Cal.:										
	Total	23,934		2,160		\$576	17,243	16,653	3,687	189	64,442
	Salaries	23,934		2,160			17,243	15,976	3,672		62,985
	Other objects					576		677	15	189	1,457
5	Denver, Colo.:										
	Total	6,062	\$1,661		1,889		8,825	8,745	7,053	4,592	38,767
	Salaries	5,001			1,800		8,625	7,694	5,932	3,300	32,352
	Other objects	1,061	1,661		89		200	1,051	1,121	1,292	6,415
12	Louisville, Ky.:										
	Total	5,059	106		2,858	4,927	11,108	7,492	5,330	2,894	39,769
	Salaries	4,415			1,500	1,333	10,201	6,854	5,056		29,359
	Other objects	644	106		1,358	3,594	902	638	274	2,894	10,410
13	New Orleans, La.:										
	Total	3,960	4,613	3,000			5,100	11,166	2,800	6,210	36,843
	Salaries	3,960	4,613	3,000			5,100	11,166	2,800	6,210	36,843
15	Boston, Mass.:										
	Total	10,573	1,700	36,128		4,333	55,395	53,338	33,083	37,849	19,397
	Salaries	8,937	1,700	25,662		3,078	36,696	47,176	32,319	1,000	16,308
	Other objects	1,636		10,466		1,255	18,699	6,162	764	36,849	3,089
16	Cambridge, Mass.:										
	Total	400	282				5,370	4,840	4,077	788	15,757
	Salaries	400	282				5,066	4,840	4,077		14,665
	Other objects						304			788	1,092
17	Fall River, Mass.:										
	Total	4,861	675					9,634			15,170
	Salaries	3,318						8,630			11,948
	Other objects	1,543						1,004			2,547
18	Lowell, Mass.:										
	Total	352						3,000	4,617	3,063	11,062
	Salaries								4,617		9,259
	Other objects	352								1,421	1,803
20	Detroit, Mich.:										
	Total	9,719	6,996			3,499	5,052	4,646			29,912
	Salaries	8,692	6,996			1,320	4,840	3,180			25,028
	Other objects	1,027				2,179	212	1,466			4,884
21	Grand Rapids, Mich.:										
	Total	9,017	2,227					11,666			22,910
	Salaries	5,634	2,227					8,692			16,553
	Other objects	3,383						2,974			6,357
22	Minneapolis, Minn.:										
	Total	4,476					9,851	5,695	4,347	2,093	26,462
	Salaries	3,558					9,066	4,428	4,020		21,072
	Other objects	918					785	1,267	327	2,093	5,390
24	Kansas City, Mo.:										
	Total	9,307	10,044	2,102		11,501	27,682	12,896	5,774	5,434	84,740
	Salaries	8,803	1,720	2,100		2,060	20,856	12,183	5,568	1,959	53,249
	Other objects	2,504	8,324	2		9,441	6,826	713	206	3,475	31,491
26	Omaha, Nebr.:										
	Total	16,870	2,558		708		7,600	9,197	1,738		38,671
	Salaries	3,850	2,131		708		4,067	7,107	1,550		19,413
	Other objects	13,020	427				3,533	2,090	188		19,258
27	Jersey City, N. J.:										
	Total	7,564					1,500	16,067	11,651	803	37,585
	Salaries	3,987					1,500	13,036	10,883		29,406
	Other objects	3,577						3,031	768	803	8,179
28	Newark, N. J.:										
	Total	17,890			2,000		29,308	26,308	16,508	8,750	100,759
	Salaries	11,307			2,000		29,308	26,308	16,508		85,426
	Other objects	6,583								8,750	15,333



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
30 Albany, N. Y.:										
Total.....	\$1,600				\$1,443	\$3,020	\$3,000	\$2,665		\$11,728
Salaries.....	1,600					3,020	3,000	1,500		9,120
Other objects.....					1,443			1,165		2,608
33 Rochester, N. Y.:										
Total.....	16,869	\$12,023	\$721			300	7,357	2,000	\$560	27,807
Salaries.....	12,023		721			300	6,370	2,000	300	21,714
Other objects.....	4,846						987		260	6,093
34 Syracuse, N. Y.:										
Total.....	10,563						6,744	4,328		21,635
Salaries.....	4,663						6,744	3,020		14,427
Other objects.....	5,900							1,308		7,208
36 Cleveland, Ohio:										
Total.....	24,932	3,839	9,192		15,023	92,146	67,953	14,589	7,369	235,040
Salaries.....	14,761	3,550	8,614		3,396	22,869	53,281	11,498	4,004	126,973
Other objects.....	10,171	289	578		11,627	69,277	9,672	3,088	3,365	108,067
38 Dayton, Ohio:										
Total.....	3,568	565			200	2,973	6,050	1,576	4,374	19,306
Salaries.....	3,400	565				2,760	5,600	1,500		13,825
Other objects.....	168				200	213	450	76	4,374	5,481
39 Toledo, Ohio:										
Total.....	8,244	1,366	358	\$169	1,628	1,480	5,361	7,717	10,624	36,947
Salaries.....	8,244	1,268	358	169	1,080	1,480	5,361	6,877		24,837
Other objects.....		98			548			840	10,624	12,110
40 Portland, Oreg.:										
Total.....	18,478	2,433		300	2,608	4,360	16,748	1,230	2,159	48,316
Salaries.....	16,945						895	12,910	1,230	31,980
Other objects.....	1,533	2,433		300	2,608	3,465	3,838		2,159	16,336
41 Philadelphia, Pa.:										
Total.....	23,701	7,118	5,471		2,820	72,287	178,463		13,761	303,621
Salaries.....	18,505	5,850	4,700		2,820	63,138	173,798			268,953
Other objects.....	5,051	1,268	771			9,149	4,665		13,761	34,668
44 Providence, R. I.:										
Total.....	5,823	2,320			2,039	7,489	10,551	3,913	7,130	39,265
Salaries.....	5,443	2,187			376	7,203	9,951	3,117		28,279
Other objects.....	378	133			1,663	286	600	796	7,130	10,986
46 Nashville, Tenn.:										
Total.....		815			360		7,012			15,589
Salaries.....		815					7,012			7,827
Other objects.....					360					7,762
49 Spokane, Wash.:										
Total.....	4,100	1,201	220		2,359	7,756	5,260	1,140		22,027
Salaries.....	4,100	1,201	220		979	7,756	5,260	1,140		20,656
Other objects.....					1,371					1,371

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52 Montgomery, Ala.:							\$4,360			\$4,360
Total.....							3,960			3,960
Salaries.....							400			400
54 Berkeley, Cal.:								6,330	\$1,157	9,649
Total.....	\$2,162							6,290	1,080	9,185
Salaries.....	1,965							130	77	464
Other objects.....	257									
57 San Diego, Cal.:										
Total.....	5,690				\$774		3,090			9,464
Salaries.....	5,690						3,000			8,690
Other objects.....					774					774
58 San Jose, Cal.:										
Total.....							4,800	1,300	\$750	6,850
Salaries.....							4,800	1,300	750	6,850
61 Pueblo, Colo. (dist. No. 1):										
Total.....	2,600						3,500	850	2,080	9,030
Salaries.....	2,600						3,500	850		6,950
Other objects.....									2,080	2,080



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
63	Meriden, Conn.:										
	Total.....	\$300	\$375					\$3,700	\$500	\$93	\$4,968
	Salaries.....	300	375					3,700	500	93	4,875
	Other objects.....										93
64	New Britain, Conn.:										
	Total.....	3,333	610					1,329	990	207	6,379
	Salaries.....	3,333	610					850	990	207	5,693
	Other objects.....							479			686
68	Waterbury, Conn.:										
	Total.....	1,710	1,367	\$300		\$3,000		5,932	900	500	13,709
	Salaries.....	1,710				3,000		5,932	900		11,542
74	Savannah, Ga.:										
	Total.....	200		75				5,400		100	5,775
	Salaries.....			75				5,400			5,400
	Other objects.....	200								100	375
77	Bloomington, Ill.:										
	Total.....	942	179					3,000	583		4,704
	Salaries.....	845	179					3,000	583		4,007
	Other objects.....	97									97
79	Decatur, Ill.:										
	Total.....	49	108					4,387	580	223	5,347
80	East St. Louis, Ill.:										
	Total.....	2,359	1,365		\$66	\$1,467	1,813	2,818	2,564	816	13,268
	Salaries.....	2,261	1,365			790	1,800	2,700	2,485		11,401
	Other objects.....	98			66	677	13	118	79	816	1,867
85	Rockford, Ill.:										
	Total.....	1,410	200	100				2,927	470		5,107
	Salaries.....	1,325	200	100				2,912	470		5,007
	Other objects.....	85						15			100
86	Springfield, Ill.:										
	Total.....	3,525	504	600	250	450		3,000	1,000		9,369
	Salaries.....	1,094		570	250			3,000	1,000		6,514
	Other objects.....	1,841	504	30		450					2,855
87	Evansville, Ind.:										
	Total.....	2,300	761					4,340	575		7,976
	Salaries.....	2,300	761					4,340	575		7,976
89	South Bend, Ind.:										
	Total.....	7,520	1,115		943						9,578
	Salaries.....	6,630	1,115		943						8,688
	Other objects.....	890									890
101	Topeka, Kans.:										
	Total.....	1,275	230	200		1,225		3,890	360	804	7,984
	Salaries.....	1,275	230	200		1,225		3,890	360		7,180
	Other objects.....									804	804
105	Newport, Ky.:										
	Total.....	1,290	249	116	125			2,548	943		5,271
	Salaries.....	1,215	249	116	125			2,460	943		5,108
	Other objects.....	75						88			163
107	Lewiston, Me.:										
	Total.....	392	248					2,049	500		3,189
	Salaries.....	392	248					2,000	500		3,140
	Other objects.....							49			49
113	Everett, Mass.:										
	Total.....		121					4,465	923	607	6,116
	Salaries.....		121					3,640	867		4,628
	Other objects.....							825	56	607	1,488
114	Fitchburg, Mass.:										
	Total.....	200	325					2,900	1,300	200	4,925
	Salaries.....		325					2,850	1,200		4,375
	Other objects.....	200						50	100	200	550
116	Holyoke, Mass.:										
	Total.....		231			208	825	5,783	3,253		10,300
	Salaries.....		231			208	825	4,100	3,253		8,617
	Other objects.....							1,683			1,683
118	Lynn, Mass.:										
	Total.....	3,609	649			3,166	825	4,801	2,695	1,246	16,166
	Salaries.....	3,328	649					4,801	2,695		13,700
	Other objects.....	281				939				1,246	2,466

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
119	Malden, Mass.:										
	Total.....	\$306	\$250					\$4,129	\$769	\$484	\$5,938
	Salaries.....	300						3,963	725		4,988
	Other objects.....	6	250					166	44	484	950
120	New Bedford, Mass.:										
	Total.....		492			\$2,885	\$1,400	7,200	2,781	689	15,447
	Salaries.....					1,000	1,400	7,200	2,781		12,381
	Other objects.....		492			1,885				689	3,066
122	Pittsfield, Mass.:										
	Total.....	912						2,500	834	821	5,067
	Salaries.....	734						2,500	834		4,068
	Other objects.....	178								821	999
123	Quincy, Mass.:										
	Total.....	650	150			360		2,884	400	637	5,081
	Salaries.....	650	150					2,600	400		3,800
	Other objects.....					360		284		637	1,281
125	Somerville, Mass.:										
	Total.....		349					8,212	1,353		9,914
	Salaries.....		319					5,814	1,312		7,445
	Other objects.....		30					2,398	41		2,469
126	Springfield, Mass.:										
	Total.....	4,265	600					11,585	2,400		18,850
	Salaries.....	4,265	600					7,333	2,400		14,598
	Other objects.....							4,252			4,252
128	Waltham, Mass.:										
	Total.....	711	85					2,700	600		4,096
	Salaries.....	583	85					2,500	600		3,768
	Other objects.....	127						200			327
129	Battle Creek, Mich.:										
	Total.....	500	439					4,154	652		5,745
	Salaries.....	500	436					4,154	652		5,742
	Other objects.....		3								3
130	Bay City, Mich.:										
	Total.....	500	393	\$250		1,500		3,650			6,293
	Salaries.....					1,500		3,650			
137	Saginaw, Mich., west side:										
	Total.....		242	1,189		800		2,701			4,982
	Salaries.....			850		800		2,400			4,050
	Other objects.....		242	339				351			932
138	Duluth, Minn.:										
	Total.....	1,244	4,248					5,618	581		11,691
	Salaries.....	1,038	3,780					5,358	581		10,757
	Other objects.....	206	468					260			934
148	Bayonne, N. J.:										
	Total.....	2,736						5,993	2,319	1,770	12,818
	Salaries.....	2,736						5,702	2,200		10,638
	Other objects.....							291	119	1,770	1,180
149	Camden, N. J.:										
	Total.....	4,700			\$600			5,190	2,880	5,213	18,643
	Salaries.....	4,700			600			5,190	2,880		13,450
	Other objects.....									5,213	5,213
150	East Orange, N. J.:										
	Total.....	2,257		350	50	1,500		6,294	443	1,097	11,991
	Salaries.....	1,798			50	1,500		5,512	382		9,242
	Other objects.....	459		350				782	61	1,097	2,749
151	Elizabeth, N. J.:										
	Total.....	4,320						3,933	400		8,653
	Salaries.....	4,320						3,933	400		8,653
158	Amsterdam, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	972	82					3,405	600		5,059
	Salaries.....	772						3,000	600		4,372
	Other objects.....	200	82					405			687
159	Auburn, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	4,078	215			134		1,350	639	835	7,251
	Salaries.....	3,500						1,350	639	835	6,324
	Other objects.....	578	215			134					927

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
161	Elmira, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	\$2,313						\$4,000	\$1,076		\$7,389
	Salaries.....	900						4,000	900		5,800
	Other objects.....	1,413							116		1,529
163	Kingston, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	2,175						2,600	1,050		5,828
	Salaries.....	1,200						2,600	1,050		4,850
	Other objects.....	975									978
165	Newburgh, N. Y.:										
	Total.....				\$100	\$600		2,200	844		3,744
	Salaries.....				100	500		2,200	800		3,600
	Other objects.....					100			44		144
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	2,650						6,200	1,000	\$2,037	11,887
	Salaries.....	2,450						5,800	1,000	2,037	11,287
	Other objects.....	200						400			600
167	Niagara Falls, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	730						3,695	840		5,265
	Salaries.....	730						3,695	840		5,265
	Other objects.....										
168	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	558						600	995	3,000	5,153
	Salaries.....	558						600	900	3,000	5,058
	Other objects.....								95		95
169	Schenectady, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	1,755	\$1,125					6,383	1,680		10,943
	Salaries.....	1,630	1,125					4,420	1,680		8,855
	Other objects.....	125						1,963			2,088
170	Troy, N. Y. (Union district):										
	Total.....	5,098						(1)	1,213		6,311
	Salaries.....	4,480							1,200		5,680
	Other objects.....	618							13		631
172	Utica, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	2,000				1,742	\$2,100	3,500	1,900		11,242
	Salaries.....	2,000				900	2,100	3,500	1,900		10,400
	Other objects.....					842					842
173	Watertown, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	468						2,500	832		3,800
	Salaries.....	468						2,500	832		3,800
	Other objects.....										
174	Yonkers, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	4,674				586	2,513	9,916	2,000	2,330	22,019
	Salaries.....	4,674					2,513		2,000	2,330	21,317
	Other objects.....					586					702
178	Canton, Ohio:										
	Total.....	2,043	425		116		1,512	4,111	1,020	104	9,331
	Salaries.....	1,900	416				1,380	3,910	1,020		8,626
	Other objects.....	143	9				132	201		104	589
184	Youngstown, Ohio:										
	Total.....		500	\$800		800	2,400	4,000	3,240		11,740
	Salaries.....		500	800			2,400	4,000	3,240		10,940
	Other objects.....					800					800
186	Muskogee, Okla.:										
	Total.....	2,484	1,379	600	601	208		4,993		809	11,074
	Salaries.....	1,500	473	600	601			3,720			6,899
	Other objects.....	984	901			208		1,273		809	4,175
189	Altoona, Pa.:										
	Total.....	1,130	288		242			2,200	1,700	540	6,100
	Salaries.....	1,130	288		242			2,200	1,680	540	6,080
	Other objects.....								20		20
192	Erie, Pa.:										
	Total.....	4,628	388	8,002	390	144	1,595	3,660	1,160	235	20,052
	Salaries.....	4,368	388	8,002	300		1,595	3,600	1,100		19,353
	Other objects.....	260				144			60	235	699
204	York, Pa.:										
	Total.....	1,170	135	3,407	200		563	2,660	405	610	9,090
	Salaries.....	1,170	135	3,407	200		563	2,600	405		8,480
	Other objects.....									610	610







TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School election and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
250	Fresno, Cal.:										
	Total.....	\$1,180						\$6,400	\$786		\$8,366
	Salaries.....	1,180						6,400	786		8,366
254	Riverside, Cal.:										
	Total.....	655						3,137	315		4,107
	Salaries.....	610						3,060	315		3,985
	Other objects.....	45						77			122
257	Santa Cruz, Cal.:										
	Total.....	110	\$240		\$100	\$132		2,735	250	\$60	3,627
	Salaries.....							2,700	250		2,950
	Other objects.....	110	240		100	132		35		60	677
267	Middletown, Conn.:										
	Total.....	925	125					1,075		100	2,225
	Salaries.....	675						1,000			1,675
	Other objects.....	250						75			325
268	Naugatuck, Conn.:										
	Total.....	50	244					3,239	500	973	5,006
	Salaries.....	50	244					3,136	500	973	4,903
	Other objects.....							103			103
271	Torrington, Conn.:										
	Total.....	100	202					3,380	325		4,007
	Salaries.....	100	202					3,380	325		4,007
284	Cairo, Ill.:										
	Total.....	1,113	(1)		(1)			2,400		(1)	3,513
	Salaries.....	360						2,400			2,760
	Other objects.....	753									753
286	Champaign, Ill.:										
	Total.....	235	213		50		\$975	2,950	313	95	4,831
300	Rock Island, Ill.:										
	Total.....	975	275					3,215	600		5,065
	Salaries.....	900	250					2,583	540		4,273
	Other objects.....	75	25					632	60		792
301	Streator, Ill.:										
	Total.....	250	100		50		900	4,800	550	25	6,675
	Salaries.....	250						4,800	550		5,600
320	Peru, Ind.:										
	Total.....	450	109		10			1,830			2,399
	Salaries.....	450	106					1,800			2,356
	Other objects.....		3		10			30			43
331	Ottumwa, Iowa:										
	Total.....	768	160					2,475	438		3,841
	Salaries.....	713	99					2,400	438		3,649
	Other objects.....	55	61					75			192
334	Fort Scott, Kans.:										
	Total.....	293	85		171	36		1,876	24		2,485
	Salaries.....	250	85		171	36		1,800	24		2,366
	Other objects.....	43						76			119
335	Hutchinson, Kans.:										
	Total.....	1,579	83					2,761	89		4,509
	Salaries.....	1,200	83					2,385	89		3,757
	Other objects.....	376						376			752
349	Auburn, Me.:										
	Total.....		134					234			370
	Salaries.....		134					234			370
360	Beverly, Mass.:										
	Total.....	2,805	223					2,975	1,061	706	7,064
	Salaries.....	1,599	223					2,566	1,061		5,449
	Other objects.....	1,206						409			1,615
364	Gloucester, Mass.:										
	Total.....		130				790	2,300	910	528	4,658
	Salaries.....		130				550	2,300	860		3,840
	Other objects.....						240		50	528	818
367	Marlboro, Mass.:										
	Total.....			\$180				2,100	750		3,030
	Salaries.....			150				2,100	750		3,000
	Other objects.....			30							30

1 Included in column 2.

TABLE 10.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART I.—*Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
370	Methuen, Mass.:										
	Total.....		\$44					\$438	\$45		\$257
	Salaries.....		44					432	45		521
	Other objects.....							6			6
373	North Adams, Mass.:										
	Total.....	\$444						3,125	1,100		4,669
	Salaries.....	444						3,125	1,100		4,669
374	Northampton, Mass.:										
	Total.....		103					3,444	180		3,727
	Salaries.....		103					3,128	180		3,411
	Other objects.....							316			316
377	Revere, Mass.:										
	Total.....	1,242	75					2,385	606		4,308
	Salaries.....	650	75					2,367	600		3,692
	Other objects.....	592						18	6		616
379	Wakefield, Mass.:										
	Total.....		75					1,800	100		1,975
	Salaries.....		75					1,800	100		1,975
382	Westfield, Mass.:										
	Total.....	441	100					2,412			2,953
	Salaries.....	50	100					2,112			2,262
	Other objects.....	391						300			691
383	Weymouth, Mass.:										
	Total.....	145	154						186		485
	Salaries.....	145	154						186		485
385	Woburn, Mass.:										
	Total.....	964						2,254	400		3,618
	Salaries.....	450						2,200	400		3,050
	Other objects.....	514						54			568
391	Ironwood, Mich.:										
	Total.....	1,300	168		\$100			2,532	400		4,500
	Salaries.....	1,300			100			2,300	400		4,100
	Other objects.....		168					232			400
394	Marquette, Mich.:										
	Total.....	400	155					3,000	200		3,755
	Salaries.....	400						3,000	200		3,600
396	Muskegon, Mich.:										
	Total.....	1,104	388	\$300	68	\$1,100	3,446	1,065	\$1,219		8,690
	Salaries.....	1,104	240	159		1,100	3,446	1,042			7,091
	Other objects.....		148	141	68			23	1,219		1,599
404	Virginia, Minn.:										
	Total.....	570	105	515	114	\$2,188	4,327	1,130			8,949
	Salaries.....	570			114			1,125			1,809
	Other objects.....		105	515		2,188		5			2,813
411	Hannibal, Mo.:										
	Total.....	300	95		15			2,400	280		3,090
	Salaries.....	300	83		15			2,400	280		3,078
	Other objects.....		12								12
426	Dover, N. H.:										
	Total.....	110				150		2,200	560	281	3,301
	Salaries.....	100						2,200	560		2,860
	Other objects.....	10				150				281	441
434	Hackensack, N. J.:										
	Total.....	1,364	27		90			4,255	600		6,336
	Salaries.....	1,200						3,400	600		5,200
	Other objects.....	164	27		90			855			1,136
439	Millville, N. J.:										
	Total.....	425			425			1,875	190	140	3,055
	Salaries.....	300			325			1,800	150	40	2,615
	Other objects.....	125			100			75	40	100	440
442	New Brunswick, N. J.:										
	Total.....	500						4,538			5,038
	Salaries.....	500						4,025			4,525
	Other objects.....							513			513
451	Batavia, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	1,312						2,000	480		3,792
	Salaries.....	900						2,000	480		3,380
	Other objects.....	412									412





TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
594	North Yakima, Wash.:										
	Total.....	\$1,400	\$231	\$196				\$2,650	\$825	\$983	\$5,290
	Salaries.....	1,275	201	196				2,400	825	783	5,685
	Other objects.....	125	30					250		200	605
600	Appleton, Wis.:										
	Total.....	128	72					800	200	25	1,225
	Salaries.....	128	72					800	200	25	1,225
602	Beloit, Wis.:										
	Total.....	350	181		\$35			2,700	450	272	3,988
	Salaries.....	350	155					2,500	450		3,455
	Other objects.....		26					200		272	498
606	Kenosha, Wis.:										
	Total.....	335	133	163		\$570	3,408	630	66		5,306
	Salaries.....	335				330	2,828	630			4,124
	Other objects.....		133	163		247	580		66		1,182

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

626	Alhambra, Cal.:										
	Total.....	\$280			\$328			\$2,700		\$85	\$3,402
	Salaries.....	230			328			2,700			3,258
	Other objects.....	50								85	144
628	Napa, Cal.:										
	Total.....	200	\$10								210
	Salaries.....	150	10								160
	Other objects.....	50									50
636	Boulder, Colo.:										
	Total.....	600						2,900	\$135		3,635
	Salaries.....	600						2,900	135		3,635
637	Canon City, Colo.:										
	Total.....	476	25					1,700	90	432	2,717
	Salaries.....	476						1,700	90		2,261
	Other objects.....		25							432	457
640	Grand Junction, Colo.:										
	Total.....	1,400	100		300			3,300	525	11,285	16,910
	Salaries.....	1,200	100		300			3,200	525	11,285	5,325
	Other subjects.....	200						100			11,585
653	Plainfield, Conn.:										
	Total.....	100	49					1,420			1,569
	Salaries.....	75						1,355			1,430
	Other objects.....	25						65			90
677	Gainesville, Ga.:										
	Total.....	50						1,650			1,700
	Salaries.....	50						1,650			1,700
697	Collinsville, Ill.:										
	Total.....	150	45					180			375
	Salaries.....	100						180			280
	Other objects.....	50	45								95
715	Monmouth, Ill.:										
	Total.....	500	50		25			2,100	35		2,710
	Salaries.....	500	50		25			2,100	35		2,710
739	Connersville, Ind.:										
	Total.....	170	86					2,400			2,656
	Salaries.....	150	86					2,350			2,586
	Other objects.....	20						50			70
740	Crawfordsville, Ind.:										
	Total.....	425	79		163			2,925		237	3,829
	Salaries.....	425	79		163			2,925			3,592
741	Frankfort, Ind.:										
	Total.....	350	93	\$165				2,603			3,211
	Salaries.....	350	93	165				2,520			3,123
	Other objects.....							83			83
742	Goshen, Ind.:										
	Total.....	900	68					1,850			2,878
	Salaries.....	900	68					1,800			2,828
	Other objects.....							50			50



TABLE 10.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART I.—*Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and main- tenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and sup- plies.	Office of superin- tendent of schools.	Enforcement of com- pulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
744	Hartford City, Ind.:										
	Total.....	\$125						\$2,120			\$2,245
	Salaries.....	120						1,953			2,073
	Other objects.....	5						157			172
747	Madison, Ind.:										
	Total.....	918	\$130					1,693		\$25	2,766
	Salaries.....	600	130					1,585			2,315
	Other objects.....	318						108		25	451
749	New Castle, Ind.:										
	Total.....	100	100		\$50			2,000			2,250
	Salaries.....	100	100		50			2,000			2,250
751	Portland, Ind.:										
	Total.....	75				\$149		1,750			1,974
	Salaries.....	75				149		1,750			1,974
754	Shelbyville, Ind.:										
	Total.....	568	120		11			2,068		210	2,977
	Salaries.....	554						2,000			2,554
	Other objects.....	14						68			82
770	Emporia, Kans.:										
	Total.....	800	163		50			2,000	\$84		3,097
	Salaries.....	800						2,000	84		2,884
771	Galena, Kans.:										
	Total.....	150	40					1,500	157		1,847
772	Iola, Kans.:										
	Total.....	435	103		16			2,100	96		2,750
	Salaries.....	420						2,100	96		2,616
	Other objects.....	15	103		16						134
785	Dayton, Ky.:										
	Total.....	75	75	\$60	25			1,250	205	50	1,740
	Salaries.....	75	75	60				1,250	200		1,660
	Other objects.....				25				5	50	80
803	Houlton, Me.:										
	Total.....		50					1,600	50		1,700
	Salaries.....		50					1,600	50		1,700
811	Skowhegan, Me.:										
	Total.....	150						550	72		772
	Salaries.....	150							72		222
	Other objects.....							550			550
821	Andover, Mass.:										
	Total.....							1,900	80		1,980
	Salaries.....							1,900	80		1,980
831	Easthampton, Mass.:										
	Total.....		35					2,058		124	2,217
	Salaries.....		35					1,980			2,015
	Other objects.....							78		124	202
832	Easton, Mass.:										
	Total.....	48	20					1,757	75		1,900
	Salaries.....		20					1,600	75		1,695
	Other objects.....	48						157			205
844	Montague, Mass.:										
	Total.....	45						1,800	52		1,897
	Salaries.....							1,800	52		1,852
846	Needham, Mass.:										
	Total.....	35	35	16				2,200	30	105	2,386
	Salaries.....	35	35					2,200	30		2,265
	Other objects.....			16						105	121
848	North Attleboro, Mass.:										
	Total.....	75	42		41			2,148	58	117	2,481
	Salaries.....	75	42					2,000	50		2,167
	Other objects.....				41			148	8	117	314
851	Orange, Mass.:										
	Total.....	142	30					1,824	50		2,046
	Salaries.....	24	30					1,700	50		1,805
	Other objects.....	117						124			241
860	Ware, Mass.:										
	Total.....		54					2,142			2,196
	Salaries.....							2,000			2,000
	Other objects.....							142			142

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
866	Winchester, Mass.:										
	Total.....	\$1,342	\$100					\$2,683	\$100		\$4,225
	Salaries.....	746	100					2,683	100		3,629
	Other objects.....	596									596
877	Houghton, Mich.:										
	Total.....	1,000	170			\$840		3,100	600		5,710
	Salaries.....	1,000	170			840		2,400	500		4,910
	Other objects.....							700	100		800
913	Laurel, Miss.:										
	Total.....	400	80					2,200			2,680
	Salaries.....	360	80					2,200			2,640
	Other objects.....	40									40
931	Webster Grove, Mo.:										
	Total.....	199	156	\$157				2,240	154		2,906
	Salaries.....	150		157				2,200	150		2,657
	Other objects.....	49	156					40	4		249
940	Hastings, Nebr.:										
	Total.....	600			\$100			2,225	450		3,375
	Salaries.....	600			100			2,000	450		3,150
	Other objects.....							225			225
975	Canandaigua, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	620						2,900	350	\$155	4,025
	Salaries.....	300						2,900	350		3,550
	Other objects.....	320									320
976	Catskill, N. Y.:										
	Total.....		300					2,200			2,500
	Salaries.....		300					2,200			2,500
981	Hudson Falls, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	276	25	100				1,600	100		2,101
	Salaries.....	150	25	100				1,600	100		1,975
	Other objects.....	126									126
985	Matteawan, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	200	50	100				235			585
	Salaries.....	200	50	100				235			585
986	Mechanicsville, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	25	25			100		165			290
	Salaries.....	25	25					165			190
	Other objects.....					100					100
988	Newark, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	138							50	200	388
	Salaries.....	125								200	325
	Other objects.....	13							50		63
989	North Tarrytown, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	377	250		253			2,000	350		3,230
	Salaries.....	300	245					2,000	350		2,895
	Other objects.....	77	5		253						335
992	Oneonta, N. Y.:										
	Total.....				590			2,000		147	2,737
	Salaries.....							2,000		147	2,147
993	Port Jervis, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	350			75			1,950	300		2,675
	Salaries.....	300			75			1,900	300		2,575
	Other objects.....	50						50			100
994	Salamanca, N. Y.:										
	Total.....	150	25					2,000	100		2,275
1014	Minot, N. Dak.:										
	Total.....	550	62	300				2,000			2,912
	Salaries.....	550	62	300				2,000			2,912
1027	Delaware, Ohio:										
	Total.....	327	32	240				2,400	400		3,399
	Salaries.....	300		240				2,400	400		3,340
	Other objects.....	27									27
1033	Gallipolis, Ohio:										
	Total.....	93	59	50	100			1,811	270	221	2,604
	Salaries.....	61	59	50				1,800	270		2,240
	Other objects.....	32			100			11		221	364
1034	Greenville, Ohio:										
	Total.....	125	25	75		25		1,850	135		2,235
	Salaries.....	125	25	75		25		1,800	135		2,185
	Other objects.....							50			50

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART I.—Expenses of general control, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.		Board of education and secretary's office.	School elections and school census.	Finance offices and accounts.	Legal services.	Operation and maintenance of office building.	Officers in charge of buildings and supplies.	Office of superintendent of schools.	Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.	Other expenses of general control.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1039	Mount Vernon, Ohio:										
	Total.....	\$560	\$80					\$2,200	\$525		\$3,365
	Salaries.....	510						2,200	500		3,210
	Other objects.....	50							25		75
1011	New Philadelphia, Ohio:										
	Total.....	200	270					2,000	360		2,830
1081	Catasauqua, Pa.:										
	Total.....	236			\$375				160		711
	Salaries.....	227			375				100		711
	Other objects.....	9									
1087	Corry, Pa.:										
	Total.....	325	46	\$108	10			1,625	20		2,134
	Salaries.....	325		108				1,625			2,058
	Other objects.....		46		10				20		76
1220	Elkins, W. Va.:										
	Total.....	140	150					125	75	\$150	640
	Salaries.....	130									130
	Other objects.....	10									10
1223	Morgantown, W. Va.:										
	Total.....	260	151	50				500	200		1,161
	Salaries.....	260	151	50				500	200		1,161
1226	Baraboo, Wis.:										
	Total.....	300		7			\$4	618	40		969
	Salaries.....	300						600	40		940
	Other objects.....			7			4				29





TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Birmingham, Ala.:							
Total.....	\$6,236	\$41,211	\$279,774	\$6,352	\$5,421		\$338,994
Elementary.....	4,989	35,621	227,143	6,352	4,006		278,711
Secondary.....	1,247	5,590	51,038		815		58,690
Elementary, evening.....			568				568
Normal.....			1,025				1,025
3 Oakland, Cal.:							
Total.....	27,960	75,360	625,211	833	21,975	\$1,186	752,525
Elementary.....	19,450	60,500	474,816	781	16,097		571,644
Secondary.....	8,510	14,300	137,501	26	5,779		166,116
Elementary, evening.....		500	9,494	26	99		10,179
Secondary, evening.....			700				700
Special schools.....			2,700			305	3,005
Special activities.....						881	881
4 San Francisco, Cal.:							
Total.....	14,390	177,000	1,302,177	7,873	11,569		1,513,009
Elementary.....	14,390	149,400	1,072,083	5,400	9,959		1,251,232
Secondary.....		12,300	170,350	2,173	691		185,514
Elementary, evening.....		13,980	41,981	300	551		56,812
Secondary, evening.....		1,320	17,763		368		19,451
5 Denver, Colo.:							
Total.....	13,000	106,880	920,095	8,106	15,902	9,788	1,073,771
Elementary.....	12,750	84,160	668,509	8,020	7,889	7,586	788,914
Secondary.....	250	19,880	232,618		5,883	2,098	260,729
Elementary, evening.....		420	5,026	76	350	82	5,954
Secondary, evening.....		420	1,787		6	1	2,214
Industrial schools.....		2,000	4,759	10	1,493	20	8,282
Special schools.....			72				720
Special activities.....			6,676		281	1	6,958
12 Louisville, Ky.:							
Total.....	19,958	69,741	484,874	3,556	24,803	8,534	611,466
Elementary.....	17,172	53,583	339,902	3,019	13,511	8,249	435,436
Secondary.....	2,011	12,800	132,412	448	10,302	260	158,293
Elementary, evening.....	676	1,648	6,001	48	101		8,474
Normal.....	65	1,650	5,217		441	8	7,381
Special schools.....	34		1,342	41	448	17	1,882
13 New Orleans, La.:							
Total.....	88,707	22,496	774,180	1,823			887,206
Elementary.....	78,248	18,596	638,607	1,823			737,274
Secondary.....	5,500	3,900	87,553				96,953
Elementary, evening.....	2,378		15,892				18,270
Secondary, evening.....	681		8,516				9,197
Normal.....	1,700		20,076				21,776
Special schools.....	200		3,536				3,736
15 Boston, Mass.:							
Total.....	48,358	282,688	2,945,572	101,279	114,413	1,019	3,493,329
Elementary.....	36,788	197,062	2,081,228	73,103	64,293	841	2,453,315
Secondary.....	6,144	59,713	706,257	23,478	38,792	49	834,433
Elementary, evening.....	1,492	7,391	47,880	1,305	621		58,689
Secondary, evening.....	1,491	4,404	30,789	1,998	945	96	39,723
Normal.....	192	4,628	25,395	1,273	702		32,190
Industrial schools.....	1,165	6,474	31,900		8,559	22	48,120
Special schools.....	92	2,636	19,070	97	394	11	22,300
Special activities.....	994	380	3,053	25	107		4,559
16 Cambridge, Mass.:							
Total.....	5,752	41,274	356,426	12,417	14,512	4,239	434,620
Elementary.....	3,436	31,691	260,892	8,539	5,183	1,421	311,162
Secondary.....	1,891	7,300	85,206	3,600	8,323	645	106,965
Elementary, evening.....	150	834	5,998	206	80		7,268
Secondary, evening.....	150	678	3,076	29	262		4,195
Vacation schools.....	125		1,254		325		1,704
Open-air schools.....		771		43	339	594	1,747
Care of truants.....						1,579	1,579

1 Included in elementary.

Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$26,512	\$9,787	\$4,355	\$5,794	\$2,653	.....	\$49,101	\$27,706	\$1,117	\$3,026	.....	\$31,849
22,293	8,515	3,368	4,759	2,278	.....	41,213	27,206	767	2,956	.....	30,929
4,219	1,272	987	1,035	375	.....	7,888	500	350	70	.....	920
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48,480	8,662	2,567	2,870	2,686	\$6,644	71,969	25,489	2,279	100	\$1,057	28,925
39,117	7,016	1,850	1,812	2,247	5,220	57,262	19,654	1,337	100	1,057	22,148
9,363	1,395	717	541	439	1,424	13,879	5,695	942	.....	.....	6,637
.....	251	.....	517	.....	.....	768	140	.....	.....	.....	140
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93,114	17,934	11,644	6,676	3,535	22,000	154,903	102,356	1,790	.....	.....	104,146
80,604	14,905	9,783	275	3,026	17,848	126,441	99,756	410	.....	.....	100,166
9,300	1,562	1,190	600	264	2,350	15,266	2,600	1,635	.....	.....	3,635
2,910	1,209	502	4,296	165	1,542	10,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	258	169	1,505	80	260	2,572	.....	345	.....	.....	345
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68,324	42,802	9,453	5,131	3,695	13,349	142,754	33,632	19,021	7,621	7,162	67,436
50,730	33,502	7,797	2,588	2,964	12,250	109,831	29,157	14,203	7,621	5,675	49,035
16,838	9,200	1,636	1,722	727	1,058	31,181	4,475	4,818	(1)	1,487	10,780
378	20	.....	340	1	12	751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
378	.....	.....	400	.....	5	783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	80	.....	25	3	24	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	20	56	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54,145	15,419	.....	2,556	2,626	3,512	78,258	11,473	16,581	2,288	3,294	33,636
40,986	11,815	.....	926	2,119	2,449	58,295	10,503	11,269	1,969	2,665	26,406
11,165	3,488	.....	1,157	490	968	17,268	892	5,101	231	622	6,846
1,350	.....	.....	454	4	54	1,862	14	77	.....	.....	91
495	106	.....	8	9	26	644	32	107	7	5	151
149	10	.....	11	4	15	189	32	104	4	2	142
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,942	11,569	.....	3,500	52,238	.....	118,249	35,372	.....	.....	.....	35,372
44,617	10,764	.....	400	47,007	.....	102,788	32,102	.....	.....	.....	32,102
3,893	687	.....	3,671	3,671	.....	8,251	3,048	.....	.....	.....	3,048
1,131	.....	.....	2,800	737	.....	4,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	.....	.....	300	116	.....	822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
820	118	.....	707	.....	.....	1,645	222	.....	.....	.....	222
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
257,676	119,790	.....	33,647	14,155	.....	425,268	198,083	56,878	4,122	8,074	267,157
199,501	96,401	.....	19,160	11,891	.....	326,953	167,800	49,373	3,747	8,048	228,968
46,065	16,750	.....	6,098	2,035	.....	70,948	28,030	6,147	375	26	34,578
3,770	2,446	.....	4,406	.....	.....	10,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,329	1,496	.....	2,496	1	.....	5,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,989	907	.....	309	127	.....	4,332	467	373	.....	.....	840
2,413	1,184	.....	1,054	53	.....	4,704	1,197	665	.....	.....	1,862
1,515	606	.....	124	48	.....	2,293	587	318	.....	.....	905
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	2	2	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43,987	22,591	.....	3,523	1,929	65	72,095	14,479	2,391	.....	.....	16,870
32,218	16,382	.....	716	1,453	62	50,831	10,792	594	.....	.....	11,386
10,479	5,489	.....	1,001	468	3	17,440	3,465	1,797	.....	.....	5,262
527	398	.....	696	.....	.....	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
603	252	.....	1,086	.....	.....	1,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	70	.....	24	8	.....	102	222	.....	.....	.....	222

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
17	Fall River, Mass.:							
	Total.....	\$5,453	\$55,996	\$304,695	\$9,535	\$10,977	\$1,346	\$388,002
	Elementary.....	5,133	50,460	255,209	6,375	9,108	568	326,853
	Secondary.....	320	3,000	40,859	2,875	1,676	426	49,156
	Elementary, evening.....		2,080	7,050	285	163	333	9,911
	Secondary, evening.....		336	1,062				1,398
	Special schools.....		120	515		30	19	684
18	Lowell, Mass.:							
	Total.....	5,321	32,450	248,710	7,110	10,812		304,403
	Elementary.....	5,046	24,240	189,223	4,367	4,891		227,677
	Secondary.....	275	3,000	38,629	2,417	1,728		46,049
	Elementary, evening.....		1,500	7,742	195	104		9,541
	Secondary, evening.....		1,210	5,000	131	186		6,527
	Industrial schools.....		2,500	8,116		3,993		14,609
20	Detroit, Mich.:							
	Total.....	32,680	173,220	1,432,553	15,156	24,612	11,280	1,689,501
	Elementary.....	27,000	142,362	1,093,698	15,156	11,912	11,280	1,271,408
	Secondary.....	24,070	288,734			12,433		325,237
	Elementary, evening.....	335	2,208	6,882				9,455
	Secondary, evening.....	365	1,230	12,878				14,473
	Normal schools.....		3,350	8,600		267		12,217
	Industrial schools.....		780					780
	Special schools.....		2,770	33,414				36,184
	Special activities.....		1,400	18,347				19,747
21	Grand Rapids, Mich.:							
	Total.....	5,900	47,875	397,110	6,286	28,146		485,317
	Elementary.....	5,900	37,186	293,809	5,029	20,546		362,470
	Secondary.....		6,197	84,627	1,257	6,211		98,292
	Elementary, evening.....		1,596	10,184		1,389		11,780
	Summer schools.....		696	2,060				2,786
	Deaf schools.....		1,200	3,100				4,300
	Defective school.....		1,000	3,300				5,689
22	Minneapolis, Minn.:							
	Total.....	34,819	122,944	1,237,187	22,684	57,070		1,474,704
	Elementary.....	34,019	105,135	927,452	22,684	40,135		1,130,225
	Secondary.....		17,159	300,999		16,496		334,654
	Elementary, evening.....		650	8,736		439		9,825
	Secondary, evening.....							
24	Kansas City, Mo.:							
	Total.....	9,016	121,138	771,473	1,185	18,680		921,492
	Elementary.....	9,016	97,668	510,835	896	10,107		628,522
	Secondary.....		19,000	239,487	59	7,187		265,733
	Elementary, evening.....			4,821		233		5,054
	Secondary, evening.....		360	5,189	12	489		6,050
	Normal.....		950	587	7	78		1,622
	Special schools.....		3,160	10,554	211	586		14,511
	Special activities.....							
26	Omaha, Nebr.:							
	Total.....	9,772	59,060	382,953	16,256	12,241		480,282
	Elementary.....	9,772	47,520	287,503	10,892	7,878		363,565
	Secondary.....		11,040	92,300	5,364	4,363		113,067
	Elementary, evening.....		500	3,150				3,650
27	Jersey City, N. J.:							
	Total.....	13,154	106,994	777,201	21,694	17,186	46,685	982,914
	Elementary.....	13,154	100,171	654,707	17,293	14,759		800,084
	Secondary.....		5,962	113,797	4,401	1,715		125,875
	Elementary, evening.....		672	4,460		137		5,272
	Secondary, evening.....		180	4,237		575		4,998
	Special classes.....						6,627	6,627
	Special activities.....							4,636
	Manual training.....						30,710	30,710
	Summer schools.....						4,712	4,712



## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$54,008	\$20,404	.....	.....	\$7,273	.....	\$81,685	\$21,254	.....	.....	.....	\$21,254
49,286	19,539	.....	.....	6,550	.....	75,375	20,750	.....	.....	.....	20,750
3,613	865	.....	.....	723	.....	5,291	504	.....	.....	.....	504
1,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52,799	14,603	\$1,292	\$4,436	2,151	\$7,669	82,950	31,726	.....	.....	.....	31,726
42,859	13,021	1,163	927	1,820	6,090	65,790	26,810	.....	.....	.....	26,810
5,864	753	99	1,704	331	1,475	10,226	3,205	.....	.....	.....	3,205
1,711	580	23	601	.....	88	3,012	1,513	.....	.....	.....	1,513
918	210	.....	800	.....	106	2,064	193	.....	.....	.....	193
1,447	.....	7	404	.....	.....	1,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
182,586	58,663	.....	2,498	4,860	54,443	303,050	53,094	.....	\$234	.....	53,328
130,412	43,478	.....	2,277	3,535	50,853	230,555	42,508	.....	.....	.....	42,508
46,431	13,608	.....	177	1,115	3,151	64,482	8,509	.....	.....	.....	8,509
1,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1,451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,133	1,343	.....	44	210	401	4,131	2,077	.....	.....	.....	2,077
869	234	.....	.....	.....	19	1,122	.....	.....	234	.....	234
46,032	18,323	2,874	4,542	5,012	.....	76,783	43,537	\$4,406	.....	\$2,185	50,128
130,412	10,841	1,949	3,652	.....	.....	48,378	40,682	4,062	.....	.....	44,744
11,591	7,281	891	827	.....	.....	20,590	2,477	327	.....	.....	2,804
1,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	156	19	41	.....	.....	552	92	13	.....	.....	105
583	45	15	22	.....	.....	665	286	4	.....	.....	290
113,987	61,999	2,457	5,430	6,299	.....	190,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94,321	51,142	1,989	2,626	5,299	.....	155,377	112,182	.....	20,618	.....	132,800
18,276	10,857	468	2,804	1,900	.....	33,405	94,086	.....	20,618	.....	114,704
1,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	18,096	.....	.....	.....	18,096
77,735	56,203	8,680	2,138	5,174	4,926	154,856	75,258	.....	9,587	.....	84,845
50,069	44,549	7,074	1,339	3,745	3,200	109,976	64,612	.....	8,013	.....	72,625
26,266	10,756	1,592	529	1,379	1,682	42,204	9,443	.....	1,574	.....	11,017
527	534	.....	214	.....	.....	1,275	221	.....	.....	.....	221
584	300	.....	35	15	.....	934	532	.....	.....	.....	532
101	64	14	.....	31	20	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
183	.....	.....	21	4	24	207	450	.....	.....	.....	450
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,649	29,992	.....	1,495	12,000	.....	94,136	60,858	9,489	2,849	.....	73,196
42,776	24,856	.....	1,295	8,090	.....	76,927	57,195	7,922	668	.....	65,785
7,470	5,136	.....	200	4,090	.....	16,806	3,663	1,567	2,181	.....	7,411
403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79,554	38,144	.....	9,633	6,615	1,087	135,033	18,458	.....	15,171	6,124	39,753
62,515	32,503	.....	6,470	6,258	934	108,680	16,695	.....	13,485	5,512	35,692
16,214	5,641	.....	3,163	357	153	25,528	1,763	.....	1,686	612	4,061
591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
28 Newark, N. J.:							
Total.....	\$36,263	\$186,972	\$1,565,252	\$55,518	\$64,598	\$16,629	\$1,925,232
Elementary.....	32,674	147,513	1,186,229	36,556	36,153	2,822	1,441,947
Secondary.....		13,549	191,111	13,637	11,436	1,569	231,302
Elementary, evening.....	2,045	6,415	44,965	897	1,599	325	56,246
Secondary, evening.....		3,441	43,120	1,442	2,598	91	50,692
Normal schools.....		4,576	17,987	357	165	126	23,211
Industrial schools.....		4,073	18,089	292	1,932	98	24,484
Special schools.....		7,405	16,493	144	5,446	56	29,544
Special activities.....	1,544		47,258	2,193	5,269	11,542	67,806
30 Albany, N. Y.:							
Total.....	4,800	40,936	253,324	13,142	10,211	1,000	323,413
Elementary.....	4,800	32,400	188,789	8,444	5,314	350	240,097
Secondary.....		3,000	49,130	4,448	1,140	600	58,318
Elementary, evening.....		1,152	2,388		71		3,611
Secondary, evening.....		384	5,472		35		5,891
Training schools.....		2,500	2,000	64	129	50	4,743
Vocational schools.....		1,500	5,045	158	3,504		10,207
Open-air school.....			500	28	18		546
33 Rochester, N. Y.:							
Total.....	24,591	65,508	701,256	2,743	17,299	332	811,729
Elementary.....	18,200	47,167	480,281	2,657	5,825	97	554,227
Secondary.....		8,045	121,134		2,369	85	131,633
Elementary, evening.....	1,840	3,638	40,356		694	35	46,563
Secondary, evening.....		700	7,326		56	1	8,083
Normal.....	500	3,659	23,294	74	872	49	28,448
Industrial school.....	2,380	917	22,425	1	7,029	51	32,803
Special school.....		926	1,610	11	17	8	2,572
Special activities.....	1,671	456	4,830		437	6	7,400
34 Syracuse, N. Y.:							
Total.....	18,606	80,415	381,056	7,974	2,898	16,288	507,237
Elementary.....	17,526	70,111	276,655	7,974	2,515	15,980	390,761
Secondary.....	1,080	8,500	90,818		383	308	101,089
Elementary, evening.....		1,540	5,376				6,916
Secondary, evening.....		264	2,692				2,956
Training class.....			5,515				5,515
36 Cleveland, Ohio:							
Total.....			2,165,471	1,159	3,402		2,170,032
Elementary.....			1,531,415	1,159	536		1,533,110
Secondary.....			481,643		2,259		483,902
Elementary, evening.....			20,213		17		20,230
Secondary, evening.....			16,731		27		16,758
Normal schools.....			23,487		183		23,670
Industrial schools.....			8,797		8		8,805
Special schools.....			42,687		15		42,702
Special activities.....					357		357
Summer schools.....			40,498				40,498
38 Dayton, Ohio:							
Total.....	8,387	43,650	342,141	633	9,699	368	404,878
Elementary.....	5,387	36,850	245,858	595	7,124	368	296,182
Secondary.....		6,800	85,912	38	2,575		95,325
Elementary, evening.....			3,521				3,521
Secondary, evening.....			1,500				1,500
Normal schools.....			2,400				2,400
Industrial schools.....			1,750				1,750
Special schools.....	3,000		1,200				4,200
59 Toledo, Ohio:							
Total.....	11,933	48,253	519,447	19,705	21,351	10,341	631,030
Elementary.....	11,211	42,873	426,197	15,194	16,762	4,862	517,099
Secondary.....	722	5,380	74,733	4,022	3,622	962	89,441
Elementary, evening.....			2,706	16	479		3,201
Secondary, evening.....			2,853	282	118		3,253
Normal schools.....			4,644	39	40		4,723
Special schools.....			8,314	152	33		8,796
Special activities.....						4,517	4,517

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$154,268	\$49,262	\$6,123	\$27,063	\$2,164		\$238,880	\$87,383	\$21,990	\$5,442		\$114,815
119,455	37,142	5,133	11,978			173,708	72,971	10,432	4,574		87,977
24,398	6,535	395	2,948			34,276	3,752	1,542	718		6,012
2,594	2,851	56	6,526			12,027		30			30
1,335	1,419	57	3,128			5,959		57			57
494	115	64	149			822	129	40	15		184
1,160	546	15	2,207			3,928	2,137	604	33		2,774
2,819	617	34	31			3,501	1,503	647	60		2,210
2,013	37	369	96			2,515	6,891	8,638	42		15,571
21,874	24,186		3,514	1,233	\$2,240	53,047	17,648	3,025	225		20,898
16,600	20,346		1,554	810	1,361	40,671	16,380	1,982			18,362
3,000	2,930		1,865	408	844	9,047	825	251	225		1,301
384					23	407	83				83
240					12	252	42				42
900						900		77			77
750	875		95	15		1,735	255	715			970
	35					35	63				63
59,767	42,478		5,503	2,934	21,244	131,926	7,793			\$2,356	10,149
42,136	32,948		2,890	953	1,025	79,952	2,177			973	3,150
9,883	5,036		2,100	1,211	19,684	37,914	1,462			572	2,034
1,765	1,200			238	6	3,209	71			15	86
552	250					802	5				5
1,971	1,298		304	257	233	4,063	547			218	765
2,245	1,246		209	266	267	4,233	2,452			466	2,918
37				4	7	48	82				82
1,178	500			5	22	1,705	997			112	1,109
44,823	29,922			5,936		80,681	37,936	1,798	6,287		46,021
31,047	25,053			5,439		61,539	36,056	696	4,557		41,309
13,032	4,869			497		18,398	1,880	1,102	1,730		4,712
600						600					
144						144					
248,693	74,788		26,159	34,775		384,415	93,063	8,952	3,276		105,231
165,506	59,933		20,373	13,157		258,969	82,025	5,197	1,042		88,264
51,759	13,096		4,904	17,456		87,215	9,959	2,441	2,234		14,634
6,042				35		6,077					
1,707				49		1,756					896
4,531	1,477		813	686		7,507	594	302			
				172		172	3				3
3,041	282		69	220		3,612	223	34			257
13,890				3,000		16,890	199	978			1,177
2,217						2,217					
41,900	9,940		4,479	1,367	1,365	59,051	13,487	5,941	705		20,133
31,846	7,380		2,147	1,157	1,105	43,635	9,663	5,749	581		15,993
8,707	2,560		2,205	210	260	13,942	3,824	192	124		4,140
567			127			694					
780						780					
37,977	28,127		5,022	5,929	1,898	78,953	29,477	683	2,686	29,283	62,129
30,289	24,091		3,724	5,467	1,802	65,373	24,389	540	2,686	28,981	56,596
6,080	4,036		1,298	462	96	11,972	5,088	143		302	5,533
1,077						1,077					
449						449					
82						82					

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
40 Portland, Oreg.:							
Total.....	\$39,100	\$91,740	\$779,919	.....	\$22,612	.....	\$933,371
Elementary.....	39,100	78,100	585,861	.....	14,941	.....	718,002
Secondary.....	.....	10,050	163,870	.....	4,560	.....	178,480
Evening schools.....	.....	1,080	3,375	.....	85	.....	4,540
Industrial schools, evening.....	.....	360	1,314	.....	.....	.....	1,674
Industrial schools.....	.....	2,150	19,985	.....	2,985	.....	25,120
Special schools.....	.....	.....	5,514	.....	41	.....	5,555
41 Philadelphia, Pa.:							
Total.....	371,484	134,393	3,878,011	\$276,496	.....	\$87,202	4,747,586
Elementary.....	328,356	103,122	3,058,189	230,140	.....	16,949	3,736,756
Secondary.....	25,923	14,287	676,862	40,579	.....	41,641	799,292
Elementary, evening.....	4,720	1,054	26,786	.....	.....	2,053	34,613
Secondary, evening.....	2,130	1,135	30,586	.....	.....	5,285	39,136
Normal schools.....	4,500	1,217	47,361	5,178	.....	6,369	64,625
Trade schools.....	2,120	1,181	12,499	599	.....	1,520	17,919
Trade schools, evening.....	1,225	637	9,741	.....	.....	5,867	17,470
Special activities.....	2,510	11,760	15,887	.....	.....	7,518	37,775
44 Providence, R. I.:							
Total.....	16,315	76,510	653,271	21,441	23,695	2,628	793,860
Elementary.....	12,627	55,200	456,645	14,139	13,552	313	552,476
Secondary.....	1,237	14,626	151,202	5,912	10,556	1,251	184,784
Elementary, evening.....	1,024	3,890	15,717	658	.....	409	22,574
Secondary, evening.....	2,762	2,794	14,568	484	2,862	348	21,332
Special schools.....	900	.....	15,139	248	849	.....	17,136
Special activities.....	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	558
46 Nashville, Tenn.:							
Total.....	9,573	37,840	256,708	800	2,306	.....	307,227
Elementary.....	9,573	34,940	208,266	800	2,106	.....	255,685
Secondary.....	.....	2,900	31,533	.....	200	.....	34,633
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	3,252	.....	.....	.....	3,252
Manual training.....	.....	.....	9,070	.....	.....	.....	9,070
Delinquents.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	420
Summer schools.....	.....	.....	4,167	.....	.....	.....	4,167
49 Spokane, Wash.:							
Total.....	8,207	56,104	461,762	14,662	25,935	120	566,790
Elementary.....	8,207	47,400	339,429	8,685	17,499	.....	421,220
Secondary.....	.....	8,704	116,721	7,977	8,436	120	139,958
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	1,248	.....	.....	.....	1,248
Special schools.....	.....	.....	4,364	.....	.....	.....	4,364

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52 Montgomery, Ala.:							
Total.....	\$2,974	\$12,145	\$66,144	.....	\$1,330	.....	\$82,593
Elementary.....	2,774	10,345	45,544	.....	1,000	.....	59,663
Secondary.....	200	1,800	20,600	.....	330	.....	22,930
54 Berkeley, Cal.:							
Total.....	8,353	28,423	238,876	.....	8,784	\$596	285,032
Elementary.....	8,353	24,281	163,412	.....	5,835	120	202,001
Secondary.....	.....	4,142	74,533	.....	2,824	476	81,975
Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	931	.....	125	.....	1,056
57 San Diego, Cal.:							
Total.....	11,113	27,148	169,116	.....	.....	.....	207,377
Elementary.....	11,113	23,748	114,016	.....	.....	.....	137,764
Secondary.....	.....	3,400	55,100	.....	.....	.....	57,600
58 San Jose, Cal.:							
Total.....	10,956	20,979	161,806	\$136	1,015	1,114	196,006
Elementary.....	6,260	15,962	99,418	106	800	1,000	123,546
Secondary.....	4,696	4,380	61,428	30	215	114	70,843
Elementary, evening.....	.....	637	960	.....	.....	.....	1,597



Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Operation of plant.						Maintenance of plant.				
	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$58,031	\$25,446	\$5,563	\$6,868	\$4,317	\$3,778	\$104,003	\$61,210	.....	\$9,276	\$4	\$70,490
47,173	22,741	4,731	4,735	3,745	3,203	86,328	52,242	.....	6,617	4	58,863
8,698	2,682	637	1,236	485	575	14,313	8,606	.....	2,508	.....	11,114
458	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,351	23	195	720	87	.....	2,376	361	.....	151	.....	512
128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	1	.....	.....	.....	1
433,689	141,594	.....	.....	.....	37,553	612,836	204,939	\$123,500	20,000	.....	353,439
323,295	115,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	441,827	174,853	.....	.....	.....	271,492
79,972	23,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,134	28,662	.....	.....	.....	54,413
3,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,128	2,634	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,762	1,258	6,110	.....	.....	7,368
2,127	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,398	166	.....	.....	.....	166
983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73,670	48,267	4,911	4,283	3,776	1,445	136,357	93,379	11,619	159	.....	105,157
55,962	37,395	3,666	1,974	3,132	1,350	102,129	93,379	9,199	1,154	.....	102,723
12,805	7,612	946	1,229	493	.....	23,085	.....	2,042	.....	.....	2,042
1,825	1,482	115	562	.....	75	4,059	.....	10	5	.....	15
569	732	48	435	.....	20	1,804	.....	31	.....	.....	31
2,569	1,046	136	88	151	.....	3,930	.....	346	.....	.....	346
16,562	4,834	1,091	.....	2,432	.....	24,919	27,254	2,189	.....	.....	23,443
15,422	4,509	1,041	.....	2,332	.....	23,304	27,254	2,189	.....	.....	23,443
1,080	325	50	.....	100	.....	1,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44,025	31,008	6,075	.....	9,285	6,819	97,212	22,712	8,166	5,110	.....	35,988
33,923	23,374	3,764	.....	5,831	5,872	72,764	14,495	5,710	3,442	.....	23,647
10,102	7,634	2,311	.....	2,506	947	23,500	6,504	1,636	1,668	.....	9,808
.....	.....	.....	.....	948	.....	948	1,713	820	.....	.....	2,533

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

\$4,965	\$1,887	.....	\$447	\$177	\$289	\$7,765	\$813	.....	.....	.....	\$313
2,715	1,487	.....	209	100	139	4,641	673	.....	.....	.....	673
2,250	400	.....	247	77	150	3,124	140	.....	.....	.....	140
22,481	4,702	\$1,232	737	1,157	314	30,673	5,237	\$361	\$2,054	\$454	8,106
17,377	3,675	950	340	864	248	23,454	4,940	234	1,454	454	6,212
4,984	937	332	352	258	66	6,829	1,197	67	600	.....	1,864
120	90	.....	45	35	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22,098	1,277	958	2,474	.....	11,133	37,940	57,287	8,039	1,374	.....	66,750
16,278	1,023	707	1,190	.....	8,802	28,000	36,602	5,796	1,058	.....	43,466
5,820	254	251	1,284	.....	2,331	9,940	20,885	2,293	306	.....	23,234
9,833	2,678	1,540	2,046	425	.....	15,922	6,309	455	463	405	7,637
7,050	1,492	808	1,171	318	.....	10,839	5,546	355	329	290	6,520
2,603	575	696	843	95	.....	4,312	763	100	139	115	1,117
180	11	36	32	12	.....	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Applies to all.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
61 Pueblo, Colo., dist. No. 1:							
Total.....	\$5,725	\$10,150	\$62,753	\$4,105	\$4,283		\$87,016
Elementary.....	4,975	7,950	45,103	2,755	3,212		63,995
Secondary.....	750	2,200	17,650	1,350	1,071		23,021
63 Meriden, Conn.:							
Total.....	2,220	16,986	83,369	2,535	2,594	\$398	108,402
Elementary.....	2,220	14,280	64,557	1,015	2,118	369	84,559
Secondary.....		2,500	16,750	1,370	776		21,396
Elementary, evening.....		206	2,062	150		29	2,447
64 New Britain, Conn.:							
Total.....	4,160	9,646	95,232	3,572	5,865	5,804	124,279
Elementary.....	3,427	6,246	71,661	3,572	5,186	4,994	95,086
Secondary.....	733	3,400	21,368		676	735	26,912
Elementary, evening.....			2,203		3	75	2,281
68 Waterbury, Conn.:							
Total.....	13,300	27,545	240,882	7,453	4,637		293,817
Elementary.....	13,300	23,465	207,762	4,508	3,788		252,823
Secondary.....		3,800	29,800	2,200	386		36,186
Elementary, evening.....		280	3,320	745	463		4,808
74 Savannah, Ga.:							
Total.....		24,350	98,845		3,000	500	126,695
Elementary.....		21,600	78,280		1,500	300	101,680
Secondary.....		2,750	20,565		1,500	200	25,015
77 Bloomington, Ill.:							
Total.....	7,630	10,945	62,618		6,256		87,449
Elementary.....	7,630	8,945	43,671		4,532		64,778
Secondary.....		2,000	18,947		1,724		22,671
79 Decatur, Ill.:							
Total.....	13,761	16,294	83,752	1,514	1,866	3,887	121,074
Elementary.....	13,761	13,687	63,249	1,514	1,666	3,587	97,474
Secondary.....		2,597	20,503		200	300	23,600
80 East St. Louis, Ill.:							
Total.....	7,055	12,529	139,407	1,217	5,184	208	165,600
Elementary.....	7,055	10,529	113,136	1,105	4,700	197	136,722
Secondary.....		2,000	25,307	112	484	11	27,914
Elementary, evening.....			964				964
85 Rockford, Ill.:							
Total.....	6,619	21,005	118,171		8,368		154,163
Elementary.....	6,619	17,600	80,738		6,526		111,483
Secondary.....		3,405	36,732		1,842		41,979
Elementary, evening.....			701				701
86 Springfield, Ill.:							
Total.....	11,483	25,818	157,800	265	3,201	8,736	207,303
Elementary.....	8,679	20,683	117,991	259	2,200	5,544	155,356
Secondary.....	2,612	3,535	35,982		900	3,087	46,116
Elementary, evening.....							
Normal schools.....	192	1,600	3,827	6	101	105	5,831
87 Evansville, Ind.:							
Total.....	7,800	18,250	196,599	868	3,184	1,782	228,483
Elementary.....	7,800	14,600	148,713	125	2,662	173	174,073
Secondary.....		3,650	47,886	743	522	1,609	54,410
Elementary, evening.....							
Secondary, evening.....							
89 South Bend, Ind.:							
Total.....	8,078	20,599	137,400	273	4,398		170,748
Elementary.....	6,078	16,830	102,455	273	4,398		130,034
Secondary.....	2,000	3,629	33,527				39,156
Elementary, evening.....			810				810
Secondary, evening.....		140	608				748
101 Topeka, Kans.:							
Total.....	3,500	32,856	155,901	296	2,289		194,842
Elementary.....	2,000	27,406	114,479	229	2,075		146,189
Secondary.....	1,500	5,450	41,203	67	214		48,434
Elementary, evening.....			219				219

*Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$11,263	\$2,587	\$500	\$1,328	\$841	\$2,500	\$19,019	\$2,415	.....	\$1,567	\$4,407	\$8,389
8,336	1,841	400	388	620	1,675	13,260	1,400	.....	736	2,937	5,073
2,927	746	100	940	221	825	5,759	1,015	.....	831	1,470	3,316
11,772	7,103	473	610	479	.....	20,497	9,799	\$942	974	1,330	13,045
10,308	6,865	443	332	404	.....	18,352	9,799	393	974	1,330	12,496
1,464	298	30	278	75	.....	2,145	.....	549	.....	.....	549
10,216	10,195	.....	2,710	561	.....	23,682	7,668	.....	1,743	.....	9,411
1,650	7,812	.....	1,789	459	.....	11,710	6,867	.....	1,120	.....	7,987
8,299	1,683	.....	236	102	.....	10,320	801	.....	623	.....	1,424
267	700	.....	685	.....	.....	1,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,731	21,635	.....	.....	2,300	.....	49,666	20,284	4,045	3,300	.....	27,629
23,871	20,445	.....	.....	2,025	.....	46,341	.....	3,645	.....	.....	3,645
1,700	810	.....	.....	175	.....	2,685	.....	400	.....	.....	400
160	380	.....	.....	100	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,640	2,010	.....	100	200	500	8,450	2,238	.....	853	500	3,591
4,800	1,760	.....	.....	170	400	7,130	1,900	.....	853	400	3,153
840	250	.....	100	30	100	1,320	338	.....	.....	100	438
8,300	5,502	487	1,707	1,063	948	18,007	10,577	2,256	1,198	237	14,268
6,870	4,399	421	1,224	873	640	14,427	9,939	2,084	847	237	13,107
1,430	1,103	66	483	190	308	3,580	638	172	351	.....	1,161
12,733	8,773	638	.....	1,668	3,966	27,778	5,429	233	2,459	.....	8,121
10,392	6,373	488	.....	1,468	3,666	22,387	5,429	.....	1,659	.....	7,088
2,341	2,400	150	.....	200	300	5,391	.....	233	800	.....	1,033
22,128	5,301	2,031	1,000	1,138	628	32,226	11,867	363	1,788	.....	14,018
19,578	4,703	1,748	733	944	591	28,297	10,337	324	1,750	.....	12,411
2,275	598	283	267	194	37	3,654	1,530	39	38	.....	1,607
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23,605	11,369	.....	2,037	.....	.....	37,011	30,071	441	.....	.....	30,512
17,853	8,826	.....	721	.....	.....	27,400	26,420	85	.....	.....	26,505
5,705	2,543	.....	1,316	.....	.....	9,564	3,651	356	.....	.....	4,007
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,689	6,959	2,069	1,064	939	.....	26,720	17,037	10,118	1,870	.....	29,025
12,919	5,285	1,671	191	800	.....	20,866	15,174	7,876	1,526	.....	24,576
1,869	1,306	331	776	85	.....	4,367	1,532	2,162	275	.....	3,969
100	80	.....	70	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
801	288	67	27	54	.....	1,237	331	80	69	.....	437
22,896	6,605	.....	798	1,125	.....	31,514	4,959	1,578	694	.....	7,231
18,980	4,719	.....	646	1,012	.....	25,357	4,466	1,169	447	.....	6,082
3,916	1,976	.....	159	113	.....	6,157	493	409	247	.....	1,149
18,866	13,689	.....	5,578	733	13,754	52,620	3,132	1,296	639	.....	5,067
15,856	11,584	.....	4,181	733	13,754	46,108	2,191	312	639	.....	3,142
2,715	2,105	.....	1,397	.....	.....	6,217	941	984	.....	.....	1,925
150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,219	11,531	1,579	3,522	673	.....	32,524	5,765	2,502	2,139	.....	10,406
12,332	7,899	1,258	1,785	525	.....	23,800	5,159	1,580	1,895	.....	8,634
2,887	3,632	321	1,737	148	.....	8,724	606	922	244	.....	1,772

TABLE 10.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

1	Instruction.							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Cities.	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.	
105	Newport, Ky.:							
	Total.....	\$2,500	\$8,959	\$54,412	\$126	\$584	\$905	\$67,486
	Elementary.....	2,500	7,434	41,641	120	584	700	52,979
	Secondary.....		1,525	10,821	6		205	12,557
	Industrial schools.....			1,950				1,950
107	Lewiston, Me.:							
	Total.....	4,275	4,570	39,864	1,041	1,448	843	52,041
	Elementary.....	3,455	1,200	30,251	717	1,098	828	37,549
	Secondary.....	820	1,850	7,400	324	350	15	10,819
	Elementary.....		320	2,153				2,473
	Normal schools.....	(1)	1,200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,200
113	Everett, Mass.:							
	Total.....	5,212	20,276	115,207	6,673	7,139	618	155,125
	Elementary.....	5,106	17,542	86,977	4,701	4,667	399	119,392
	Secondary.....	106	2,520	24,641	1,725	1,375	219	30,586
	Evening schools.....		214	2,313	247	236		3,010
	Evening industrial schools.....			1,276		861		2,137
114	Fitchburg, Mass.:							
	Total.....	3,900	8,300	94,633	5,651	2,344	2,327	117,155
	Elementary.....	2,950	5,500	62,789	3,741	1,526	1,727	78,233
	Secondary.....	950	2,600	29,484	1,810	763	500	36,112
	Elementary, evening.....		200	2,360	100	50	100	2,810
	Secondary, evening.....							
116	Holyoke, Mass.:							
	Total.....	6,047	23,440	167,867	7,275	10,485	1,517	216,631
	Elementary.....	4,827	18,400	125,818	6,246	6,635	839	162,765
	Secondary.....	1,220	3,729	34,870	766	3,394	512	44,491
	Elementary, evening.....		675	3,701	155	111	58	4,700
	Secondary, evening.....		636	3,478	103	345	53	4,620
	Special activities.....						55	55
118	Lynn, Mass.:							
	Total.....		24,920	239,412	9,828	10,122		284,292
	Elementary.....		17,600	178,073	6,985	7,082		209,740
	Secondary.....		6,355	54,004	2,694	2,725		65,778
	Elementary, evening.....		650	4,247	149	38		5,084
	Secondary, evening.....		325	3,085	277			3,690
119	Malden, Mass.:							
	Total.....	4,136	18,593	149,727	5,551	6,331	398	184,736
	Elementary.....	4,041	14,726	103,824	4,279	3,349	299	130,518
	Secondary.....	95	3,417	41,633	965	2,652	82	48,749
	Elementary, evening.....		450	4,270	307	330	17	5,469
120	New Bedford, Mass.:							
	Total.....	12,805	43,365	240,367	8,865	9,002	5,926	320,330
	Elementary.....	12,411	38,900	200,568	5,664	6,147	4,908	268,593
	Secondary.....	394	3,500	28,401	3,020	1,533	1,018	37,866
	Elementary, evening.....		741	5,448	174	40		6,403
	Secondary, evening.....		224	1,266	7	239		1,736
	Industrial schools.....			4,684		1,043		3,727
	Special activities.....							
122	Pittsfield, Mass.:							
	Total.....	4,864	17,171	104,317	5,096	6,286		137,734
	Elementary.....		15,032	81,781	2,666	4,858		104,337
	Secondary.....		2,609	21,216	2,129	1,185		26,539
	Elementary, evening.....		130	1,190	262	138		1,740
	Secondary, evening.....			130	39	85		254
123	Quincy, Mass.:							
	Total.....	4,003	14,910	109,007	3,455	9,563		140,938
	Elementary.....	4,003	12,330	81,957	2,333	4,582		105,205
	Secondary.....		2,265	26,323	1,099	4,664		34,366
	Elementary, evening.....		192	470	13	216		891
	Secondary, evening.....		123	252		101		476



## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,360	\$1,671	.....	\$735	\$425	\$648	\$9,839	\$6,456	.....	\$467	\$2,024	\$8,947
5,460	1,397	.....	355	304	539	8,115	4,745	.....	467	710	5,922
900	274	.....	120	61	109	1,604	1,174	.....	.....	1,314	2,483
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	537	.....	.....	.....	537
3,336	3,335	.....	184	46	5,594	12,495	.....	\$1,634	373	.....	2,007
2,487	2,580	.....	164	39	5,458	10,728	.....	1,409	313	.....	1,722
769	605	.....	20	7	186	1,477	.....	225	60	.....	235
140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
15,128	10,848	\$877	1,652	1,474	40	30,019	8,992	1,601	210	5	10,808
12,380	8,546	731	423	1,254	32	23,366	5,094	1,524	195	3	6,816
2,516	1,998	131	540	220	8	5,413	3,898	77	15	2	3,992
232	304	15	689	.....	.....	1,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,724	8,390	.....	930	335	.....	19,379	8,192	800	.....	.....	8,902
6,434	6,707	.....	250	250	.....	13,641	7,492	450	.....	.....	7,942
3,000	1,230	.....	430	35	.....	4,635	500	300	.....	.....	800
266	400	.....	200	50	.....	916	200	50	.....	.....	256
24	53	.....	50	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20,414	13,097	1,709	2,115	1,251	1,782	40,368	13,838	891	.....	.....	14,729
14,820	10,068	1,509	945	954	1,125	29,421	12,197	787	.....	.....	12,984
4,794	1,857	200	846	297	525	8,519	1,641	104	.....	.....	1,745
672	708	.....	112	.....	.....	1,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	464	.....	212	.....	.....	804	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28,761	13,719	.....	2,182	1,082	422	46,166	9,175	4,932	2,738	.....	16,845
21,575	11,527	.....	1,157	677	344	35,280	7,596	3,354	1,197	.....	12,147
6,150	2,192	.....	1,025	405	78	9,850	1,579	1,578	1,541	.....	4,693
462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,950	14,844	778	1,832	824	702	34,930	10,224	950	.....	329	11,503
10,516	10,600	496	430	749	503	23,294	8,730	603	.....	299	9,632
5,322	4,244	282	822	75	199	10,944	1,494	347	.....	30	1,871
112	.....	.....	583	.....	.....	692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28,097	17,877	3,413	1,794	2,209	780	54,170	9,648	1,190	.....	.....	11,356
25,569	16,801	3,239	1,025	2,155	551	49,340	9,460	1,181	518	.....	11,159
1,650	1,076	174	164	36	229	3,329	188	9	.....	.....	197
519	.....	.....	407	.....	.....	926	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	.....	.....	198	5	.....	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
240	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12,087	5,987	.....	.....	272	1,729	20,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,508	4,257	.....	.....	204	1,322	16,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,583	1,730	.....	.....	68	366	3,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,753	8,010	.....	.....	1,318	20,081	4,230	494	.....	.....	.....	4,724
8,817	6,593	.....	.....	851	16,261	3,851	397	.....	.....	.....	4,218
1,800	1,417	.....	.....	323	3,540	154	97	.....	.....	.....	476
83	.....	.....	.....	71	73	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Included under elementary day schools.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
125 Somerville, Miss.:							
Total.....	\$3,136	\$40,993	\$249,139	\$7,961	\$11,464	\$571	\$313,264
Elementary.....	3,036	33,178	170,884	5,300	4,216	211	216,825
Secondary.....		4,780	68,051	2,587	4,819	346	80,583
Elementary, evening.....		546	2,535	20	20	5	3,126
Secondary, evening.....		348	3,859		311	9	4,527
Industrial schools.....	100	2,141	3,035	54	2,060		7,390
Special schools.....			775		38		813
126 Springfield, Mass.:							
Total.....	8,832	36,428	419,701	11,245	41,048	6,519	523,773
Elementary.....	8,832	22,050	290,899	7,168	16,990	2,064	348,003
Secondary.....		11,150	109,106	3,777	13,355	2,985	140,373
Elementary, evening.....		792	6,882	125	343		8,142
Secondary, evening.....		438	3,282	175	632		4,527
Vocational schools.....		1,539	5,746		9,336	1,320	17,941
Trade schools, evening.....		459	3,786		392	150	4,787
128 Waltham, Mass.:							
Total.....	3,640	6,421	76,196	1,822	4,860	521	93,460
Elementary.....		3,800	55,849	1,209	2,562	46	63,466
Secondary.....		2,193	18,073	602	2,298		23,166
Elementary, evening.....		228	1,591	11		60	1,890
Secondary, evening.....		200	219				419
Special activities.....	60		464			415	939
129 Battle Creek, Mich.:							
Total.....	7,521	8,979	76,573	4,739	4,639	885	103,336
Elementary.....	5,750	6,675	53,716	3,434	2,892	607	73,074
Secondary.....	1,771	2,175	21,130	1,305	1,747	278	28,406
Elementary, evening.....		129	752				881
Special schools.....			975				975
130 Bay City, Mich.:							
Total.....	2,950	16,500	115,314	5,567	3,188		143,519
Elementary.....	2,950	13,000	86,542	3,692	1,788		107,972
Secondary.....		3,500	28,772	1,875	1,400		35,547
Elementary, evening.....			150				150
137 Saginaw, Mich. (west side):							
Total.....	4,300	4,250	51,067	2,804	1,430		63,851
Elementary.....	3,975	1,700	37,367	1,836	1,058		45,936
Secondary.....		1,700	13,000	918	312		16,130
Elementary, evening.....	200		200	40	10		250
Normal schools.....	125	850	500	10	50		1,535
138 Duluth, Minn.:							
Total.....	7,004	33,100	277,293	6,881	13,759	1,245	339,282
Elementary.....	7,004	28,925	219,220	5,481	7,128	959	268,717
Secondary.....			58,073	1,400	6,631	286	70,565
148 Bayonne, N. J.:							
Total.....	12,340	20,914	202,435	9,072	7,490		261,251
Elementary.....	6,340	23,789	158,932	7,763	2,390		199,214
Secondary.....	6,000	3,142	33,038	1,309	472		43,961
Elementary, evening.....		207	3,152				3,359
Secondary, evening.....		276	2,538				2,814
Industrial schools.....		2,500	4,775		4,628		11,903
149 Camden, N. J.:							
Total.....	8,400	42,000	289,267	19,936	13,821		373,424
Elementary.....	8,400	39,700	252,816	17,774	12,679		331,369
Secondary.....		2,300	28,739	2,054	1,142		34,235
Elementary, evening.....			935	47			982
Secondary, evening.....			1,751				1,751
Normal schools.....			1,355	61			1,416
Special schools.....			3,671				3,671
150 East Orange, N. J.:							
Total.....	3,207	27,014	149,193	6,377	8,371		194,162
Elementary.....	3,207	22,922	109,540	4,813	5,021		145,503
Secondary.....		4,092	39,653	1,564	3,350		48,659

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$26,031	\$14,907	.....	\$4,751	.....	\$623	\$46,312	\$18,911	.....	.....	.....	\$18,911
19,920	12,166	.....	2,311	.....	492	34,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,145	2,070	.....	1,428	.....	96	8,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237	301	.....	260	.....	.....	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	109	.....	488	.....	.....	597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
729	261	.....	264	.....	35	1,289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44,622	19,176	.....	7,866	\$2,859	.....	74,523	.....	\$26,572	.....	.....	26,572
33,209	13,298	.....	5,129	2,572	.....	54,208	.....	19,697	.....	.....	19,697
10,201	5,466	.....	2,737	287	.....	18,691	.....	6,850	.....	.....	6,850
574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	.....	25	.....	.....	25
319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,079	7,048	.....	10,361	.....	.....	25,488	.....	15	.....	.....	15
6,099	5,372	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,827	1,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13,502	9,312	.....	1,468	4,169	1,438	29,889	40,389	393	\$794	.....	41,576
9,230	6,923	.....	1,049	2,779	988	20,970	40,353	393	794	.....	41,540
4,272	2,389	.....	419	1,390	450	8,919	36	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13,515	7,445	\$850	820	2,914	.....	25,544	13,757	6,684	956	.....	21,397
11,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,650	.....	3,514	.....	.....	3,514
1,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,865	.....	3,170	.....	.....	3,170
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,211	3,667	780	723	505	457	13,343	5,052	380	709	.....	6,141
5,911	2,881	691	433	431	448	10,795	4,952	280	680	.....	5,912
1,175	661	64	210	54	.....	2,164	100	100	29	.....	229
50	75	10	75	5	5	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	50	15	5	15	4	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40,291	17,553	3,083	2,391	2,215	1,368	66,901	12,763	327	19,709	\$3,845	36,644
33,873	13,508	2,449	1,992	1,911	1,082	54,815	10,037	327	14,369	1,981	26,714
6,418	4,045	634	399	304	286	12,086	2,726	.....	5,340	1,864	9,930
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34,328	9,552	.....	2,638	2,117	.....	48,635	0,811	2,648	4,313	.....	17,772
30,071	8,267	.....	1,437	1,788	.....	41,563	9,502	2,648	4,313	.....	16,463
3,919	1,285	.....	1,201	329	.....	6,734	1,309	.....	.....	.....	1,309
138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35,164	16,713	253	816	2,939	291	56,176	15,505	6,108	2,602	1,606	25,821
31,114	15,978	253	366	2,631	291	50,633	13,620	5,685	1,112	1,526	21,942
3,720	735	.....	450	308	.....	5,213	1,885	423	1,490	80	3,878
330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19,340	4,570	703	1,533	1,779	30	27,955	8,721	1,093	2,828	.....	12,642
14,033	2,418	471	731	1,127	30	18,810	7,459	443	2,008	.....	9,910
5,307	2,152	232	802	652	.....	9,945	1,262	650	820	.....	2,732

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

1	2	3	Instruction.					8
			Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	
Cities.								
151	Elizabeth, N. J.:							
	Total.....	\$13,989	\$27,050	\$148,229	\$19,727		\$1,239	\$210,294
	Elementary.....	3,400	24,250	119,482	16,368		1,166	164,666
	Secondary.....	500	2,800	25,647	3,359		73	32,379
	Evening schools.....	10,089						10,089
	Normal school.....			3,100				3,100
158	Amsterdam, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	2,350	11,775	48,145	1,851	\$1,300	2,561	68,042
	Elementary.....	1,850	9,675	39,589	1,243	610	1,440	54,407
	Secondary.....	500	2,100	8,000	608	750	1,121	13,079
	Elementary, evening.....			556				556
159	Auburn, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	6,426	13,381	80,000	2,342	1,228		103,377
	Elementary.....	5,400	10,081	57,665	1,738	927		75,811
	Secondary.....	900	3,300	20,648	217	301		25,366
	Elementary, evening.....	126		1,687	387			2,200
161	Elmira, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	4,787	17,602	87,706	267	4,419	1,334	116,115
	Elementary.....	4,787	14,400	63,033	252	2,967	1,334	86,773
	Secondary.....		3,025	22,646	15	1,296		26,982
	Elementary, evening.....		177	729		156		1,062
	Secondary, evening.....			1,298				1,298
163	Kingston, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	2,675	12,750	63,882	3,369	2,937	2,450	83,063
	Elementary.....	1,925	8,550	47,011	2,569	2,022	1,945	64,022
	Secondary.....	750	4,200	16,871	800	915	505	24,041
165	Newburgh, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	2,850	10,200	69,028	3,913	2,963		88,954
	Elementary.....	2,000	8,400	55,416	2,609	1,976		70,701
	Secondary.....	850	1,800	13,612	1,304	987		18,553
166	New Rochelle, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	6,650	21,065	134,932	5,676	3,791	959	173,073
	Elementary.....	5,300	16,733	103,881	3,536	3,042	64	132,556
	Secondary.....	1,350	3,950	27,971	2,140	749	895	37,055
	Elementary, evening.....		382	1,698				2,080
	Secondary, evening.....			1,382				1,382
167	Niagara Falls, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	7,600	15,077	100,605	4,024	3,176	4,515	134,997
	Elementary.....	5,343	11,900	65,952	2,004	2,118	3,010	90,327
	Secondary.....	2,257	2,825	33,535	2,020	1,058	1,505	43,200
	Elementary, evening.....		352	1,118				1,470
168	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	4,072	9,503	53,376	3,678	3,284		73,913
	Elementary.....	2,999	6,981	36,064	2,170	2,474		50,683
	Secondary.....	891	2,522	16,444	1,508	810		22,175
	Elementary, evening.....	182		868				1,050
169	Schenectady, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	11,400	30,650	216,685	7,736	7,526		273,997
	Elementary.....	9,650	20,800	170,890	7,736	6,083		215,159
	Secondary.....		3,550	40,045		1,443		45,038
	Elementary, evening.....		625	750				1,375
	Secondary, evening.....		175	1,000				1,175
	Normal schools.....	1,750	2,100					3,850
	Industrial schools.....		3,400	4,000				7,400
170	Troy, N. Y. (union district):							
	Total.....	7,445	18,325	153,232	2,345	5,232	665	187,244
	Elementary.....	4,475	14,600	123,180	2,267	4,256	496	149,274
	Secondary.....		3,000	26,975	75	596	169	30,815
	Elementary, evening.....		518	1,459		50		2,027
	Secondary, evening.....		207	1,618		3	29	1,848
	Training school.....	2,090					91	2,181
	Vocational school.....	880				219		1,099



Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$15,327 13,467 1,860	\$6,534 5,925 609		\$4,645 4,339 306			\$26,506 23,731 2,775					\$17,904 17,135 769
7,053 5,492 1,480 81	5,000 4,200 800	\$150 100 50	700 500 200	\$1,000 800 200		13,903 11,092 2,730 81	\$2,500 2,000 500	\$500 450 50	\$676 476 200		3,676 2,925 750
10,177 8,987 1,190	9,445 6,360 3,085	483 333 150	1,452 927 525	1,167 820 347	\$3,529 2,529 1,000	26,253 19,956 6,297	7,737 5,008 2,729	175 100 75	448 288 160	\$6,094 6,094	14,454 11,490 2,964
7,648 7,022 508 118	5,414 5,050 314		477 429 48	552 504 48		14,091 13,005 918 118 50	10,305 9,399 915	1,182 428 754	603 595 8		12,090 10,413 1,677
5,770 5,120 650	4,964 4,349 615	693 575 118	395 314 81	1,094 997 97	1,936 1,130 806	14,852 12,485 2,367	5,194 4,742 452		691 681 10	3,450 2,520 930	9,335 7,943 1,392
6,938 6,138 800	4,500 3,900 600		990 890 100	300 250 50		12,728 11,178 1,550	14,498 12,593 1,905		50 50		14,548 12,643 1,905
17,106 14,161 2,703 121 121	8,249 6,174 1,071 826 178	896 796 100	4,249 2,708 943 363 235	759 759 271	972 701 271	32,231 25,299 5,088 1,310 534	15,697 15,100 597	4,071 3,025 1,046	885 885	750 750	21,403 19,760 1,643
11,172 8,918 2,125 129	5,769 3,846 1,923	181 181	1,558 1,039 519	463 342 121	128 78 50	10,271 14,404 4,738 129	12,917 8,611 4,306	2,709 1,000 1,709	1,202 274 928	2,656 1,771 885	19,484 11,656 7,828
5,782 4,659 1,032 91	4,311 3,824 487		928 586 342			11,021 9,069 1,861 91	5,547 4,878 669		940 534 406		6,487 5,412 1,075
18,350 13,520 2,040 300 150 780 1,560	9,035 6,000 1,510		1,520 220 700 120 480	698 351 150		29,603 20,091 4,400 420 697 1,745 2,250	9,452 6,549 723	9,286 7,985 816	600 600		19,338 15,134 1,539
20,274 17,314 2,960				11,147 8,228 2,714 106 99		31,421 25,542 5,674 106 99		8,619 8,260 359		54 54	8,673 8,314 359



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
172	Utica, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	\$4,600	\$21,500	\$228,378	\$1,131	\$11,574	.....	\$267,183
	Elementary.....	4,600	18,800	179,800	1,026	10,104	.....	214,330
	Secondary.....	2,700	2,700	45,495	84	1,456	.....	49,735
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	3,083	21	14	.....	3,118
173	Watertown, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	2,250	8,680	64,088	1,920	2,321	\$4,076	83,285
	Elementary.....	1,500	6,380	48,288	1,920	1,921	3,500	63,509
	Secondary.....	750	2,300	14,000	.....	400	576	18,026
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200
	Normal schools.....	.....	.....	1,550	.....	.....	.....	1,550
174	Yonkers, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	6,245	39,883	397,130	12,637	16,236	9,073	481,204
	Elementary.....	2,475	28,310	308,213	8,347	10,222	4,496	362,063
	Secondary.....	3,770	5,175	55,115	3,785	3,409	390	71,644
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	978	7,208	35	402	.....	8,623
	Secondary, evening.....	.....	340	4,164	50	.....	.....	4,554
	Normal schools.....	.....	1,400	1,856	177	.....	.....	3,433
	Industrial schools.....	.....	3,680	20,574	243	2,203	4,187	30,887
178	Canton, Ohio:							
	Total.....	4,703	17,160	135,686	8,971	1,998	721	169,239
	Elementary.....	4,703	17,160	101,178	5,094	1,155	.....	129,290
	Secondary.....	.....	.....	30,408	3,877	843	.....	35,128
	Industrial schools.....	.....	.....	4,100	.....	.....	721	4,821
184	Youngstown, Ohio:							
	Total.....	20,575	35,850	217,627	18,222	20,679	.....	312,953
	Elementary.....	13,315	32,850	181,623	18,222	16,250	.....	262,320
	Secondary.....	7,200	3,000	36,004	.....	4,429	.....	50,633
186	Muskogee, Okla.:							
	Total.....	7,620	13,073	46,214	.....	4,357	.....	71,264
	Elementary.....	3,070	10,093	33,276	.....	3,585	.....	50,024
	Secondary.....	4,550	2,980	12,938	.....	772	.....	21,240
189	Altoona, Pa.:							
	Total.....	4,470	18,540	119,520	4,772	5,663	3,305	156,270
	Elementary.....	3,873	16,740	99,395	3,463	4,413	2,960	130,844
	Secondary.....	597	1,800	20,125	1,309	1,250	345	25,426
192	Erie, Pa.:							
	Total.....	2,929	16,224	139,481	7,390	6,522	4,900	177,446
	Elementary.....	2,929	13,491	107,736	5,767	4,975	1,083	135,981
	Secondary.....	.....	2,733	28,871	1,499	1,450	.....	34,553
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	696	33	2	.....	731
	Normal schools.....	.....	.....	1,193	91	95	.....	1,379
	Special schools.....	.....	.....	985	.....	.....	1,317	4,802
204	York, Pa.:							
	Total.....	5,427	2,090	99,144	4,546	4,935	.....	116,142
	Elementary.....	4,572	.....	82,890	3,314	4,041	.....	94,817
	Secondary.....	855	2,090	16,254	1,232	894	.....	21,325
205	Newport, R. I.:							
	Total.....	3,853	18,189	71,033	1,832	3,041	.....	97,948
	Elementary.....	2,415	12,139	44,669	1,097	1,478	.....	61,798
	Secondary.....	560	3,550	20,065	695	605	.....	25,475
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	.....	394	.....	.....	.....	394
	Secondary, evening.....	.....	.....	551	40	.....	.....	591
	Manual training.....	.....	2,500	5,354	.....	958	.....	8,812
	Playground.....	878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	878
206	Pawtucket, R. I.:							
	Total.....	4,600	27,120	137,794	4,775	3,974	793	179,056
	Elementary.....	3,580	22,481	112,580	3,049	2,971	308	144,969
	Secondary.....	1,020	2,797	20,648	1,445	912	378	27,200
	Elementary, evening.....	.....	1,492	3,134	64	40	107	4,837
	Secondary, evening.....	.....	350	1,432	217	51	.....	2,050

¹ For teachers' institute.

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$21,460	\$13,451	.....	\$3,359	\$974	.....	\$39,244	\$20,725	.....	\$5,207	.....	\$25,932
17,974	11,884	.....	2,921	941	.....	33,720	19,144	.....	4,242	.....	23,386
3,319	1,567	.....	438	33	.....	5,357	1,581	.....	965	.....	2,546
167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,297	4,233	.....	1,500	913	.....	15,943	7,050	\$651	943	.....	8,644
8,029	3,746	.....	1,000	800	.....	13,575	6,400	500	800	.....	7,700
1,228	487	.....	500	113	.....	2,328	650	151	143	.....	944
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34,378	14,951	.....	5,536	1,639	\$5,280	61,784	22,319	1,231	3,658	\$225	27,433
27,319	12,311	.....	3,187	1,341	3,715	47,873	19,739	1,051	2,549	225	23,564
4,089	923	.....	710	120	949	6,791	2,537	180	520	.....	3,237
628	200	.....	275	15	.....	1,118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	150	.....	711	10	.....	1,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	50	.....	.....	.....	103	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,822	1,317	.....	653	153	513	4,458	43	.....	589	.....	632
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20,152	5,606	.....	801	771	210	27,540	6,044	5,146	1,103	8,919	21,212
18,152	4,776	.....	640	686	180	24,434	4,878	.....	592	6,810	12,280
2,000	830	.....	161	85	30	3,106	1,166	5,146	511	2,109	8,932
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33,118	10,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,918	1,000	7,000	135	.....	8,135
28,318	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,318	400	4,600	105	.....	4,505
4,800	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,600	600	3,000	30	.....	3,630
6,913	2,150	.....	953	4,357	311	14,684	5,132	.....	2,417	.....	7,549
3,498	1,176	.....	953	3,741	177	9,545	1,758	.....	2,016	.....	3,774
3,415	974	.....	.....	616	134	5,139	3,374	.....	401	.....	3,775
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21,000	6,520	\$270	2,637	1,283	.....	31,710	18,113	903	2,602	.....	21,618
14,340	4,316	252	2,071	1,197	.....	22,175	16,321	100	762	.....	17,183
6,660	2,204	18	567	86	.....	9,535	1,792	800	1,840	.....	4,435
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17,142	10,659	.....	1,234	.....	1,223	30,258	10,497	2,095	5,329	1,223	19,144
13,480	9,381	.....	862	.....	1,014	24,737	9,242	1,630	.....	1,014	11,886
3,250	1,056	.....	354	.....	200	4,860	1,214	250	.....	200	1,664
135	79	.....	15	.....	3	232	.....	22	.....	3	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	180	.....	6	186
277	143	.....	3	.....	.....	423	41	13	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12,732	6,377	1,011	1,600	.....	3,184	24,904	8,671	3,152	1,007	1,232	14,062
11,112	5,488	861	641	.....	2,891	20,993	7,883	2,771	948	1,232	12,834
1,620	889	150	959	.....	293	3,911	788	381	59	.....	1,228
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,674	7,802	.....	730	.....	.....	20,206	9,595	766	.....	5,270	15,631
7,842	5,113	.....	123	.....	.....	13,078	7,243	.....	.....	3,618	10,861
2,708	1,801	.....	363	.....	.....	4,872	1,258	.....	.....	1,220	2,478
25	40	.....	35	.....	.....	100	11	.....	.....	31	42
55	72	.....	65	.....	.....	192	29	.....	.....	47	76
1,004	776	.....	144	.....	.....	1,924	796	118	.....	323	1,237
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	258	648	.....	31	937
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19,374	12,263	844	1,617	735	2,083	36,916	19,595	790	670	32	21,087
17,479	11,339	654	1,331	627	1,880	33,310	19,386	712	620	25	20,743
1,456	924	190	286	108	203	3,167	209	78	50	7	344
346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						In- struction.
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of in- struction.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
207	Warwick, R. I.:							
	Total.....	\$2,635	\$16,800	\$47,407	\$3,547	\$3,616	\$254	\$74,259
	Elementary.....	2,635	15,000	41,011	2,992	3,030	216	64,884
	Secondary.....		1,800	6,396	555	586	38	9,375
209	Charleston, S. C.:							
	Total.....	1,282	14,331	62,495	40	353	263	78,764
	Elementary.....	1,282	12,652	51,587	34	222	151	65,928
	Secondary.....		1,457	10,413	6	131	112	12,119
	Elementary, evening.....		222	495				717
210	Columbia, S. C.:							
	Total.....	2,620	5,745	32,057		450		40,872
	Elementary.....	2,000	3,135	25,667		250		31,052
	Secondary.....	620	2,160	5,040		200		8,020
	Elementary, evening.....		450	1,350				1,800
215	El Paso, Tex.:							
	Total.....	17,792	15,419	96,226		1,560		130,997
	Elementary.....	7,758	13,569	90,169		1,438		112,934
	Secondary.....	10,034	1,850	6,057		122		18,063
218	Houston, Tex.:							
	Total.....	8,425	30,543	159,659		2,070		230,727
	Elementary.....	4,100	27,343	136,202		1,920		169,565
	Secondary.....		3,200	35,904		150		39,254
	Elementary, evening.....			3,560				3,560
	Industrial schools.....	2,495		13,023				15,518
	Special schools.....			1,000				1,000
	Athletics.....	1,830						1,830
220	Waco, Tex.:							
	Total.....	855	15,855	80,417		325		97,452
	Elementary.....	855	13,785	64,012		290		78,942
	Secondary.....		2,070	16,405		35		18,510
221	Ogden, Utah:							
	Total.....	2,965	18,122	90,053	2,096	4,528		117,764
	Elementary.....	2,965	13,922	57,410	2,096	3,528		79,921
	Secondary.....		2,400	22,629		500		25,529
	Industrial school.....		1,800	10,014		500		12,314
222	Salt Lake City, Utah:							
	Total.....	11,836	54,171	461,825	7,598	22,279	1,193	558,902
	Elementary.....	11,836	49,188	390,265	1,969	18,024	893	472,175
	Secondary.....		4,983	71,560	5,629	4,255	300	86,727
225	Portsmouth, Va.:							
	Total.....		4,550	45,960	87	746	200	51,543
	Elementary.....		4,550	39,440	22	696	100	44,868
	Secondary.....			6,070	5	50	100	6,225
	Elementary, evening.....			450				450
227	Tacoma, Wash.:							
	Total.....	8,217	36,304	335,098	8,670	8,769	256	397,314
	Elementary.....	8,217	29,825	243,664	6,464	5,447		293,617
	Secondary.....		6,479	85,313	2,105	2,844	256	96,997
	Elementary, evening.....			2,545	63	287		2,895
	Schools for deaf.....			1,300	1	12		1,313
	Schools for defectives.....			895	1	23		919
	Boys' Parental school.....			1,381	36	89		1,506
	Special activities.....					67		67
230	Green Bay, Wis.:							
	Total.....	2,960	11,970	57,536	452	1,135	278	74,271
	Elementary.....	2,960	7,470	35,206	219	400		46,195
	Secondary.....		3,400	19,905	233	712	278	24,528
	Special schools.....		1,100	2,425		23		3,548
231	La Crosse, Wis.:							
	Total.....	3,089	9,500	86,734	3,247	6,421	2,863	111,854
	Elementary.....	2,139	7,300	61,934	1,622	5,215	2,063	80,273
	Secondary.....	950	2,200	24,000	1,625	1,200	800	30,775
	Special schools.....			800		6		800



Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$7,961	\$5,375	\$373	\$40	\$406	\$878	\$15,033	\$1,269	\$1,499	.....	.....	\$2,718
6,978	4,738	224	29	354	735	13,058	1,023	1,499	.....	.....	2,522
983	637	149	11	52	143	1,975	246	.....	.....	.....	246
3,063	955	659	287	165	540	5,609	.....	5,968	\$703	\$541	7,212
2,558	772	588	243	149	540	4,850	.....	5,648	703	541	6,892
460	183	71	44	16	.....	774	.....	320	(1)	.....	320
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,184	1,429	.....	240	852	.....	4,705	1,152	823	129	.....	2,194
1,684	1,009	.....	240	627	.....	3,500	827	323	129	.....	1,279
500	420	.....	.....	225	.....	1,145	325	500	.....	.....	825
9,267	3,659	1,934	474	1,033	601	16,968	4,557	527	1,812	.....	6,896
8,258	3,358	1,675	393	902	566	15,152	2,412	727	1,710	.....	4,640
1,009	301	259	81	131	35	1,816	2,145	.....	102	.....	2,247
20,470	5,008	.....	1,158	3,464	17,925	48,025	9,245	7,381	2,134	.....	18,760
17,410	4,408	.....	1,158	3,464	17,925	44,365	9,245	7,381	2,134	.....	18,760
3,060	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,370	2,070	24	55	2,237	1,413	10,169	5,030	3,000	3,186	1,000	12,216
3,495	1,695	24	.....	1,812	1,100	8,126	5,030	.....	2,740	750	8,520
875	375	.....	55	425	313	2,043	.....	3,000	446	250	3,696
8,033	4,347	600	.....	.....	1,674	14,654	4,368	2,659	1,500	.....	8,527
5,867	3,219	500	.....	.....	474	10,060	2,886	1,459	1,066	.....	5,351
1,373	821	50	.....	.....	1,000	3,244	926	1,000	395	.....	2,321
793	307	50	.....	.....	200	1,350	556	200	99	.....	855
38,728	16,250	2,984	3,199	3,891	1,384	66,436	52,766	.....	704	.....	53,470
31,957	13,313	2,576	2,074	3,185	1,290	54,395	44,416	.....	410	.....	44,826
6,771	2,937	408	1,125	706	94	12,041	8,350	.....	294	.....	8,644
2,722	2,223	.....	126	216	77	5,364	1,108	230	182	.....	1,529
1,988	2,064	.....	40	186	59	4,337	947	230	182	.....	1,359
710	155	.....	80	30	18	993	161	.....	.....	.....	161
24	4	.....	6	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28,972	11,504	2,295	2,235	4,421	1,657	51,174	10,713	3,804	2,341	.....	16,858
22,753	9,131	1,701	1,502	3,223	1,255	39,565	5,842	2,593	1,790	.....	10,225
5,007	2,025	373	348	1,103	268	9,124	2,297	1,166	223	.....	3,656
490	282	.....	274	.....	.....	1,046	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
722	92	71	32	41	118	1,076	204	7	.....	.....	539
.....	64	150	79	53	16	362	2,400	35	328	.....	2,438
8,631	6,028	.....	251	360	398	15,698	1,663	427	130	28	2,248
6,090	3,892	.....	90	230	130	10,432	1,172	200	44	.....	1,416
2,417	2,056	.....	161	150	268	5,052	491	227	86	28	832
124	80	.....	.....	10	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,253	9,911	.....	2,181	315	.....	23,660	3,752	.....	.....	.....	3,752
7,778	6,434	.....	1,148	240	.....	15,600	2,862	.....	.....	.....	2,862
3,335	3,402	.....	1,033	75	.....	7,845	890	.....	.....	.....	890
140	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Included in elementary.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
235	Sheboygan, Wis.:							
	Total.....	\$6,876	\$11,250	\$63,704	\$31	\$1,292	\$711	\$83,864
	Elementary.....	6,000	9,450	50,504	31	731	582	67,298
	Secondary.....		1,800	10,200		560	39	14,599
	Elementary, evening.....			386				386
	Secondary, evening.....			64				64
	Industrial schools.....	26					15	41
	Special schools.....	850		550		1	75	1,476

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

247	Alameda, Cal.:							
	Total.....	\$6,799	\$14,334	\$121,027	\$69	\$5,164	\$84	\$147,477
	Elementary.....	6,799	11,589	91,668	69	4,403	11	114,539
	Secondary.....		2,745	27,919		761	73	31,498
	Elementary, evening.....			1,440				1,440
249	Eureka, Cal.:							
	Total.....	1,000	8,400	45,536	300	1,165		56,401
	Elementary.....	1,000	6,600	31,236	300	1,010		40,146
	Secondary.....		1,800	14,300		155		16,255
250	Fresno, Cal.:							
	Total.....	8,150	22,243	139,759	1,025	4,926	2,345	178,448
	Elementary.....	6,725	17,300	107,391	1,025	3,381	169	135,991
	Secondary.....	1,425	3,500	32,368		1,472	1,187	39,952
	Elementary, evening.....		243					243
	Parental schools.....		1,200			73	989	2,262
254	Riverside, Cal.:							
	Total.....	6,060	14,787	80,979		2,125	155	104,106
	Elementary.....	6,060	10,344	51,384		1,730	155	69,673
	Secondary.....		4,443	29,595		395		34,433
257	Santa Cruz, Cal.:							
	Total.....	3,338	2,160	50,502	206	2,163	38	58,407
	Elementary.....	3,338		34,752	159	1,298	38	39,585
	Secondary.....		2,160	15,750	47	865		18,822
267	Middletown, Conn.:							
	Total.....	1,715	3,495	32,874		2,260	270	40,614
	Elementary.....	1,715	1,385	14,984		2,000	100	20,184
	Secondary.....		2,110	17,560		260	150	20,080
	Elementary, evening.....			330			20	350
268	Naugatuck, Conn.:							
	Total.....	3,547		39,650	1,354	1,244	785	46,580
	Elementary.....	2,024		30,874	1,017	1,244		35,159
	Secondary.....	1,523		8,176	337	(1)	785	10,821
	Elementary, evening.....			600				600
271	Torrington, Conn.:							
	Total.....	900	4,800	48,198	5,146		148	59,192
	Elementary.....	900	4,800	37,536	3,752		104	47,092
	Secondary.....			10,550	1,379		44	11,973
	Elementary, evening.....			112	15			127
284	Cairo, Ill.:							
	Total.....	2,670		28,534		236	1,319	32,759
	Elementary.....	1,170		20,053		236	1,319	22,778
	Secondary.....	1,500		8,481				9,981
286	Champaign, Ill.:							
	Total.....	4,600		43,809	132	1,226	1,269	51,036
	Elementary.....	2,300		29,664	122	936	433	33,455
	Secondary.....	2,300		14,145	10	290	836	17,581
300	Rock Island, Ill.:							
	Total.....	7,710	6,988	61,783	1,654	2,066	1,872	82,073
	Elementary.....	3,710	4,988	47,448	642	1,142	247	58,177
	Secondary.....	4,000	2,000	14,335	1,012	924	1,625	23,896

<sup>1</sup> Included in elementary.

*Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,913	\$5,063	.....	\$364	\$293	\$1,562	\$14,195	\$3,783	\$99	\$362	\$932	\$5,176
5,805	4,381	.....	213	244	1,278	11,921	3,127	18	362	784	4,291
1,061	682	.....	151	49	284	2,227	656	81	.....	148	885
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

\$10,635	\$2,650	\$1,575	.....	\$531	\$412	\$15,803	\$5,588	.....	\$1,543	.....	\$7,131
8,590	2,322	1,430	.....	454	354	13,150	4,950	.....	1,331	.....	6,281
2,045	328	145	.....	77	58	2,653	638	.....	212	.....	850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,665	929	633	\$743	475	2,505	10,950	500	\$1,300	266	\$1,190	3,256
4,615	762	484	646	400	2,000	8,907	400	300	255	690	1,645
1,050	167	149	97	75	505	2,043	100	1,000	11	500	1,611
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,930	2,321	964	1,830	.....	592	17,637	1,473	364	606	1,280	3,723
8,496	1,644	727	1,254	.....	451	12,572	889	239	359	392	1,879
3,434	546	157	493	.....	102	4,732	553	125	187	870	1,735
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	131	80	83	.....	39	333	31	.....	60	18	109
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,136	2,051	971	445	288	2,428	15,319	1,007	395	1,343	.....	2,745
7,200	1,386	844	117	131	1,296	10,974	774	266	1,233	.....	2,273
1,936	665	127	328	157	1,132	4,345	233	129	110	.....	472
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,680	1,075	131	339	422	750	7,397	674	276	769	45	1,764
3,480	826	97	103	217	303	5,026	246	213	618	11	1,088
1,200	249	34	236	205	447	2,371	428	63	151	34	676
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,650	2,220	525	400	200	200	6,195	3,562	200	480	150	4,392
1,794	1,440	350	300	150	150	4,184	2,000	160	320	100	2,520
800	630	175	75	50	50	1,780	1,562	100	160	50	1,872
56	150	.....	25	.....	.....	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,989	1,758	452	370	75	.....	7,644	3,194	581	1,421	295	5,491
3,265	224	287	97	55	.....	3,928	2,141	581	1,361	295	4,378
1,612	1,534	165	213	20	.....	3,544	1,053	.....	60	.....	1,113
112	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,354	787	253	263	130	98	6,885	2,053	146	29	954	3,182
4,517	650	189	125	130	84	5,695	1,840	146	.....	425	2,411
800	137	64	138	.....	14	1,153	213	.....	29	529	771
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,933	2,095	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,028	5,355	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,355
4,030	1,796	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,826	4,590	.....	.....	.....	4,590
903	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,202	765	.....	.....	.....	765
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,356	3,121	.....	327	531	.....	9,335	6,581	.....	282	1,486	8,349
4,406	2,282	.....	100	461	.....	7,249	5,631	.....	235	1,142	7,005
950	839	.....	227	70	.....	2,086	950	.....	50	344	1,344
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,884	3,543	.....	527	828	1,012	14,794	2,248	9,248	1,067	2,275	14,838
6,719	2,416	.....	310	681	636	10,762	1,468	7,864	747	1,368	11,447
2,165	1,127	.....	217	147	376	4,032	780	1,384	320	907	3,391

\* Included in column 10.

\* Included in column 16.

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
301	Streator, Ill.:							
	Total.....	\$4,250	\$9,286	\$44,668	\$175	\$550		\$58,929
	Elementary.....	4,250	6,986	30,168	160	500		42,064
	Secondary.....		2,300	14,500	15	50		16,865
320	Peru, Ind.:							
	Total.....	3,350		31,135	625	87	\$8	35,205
	Elementary.....	3,350		22,975	150	71		26,546
	Secondary.....			8,160	475	16	8	8,659
331	Ottumwa, Iowa:							
	Total.....	6,100	12,350	68,685		2,428		89,563
	Elementary.....	4,850	10,500	50,685		1,928		67,963
	Secondary.....	1,250	1,850	18,000		500		21,600
334	Fort Scott, Kans.:							
	Total.....	1,145	2,780	31,872	203	1,721	82	37,803
	Elementary.....	645	1,580	22,209	123	937	41	25,535
	Secondary.....	500	1,200	9,663	80	784	41	12,268
335	Hutchinson, Kans.:							
	Total.....	1,935	6,418	49,730		1,533		59,616
	Elementary.....	1,935	5,018	31,990		1,083		40,026
	Secondary.....		1,400	17,740		450		19,590
349	Auburn, Me.:							
	Total.....	3,291	6,646	32,859	734	2,419		45,949
	Elementary.....	1,654	4,642	22,293	270	591		29,455
	Secondary.....		1,960	10,380	464	914		13,718
	Elementary, evening.....		44	181		306		531
	Manual training.....	1,096				475		1,571
	Domestic science.....	5,411				133		674
360	Beverly, Mass.:							
	Total.....	7,343	10,089	78,226	5,039	5,533	201	103,431
	Elementary.....	5,942	7,793	53,492	3,887	4,285	162	75,561
	Secondary.....	1,401	2,200	23,602	968	1,062	39	29,272
	Elementary, evening.....		96	1,132	184	186		1,598
364	Gloucester, Mass.:							
	Total.....		17,434	68,799	2,613	3,765	1,702	84,313
	Elementary.....		15,050	53,115	1,058	2,917	875	73,025
	Secondary.....		2,390	15,690	1,520	833	827	21,085
	Elementary, evening.....		84	84	25	10		203
367	Marlborough, Mass.:							
	Total.....		6,100	41,066	3,117			50,283
	Elementary.....		4,300	29,137	2,304			35,741
	Secondary.....		1,800	10,500	813			13,113
	Elementary, evening.....			500				500
	Industrial school.....			929				929
370	Methuen, Mass.:							
	Total.....	1,539	5,500	26,327	1,870	1,289	308	36,833
	Elementary.....		3,873	22,176	1,686	1,157		28,892
	Secondary.....		1,490	3,926	134	92		5,642
	Elementary, evening.....		137	225	50	40	308	760
373	North Adams, Mass.:							
	Total.....		7,772	61,157	5,316	800	200	75,245
	Elementary.....		5,322	47,059	3,803	480	25	56,689
	Secondary.....		2,300	13,324	1,329	250	150	17,353
	Elementary, evening.....		50	599	50	20	10	729
	Secondary, evening.....		100	175	134	50	15	474
374	Northampton, Mass.:							
	Total.....	3,100	5,880	56,420	1,981	1,817		69,198
	Elementary.....	2,180	3,900	44,326	1,290	1,416		53,112
	Secondary.....	920	1,800	11,575	671	391		15,357
	Elementary, evening.....		180	519	20	10		729
377	Revere, Mass.:							
	Total.....	2,320	7,611	67,349	4,096	3,467	244	85,087
	Elementary.....	2,100	5,504	54,759	3,101	2,673	28	68,165
	Secondary.....	220	2,107	12,094	995	784	216	16,416
	Elementary.....			496				505



Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,153	\$5,700	\$50	\$700	\$500	\$200	\$13,303	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$600	.....	\$8,100
4,893	4,500	.....	500	450	200	10,543	2,500	2,500	300	.....	5,300
1,266	1,200	50	200	50	.....	2,760	500	.....	.....	.....	800
3,385	1,996	.....	55	95	.....	5,531	392	349	30	\$40	811
2,340	1,279	.....	20	65	.....	3,704	206	135	.....	28	369
1,045	717	.....	35	30	.....	1,827	186	214	30	12	442
9,167	4,270	1,078	222	1,654	1,037	17,428	4,364	930	209	.....	5,503
7,693	3,370	808	72	1,354	860	14,097	3,950	539	184	.....	4,673
1,474	900	270	150	200	237	3,331	414	391	25	.....	830
4,336	1,615	203	33	140	212	6,539	1,857	1,992	130	340	4,319
3,496	1,303	170	.....	97	130	5,196	1,043	273	09	238	1,623
840	312	33	33	43	82	1,343	814	1,719	61	102	2,696
6,392	4,249	750	150	250	.....	11,701	2,015	300	1,139	150	3,604
4,088	2,694	475	50	200	.....	7,507	1,731	200	1,131	100	3,162
2,304	1,555	275	100	50	.....	4,284	284	100	8	50	442
3,346	3,178	357	94	100	310	7,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,176
2,702	2,472	307	44	100	289	5,914	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,176
644	706	50	50	.....	21	1,471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,314	7,776	.....	1,665	998	987	21,740	4,394	.....	.....	1,884	6,278
7,635	6,221	.....	1,024	863	857	16,600	3,454	.....	.....	1,487	4,941
2,567	1,555	.....	465	135	130	4,852	879	.....	.....	377	1,256
112	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	288	61	.....	.....	20	81
11,589	7,809	1,000	715	611	.....	21,724	8,242	100	.....	1,034	9,376
9,999	6,902	750	460	490	.....	18,601	7,651	100	.....	818	8,569
1,590	907	250	255	121	.....	3,123	591	.....	.....	216	807
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,896	3,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,669	1,575	.....	.....	.....	1,575
2,696	2,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,487	1,575	.....	.....	.....	1,575
1,200	982	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,331	2,949	.....	160	185	.....	7,565	700	813	326	.....	1,839
3,275	2,598	.....	100	114	.....	6,087	650	740	.....	.....	1,390
1,066	295	.....	.....	71	.....	1,366	50	71	.....	.....	123
56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,200	5,679	.....	316	200	.....	13,395	5,000	314	500	500	6,314
6,400	4,879	.....	116	100	.....	11,495	4,000	114	400	460	4,914
890	800	.....	100	100	.....	1,800	1,000	200	100	100	1,400
.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,267	5,961	.....	294	89	.....	13,611	3,492	.....	.....	.....	3,492
6,007	4,961	.....	129	80	.....	11,177	3,192	.....	.....	.....	3,192
1,200	1,000	.....	65	9	.....	2,274	300	.....	.....	.....	300
60	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,722	6,499	518	154	672	39	17,604	2,298	520	1,305	.....	4,123
7,592	5,338	407	87	567	15	14,006	2,203	487	1,305	.....	3,995
2,065	1,161	111	67	105	24	3,533	95	33	.....	.....	128
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
379	Wakefield, Mass.:							
	Total.....	\$1,562	\$7,294	\$39,771	\$1,843	\$1,750		\$52,220
	Elementary.....		4,115	29,520	1,294	1,245		36,174
	Secondary.....		3,002	9,300	549	496		13,347
	Elementary, evening.....		177	951		9		1,137
382	Westfield, Mass.:							
	Total.....	3,800	8,426	40,527	2,058	2,583	\$207	57,601
	Elementary.....	3,000	5,826	23,095	1,558	1,783	107	35,369
	Secondary.....	800	2,600	17,002	500	800	100	21,802
	Elementary, evening.....			430				430
383	Weymouth, Mass.:							
	Total.....	3,909	9,679	28,780	1,519	2,332		46,219
	Elementary.....	3,574	8,172	21,920	1,049	1,809		36,524
	Secondary.....	335	1,507	6,860	470	523		9,695
385	Woburn, Mass.:							
	Total.....		13,314	38,746	2,551	2,308	34	56,953
	Elementary.....		11,238	28,844	1,406	976	24	42,493
	Secondary.....		2,000	9,527	1,115	1,331	5	13,978
	Elementary, evening.....		76	375	30	1		482
391	Ironwood, Mich.:							
	Total.....	4,500	2,600	50,146		1,730		58,976
	Elementary.....	4,500	900	38,903		1,118		45,421
	Secondary.....		1,700	10,800		612		13,112
	Elementary, evening.....			445				443
394	Marquette, Mich.:							
	Total.....	3,625	8,525	34,994	941	1,174	318	49,577
	Elementary.....	2,417	6,725	23,969	627	783	212	34,733
	Secondary.....	1,208	1,800	10,025	314	391	106	13,844
	Special schools.....			1,000				1,000
396	Muskegon, Mich.:							
	Total.....	4,700	7,961	76,813	1,056	3,270	438	94,238
	Elementary.....	4,700	5,696	49,330	527	2,870	33	63,156
	Secondary.....		2,265	23,353	529	400	379	26,926
	Elementary, evening.....			311				311
	Normal school.....			2,844			26	2,870
	Special schools.....			975				975
404	Virginia, Minn.:							
	Total.....	4,597	8,990	44,486	4,785	4,996		67,854
	Elementary.....	4,075	7,640	35,931	3,514	3,702		54,862
	Secondary.....	522	350	7,685	1,171	1,234		11,962
	Elementary, evening.....			870	100	60		1,030
411	Hannibal, Mo.:							
	Total.....	720	6,570	37,375		590		45,455
	Elementary.....	720	5,220	28,325		490		34,755
	Secondary.....		1,350	9,250		100		10,700
426	Dover, N. H.:							
	Total.....	1,120	1,780	26,193	1,023	1,262	697	32,075
	Elementary.....	840		17,823	573	662	447	20,345
	Secondary.....	280	1,780	7,660	400	600	250	10,970
	Elementary, evening.....			710	50			760
434	Hackensack, N. J.:							
	Total.....	5,960	10,960	81,657	3,308	5,732	736	108,233
	Elementary.....	4,720	8,000	58,872	1,649	4,439	441	78,121
	Secondary.....	1,180	2,500	21,312	1,613	1,284	295	28,184
	Elementary, evening.....		400	1,473	46	9		1,928
439	Millville, N. J.:							
	Total.....	700	1,900	33,500	1,600	1,200	2,995	41,895
	Elementary.....			28,000	1,200	1,000	2,135	32,335
	Secondary.....			5,500	400	200	860	6,960
442	New Brunswick, N. J.:							
	Total.....	1,050	3,960	57,359	2,801	3,769	1,191	70,130
	Elementary.....	1,050	2,060	44,331	2,000	3,449	1,021	53,911
	Secondary.....		1,900	11,900	600	300	170	14,870
	Elementary, evening.....			1,128	201	20		1,349

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$4,127 3,145 921 61	\$4,368 3,299 1,012 57	----- ----- ----- -----	----- ----- ----- -----	\$1,026 818 168 40	----- ----- ----- -----	\$9,521 7,262 2,101 158	----- ----- ----- -----	\$3,649 3,283 366	----- ----- ----- -----	----- ----- ----- -----	\$3,649 3,283 366
4,861 3,361 1,500	1,838 1,373 465	----- ----- ----- -----	\$533 333 200	----- ----- ----- -----	\$1,114 805 309	8,346 5,872 2,474	\$2,820 2,020 800	----- ----- ----- -----	----- ----- ----- -----	\$1,163 663 500	3,983 2,683 1,300
4,639 3,856 783	4,369 3,524 845	\$327 289 38	132 59 73	126 114 12	73 39 34	9,666 7,881 1,785	2,192 1,902 290	1,947 1,565 382	----- ----- ----- -----	39 34 5	4,178 3,501 677
5,660 4,620 1,002 38	3,772 3,075 697	----- ----- ----- -----	148 31 75 42	543 454 89	----- ----- ----- -----	10,123 8,180 1,863 80	3,116 3,039 77	----- ----- ----- -----	----- ----- ----- -----	----- ----- ----- -----	3,116 3,039 77
7,200 5,284 1,860 56	4,720 3,755 965	480 235 245	430 345 85	320 250 70	----- ----- ----- -----	13,150 9,869 3,225 56	2,500 2,200 300	400 300 100	\$2,344 2,236 108	----- ----- ----- -----	5,244 4,736 508
6,277 5,137 1,140	2,956 1,971 985	----- ----- ----- -----	851 567 284	397 265 132	507 338 169	10,988 8,278 2,710	3,124 2,083 1,041	89 59 30	1,365 910 455	850 567 283	5,428 3,619 1,809
7,694 6,224 1,470	5,676 4,181 1,495	600	1,165 744 421	783	300	16,218 11,149 3,386	8,587 8,133 454	----- ----- ----- -----	1,511	71	10,169 8,133 454
9,898 8,878 960	6,207 4,728 1,479	1,233	769	1,200 900 300	----- ----- ----- -----	19,247 14,506 2,739	4,858 4,858	(1)	3,360 1,786 1,574	----- ----- ----- -----	8,218 6,644 1,574
4,193 3,405 788	2,802 2,318 484	1,629 1,464 165	(2)	----- ----- ----- -----	4,185 3,980 1,205	12,809 10,167 2,642	2,082 1,490 592	400 400	1,109 962 187	1,773 981 792	5,364 3,433 1,931
2,885 1,510 1,324 51	2,561 1,661 900	254 134 120	496 200 262 34	----- ----- ----- -----	200 100 100	6,396 3,605 2,706 85	1,600 1,100 500	----- ----- ----- -----	964 564 400	----- ----- ----- -----	2,564 1,664 900
5,264 4,000 1,024 240	3,552 2,874 678	431 389 42	340 290 50	456 386 70	229 190 39	10,272 8,129 1,903 240	26,132 21,841 4,262 29	633 71 562	1,107 844 263	----- ----- ----- -----	27,872 22,756 5,087 29
2,740 2,200 540	2,487 2,100 387	----- ----- ----- -----	475 425 50	506 401 105	295 185 110	6,503 5,311 1,192	1,550 1,240 310	185 110 75	----- ----- ----- -----	442 442	2,177 1,792 385
5,679 4,291 1,200 188	3,197 2,597 600	145 115 30	584 464 120	503 403 100	----- ----- ----- -----	10,108 7,870 2,050 188	3,170 2,670 500	----- ----- ----- -----	1,020 820 200	----- ----- ----- -----	4,190 3,490 700

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 16.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 11.

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
451 Batavia, N. Y.:							
Total .....	\$9,670		\$24,630	\$1,215	\$1,500	\$52	\$37,067
Elementary .....	3,700		16,283	810	600		21,393
Secondary .....	1,900		7,753	405	375	52	10,485
Elementary, evening .....	120		594				714
Special activities .....	3,550				525		4,475
453 Corning, N. Y.:							
Total .....	1,625	\$2,400	19,919		422	473	24,839
Elementary .....	1,625	2,400	10,944		122	250	15,341
Secondary .....			8,975		300	223	9,498
455 Dunkirk, N. Y.:							
Total .....	4,139	7,700	34,975	681	2,312		49,807
Elementary .....	2,194	5,900	25,705	681	1,792		36,272
Secondary .....	1,945	1,800	9,270		520		13,535
456 Fulton, N. Y.:							
Total .....	730	1,560	29,303		679		32,272
Elementary .....	730		21,158		541		22,429
Secondary .....		1,560	8,001		138		9,699
Elementary, evening .....			144				144
459 Gloversville, N. Y.:							
Total .....	10,115	(1)	45,666		2,274		58,055
Elementary .....	8,015		33,108		1,724		42,847
Secondary .....	2,000		11,618		500		14,118
Elementary, evening .....	100		340				440
Industrial school .....			600		50		650
464 Lackawanna, N. Y.:							
Total .....	3,805	3,460	26,592	838	2,687		37,382
Elementary .....	2,780	2,460	23,292	528	2,177		31,237
Secondary .....	1,025	1,000	3,300	310	510		6,145
467 Middletown, N. Y.:							
Total .....	3,413	8,467	39,700	1,446	2,683	680	55,789
Elementary .....	2,560	6,569	27,905	1,084	1,562	510	40,190
Secondary .....	853	1,898	11,795	362	521	170	15,599
470 Olean, N. Y.:							
Total .....		11,050	48,952	2,079	2,891	1,093	66,065
Elementary .....		7,550	32,252	1,819	2,530		44,151
Secondary .....		3,500	16,700	260	361	1,093	21,914
472 Oswego, N. Y.:							
Total .....	1,200	12,226	34,890	70	1,046		49,432
Elementary .....	1,050	10,426	22,390	70	896		34,832
Secondary .....	150	1,800	12,200		150		14,300
Elementary, evening .....			300				300
474 Peekskill, N. Y. (Dist. No. 8):							
Total .....			18,382	750	512	250	19,894
Elementary .....			13,982	509	341	50	14,873
Secondary .....			4,400	250	171	200	5,021
481 White Plains, N. Y.:							
Total .....	4,650	12,820	65,491	4,500	5,100		92,561
Elementary .....	2,125	9,100	47,721	2,000	2,500		63,446
Secondary .....	2,300	3,695	17,250	2,500	2,600		28,345
Elementary, evening .....	225	25	520				770
482 Asheville, N. C.:							
Total .....	2,143	6,816	37,053	154	736	231	47,133
Elementary .....	1,631	5,529	30,541	134	484	163	38,482
Secondary .....	512	1,287	6,512	20	252	68	8,651
499 Lancaster, Ohio:							
Total .....	600	5,400	33,070	2,000	150		41,220
Elementary .....	600	4,100	25,520	1,200	100		31,520
Secondary .....		1,300	7,550	800	50		9,700
515 McAlester, Okla.:							
Total .....	1,000	5,984	21,442		700		29,126
Elementary .....	1,000	3,824	16,200		400		21,424
Secondary .....		2,160	5,242		300		7,702

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 2.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 10.





TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
519 Beaver Falls, Pa.:							
Total.....			\$31,225	\$1,400	\$1,200	\$700	\$34,525
Elementary.....			22,100	930	800	580	24,410
Secondary.....			9,125	470	400	120	10,115
536 Lebanon, Pa.:							
Total.....		\$7,563	41,394	2,499	3,372	1,309	56,137
Elementary.....		6,118	31,592	2,085	2,868	1,129	43,792
Secondary.....		1,445	9,502	414	504	180	12,045
Special schools.....			300				300
552 Sharon, Pa.:							
Total.....	\$2,900		40,979	2,065	2,176	1,997	50,117
Elementary.....	2,900		32,309	1,652	1,801	1,135	39,797
Secondary.....			8,670	413	375	862	10,320
571 Beaumont, Tex.:							
Total.....	2,620	8,455	52,973		100		64,148
Elementary.....	1,620	6,455	38,273		60		46,408
Secondary.....	1,000	2,000	14,700		40		17,740
577 Palestine, Tex.:							
Total.....		4,360	23,328		100		27,788
Elementary.....		3,010	18,558		75		21,643
Secondary.....		1,350	4,770		25		6,145
585 Rutland, Vt.:							
Total.....	2,820	2,000	30,865	1,450	1,924		39,059
Elementary.....	1,880		20,515	1,000	1,400		24,795
Secondary.....	940	2,000	10,350	450	524		14,264
594 North Yakima, Wash.:							
Total.....	2,000	11,300	70,744		2,569	1,415	88,028
Elementary.....	1,400	9,200	49,756		1,609	1,000	63,025
Secondary.....	600	2,100	20,988		900	415	25,003
600 Appleton, Wis.:							
Total.....		14,863	53,999	55	2,025	1,554	72,496
Elementary.....		6,250	40,586	55	1,751	934	49,576
Secondary.....		8,613	12,563		274	620	22,070
Special schools.....			850				850
602 Beloit, Wis.:							
Total.....	700	5,995	46,739	1,685	2,329	116	57,564
Elementary.....	700	3,745	32,739	1,685	1,514	30	40,413
Secondary.....		2,250	14,000		815	86	17,151
606 Kenosha, Wis.:							
Total.....	2,841	7,096	54,863	833	1,289	413	67,335
Elementary.....	2,841	5,545	41,570	771	977	376	52,080
Secondary.....		1,551	13,293	62	312	37	15,255

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

626 Alhambra, Cal.:							
Total.....		5,681	40,682	272	2,539	1,808	50,982
Elementary.....		3,924	23,604	231	1,500	339	29,598
Secondary.....		1,757	17,078	41	1,039	1,469	21,384
628 Napa, Cal.:							
Total.....	4,660	2,760	22,380	90	1,300	750	31,940
Elementary.....	2,680	2,760	14,700	40	500	600	21,280
Secondary.....	1,980		7,680	50	800	150	10,660
636 Boulder, Colo.:							
Total.....	3,510	9,415	43,160		1,341		57,426
Elementary.....	3,510	7,415	24,240		861		36,026
Secondary.....		2,000	18,920		480		21,400
637 Canon City, Colo.:							
Total.....	1,507	1,400	22,301		735	155	26,098
Elementary.....	1,507		15,826		536		17,869
Secondary.....		1,400	6,475		199	155	8,229

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$4,440	\$1,779	\$414	\$513	\$20	.....	\$7,166	\$10,090	.....	.....	.....	\$10,090
3,060	1,186	276	342	16	.....	4,880	10,090	.....	.....	.....	10,090
1,380	593	138	171	4	.....	2,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,706	4,493	.....	594	.....	\$8,196	18,989	3,089	.....	\$855	.....	3,944
4,506	3,493	.....	.....	.....	7,786	15,785	2,792	.....	705	.....	3,497
1,200	1,000	.....	594	.....	410	3,204	297	.....	150	.....	447
4,930	3,017	.....	.....	200	.....	8,147	2,968	.....	327	\$217	3,512
4,030	2,767	.....	.....	150	.....	6,947	2,226	.....	245	180	2,651
900	250	.....	.....	50	.....	1,200	742	.....	82	37	861
4,187	1,401	255	150	120	245	6,358	4,031	\$1,000	1,521	700	7,252
3,437	1,199	200	120	90	200	5,246	3,525	750	1,050	600	5,925
750	202	55	30	30	45	1,112	506	250	471	100	1,327
1,577	500	.....	18	400	.....	2,495	600	.....	900	.....	1,500
1,187	400	.....	.....	300	.....	1,887	450	.....	600	.....	1,050
390	100	.....	18	100	.....	608	150	.....	300	.....	450
4,105	4,182	.....	200	200	.....	8,687	3,651	.....	209	.....	3,860
3,105	3,182	.....	90	110	.....	6,487	2,651	.....	159	.....	2,810
1,000	1,000	.....	110	90	.....	2,200	1,000	.....	50	.....	1,050
9,578	3,730	499	481	570	1,409	16,327	660	.....	1,977	276	2,913
6,573	2,451	355	259	495	1,000	11,131	546	.....	1,066	204	1,816
3,005	1,279	144	222	77	409	5,196	114	.....	911	72	1,097
7,095	6,995	.....	882	1,144	3,142	19,258	1,399	907	1,176	659	4,141
4,952	5,110	.....	337	837	2,659	13,895	992	.....	746	230	1,968
2,143	1,885	.....	545	307	483	5,363	407	907	430	429	2,173
5,691	7,349	.....	397	300	196	13,933	2,511	2,236	1,295	.....	6,042
4,431	5,349	.....	97	225	50	10,152	2,104	1,236	164	.....	3,504
1,260	2,000	.....	300	75	146	3,781	407	1,000	1,131	.....	2,538
7,944	4,003	.....	766	718	728	14,159	3,066	671	1,430	402	5,569
6,238	2,911	.....	349	668	679	10,845	1,108	602	872	345	2,927
1,706	1,092	.....	417	50	49	3,314	1,958	69	558	57	2,642

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

3,284	673	566	501	176	874	6,074	3,438	251	539	1,671	5,899
2,243	398	284	215	129	428	3,097	864	171	215	1,231	2,481
1,041	275	282	286	47	446	2,377	2,574	80	324	440	3,418
3,264	760	250	235	370	1,055	5,934	2,470	3,265	300	1,487	7,522
2,220	260	150	75	120	810	3,635	1,850	3,100	300	700	5,950
1,044	500	100	160	250	245	2,299	620	165	.....	787	1,572
6,318	4,193	.....	204	416	3,315	14,446	2,566	.....	2,188	.....	4,754
4,983	2,766	.....	138	271	1,797	9,955	2,008	.....	1,051	.....	3,059
1,335	1,427	.....	66	145	1,518	4,491	558	.....	1,137	.....	1,695
2,736	1,013	.....	90	81	425	4,345	1,163	.....	126	.....	1,289
2,051	656	.....	37	43	269	3,056	584	.....	126	.....	710
685	357	.....	53	38	156	1,289	579	.....	.....	.....	579

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
640	Grand Junction, Colo.:							
	Total.....	\$3,349	\$1,800	\$41,000	\$1,500	\$1,400	.....	\$49,049
	Elementary.....	3,349		34,000	1,000	900	.....	39,249
	Secondary.....		1,800	7,000	500	500	.....	9,800
653	Plainfield, Conn.:							
	Total.....			14,090	565	492	\$111	15,258
	Elementary.....			11,546	465	360	.....	12,371
	Secondary.....			2,544	100	132	111	2,887
677	Gainesville, Ga.:							
	Total.....		1,700	11,000	.....	.....	.....	12,700
	Elementary.....		700	9,415	.....	.....	.....	10,115
	Secondary.....		1,000	1,585	.....	.....	.....	2,585
697	Collinsville, Ill.:							
	Total.....	1,370	3,415	16,378	.....	100	50	21,313
	Elementary.....	920	2,015	11,068	.....	85	25	14,113
	Secondary.....	450	1,400	5,310	.....	15	25	7,200
715	Monmouth, Ill.:							
	Total.....	1,102	4,170	26,249	84	250	50	31,905
	Elementary.....	1,102	2,970	16,086	20	134	.....	20,312
	Secondary.....		1,200	10,163	64	116	50	11,593
739	Connersville, Ind.:							
	Total.....	1,296	3,485	21,658	.....	55	.....	26,494
	Elementary.....	1,296	2,385	13,415	.....	25	.....	17,121
	Secondary.....		1,100	8,243	.....	30	.....	9,373
740	Crawfordsville, Ind.:							
	Total.....	4,058	6,345	25,361	.....	1,349	29	37,142
	Elementary.....	1,830	4,545	16,148	.....	583	13	23,119
	Secondary.....	2,228	1,800	8,590	.....	766	16	13,400
	Summer school.....			623	.....	.....	.....	623
741	Frankfort, Ind.:							
	Total.....	1,616	5,630	27,843	324	1,290	337	37,040
	Elementary.....	1,212	4,430	20,182	200	908	92	27,019
	Secondary.....	404	1,200	7,661	124	387	245	10,201
742	Goshen, Ind.:							
	Total.....	1,575	5,670	26,113	.....	1,341	888	35,587
	Elementary.....	1,575	4,230	15,856	.....	1,048	719	23,428
	Secondary.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,440	10,257	.....	293	.....	11,990
	Special activity.....			.....	.....	.....	169	169
744	Hartford City, Ind.:							
	Total.....	665	3,868	20,703	.....	.....	550	25,786
	Elementary.....	665	2,768	14,023	.....	.....	170	17,626
	Secondary.....		1,100	6,680	.....	.....	380	8,160
747	Madison Ind.:							
	Total.....	270	3,440	20,739	.....	318	223	24,990
	Elementary.....	270	2,340	15,741	.....	237	187	18,775
	Secondary.....		1,100	4,998	.....	81	36	6,215
	Playgrounds.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
749	Newcastle, Ind.:							
	Total.....		3,900	35,500	.....	500	.....	39,900
	Elementary.....		2,700	28,500	.....	500	.....	31,700
	Secondary.....		1,200	7,000	.....	.....	.....	8,200
751	Portland, Ind.:							
	Total.....	1,440	3,801	17,942	.....	250	.....	23,433
	Elementary.....	1,440	2,601	12,672	.....	175	.....	16,888
	Secondary.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,200	5,270	.....	75	.....	6,545
754	Shelbyville, Ind.:							
	Total.....	1,845	5,950	27,981	419	390	.....	36,585
	Elementary.....	1,845	4,870	21,266	375	140	.....	28,496
	Secondary.....		1,080	6,715	44	250	.....	8,089
770	Emporia, Kans.:							
	Total.....	1,778	6,108	26,830	384	650	1,324	37,074
	Elementary.....	889	4,883	15,884	200	430	1,000	23,256
	Secondary.....	889	1,225	10,946	184	220	324	13,818

<sup>1</sup> Included in elementary.

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$4,800	\$1,300	.....	\$150	\$300	\$1,970	\$8,520	\$1,350	\$150	\$150	\$1,480	\$3,130
4,080	900	.....	125	250	1,670	7,025	1,000	100	110	1,000	2,210
720	400	.....	25	50	300	1,495	350	50	40	480	920
966	1,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,109	509	.....	203	.....	712
838	1,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,879	490	.....	203	.....	693
128	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	19	.....	.....	.....	19
840	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,190	50	60	.....	90	200
525	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	875	50	40	.....	90	180
315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	20	.....	.....	20
2,644	750	\$144	12	50	50	3,650	125	500	.....	50	675
1,744	500	72	6	25	25	2,372	75	200	.....	25	300
900	250	72	6	25	25	1,278	50	300	.....	25	375
3,770	3,792	.....	256	236	123	8,177	3,654	145	436	2,054	6,289
2,015	2,614	.....	33	78	99	4,839	1,899	.....	219	140	2,258
1,755	1,178	.....	223	158	24	3,338	1,755	145	217	1,914	4,031
1,860	1,373	.....	50	300	.....	3,583	1,150	.....	.....	.....	1,150
1,080	873	.....	.....	200	.....	2,153	350	.....	.....	.....	350
780	500	.....	50	100	.....	1,430	800	.....	.....	.....	800
3,521	2,288	.....	387	175	372	6,743	878	235	378	609	2,100
2,567	1,188	.....	232	127	262	4,376	692	235	121	609	1,657
954	1,100	.....	155	48	110	2,367	186	.....	257	.....	443
2,640	3,693	146	.....	250	225	6,954	1,348	273	110	.....	1,731
1,940	2,393	109	.....	188	.....	4,630	1,000	273	110	.....	1,383
700	1,300	37	.....	62	225	2,324	348	.....	.....	.....	348
3,586	2,954	148	679	150	763	8,280	385	2,740	256	.....	3,381
2,776	1,933	113	528	120	600	6,130	385	2,740	256	.....	3,381
810	961	35	151	30	163	2,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,941	1,523	244	563	110	318	4,699	448	2,500	48	448	3,444
1,585	1,185	173	346	85	207	3,581	336	2,500	36	332	3,204
356	338	71	217	25	111	1,118	112	.....	12	116	240
2,183	1,156	.....	152	119	206	3,816	511	250	132	111	1,004
1,763	877	.....	121	104	158	3,023	412	162	78	.....	652
420	279	.....	31	15	48	793	99	88	54	.....	241
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111
3,700	1,900	.....	600	500	.....	6,700	150	.....	1,070	.....	1,220
2,900	1,500	.....	600	350	.....	5,350	100	.....	768	.....	868
800	400	.....	.....	150	.....	1,350	50	.....	302	.....	352
1,522	1,230	.....	131	175	.....	3,058	1,253	70	56	.....	1,379
1,252	1,000	.....	85	100	.....	2,437	1,253	.....	56	.....	1,309
270	230	.....	46	75	.....	621	.....	70	.....	.....	70
3,195	1,536	.....	110	.....	.....	4,841	1,241	.....	453	.....	1,694
2,520	1,236	.....	10	.....	.....	3,766	1,241	.....	133	.....	1,374
675	300	.....	100	.....	.....	1,075	.....	.....	320	.....	320
3,679	1,947	778	573	150	300	7,427	1,250	200	132	532	2,144
2,599	1,339	683	488	100	200	5,409	1,030	150	35	450	1,665
1,080	608	95	85	50	100	2,018	250	50	97	82	479



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Instruction.						
	Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
771 Galena, Kans.:							
Total.....	\$630	\$3,520	\$12,960				\$17,110
Elementary.....	630	2,520	9,720				12,870
Secondary.....		1,000	3,240				4,240
772 Iola, Kans.:							
Total.....	675	5,360	26,789	\$9	\$1,080	\$726	34,639
Elementary.....	540	3,960	19,503	9	747	547	25,306
Secondary.....	135	1,400	7,286		333	179	9,333
785 Dayton, Ky.:							
Total.....			12,772	5	80		12,857
Elementary.....			10,922	5	40		10,967
Secondary.....			1,850		40		1,890
803 Houlton, Me.:							
Total.....		1,300	14,475	1,528	590		17,893
Elementary.....			12,406	1,328	480		14,214
Secondary.....		1,300	2,069	200	110		3,679
811 Skowhegan, Me.:							
Total.....	2,434	3,300	12,201	1,182	1,682		20,799
Elementary.....	2,034	1,800	9,041	676	1,142		14,693
Secondary.....	400	1,500	2,900	472	540		5,832
Elementary, evening.....			260	34			294
821 Andover, Mass.:							
Total.....	1,816	6,375	19,091	1,297	997		29,576
Elementary.....	1,689	4,475	14,191	1,056	824		22,235
Secondary.....	127	1,900	4,900	241	173		7,341
831 Easthampton, Mass.:							
Total.....		3,172	15,406	1,109	1,727		21,414
Elementary.....		1,772	12,281	866	1,523		16,442
Secondary.....		1,400	2,802	232	200		4,634
Elementary, evening.....			323	11	4		338
832 Easton, Mass.:							
Total.....	368	1,400	19,869	1,047	1,301		23,985
Elementary.....	322		16,629	801	956		18,708
Secondary.....	46	1,400	3,240	246	345		5,277
844 Montague, Mass.:							
Total.....	1,450	1,400	20,247	903	923		24,923
Elementary.....	1,450		15,845	803	673		18,771
Secondary.....		1,400	4,000	100	250		5,750
Elementary, evening.....			402				402
846 Needham, Mass.:							
Total.....	1,175	5,132	17,234	2,280	1,430		27,251
Elementary.....	925	3,632	12,284	1,904	970		19,715
Secondary.....	250	1,500	4,950	376	460		7,536
848 North Attleboro, Mass.:							
Total.....	34	6,189	26,226	1,289	2,089	48	35,875
Elementary.....	34	4,475	19,572	950	1,577		26,608
Secondary.....		1,714	5,897	339	512		18,462
Elementary, evening.....			259				259
Special schools.....			498			48	546
851 Orange, Mass.:							
Total.....	818	3,254	12,379	1,169	874		18,494
Elementary.....	618	1,604	8,831	628	457		12,118
Secondary.....	200	1,650	3,548	541	417		6,356
860 Ware, Mass.:							
Total.....	1,111	1,700	19,340	921	1,085		24,157
Elementary.....	891		15,890	617	741		18,119
Secondary.....	220	1,700	3,450	304	344		6,018
866 Winchester, Mass.:							
Total.....	2,270	3,900	40,188	1,755	3,274		51,387
Elementary.....	1,520	1,700	28,288	1,316	2,456		35,280
Secondary.....	750	2,200	11,900	439	818		16,107
877 Houghton, Mich.:							
Total.....	4,500	1,500	36,412	1,093	2,145	860	46,510
Elementary.....	3,300		27,434	641	1,619	560	33,554
Secondary.....	1,200	1,500	8,978	452	526	300	12,956

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Wages of janitors and other employees.	Operation of plant.						Maintenance of plant.				
	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,010	\$1,078	.....	\$215	\$68	.....	\$3,371	\$110	\$1,619	.....	\$79	\$1,808
1,535	728	.....	80	50	.....	2,393	110	1,100	.....	79	1,289
475	350	.....	135	18	.....	978	.....	519	.....	.....	519
3,543	2,135	\$175	54	201	.....	6,108	4,385	.....	\$657	.....	5,042
2,743	1,772	153	.....	161	.....	4,829	4,138	.....	208	.....	4,346
800	363	22	54	40	.....	1,279	247	.....	449	.....	696
1,992	575	4	74	200	.....	2,845	4,605	.....	.....	.....	4,605
1,380	450	3	45	150	.....	2,028	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000
612	125	1	29	50	.....	817	605	.....	.....	.....	605
2,147	1,369	.....	21	111	\$391	4,039	1,599	.....	417	.....	2,016
2,047	1,290	.....	15	101	302	3,755	1,599	.....	315	.....	1,914
100	79	.....	6	10	89	284	.....	.....	102	.....	102
1,395	1,830	420	96	.....	.....	3,741	998	47	.....	.....	1,045
1,162	1,530	348	72	.....	.....	3,112	824	.....	.....	.....	824
233	300	72	24	.....	.....	629	174	47	.....	.....	221
2,260	2,491	.....	451	.....	689	5,891	1,180	1,340	.....	.....	2,520
1,860	2,029	.....	313	.....	645	4,847	1,110	1,318	.....	.....	2,428
400	462	.....	138	.....	44	1,044	70	22	.....	.....	92
2,038	290	20	39	24	.....	2,411	887	(1)	.....	.....	887
1,703	235	20	36	22	.....	2,016	887	.....	.....	.....	887
315	55	.....	3	2	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,869	1,659	142	40	223	2	3,935	1,333	78	.....	.....	1,411
1,401	1,081	88	20	162	.....	2,752	819	37	.....	.....	856
468	578	54	20	61	2	1,183	514	41	.....	.....	555
2,150	3,081	.....	.....	.....	1,250	6,481	1,829	.....	495	.....	2,324
1,550	2,331	.....	.....	.....	1,250	3,881	1,779	.....	395	.....	2,174
600	750	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1,350	50	.....	100	.....	150
3,241	2,434	.....	.....	.....	342	6,017	5,044	.....	.....	.....	5,044
2,591	1,502	.....	.....	.....	246	4,339	4,882	.....	.....	.....	4,882
650	932	.....	.....	.....	96	1,678	162	.....	.....	.....	162
3,653	3,182	.....	.....	.....	504	7,339	1,930	.....	.....	.....	1,930
3,051	2,822	.....	.....	.....	353	6,226	1,857	.....	.....	.....	1,857
602	360	.....	.....	.....	151	1,113	73	.....	.....	.....	73
2,011	1,389	170	25	.....	141	3,736	444	.....	.....	.....	444
1,411	919	134	10	.....	88	2,562	298	.....	.....	.....	298
600	470	36	15	.....	53	1,174	146	.....	.....	.....	146
3,390	3,852	.....	.....	.....	277	7,519	1,903	.....	595	105	2,603
2,548	2,827	.....	.....	.....	185	5,560	1,337	.....	595	105	2,037
842	1,025	.....	.....	.....	92	1,959	566	.....	.....	.....	566
4,812	2,964	.....	132	348	.....	8,256	3,641	1,008	.....	.....	4,649
3,849	2,371	.....	132	302	.....	6,654	607	168	.....	.....	775
963	593	.....	.....	46	.....	1,602	3,034	840	.....	.....	3,874
5,274	4,175	439	704	.....	798	11,390	3,862	.....	745	.....	4,607
4,074	2,675	301	320	.....	611	7,981	3,262	.....	600	.....	3,862
1,200	1,500	138	384	.....	187	3,409	600	.....	145	.....	745

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 16.<sup>2</sup> Included in elementary.

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
913	Laurel, Miss.:							
	Total.....	\$765	\$3,593	\$25,657		\$350		\$30,365
	Elementary.....	765	2,093	20,217		225		23,300
	Secondary.....		1,500	5,440		125		7,065
931	Webster Grove, Mo.:							
	Total.....	1,159	4,824	22,327		1,076		29,386
	Elementary.....	1,159	3,624	16,098		602		21,483
	Secondary.....		1,200	6,229		474		7,903
940	Hastings, Nebr.:							
	Total.....	3,385	4,977	31,548	\$1,084	3,078	\$3,352	47,424
	Elementary.....	3,000	3,577	18,578	795	2,200	2,150	30,300
	Secondary.....	385	1,400	12,655	289	878	1,202	16,809
				315				315
975	Canandaigua, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	3,104		23,553	61	517	20	27,255
	Elementary.....	1,497		12,581	61	297		14,436
	Secondary.....	1,607		10,972		220	20	12,819
976	Catskill, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	1,200	1,700	15,000			2,000	19,900
	Elementary.....	1,200	700	11,000			1,000	13,900
	Secondary.....		1,000	4,000			1,000	6,000
981	Hudson Falls, N. Y.:							
	Total.....		1,100	17,731		593		19,424
	Elementary.....			13,564		445		14,009
	Secondary.....		1,100	3,271		148		4,519
	Training class.....			896				896
985	Matteawan, N. Y.:							
	Total.....		1,500	10,185	630	529		12,844
	Elementary.....		1,000	6,790	420	386		8,596
	Secondary.....		500	3,395	210	143		4,243
986	Mechanicsville, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	1,150	2,800	18,400		20	500	22,870
	Elementary.....	800	1,700	16,000		20	300	18,820
	Secondary.....	350	1,100	2,400			200	4,050
988	Newark, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	950	2,000	17,783		59		20,792
	Elementary.....	950	700	14,208		50		15,908
	Secondary.....		1,300	3,575		9		4,884
989	North Tarrytown, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	2,000		16,116	441	1,151	265	19,973
	Elementary.....	1,000		10,959	251	950	265	13,425
	Secondary.....	1,000		5,157	190	201		6,548
992	Oneonta, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	4,175	(1)	18,919	694	1,568		25,356
	Elementary.....	1,950		11,269	694	1,045		14,958
	Secondary.....	2,225		7,650		523		10,398
993	Port Jervis, N. Y.:							
	Total.....		4,360	27,977	715	502		33,644
	Elementary.....		2,975	20,477	563	494		24,509
	Secondary.....		1,385	6,800	152	98		8,435
	Special schools.....			700				700
994	Salamanca, N. Y.:							
	Total.....	1,275	1,600	15,212		348		18,435
	Elementary.....	1,000		10,062		232		11,294
	Secondary.....	275	1,600	5,150		116		7,141
1014	Minot, N. Dak.:							
	Total.....			26,103	671	1,366	106	28,246
	Elementary.....			18,983	441	916	71	20,411
	Secondary.....			7,120	230	450	35	7,835
1027	Delaware, Ohio:							
	Total.....	1,600	4,625	21,503	491	670	68	28,957
	Elementary.....	1,070	3,075	13,653	391	447	51	18,687
	Secondary.....	530	1,550	7,850	100	223	17	10,270

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 2.

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$1,417	\$425	\$200	\$25	\$225	.....	\$2,292	\$325	\$297	\$369	.....	\$991
1,057	325	150	10	150	.....	1,692	187	180	242	.....	600
360	100	50	15	75	.....	600	138	117	127	.....	382
2,574	2,099	156	37	157	\$1,099	6,122	1,246	295	1,165	.....	2,706
1,884	1,591	130	.....	118	824	4,547	1,121	295	1,105	.....	2,521
690	508	26	37	39	275	1,575	125	60	60	.....	185
5,310	3,057	469	194	288	4,979	14,297	774	655	75	.....	1,594
3,494	2,057	223	11	192	4,000	9,977	504	529	75	.....	1,103
1,816	1,000	246	183	96	979	4,320	270	126	.....	.....	396
2,842	550	162	183	384	.....	4,130	796	.....	.....	.....	796
1,555	8	94	90	219	.....	1,966	667	.....	.....	.....	667
1,287	551	68	93	165	.....	2,164	129	.....	.....	.....	129
1,900	2,000	200	100	50	300	4,550	825	.....	250	.....	1,075
1,200	1,500	150	50	25	200	3,125	300	.....	150	.....	450
700	500	50	50	25	100	1,425	525	.....	100	.....	625
2,467	3,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,542	1,004	95	383	.....	1,482
1,882	2,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,042	772	50	268	.....	1,090
520	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,335	232	45	115	.....	392
65	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
900	1,024	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	519	.....	.....	.....	519
600	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,283	379	.....	.....	.....	379
300	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	641	140	.....	.....	.....	140
1,408	1,865	65	69	25	.....	3,432	432	160	420	\$150	1,162
1,100	1,365	65	50	20	.....	2,600	390	120	350	100	960
308	500	.....	19	5	.....	832	42	40	50	50	202
1,429	2,679	100	500	75	.....	4,783	865	.....	250	.....	1,115
951	1,783	75	375	50	.....	3,234	805	.....	200	.....	1,065
478	896	25	125	25	.....	1,549	.....	.....	50	.....	50
1,520	1,110	.....	150	30	.....	2,810	4,949	.....	515	.....	5,464
1,300	900	.....	130	25	.....	2,355	4,500	.....	450	.....	4,950
220	210	.....	20	5	.....	455	449	.....	65	.....	514
2,070	1,658	228	156	.....	.....	4,112	1,072	.....	388	.....	1,460
1,311	1,000	150	.....	.....	.....	2,461	584	.....	200	.....	784
759	653	78	156	.....	.....	1,651	488	.....	188	.....	676
2,537	739	212	158	307	.....	3,953	1,493	.....	281	.....	1,774
2,137	582	153	114	249	.....	3,235	1,042	.....	221	.....	1,263
400	157	59	44	58	.....	718	451	.....	60	.....	511
1,488	.....	2,513	.....	.....	1,227	5,228	.....	3,729	.....	.....	3,729
992	.....	1,675	.....	.....	818	3,485	.....	2,486	.....	.....	2,486
496	.....	838	.....	.....	409	1,743	.....	1,243	.....	.....	1,243
2,776	2,025	658	706	263	70	6,498	1,489	43	205	862	2,599
2,146	1,400	480	438	188	45	4,697	1,139	.....	165	597	1,901
630	625	178	268	75	25	1,801	350	43	40	265	698
2,600	2,734	174	763	246	400	6,917	1,104	.....	107	.....	1,211
1,825	1,725	107	386	164	267	4,474	883	.....	99	.....	982
1,009	1,009	67	377	82	133	2,443	221	.....	8	.....	229



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART II.—

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Instruction.						
		Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects.	Salaries of principals and their clerks.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery and supplies used in instruction.	Other expenses of instruction.	Total expenses of instruction.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1033	Gallipolis, Ohio:							
	Total.....	\$540	\$3,820	\$12,687	\$203	\$242	\$275	\$17,767
	Elementary.....	460	1,740	9,317	178	142	220	12,057
	Secondary.....	80	2,080	3,370	25	100	55	5,710
1034	Greenville, Ohio:							
	Total.....	3,665	3,475	18,858	400	850	.....	27,248
	Elementary.....	1,855	2,475	11,768	300	700	.....	17,098
	Secondary.....	1,810	1,000	7,090	100	150	.....	10,150
1039	Mount Vernon, Ohio:							
	Total.....	3,500	1,200	33,600	100	1,000	.....	39,400
	Elementary.....	3,000	700	25,100	100	800	.....	29,700
	Secondary.....	500	500	8,500	.....	200	.....	9,700
1041	New Philadelphia, Ohio:							
	Total.....	.....	5,000	27,360	2,027	345	156	34,888
	Elementary.....	.....	3,600	22,000	1,400	215	69	27,284
	Secondary.....	.....	1,400	5,360	627	130	87	7,604
1081	Catasauqua, Pa.:							
	Total.....	300	1,450	11,669	609	799	.....	14,827
	Elementary.....	300	1,450	9,869	407	534	.....	12,560
	Secondary.....	.....	.....	1,800	202	265	.....	2,267
1087	Corry, Pa.:							
	Total.....	.....	.....	16,810	625	1,711	.....	19,146
	Elementary.....	.....	.....	11,113	300	1,009	.....	12,422
	Secondary.....	.....	.....	4,797	325	702	.....	5,824
	Industrial school.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	900
1220	Elkins, W. Va.:							
	Total.....	795	2,150	12,977	75	130	70	16,197
	Elementary.....	795	825	9,752	75	95	40	11,582
	Secondary.....	.....	1,325	3,225	.....	35	30	4,615
1223	Morgantown, W. Va.:							
	Total.....	2,100	4,820	29,085	.....	122	.....	36,127
	Elementary.....	.....	3,420	22,235	.....	6	.....	25,660
	Secondary.....	.....	1,400	6,850	.....	116	.....	8,367
1226	Baraboo, Wis.:							
	Total.....	.....	1,570	20,041	1,101	156	410	23,278
	Elementary.....	.....	.....	13,300	1,086	36	124	14,546
	Secondary.....	.....	1,570	6,741	15	120	286	8,732

## Expenses of instruction and of operation and maintenance of plant, 1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Operation of plant.							Maintenance of plant.				
Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water.	Light and power.	Janitors' supplies.	Other expenses of operation of plant.	Total expenses of operation of plant.	Repairs of buildings and upkeep of grounds.	Repair and replacement of equipment.	Insurance.	Other expenses of maintenance of plant.	Total expenses of maintenance of plant.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$1,398	\$654	.....	\$2	\$181	\$25	\$2,260	\$366	.....	\$39	.....	\$405
1,056	429	.....	2	160	20	1,667	366	.....	39	.....	405
342	225	.....	.....	21	5	593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,500	3,000	.....	5,040	.....	.....	14,540	1,300	.....	.....	\$708	2,008
5,000	2,600	.....	4,000	.....	.....	11,600	1,200	.....	.....	408	1,608
1,500	400	.....	1,040	.....	.....	2,940	100	.....	.....	300	400
3,150	3,000	.....	150	125	.....	6,425	600	\$50	20	.....	670
2,500	2,000	.....	100	100	.....	4,700	400	25	7	.....	432
650	1,000	.....	50	25	.....	1,725	200	25	13	.....	238
200	2,227	.....	145	307	.....	2,879	1,445	.....	308	.....	1,753
150	1,800	.....	65	210	.....	2,225	1,125	.....	240	.....	1,365
50	427	.....	80	97	.....	654	320	.....	68	.....	388
1,259	976	\$80	420	50	361	3,146	1,151	.....	242	.....	1,393
899	651	55	360	32	271	2,268	863	.....	162	.....	1,025
360	325	25	60	18	90	878	288	.....	80	.....	368
1,832	1,543	442	75	70	912	4,874	2,028	238	.....	.....	2,266
1,337	360	100	.....	50	701	2,548	1,950	120	.....	.....	2,070
495	1,188	342	75	20	211	2,326	78	118	.....	.....	196
1,350	1,600	.....	80	270	300	3,600	575	200	600	80	1,455
900	1,000	.....	40	195	190	2,325	425	160	400	40	1,025
450	600	.....	40	75	110	1,275	150	40	200	40	430
2,950	1,634	277	.....	263	3,275	8,399	388	3,514	310	.....	4,212
2,433	1,424	263	.....	233	2,701	7,051	385	2,424	310	.....	3,119
517	210	14	.....	33	574	1,348	3	1,090	.....	.....	1,093
3,354	2,553	26	228	281	41	6,483	796	29	242	15	1,082
1,890	1,454	2	.....	29	2	3,377	400	4	107	.....	511
1,464	1,099	24	228	252	39	3,106	396	25	135	15	571

TABLE 10.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*expense payments,*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Birmingham, Ala.:								
Total.....	\$4,840	\$2,975		\$7,815		\$1,981	\$1,955	\$3,936
Elementary, day.....		2,650		2,650		876	1,535	2,411
Secondary, day.....	360	325		685		1,105	420	1,525
Special activities.....	4,480			4,480				
3 Oakland, Cal.:								
Total.....	8,546	12,458	\$91	21,095		823		823
Elementary, day.....	5,764	11,130	91	16,985		332		332
Secondary, day.....	2,782	1,328		4,110		491		491
4 San Francisco, Cal.:								
Total.....					\$3,000	5,115	11,019	19,134
Elementary, day.....					2,480	5,095	9,457	17,032
Secondary, day.....					222	20	877	1,119
Elementary, evening.....					248		610	858
Secondary, evening.....					50		75	125
5 Denver, Colo.:								
Total.....			1,231	1,231	3,660	1,060		4,720
Elementary, day.....			1,231	1,231	3,300	720		4,020
Secondary, day.....					360	113		473
Elementary, evening.....								
Schools for the industries.....								
Special activities.....						227		227
12 Louisville, Ky.:								
Total.....	1,577			1,577		1,119	7,117	8,236
Elementary, day.....	1,314			1,314		1,119	6,124	7,243
Secondary, day.....	153			153			717	717
Elementary, evening.....	52			52			241	241
Normal schools.....	6			6			23	23
Special schools.....	2			2			12	12
Special activities.....	50			50				
15 Boston, Mass.:								
Total.....		85,254	3,574	88,828	167,771	27,096		194,867
Elementary, day.....		26,866	518	27,384		14,082		14,082
Secondary, day.....		23,223		23,223		10,366		10,366
Normal schools.....		1,801		1,801				
Schools for the industries.....						300		300
Special schools.....		257	3,056	3,313				
Special activities.....		33,107		33,107		2,348		2,348
16 Cambridge, Mass.:								
Total.....		2,224	324	2,548	236			236
Elementary, day.....		1,845	324	2,169	236			
Secondary, day.....		379		379				
17 Fall River, Mass.:								
Total.....		1,700	475	2,175			3,031	3,031
Elementary, day.....		1,600	475	2,075			1,956	1,956
Secondary, day.....		100		100			1,075	1,075
18 Lowell, Mass.:								
Total.....		2,661	145	2,806				
Elementary, day.....		2,461	145	2,606				
Secondary, day.....		200		200				
Schools for the industries.....								
20 Detroit, Mich.:								
Total.....			3,712	3,712		1,620		1,620
Elementary, day.....						1,620		1,620
Secondary, day.....								
Normal schools.....								
Special schools.....			3,712	3,712				
Special activities.....								
21 Grand Rapids, Mich.:								
Total.....			1,556	1,556		224	1,292	1,516
Elementary, day.....						224		224
Secondary, day.....								

<sup>1</sup> Not reported by types of school.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$449,707	\$3,394 3,394	\$47,872 14,446 33,426	\$5,377 5,377	\$4,039 4,039	\$2,654 1,337 1,317	\$63,336 28,593 34,743				
895,483	616,989 486,481 130,508	25,008 23,231 1,777	74,725 62,086 12,639	17,007 12,856 4,151	18,870 12,172 6,698	752,599 596,826 155,773	\$242,804	\$76,550		\$319,354
1,865,634	188,750 166,750 22,000	1,582,042 967,000 615,042		105,515 104,570 650	2,222 2,222	1,878,529 1,238,320 639,914	89,600			89,600
1,328,679	4,749 4,749	379,795 249,539 130,154 102	33,634 18,566 14,662 406	31,019 31,019	20,471 9,576 7,170 21 3,704 1,021	469,668 282,430 181,984 529 3,704 1,021	130,179	\$4,094		134,273
772,941	2,366 2,283 83	268,543 79,198 189,345	37,952 25,560 12,380	8,840 2,428 6,412		317,701 109,469 208,220				
			12			12				
4,621,245	311,928 196,246 42,355 73,327	747,378 722,612 24,766	144,669 8,719 124,239	52,596 37,685 14,911	49,738 43,835 3,259 233 1,217 988 206	1,306,309 1,009,097 209,530 73,560 12,928 988 206	552,500	287,735	590,618	1,430,853
542,126										
511,317		1 216,457		1 3,000		1 219,457				
432,947			3,063		5,000	8,063				
			3,063		5,000	8,063				
2,081,123	80,108 60,108 20,000	420,888 256,363 164,525	42,468 35,958 6,510	6,945 6,945	35,045 32,368 976 77	585,454 391,742 192,011 77	2,000		32	2,032
					1,624	1,624				
637,210	(2) (2) (2)	102,159 46,173 55,986	(2) (2) (2)			102,159 46,173 55,986	55,000		25,731	80,731

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 12.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
22 Minneapolis, Minn.:								
Total.....		\$9, 852		\$9, 852		\$595		\$595
Elementary, day.....		9, 852		9, 852		595		595
Secondary, day.....								
24 Kansas City, Mo.:								
Total.....	\$67, 023			67, 023		3, 952	\$682	4, 634
Elementary, day.....	56, 964			56, 964		3, 952		3, 952
Secondary, day.....	10, 059			10, 059				
Special activities.....							682	682
26 Omaha, Nebr.:								
Total.....		190		190	\$6, 214	593		6, 807
Elementary, day.....		190		190	6, 214	584		6, 798
Secondary, day.....						9		9
27 Jersey City, N. J.:								
Total.....	90	11, 021		11, 111	14, 641		275	14, 916
Elementary, day.....	90	10, 521		10, 611	14, 641			14, 641
Secondary, day.....		500		500				
Nursery.....							275	275
28 Newark, N. J.:								
Total.....	1, 100	\$25, 679		26, 779	\$22, 340	2, 926		\$25, 266
Elementary, day.....						1, 440		1, 440
Secondary, day.....	1, 100			1, 100				
Elementary, evening.....								
Secondary, evening.....								
Normal schools.....						78		78
Schools for the industries.....								
Special schools.....						1, 408		1, 408
Special activities.....								
30 Albany, N. Y.:								
Total.....	1, 568			1, 568	105	735	110	950
Elementary, day.....	230			230		735		735
Secondary, day.....	1, 238			1, 238				
Normal schools.....	100			100				
Special schools.....					105			105
Special activities.....							110	110
33 Rochester, N. Y.:								
Total.....	7, 632			7, 632	6, 989	2, 114	225	9, 328
Elementary, day.....	4, 526			4, 526	3, 835	838	150	4, 823
Secondary, day.....	2, 566			2, 566	2, 500	405	50	2, 955
Elementary, evening.....	42			42	2, 500	748		748
Secondary, evening.....	192			192				
Normal schools.....	88			88		105	25	361
Schools for the industries.....	215			215	231	18		406
Special schools.....	3			3	388			35
Special activities.....					35			
34 Syracuse, N. Y.:								
Total.....	3, 150			3, 150		276		276
Elementary, day.....	3, 150			3, 150		276		276
36 Cleveland, Ohio:								
Total.....		\$33, 558	\$82, 995	\$36, 553	\$37, 113	6, 695	7, 204	\$51, 012
Elementary, day.....						4, 421	5, 182	9, 603
Secondary, day.....						942	1, 447	2, 389
Normal schools.....						124	267	391
Schools for the industries.....						36		36
Special schools.....						1, 172	308	1, 480
38 Dayton, Ohio:								
Total.....		2, 500		2, 500	5, 526	200		5, 726
Elementary, day.....		2, 500		2, 500	5, 526	200		5, 726
Secondary, day.....								

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 12.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 14.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Grand total expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$1,834,585	\$150,663	\$539,068	(1)	\$12,528	(2)	\$702,259	\$364,000	.....	\$97,125	\$461,125
.....	94,123	465,149	(1)	8,896	(2)	568,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	56,540	73,919	(1)	3,632	(2)	134,091	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,317,590	108,938	299,555	\$115,605	14,746	\$7,606	546,450	34,404	\$165,415	143,534	343,353
.....	77,385	299,335	105,738	9,110	7,393	498,961	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	31,553	220	9,867	4,453	213	46,306	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,183	.....	1,183	.....	.....	.....	.....
693,282	17,440	412,229	.....	.....	.....	429,669	470,489	64,000	75,667	610,156
.....	17,440	170,406	.....	.....	.....	187,846	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	241,823	.....	.....	.....	241,823	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,221,312	17,259	527,685	3,225	93,267	934	642,370	15,350	.....	.....	15,350
.....	17,259	230,664	3,225	34,981	664	286,793	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	297,021	.....	58,286	270	355,577	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,431,731	19,239	736,418	86,811	120,819	29,159	992,446	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	19,214	361,166	82,735	34,263	20,343	517,721	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	25	307,078	.....	86,556	1,729	395,388	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	273	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	31,491	.....	.....	45	31,536	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,172	2,172	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,351	3,351	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	36,683	4,076	.....	1,210	41,969	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
998,571	24,400	119,945	93,313	16,202	12,301	266,161	.....	25,000	.....	25,000
.....	24,000	119,945	82,550	16,202	2,126	244,823	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2,705	.....	1,468	4,173	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	750	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	60	.....	956	1,016	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	7,556	.....	6,854	14,410	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	391	.....	13	404	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	400	.....	51	.....	104	555	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
659,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,982,283	183,896	719,173	\$ 35,513	35,895	(2)	974,477	266,500	65,000	310,979	642,479
.....	155,638	282,188	.....	32,590	(2)	470,416	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	465	426,705	.....	2,757	(2)	429,927	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	8,218	.....	548	(2)	8,766	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	27,793	2,062	.....	.....	.....	29,855	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
511,594	28,818	.....	25,446	.....	2,251	56,515	50,515	19,248	17,960	87,208
.....	22,995	.....	25,446	.....	2,251	50,692	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,823	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>3</sup> Not reported by types of school.

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—*expense payments,*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

	Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
		Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
39	Toledo, Ohio:								
	Total.....		\$7,472	\$569	\$8,041		\$714		\$714
	Elementary, day.....		7,472		7,472		64		64
	Secondary, day.....						650		650
	Special schools.....			569	569				
40	Portland, Oreg.:								
	Total.....	\$9,672			9,672				
	Elementary, day.....	6,800			6,800				
	Secondary, day.....	2,799			2,799				
	Schools for the industries.....	23			23				
	Special schools.....	50			50				
41	Philadelphia, Pa.:					\$50,000	31,866	\$35,619	\$117,485
	Total.....						18,401		18,401
	Elementary, day.....						13,465		13,465
	Secondary, day.....								
	Normal schools.....								
46	Nashville, Tenn.:								
	Total.....	3,300	1,375		3,675		1,992		1,992
	Elementary, day.....	200	1,375		1,575		1,152		1,152
	Secondary, day.....						840		840
49	Spokane, Wash.:								
	Total.....	2,600	3,069		5,669		1,200		1,200
	Elementary, day.....		3,069		3,069		1,200		1,200
	Secondary, day.....	2,600			2,600				

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

52	Montgomery, Ala.:								
	Total.....		450		450		686		686
	Elementary, day.....		400		400		686		686
	Secondary, day.....		50		50				
54	Berkeley, Cal.:								
	Total.....	1,003	876		1,879		612	31	643
	Elementary, day.....	548	876		1,424		612	31	643
	Secondary, day.....	455			455				
57	San Diego, Cal.:								
	Total.....	4,953	2,835		7,788		932	13,177	14,109
	Elementary, day.....	3,128	2,835		5,963		905	10,427	11,332
	Secondary, day.....	1,825			1,825		27	2,750	2,777
58	San Jose, Cal.:								
	Total.....	2,616	1,100		3,716				
	Elementary, day.....	906	1,100		2,006				
	Secondary, day.....	1,710			1,710				
61	Pueblo, Colo. (Dist. No. 1):								
	Total.....		428		428				
	Elementary, day.....								
	Secondary, day.....		428		428				
63	Meriden, Conn.:								
	Total.....	951	1,399	840	3,190				
	Elementary, day.....	469	1,399	840	2,703				
	Secondary, day.....	482			482				
64	New Britain, Conn.:								
	Total.....	1,697	1,246	360	3,303	18,605			18,605
	Elementary, day.....	618	1,246	360	2,224	18,605			18,605
	Secondary, day.....	1,079			1,079				
68	Waterbury, Conn.:								
	Total.....	2,075	2,800		4,875				
	Elementary, day.....	1,485			1,485				
	Secondary, day.....	590			590				

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$171 for evening schools.<sup>2</sup> Not reported by types of school.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.					Other payments.				
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$818,814	\$29,279 8,441 20,838	\$593,673 203,663 390,010	\$6,760 6,650 110	.....	\$10,535 8,629 1,906	\$640,247 227,383 412,864	\$44,000	\$74,290	\$9,689	\$127,979
1,165,852	347,052 332,197 14,855	896,031 495,982 400,049	.....	\$42,470 21,410 6,314 14,564 11	.....	1,285,553 849,589 421,218 14,564 11	6,000	45,000	33,002	84,002
6,134,966	140,225 83,424 56,801	673,940 494,600 179,250	52,267 17,394 28,577 6,296	41,873 41,873	.....	908,305 637,381 207,827 63,097	.....	187,500	.....	187,500
380,845	.....	206,430 206,430	961 961	3,246 3,246	13,475 13,475	224,112 14,436 209,676	.....	.....	.....	.....
728,885	13,275 13,275	435,035 60,028 375,007	7,688 6,733 955	57,540 57,540	.....	513,538 80,036 433,502	1,424,011	.....	98,061	1,522,072

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

96,672	.....	6,967 6,967	194 85 109	.....	3,463 537 2,916	10,624 7,589 3,025	.....	.....	.....	.....
335,983	252 252	.....	2,939 1,811 1,128	.....	4,210 1,720 2,490	7,401 3,783 3,618	34,800	.....	731	35,531
343,428	12,500 12,500	547 547	.....	.....	.....	13,047 13,047	.....	.....	.....	.....
230,131	6,015 6,015	8,968 5,622 3,346	684 ..... 684	2,934 266 2,668	751 548 203	19,352 12,451 6,901	.....	.....	.....	.....
123,882	25,768 25,768	55,129 ..... 55,129	.....	.....	3,776 2,938 838	84,673 28,706 55,967	236,418	.....	16,441	252,859
150,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,500	8,395	20,057	50,952
389,696	.....	.....	24,077	.....	.....	24,077	10,000	.....	15,525	25,525

<sup>3</sup> Includes \$100 for teachers' library.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$2,800 not distributed.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—sal- aries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils— salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
74 Savannah, Ga.:								
Total.....						\$144	\$166	\$310
Elementary, day.....						144	130	274
Secondary, day.....							36	36
77 Bloomington, Ill.:								
Total.....	\$120	\$52		\$172				
Elementary, day.....		52		52				
Secondary, day.....	120			120				
79 Decatur, Ill.:								
Total.....	1,079	437		1,516		252		252
Elementary, day.....		437		437		252		252
Secondary, day.....	1,079			1,079				
80 East St. Louis, Ill.:								
Total.....		27		27		9		9
Elementary, day.....		27		27		9		9
Secondary, day.....								
85 Rockford, Ill.:								
Total.....	655	2,155		2,810			9,000	9,000
Elementary, day.....	293	2,155		2,448			9,000	9,000
Secondary, day.....	362			362				
86 Springfield, Ill.:								
Total.....		1,050		1,050				
Elementary, day.....		1,050		1,050				
87 Evansville, Ind.:								
Total.....						300	3,419	3,719
Elementary, day.....						300	3,419	3,719
Secondary, day.....								
89 South Bend, Ind.:								
Total.....	450	125		575	\$78			78
Elementary, day.....		125		125	78			78
Secondary, day.....	450			450				
101 Topeka, Kans.:								
Total.....					977	84	5,191	6,252
Elementary, day.....					703	84	4,166	4,953
Secondary, day.....					274		1,025	1,299
105 Newport, Ky.:								
Total.....	191	920		1,111				
Elementary, day.....	147	920		1,067				
Secondary, day.....	44			44				
107 Lewiston, Me.:								
Total.....			\$105	105				
Elementary, day.....			105	105				
113 Everett, Mass.:								
Total.....		758		758	703			703
Elementary, day.....					562			562
Secondary, day.....					141			141
Schools for the industries.					561			561
114 Fitchburg, Mass.:								
Total.....	300	828	1,970	3,098				
Elementary, day.....	100	728	1,970	2,798				
Secondary, day.....	200	100		300				
116 Holyoke, Mass.:								
Total.....	10	1,035	882	1,927	431			431
Elementary, day.....		1,035	882	1,917				
Secondary, day.....	10			10				
Special schools.....					431			431
118 Lynn, Mass.:								
Total.....		2,618	400	3,018	2,297	302	993	3,592
Elementary, day.....		2,327	400	2,727	2,297	302	833	3,432
Secondary, day.....		291		291			160	160

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 12.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.					Other payments.				
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$144,821	.....	\$5,000	\$6,235	.....	.....	\$11,235	\$98,000	.....	\$2,836	\$100,836
.....	.....	5,000	6,235	.....	.....	6,235	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
124,600	\$3,792	.....	.....	.....	\$1,223	5,015	30,000	.....	7,659	37,659
.....	3,792	.....	.....	.....	488	4,280	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	735	.....	.....	.....	.....
164,087	.....	105,607	13,319	.....	915	119,841	8,767	\$26,903	10,045	45,715
.....	.....	26,798	13,319	.....	915	915	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	78,809	.....	.....	.....	78,809	.....	.....	.....	.....
225,148	12,000	.....	7,564	\$3,124	2,098	24,786	23,277	.....	17,625	40,902
.....	12,000	.....	3,782	3,063	1,582	20,427	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3,782	61	516	4,359	.....	.....	.....	.....
238,603	14,166	72,775	23,993	.....	1,082	112,016	223,391	.....	10,545	233,936
.....	14,166	72,775	23,993	.....	1,082	112,016	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
272,467	37,140	26,084	815	2,024	.....	66,063	.....	.....	275	275
.....	37,140	26,084	815	2,024	.....	66,063	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
278,923	13,634	100,276	181	2,466	7,537	124,094	13,200	.....	4,987	18,187
.....	13,634	7,847	110	966	6,380	28,937	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	92,429	71	1,500	1,157	95,157	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238,666	1,501	91,724	3,824	31	426	97,506	44,000	.....	18,209	62,209
.....	1,109	.....	3,824	31	426	5,390	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	392	91,724	.....	.....	.....	92,116	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
252,008	.....	28,157	669	20,267	.....	49,093	17,792	.....	23,201	40,993
.....	.....	28,157	551	20,267	.....	48,975	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92,654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,150	3,599	4,457	44,206
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69,837	.....	.....	833	.....	136	969	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	833	.....	136	969	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,763	4,763	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
153,549	.....	.....	1,000	.....	8,962	9,992	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,492	8,492	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284,386	(1)	57,251	21,423	2,098	259	81,031	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	(1)	57,251	21,362	2,098	190	80,901	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	61	.....	69	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
370,079	21,389	74,584	3,012	23,339	.....	122,324	.....	6,254	33,579	39,833
.....	21,389	7,947	998	.....	.....	30,354	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	66,637	2,014	23,339	.....	91,990	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—*expense payments,*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries; other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
119 Malden, Mass.:								
Total.....		\$650		\$650	\$472			\$472
Elementary, day.....		650		650				
Secondary, day.....								
School for the industries.....					144			144
Special schools.....					328			328
120 New Bedford, Mass.:								
Total.....		4,977	\$765	5,742	833	\$1,113		1,946
Elementary, day.....		1,646	765	2,411	104	53		157
Secondary, day.....						1,060		1,060
Special schools.....					729			729
Special activities.....		3,331		3,331				
122 Pittsfield, Mass.:								
Total.....		728	1,970	2,698				
Secondary, day.....		728	1,970	2,698				
123 Quincy, Mass.:								
Total.....		500	1,000	1,500				
Elementary, day.....		450	1,000	1,450				
Secondary, day.....		50		50				
125 Somerville, Mass.:								
Total.....		1,500		1,500	1,327		\$762	2,089
Elementary, day.....					579			579
Schools for the industries.....					748			748
126 Springfield, Mass.:								
Total.....		3,197	1,540	4,737				
Elementary, day.....		3,197	1,540	4,737				
Secondary, day.....								
128 Waltham, Mass.:								
Total.....		1,350	1,399	2,749	928		1,826	1,754
Elementary, day.....			1,399	1,399				
Schools for the industries.....					312			312
Special schools.....					616			616
129 Battle Creek, Mich.:								
Total.....	\$2,399			2,399		1,118	1,801	2,919
Elementary, day.....	1,399			1,399		1,088	927	2,015
Secondary, day.....	1,000			1,000		30	874	904
130 Bay City, Mich.:								
Total.....	1,500			1,500			17,546	17,546
Elementary, day.....	500			500				
Secondary, day.....	1,000			1,000				
137 Saginaw, Mich. (west side):								
Total.....	1,915	1,522		2,437				
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								
138 Duluth, Minn.:								
Total.....	69	5,198	1,025	6,292	1,755		64	1,819
Elementary, day.....		5,198	1,025	6,223	1,755		64	1,819
Secondary, day.....	69			69				
148 Bayonne, N. J.:								
Total.....		2,124		2,124	3,465	150		3,615
Elementary, day.....		2,124		2,124	3,465			3,465
Secondary, day.....						150		150
149 Camden, N. J.:								
Total.....	600	3,600		4,200	5,212	75		5,287
Elementary, day.....	600	3,600		4,200	5,212	75		5,287
150 East Orange, N. J.:								
Total.....	545	6,612		7,157	857		1,283	2,140
Elementary, day.....	20	1,490		1,510	392		1,155	1,547
Secondary, day.....	525	187		712	465		128	593
Special activities.....		4,935		4,935				

<sup>1</sup> Not reported by types of school.<sup>2</sup> Contains \$762 not distributed.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 12.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.				
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous non-expense payments.	Total other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$238,229	\$5,451				\$765	\$6,216	\$34,800		\$14,344	\$49,144	
	5,451				765	765					
						5,451					
408,991		\$15,782	\$15,822	\$9,590		41,194					
		15,782	15,822	9,590		41,194					
165,574											
172,324		105,054		6,074		111,128					
		105,054		6,074		111,128					
391,990	( <sup>3</sup> )	7,149				7,149					
	( <sup>3</sup> )	7,149				7,149					
648,455		74,861	2,462		3,564	80,887					
		74,861	2,462		1,936	79,259					
					1,628	1,628					
127,561											
185,864	1,700	11,319				13,019			\$1,102	1,102	
	1,700	11,269				12,969					
		50				50					
215,799			1,700			1,700			4,930	4,930	
90,904	2,800		5,150		838	8,788	5,000		1,423	6,423	
	300		5,150		600	6,950					
	2,500				238	2,738					
462,629	9,461	27,951	13,380	2,236	10,220	63,248	243		55,945	56,188	
	9,461	27,951	9,572	2,236	243	49,463					
			3,808		9,977	13,785					
346,215	9,025	141,971		165	2,105	153,266					
	9,025	141,971		165	2,105	153,266					
483,551		33,648				33,648	141,000	\$5,000	9,223	155,223	
		33,648				33,648					
256,047	2,518	145,207	32,454	30,691	6 5,631	6 216,501	7,000	1,117	1,470	9,587	
	1,078	59,901	14,835	5,016	3,692	84,522					
	664	85,306	17,619	25,675		129,264					
	776					776					

<sup>4</sup> Contains \$1,350 not distributed. <sup>5</sup> Contains \$826 not distributed. <sup>6</sup> In office of general control, \$1,939.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
151 Elizabeth, N. J.:								
Total.....	\$50	\$2,817		\$2,867	\$2,589	\$700		\$3,289
Elementary, day.....	50	2,817		2,867	1,274	700		1,974
Secondary, day.....					1,315			1,315
158 Amsterdam, N. Y.:								
Total.....		600		600				
Elementary, day.....		600		600				
159 Auburn, N. Y.:						1 639		1 639
Total.....		473		473				
Elementary, day.....		473		473				
161 Elmira, N. Y.:								
Total.....	848	200		1,048	833		\$566	1,699
Elementary, day.....	723	175		898	743		866	1,609
Secondary, day.....	125	25		150	90			90
163 Kingston, N. Y.:								
Total.....								
Elementary, day.....								
165 Newburgh, N. Y.:								
Total.....	2 6,575			2 6,575	539			539
Elementary, day.....	1,325			1,325	458			458
Secondary, day.....	2,650			2,650	81			81
166 New Rochelle, N. Y.:								
Total.....	631			631	351	755	6,675	7,781
Elementary, day.....	303			303	351	755	6,293	7,399
Secondary, day.....	328			328			292	292
Elementary, evening.....							90	90
167 Niagara Falls, N. Y.:								
Total.....	384			384		775	1,850	2,625
Elementary, day.....	100			100		775	1,000	1,775
Secondary, day.....	284			284			850	850
168 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:								
Total.....		660		660	2,154		6,567	8,721
Elementary, day.....		660			2,154		5,290	7,444
Secondary, day.....							1,262	1,262
Elementary, evening.....							15	15
169 Schenectady, N. Y.:								
Total.....	2,505			2,505	250			250
Elementary, day.....	1,900			1,900	250			250
Secondary, day.....	305			305				
Normal schools.....	200			200				
Schools for the industries.....	100			100				
170 Troy, N. Y. (union district):								
Total.....	1,277			1,277	17,318			17,318
Elementary, day.....	473			473	17,318			17,318
Secondary, day.....	759			759				
Training school.....	45			45				
172 Utica, N. Y.:								
Total.....								
Elementary, day.....								
173 Watertown, N. Y.:								
Total.....	642			642	553			553
Elementary, day.....	128			128	553			553
Secondary, day.....	514			514				
174 Yonkers, N. Y.:								
Total.....	961	2,480	\$3,618	7,059		325		325
Elementary, day.....	790	2,480	3,618	6,888		325		325
Secondary, day.....	126			126				
Schools for the industries.....	45			45				
178 Canton, Ohio:								
Total.....								
Elementary, day.....								
Secondary, day.....								

<sup>1</sup> Not reported by types of school.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$269,451		\$16,899 16,899				\$16,899 16,899			\$11,770	\$11,770
91,280		14,223 14,223				14,223 14,223	\$4,060		4,335	8,335
152,447		19,008 19,008				19,008 19,008	10,006		4,600	14,600
152,432									2,330	2,330
118,078		5,700 5,700				5,700 5,700				
127,088	\$3,000 3,000	17,000 8,000 9,000				20,000 8,000 12,000				
247,006	28,460 28,460		\$65,000 65,000			93,460 93,460				
181,026										
105,957	48,150 19,791 28,359	44,313 43,799 514		\$4,633 4,633	\$78 72 6	97,174 68,295 28,979				
336,636										
252,244		158,453 158,453				158,453 158,453	42,903		39,274	82,177
341,601	2,100 2,100			11,517 11,517		13,617 13,617		\$1,000		1,000
112,867									9,383	9,383
599,824	22,430 22,430	110,052 110,052	5,635 5,635	5,982 5,982		144,099 138,464 5,635	55,490		86,970	142,460
227,322	500 500	18,387 18,387		397 397		19,284 18,784 500	10,178		20,162	30,340

<sup>2</sup> Contains \$2,600 not distributed.

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—*expense payments,*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
		Librarians—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
184	Youngstown, Ohio:								
	Total.....	\$212	\$1,550	.....	\$1,762	\$6,041	\$1,200	\$109	\$7,350
	Elementary, day.....		1,550	.....	1,550	5,541	1,200	60	6,801
	Secondary, day.....	212		.....	212	500		49	549
186	Muskogee, Okla.:								
	Total.....							1,943	1,943
	Elementary, day.....							1,333	1,333
	Secondary, day.....							610	610
189	Altoona, Pa.:								
	Total.....		17		17			9,832	9,832
	Elementary, day.....		17		17			9,408	9,408
	Secondary, day.....							424	424
192	Erie, Pa.:								
	Total.....	15,042	1,755		16,797				
	Elementary, day.....		1,705		1,705				
	Secondary, day.....		50		50				
204	York, Pa.:								
	Total.....	1,050			1,050				
	Elementary, day.....								
205	Newport, R. I.:								
	Total.....								
206	Pawtucket, R. I.:								
	Total.....								
	Secondary, day.....								
207	Warwick, R. I.:								
	Total.....						781	12	793
	Elementary, day.....						781	12	793
	Secondary, day.....								
209	Charleston, S. C.:								
	Total.....	91	491		582	9,047		193	9,140
	Elementary, day.....	24	449		473				
	Secondary, day.....	67	42		109				
210	Columbia, S. C.:								
	Total.....	156			156				
	Elementary, day.....	136			136				
	Secondary, day.....	20			20				
215	El Paso, Tex.:								
	Total.....								
	Elementary, day.....								
218	Houston, Tex.:								
	Total.....	180	1,500		1,680		1,268	3,893	5,161
	Elementary, day.....	180	1,500		1,680		1,268	3,893	5,161
220	Waco, Tex.:								
	Total.....	425	300		725				
	Elementary, day.....	100	270		370				
	Secondary, day.....	325	30		355				
221	Ogden, Utah:								
	Total.....	500	250	\$522	1,272			1,564	1,564
	Elementary, day.....		200	522	722			1,264	1,264
	Secondary, day.....	500			500			200	200
	Sub high school.....		50		50			100	100
222	Salt Lake City, Utah:								
	Total.....	2,431	383	309	3,123		627		627
	Elementary, day.....	2,401	383	309	3,093		627		627
	Secondary, day.....	30			30				
225	Portsmouth, Va.:								
	Total.....						1,896	191	2,087
	Elementary, day.....						1,896	180	1,076
	Secondary, day.....							11	11

<sup>1</sup> Not reported by types of school.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$385,858	\$6,000 6,000	\$199,389 139,007 60,382	.....	\$23,632 8,916 14,716	\$4,975 3,000 1,975	\$233,996 156,923 77,073	\$63,073	.....	.....	\$63,073
106,514	19,291 19,291	92,773 92,773	\$24,455 24,455	6,875 6,875	13,962 3,889 10,073	157,356 147,283 10,073	.....	\$29,704	.....	29,704
225,547	.....	5,946 5,946	.....	1,306 1,306	240 240	7,492 7,252 240	117,500	21,870	\$1,280	140,650
263,697	9,550 9,550	4,204 4,204	1,234 1,234	738 738	.....	15,726 15,726	14,000	.....	11,720	25,720
165,248	1,566 1,566	7,174 7,174	2,132 2,132	.....	.....	10,872 10,972	25,000	.....	13,608	38,608
138,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246,973	.....	.....	20,608 20,608	.....	.....	20,608 20,608	.....	.....	.....	.....
96,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	636 595 41	636 595 41	.....	.....	.....	.....
105,190	.....	424 424	394 394	3,503 3,503	349 332 17	4,670 4,653 17	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,537	100 100	.....	650 650	.....	.....	750 650 100	24,350	.....	600	24,950
163,847	720 720	8,654 8,654	.....	.....	.....	9,374 9,374	.....	.....	.....	.....
311,873	<sup>1</sup> 207,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	<sup>1</sup> 207,631	.....	.....	.....	.....
125,193	3,385 3,385	96,075 30,515 65,560	12,918 12,918	10,000 .....	3,000 3,000	125,378 49,818 75,560	.....	.....	.....	.....
151,684	2,000 2,000	15,321 15,321	8,681 8,681	.....	.....	26,002 26,002	9	.....	10,720	10,720
715,708	9,808 9,808	155,688 110,061 45,627	.....	5,336 4,127 1,209	.....	170,832 123,996 46,836	353,000	.....	65,105	418,105
64,540	6,690 6,690	29,667 29,667	.....	1,272 1,272	316	37,945 37,629 316	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>2</sup> Contains \$15,042 not distributed.



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—sal- aries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils— salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
227 Tacoma, Wash.:								
Total.....	\$1,601	\$3,395	\$576	\$5,572	\$1,837	\$120	\$1,498	\$3,455
Elementary, day.....	155	2,634	576	3,365		120	251	371
Secondary, day.....	1,446	412		1,858			205	205
School for defectives.....		30		30			6	6
Boys' parental school.....		131		131	1,837		202	2,039
Special activities.....		188		188			834	834
230 Green Bay, Wis.:								
Total.....	376		12	388			1,963	1,963
Elementary, day.....							243	243
Secondary, day.....	336			336			542	542
Special schools.....	40		12	52			1,178	1,178
231 La Crosse, Wis.:								
Total.....							523	523
Elementary, day.....							373	373
Secondary, day.....							150	150
235 Sheboygan, Wis.:								
Total.....	1,011		4	1,015		510	625	1,135
Elementary, day.....						360	312	672
Secondary, day.....	1,011		4	1,015		150	313	463

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

247 Alameda, Cal.:								
Total.....	383	942	550	1,875		125	175	300
Elementary.....	127	942	550	1,619		125	100	225
Secondary.....	256			256			75	75
249 Eureka, Cal.:								
Total.....	750			750		400		400
Elementary.....	350			350				
Secondary.....	400			400		400		400
250 Fresno, Cal.:								
Total.....	352			352		350		350
Elementary.....						350		350
Secondary.....	352			352				
Elementary, evening.....								
254 Riverside, Cal.:								
Total.....	626			626			1,362	1,362
Elementary.....	583			583			1,362	1,362
Secondary.....	43			43				
257 Santa Cruz, Cal.:								
Total.....	410	202		612				
Elementary.....	209	42		251				
Secondary.....	201	160		361				
267 Middletown, Conn.:								
Total.....	135	755	250	1,140			7,441	7,441
Elementary.....	10	755	250	1,015				
Secondary.....	125			125				
268 Naugatuck, Conn.:								
Total.....	609	400		1,009				
Elementary.....	265	400		665				
Secondary.....	344	(*)		344				
271 Torrington, Conn.:								
Total.....		524		524		500	400	900
Elementary.....		524		524		500	255	755
Secondary.....							145	145

\* Contains \$238 for administration.

\* Not reported by types of school.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$492,235	\$89,092	\$123,450	\$4,703	\$3,341	\$10,637	\$231,223	\$361,300	\$33,830	43,631	\$438,761
	48,859	107,232	2,917	3,128	7,538	169,674				
	24,508		1,786		2,781	29,075				
	15,473	7,751		213		23,437				
	252	8,467			80	8,799				
99,168	111	1,446			10,329	11,886				
		700			9,458	10,158				
	111	746			796	1,653				
					75	75				
146,189	3,000		5,226	<sup>2</sup> 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 1,086	<sup>3</sup> 10,812				
	3,000		4,604			7,604				
			622			622				
109,159		31,723				31,723				
		31,723				31,723				

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

180,584		9,446		12,611		22,057			37	37
		4,716		9,468		14,184				
		4,730		3,143		7,873				
75,652										
208,876	6,500			732	36,179					
	6,500			732	30,676					
					5,483					
					20					
128,265		204,200		3,280	1,425	208,905				
		31,766			1,425	33,191				
		172,434		3,280		175,714				
71,807			1,716		2,683	4,399			192	192
			37		243	280				
			1,679		2,440	4,119				
62,007			500			500	11,100	2,000	3,079	16,179
			500			500				
65,730							9,531		1,251	10,782
74,709					107	107				
					53	53				
					54	54				

<sup>2</sup> Contains \$2,586 not distributed.

<sup>4</sup> Included in elementary.

TABLE 10.—*Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.*—PART III—*expense payments,*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
284 Cairo, Ill.:								
Total.....						\$172		\$172
Elementary.....						172		172
Secondary.....								
286 Champaign, Ill.:								
Total.....	\$321	\$899		\$1,220		667	\$233	900
Elementary.....	199	739		938			183	183
Secondary.....	122	160		282		667	50	717
300 Rock Island, Ill.:								
Total.....	860	375		1,235				
Elementary.....	200	290		490				
Secondary.....	660	85		745				
301 Streator, Ill.:								
Total.....								
Elementary.....								
Secondary.....								
320 Peru, Ind.:								
Total.....						\$58		58
Elementary.....						58		58
331 Ottumwa, Iowa:								
Total.....		84		84			1,629	1,629
Elementary.....		84		84			1,325	1,325
Secondary.....							304	304
334 Fort Scott, Kans.:								
Total.....						1,544		1,544
Elementary.....						144		144
Secondary.....						1,400		1,400
335 Hutchinson, Kans.:								
Total.....	1,105	256		1,361		225		225
Elementary.....	435	256		691		225		225
Secondary.....	670			670				
349 Auburn, Me.:								
Total.....		148	\$2,517	2,665			587	587
Elementary.....		148	2,517	2,665			430	430
Secondary.....							157	157
360 Beverly, Mass.:								
Total.....		400	3,251	3,651				
Elementary.....		400	1,161	1,561				
Secondary.....			2,000	2,000				
Elementary, evening.....			90	90				
364 Gloucester, Mass.:								
Total.....	104	689	2,345	3,138	362			362
Elementary.....		620	1,770	2,390	362			362
Secondary.....	104	69	575	748				
367 Marlboro, Mass.:								
Total.....		364	1,555	1,919	156	200	914	1,270
Elementary.....		364	1,555	1,919	156	200	711	1,067
Secondary.....							203	203
370 Methuen, Mass.:								
Total.....		200	960	1,160				
Elementary.....		185	960	1,145				
Secondary.....		15		15				
373 North Adams, Mass.:								
Total.....	300	500	1,343	2,143		900		900
Elementary.....	200	400	1,343	1,943		900		900
Secondary.....	100	100		200				
374 Northampton, Mass.:								
Total.....		313	906	1,219	434	80	395	909
Elementary.....		313	900	1,213	434	80	345	859
Secondary.....							50	50
Elementary, evening.....			6	6				

1 Included in column 15.





TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
377 Revere, Mass.:								
Total.....		\$309		\$309	\$522	\$105	\$249	\$876
Elementary.....		309		309	522	105	248	875
Secondary.....							1	1
379 Wakefield, Mass.:								
Total.....		100		100				
Elementary.....		100		100				
Secondary.....								
Elementary, evening.....								
382 Westfield, Mass.:								
Total.....		600	\$3,798	4,398				
Elementary.....		600	3,798	4,398				
383 Weymouth, Mass.:								
Total.....		215	2,595	2,810			93	93
Elementary.....		215	445	660			5	5
Secondary.....			2,150	2,150			88	88
385 Woburn, Mass.:								
Total.....		205		205			675	675
Elementary.....		175		175			397	397
Secondary.....		30		30			269	269
Elementary, evening.....							9	9
391 Ironwood, Mich.:								
Total.....	\$870			670			4,149	4,149
Elementary.....	400			400			2,929	2,929
Secondary.....	270			270			1,220	1,220
394 Marquette, Mich.:								
Total.....								
396 Muskegon, Mich.:								
Total.....	460	2,753		3,213		296	331	627
Elementary.....	95			95				
Secondary.....	365	315		680		296		296
Special activities.....		2,438		2,438				
404 Virginia, Minn.:								
Total.....	1,945		1,588	3,533			1,673	
Elementary.....	1,459		1,588	3,047			687	
Secondary.....	486			486			986	
411 Hannibal, Mo.:								
Total.....	300			300		225		225
Elementary.....	270			270		225		225
Secondary.....	30			30				
426 Dover, N. H.:								
Total.....			2,261	2,261		100		100
Elementary.....			2,261	2,261		50		50
Elementary, evening.....						50		50
434 Hackensack, N. J.:								
Total.....		550		550		250	941	1,191
Elementary.....		500		500		250	941	1,191
Secondary.....		50		50				
439 Millville, N. J.:								
Total.....	205	320	1,181	1,706	575			575
Elementary.....	110	250	585	945	575			575
Secondary.....	95	70	596	761				
442 New Brunswick, N. J.:								
Total.....	154	750		904	1,059		300	1,359
Elementary.....	138	750		888	1,059			1,059
Secondary.....	16			16			300	300
451 Batavia, N. Y.:								
Total.....	2,547			2,547		300	1,283	1,583
Elementary.....	1,096			1,096		150	833	983
Secondary.....	851			851		150	450	600

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$112,306	\$700 700	\$40,824 40,824		\$6,892 6,892	\$761 388 373	\$49,177 48,804 373	\$21,725		\$12,058	\$33,783
67,465					432 354 12 66	432 354 12 66				
77,281										
63,265								\$2,204	2,960	5,164
74,690			\$67 67		108 108	175 175				
86,689	3,400 3,400	982 982			1,150 550 600	5,532 4,932 600	538		2,755	3,291
69,748							70,000		2,871	72,87
134,155			13,312	3,934	1,305 386	18,551 386	5,000		8,030	13,03
109,474	10,724 7,700 3,024	10,625 9,428 1,197	3,035 3,035	1,099 75 1,024	1,693 1,693	27,176 21,931 5,245	72,402		7,003	79,405
67,243		13,712 13,712				13,712 13,712	6,500		7,852	14,352
46,697									2,100	2,100
154,454		106,056 106,056				106,056 106,056	900		16,708	17,608
55,911		12,600 12,600		5,500 5,500		18,100 18,100	2,000			2,000
91,729		46,891 46,891	7,500 7,500		1,056 1,056	55,447 55,447	2,000	480	1,665	4,145
56,445			5,225 4,180 1,045	2,200 1,760 440	659 425 234	8,084 6,365 1,719	17,199		2,990	20,189

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—*expense payments,*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—salaries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils—salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous expenses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
453 Corning, N. Y., district No. 9:								
Total.....	\$282	\$2		\$284		\$94		\$94
Elementary.....	30	2		32		54		54
Secondary.....	252			252		40		40
455 Dunkirk, N. Y.:								
Total.....	150		\$320	470	\$3,846			3,846
Elementary.....	11		320	331	3,846			3,846
Secondary.....	139			139				
456 Fulton, N. Y.:								
Total.....	467			467		1,000		1,000
Elementary.....	369			369		1,000		1,000
Secondary.....	98			98				
459 Gloversville, N. Y.:								
Total.....	388			388				
Elementary.....	243			243				
Secondary.....	145			145				
464 Lackawanna, N. Y.:								
Total.....	458			458				
Elementary.....	308			308				
Secondary.....	150			150				
467 Middletown, N. Y.:								
Total.....	3,899			3,899	241	528		769
Elementary.....					241	528		769
470 Olean, N. Y.:								
Total.....	4,221			4,221			\$533	533
472 Oswego, N. Y.:								
Total.....	774			774		710	225	935
Elementary.....	645			645			188	188
Secondary.....	129			129		710	37	747
474 Peekskill, N. Y. (dist. No. 8):								
Total.....	86			86			233	233
Elementary.....	57			57			160	160
Secondary.....	29			29			73	73
481 White Plains, N. Y.:								
Total.....						684		684
Elementary.....						684		684
482 Asheville, N. C.:								
Total.....	287	16		303			143	143
Elementary.....	270	11		281			143	143
Secondary.....	17	5		22				
499 Lancaster, Ohio:								
Total.....								
Elementary.....								
515 McAlester, Okla.:								
Total.....	230	100		330		280		280
Elementary.....	130	75		205		280		280
Secondary.....	100	25		125				
519 Beaver Falls, Pa.:								
Total.....	4,551			4,551				
Elementary.....	4,551			4,551				
Secondary.....								
536 Lebanon, Pa.:								
Total.....	111	220		331	520			520
Elementary.....		220		220	520			520
Secondary.....	111			111				
552 Sharon, Pa.:								
Total.....		400		400				
Elementary.....		350		350				
Secondary.....		50		50				
571 Beaumont, Tex.:								
Total.....	1,820			1,820			4,500	4,500
Elementary.....	1,010			1,010			4,500	4,500
Secondary.....	810			810				

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$36,764					\$128 128	\$128 128	\$2,000		\$2,785	\$4,785
76,306							8,030		6,120	14,150
43,715							2,330		1,098	3,428
76,720	\$612 515 97					612 515 97	5,000		4,108	9,108
51,475							9,421		9,435	18,856
80,991	933 933		\$2,997 2,997		217 217	4,147 4,147			100	100
98,459							4,000		5,381	9,381
68,225		\$15,007 15,007				15,007 15,007				
26,019	7,000 7,000					7,000 7,000	3,000		3,520	6,520
125,065	2,300 2,300	16,000 16,000		\$600 600		18,900 18,900	15,000		16,391	31,391
57,425	3,952 1,177 2,775	1,321 1,321	1,154 1,154	293 257 36	964 494 470	7,684 4,403 3,281	8,000		1,519	9,519
51,804	4,000 4,000					4,000 4,000	8,100			8,100
40,601									930	930
60,331		17,413		7,201		24,614	5,500		9,351	14,851
		17,413		7,201		24,614				
85,870			7,531 7,531			7,531 7,531	1,000		7,173	8,173
65,896							15,000		15,441	30,441
87,480		25,000 25,000		1,500 1,500		26,500 26,500		\$12,000	9,600	21,600



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
		Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—sal- aries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils— salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total miscellaneous.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
577	Palestine, Tex.:								
	Total.....	\$250	\$75		\$325		\$190		\$190
	Elementary.....		75		75		190		190
	Secondary.....	250			250				
585	Rutland, Vt.:								
	Total.....						128	\$670	798
	Elementary.....						128	470	598
	Secondary.....							200	200
594	North Yakima, Wash.:								
	Total.....	902			902		85		85
	Elementary.....	718			718		85		85
	Secondary.....	184			184				
600	Appleton, Wis.:								
	Total.....	809		\$6	815	\$97	150		247
	Elementary.....	251			251	90			90
	Secondary.....	558			558	7			7
	Special schools.....			6	6		150		150
602	Beloit, Wis.:								
	Total.....	125	543		668		240	70	310
	Elementary.....		500		500		240	70	310
	Secondary.....	125	43		168				
606	Kenosha, Wis.:								
	Total.....						700		700
	Elementary.....						700		700

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

626	Alhambra, Cal.:								
	Total.....	480	479	306	1,265			25	25
	Elementary.....	107	375	306	788			25	25
	Secondary.....	373	104		477				
628	Napa, Cal.:								
	Total.....	325			325				
	Elementary.....	145			145				
	Secondary.....	180			180				
636	Boulder, Colo.:								
	Total.....						330		330
	Elementary.....								
	Secondary.....						330		330
637	Canon City, Colo.:								
	Total.....	149	1,210		1,359	180		129	309
	Elementary.....	27	1,112		1,139	180		32	212
	Secondary.....	122	98		220			97	97
640	Grand Junction, Colo.:								
	Total.....								
	Elementary.....								
	Secondary.....								
653	Plainfield, Conn.:								
	Total.....	180		472	652	45	270	136	451
	Elementary.....	120		472	592	45	270	113	428
	Secondary.....	60			60			23	23
677	Gainesville, Ga.:								
	Total.....								300
	Elementary.....								300
	Secondary.....								
697	Collinsville, Ill.:								
	Total.....			225	225	80			80
	Elementary.....								
	Secondary.....			225	225	80			80

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$34,543										
55,345										
114,545		\$53,698 53,698	\$10,002 10,002	\$3,000 3,000	\$2,572 1,000 1,572	\$69,272 67,700 1,572			\$14,378	\$14,378
98,182					2,849 1,419 1,430	2,849 1,419 1,430	\$27,767		8,876	36,643
82,505							18,864		8,168	27,032
93,068	\$12,515 12,515		40,543 40,543	297 297	2,524 2,524	55,879 55,879				

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

67,647	53,811 10,475 43,336	33,566 32,862 704	2,331 1,062 1,269	4,822 2,779 2,043	14,614 7,866 6,748	109,144 55,044 54,100				
45,931										
80,591			2,125 1,963 162		210 33 177	2,335 1,996 339	58,154	\$36,129	7,855	102,138
36,117					406 275 131	406 275 131	49,351	682	4,503	54,536
77,609	350 350		1,500 1,500		500 500	2,350 2,350	4,810		6,475	11,285
20,751		12,000 12,000				12,000 12,000				
16,090	2,000 2,000	15,000 15,000	2,000 2,000	1,000 1,000		20,000 20,000				
26,318					45 45	45 45			4,000	4,000

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—sal- aries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils— salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rent.	Other miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total miscellaneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
715 Monmouth, Ill.:								
Total.....	\$498			\$498				
Secondary.....	498			498				
739 Connersville, Ind.:								
Total.....	90			90				
Elementary.....	60			60				
Secondary.....	30			30				
740 Crawfordsville, Ind.:					\$159		\$806	\$965
Total.....					159		497	656
Elementary.....							309	309
Secondary.....								
741 Frankfort, Ind.:								
Total.....	1,861			1,861	122			122
742 Goshen, Ind.:							498	498
Total.....	477			477			310	310
Elementary.....	442			442			188	188
Secondary.....	35			35				
744 Hartford City, Ind.:					22	\$172	466	660
Total.....					22	136	326	484
Elementary.....						36	140	176
Secondary.....								
747 Madison, Ind.:		\$220		220			69	69
Total.....		202		202				
Elementary.....		18		18				
Secondary.....								
749 New Castle, Ind.:								
Total.....								
Elementary.....								
Secondary.....								
751 Portland, Ind.:					100	6		6
Total.....	100			100	75	6		6
Elementary.....	75			75				
Secondary.....	25			25				
754 Shelbyville, Ind.:							6,477	6,477
Total.....	2,453			2,453				
Secondary.....								
770 Emporia, Kans.:								
Total.....								
Elementary.....								
Secondary.....								
771 Galena, Kans.:								
Total.....								
772 Iola, Kans.:								
Total.....	160			160				
Elementary.....	24			24				
Secondary.....	136			136				
785 Dayton, Ky.:					30	30		30
Total.....	30			30	30	30		30
Elementary.....	30			30				
Secondary.....								
803 Houlton, Me.:			\$3,066	3,066				
Total.....			3,066	3,066				
Elementary.....								
811 Skawhegan, Me.:		200	1,612	1,812				
Total.....		200	1,612	1,812				
Elementary.....								
821 Andover, Mass.:		190	2,222	2,412	52			52
Total.....		171	1,560	1,731	52			52
Elementary.....		19	662	681	(1)			(1)
Secondary.....								

1 Included in elementary.

*Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings.	Equipment of new buildings and grounds.	Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, miscellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$49,579		\$19,055		\$2,239		\$21,294			\$5,625	\$5,625
		19,055		2,239		21,294				
33,973							\$7,000			7,000
50,779		3,487		3,322	\$204	7,013			4,348	24,606
					204	204		20,258		
		3,487		3,322		6,809				
50,919							4,000		290	4,290
51,101		3,150			714	3,864			1,276	35,076
		3,150			714	3,864		33,800		
36,734							4,000		585	4,585
32,865					2,417	2,417		3,000	1,700	4,700
					1,927	1,927				
					490	490				
50,070		30,000		500		30,500				
		30,000		500		30,500				
29,950			\$325			325	3,000		363	3,363
			325			325				
55,027		29,052		4,155	185	33,392	4,000		3,920	7,920
		29,052		4,155	185	33,392				
49,742							2,000		3,109	5,109
24,136							28,424		4,194	32,618
48,699	\$482					482	6,000		2,011	8,011
	482					482				
22,107	100				30	130		\$2,567	695	3,262
	100				30	100				
						30				
28,714	2,075	10,000	175	773		13,023				
	2,075	10,000	175	773		13,023				
28,169										
42,431			3,524			3,524				
			3,524			3,524				



TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
	Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—sal- aries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils— salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Realt.	Other miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total miscellaneous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
831 Easthampton, Mass.:								
Total.....		\$125	\$1,719	\$1,844	\$137		\$309	\$446
Elementary.....		125	1,719	1,844	137		263	400
Secondary.....							46	46
832 Easton, Mass.:								
Total.....	\$82	305	2,528	2,915			90	90
Elementary.....	41	267	300	608			23	23
Secondary.....	41	38	2,228	2,307			67	67
844 Montague, Mass.:								
Total.....		219	3,266	3,485				
Elementary.....		194	2,366	2,560				
Secondary.....		25	900	925				
846 Needham, Mass.:								
Total.....		200	733	933				
Elementary.....		170	733	903				
Secondary.....		30		30				
848 North Attleboro, Mass.:								
Total.....		145	383	528	47		413	460
Elementary.....		145	383	528	47		413	460
851 Orange, Mass.:								
Total.....		64	3,186	3,250				
Elementary.....		42	3,186	3,228				
Secondary.....		22		22				
860 Ware, Mass.:								
Total.....		607	1,004	1,611	142			142
Elementary.....		557	1,004	1,561	142			142
Secondary.....		50		50				
866 Winchester, Mass.:								
Total.....	61	891	564	1,516			821	821
Elementary.....		758	564	1,322			616	616
Secondary.....	61	133		194			205	205
877 Houghton, Mich.:								
Total.....	5,428		2,178	7,606		\$491	2,686	3,177
Elementary.....	5,428		2,000	7,428		491	1,924	2,415
Secondary.....	( <sup>1</sup> )		178	178		( <sup>1</sup> )	762	762
913 Laurel, Miss.:								
Total.....	569			569				
Elementary.....	437			437				
Secondary.....	132			132				
931 Webster Grove, Mo.:								
Total.....	268			268				
Elementary.....	220			220				
Secondary.....	48			48				
940 Hastings, Nebr.:								
Total.....		841	174	1,015		592		592
Elementary.....		700	174	874		592		592
Secondary.....		141		141				
975 Canandaigua, N. Y.:								
Total.....	770	150		920				
Elementary.....	763	150		913				
Secondary.....	7			7				
976 Catskill, N. Y.:								
Total.....	2,500			2,500				
Elementary.....	1,000			1,000				
Secondary.....	1,500			1,500				
981 Hudson Falls, N. Y.:								
Total.....	288			288			793	793
Elementary.....	150			150			593	593
Secondary.....	138			138			200	200
985 Matteawan, N. Y.:								
Total.....	134			134			468	468
Elementary.....	88			88			345	345
Secondary.....	46			46			123	123

<sup>1</sup> Included in elementary.

Expenses of auxiliary agencies, miscellaneous expenses, and outlays and other non-1911-12—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Grand total of expenses.	Outlays.						Other payments.			
	Land.	New buildings.	Alteration of old buildings,	Equipment of new build-ings and grounds.	Equipment of old build-ings, exclusive of replace-ments.	Total outlays.	Payment of debts—bonds, short-term loans, etc.	Payments to sinking fund.	Payments of interest, mis-cellaneous nonexpense payments.	Total other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$29,229		\$31,816	\$577			\$32,398				
		31,816	577			577				
						31,816				
34,236					\$198	198				
					158	158				
					40	40				
39,110										
41,631		1,474		\$33		1,507				
		1,474		33		1,507				
48,613		4,617			351	4,968				
		4,617			351	4,968				
27,970										
38,229										
70,854							\$5,000		\$3,220	\$8,220
79,000		2,791	2,183	1,267	2,898	9,139	2,641	\$16,075		18,716
		2,791	2,183	1,267	2,898	6,956				
						2,183				
36,897	\$1,200					1,200	100	5,073	4,095	9,768
	1,200					1,200				
41,388	3,045	9,416				12,461	507		4,893	5,400
	3,045	9,416				12,461				
68,207	3,489					3,489	859		198	1,057
	2,200					2,200				
	1,289					1,289				
37,126			2,404	3,098	426	5,928	6,500		2,831	9,331
			2,404	3,098	426	2,830				
						3,098				
30,525										
29,630			4,959			4,959	2,000		1,650	3,650
			4,959			4,959				
16,239							1,000		500	1,500

TABLE 10.—Fiscal statistics of cities reporting in full on standard form.—PART III—  
expense payments,

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

	Cities.	Auxiliary agencies.				Miscellaneous expenses.			
		Libraries—salaries, books, other expenses.	Promotion of health—sal- aries, other expenses.	Transportation of pupils— salaries, other expenses.	Total auxiliary agencies.	Pensions.	Rents.	Other miscellaneous ex- penses.	Total miscellaneous.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
986	Mechanicsville, N. Y.:								
	Total.....	\$145			\$145	\$212			\$212
	Elementary.....	125			125	178			178
	Secondary.....	20			20	34			34
988	Newark, N. Y.:								
989	North Tarrytown, N. Y.:								
	Total.....	153			153				
	Elementary.....	135			135				
	Secondary.....	18			18				
992	Oneonta, N. Y.:								
	Total.....	270			270				
	Elementary.....	141			141				
	Secondary.....	129			129				
993	Port Jervis, N. Y.:								
	Total.....	3,284			3,284				
	Elementary.....	2,184			2,184				
	Secondary.....	1,100			1,100				
994	Salamanca, N. Y.:								
	Total.....	100			100				
	Elementary.....	75			75				
	Secondary.....	25			25				
1014	Minot, N. Dak.:								
	Total.....								
	Elementary.....								
	Secondary.....								
1027	Delaware, Ohio:								
	Total.....	23			23			\$4,860	4,860
	Elementary.....							3,240	3,240
	Secondary.....	23			23			1,620	1,620
1033	Gallipolis, Ohio:								
	Total.....	1,167	\$122	\$571	1,860		\$40	22	62
	Elementary.....	1,167	122	541	1,830				
	Secondary.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	30	30		40	22	62
1034	Greenville, Ohio:								
	Total.....	2,404			2,404				
	Elementary.....	2,404			2,404				
	Secondary.....	( <sup>1</sup> )			( <sup>1</sup> )				
1039	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.:								
	Total.....								
1041	New Philadelphia, Ohio:								
	Total.....	1,175			1,175				
1081	Catasauqua, Pa.:								
	Total.....						150		150
	Elementary.....						150		150
	Secondary.....								
1087	Corry, Pa.:								
	Total.....	497			497				
	Elementary.....								
	Secondary.....	497			497				
1220	Elkins, W. Va.:								
	Total.....						700		700
	Elementary.....						700		700
1223	Morgantown, W. Va.:								
	Total.....	370			370				
	Elementary.....								
	Secondary.....	370			370				
1226	Baraboo, Wis.:								
	Total.....	84			84			1,517	1,517
	Elementary.....							958	958
	Secondary.....	84			84			559	559

<sup>1</sup> Included in elementary.





TABLE 11.—*Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1911-12.*

Cities.	Evenings schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA:										
Birmingham.....	78			4		96		96	34	
CALIFORNIA:										
Alameda.....	1924			3				53		
Berkeley.....	189			3		210		210	43	
Fresno.....	92			2		80		80	39	
Los Angeles.....	184		4	80	34	4,128	2,100	6,228	953	374
Oakland.....	1914	1		16	1	1,232	28	1,260	261	20
Sacramento.....	184		1	6	6	179	189	368	106	88
San Francisco.....	211	2	7	76	41	4,911	2,867	7,778	2,017	689
San Jose.....						145		145	55	
COLORADO:										
Denver.....	140		2	24	13	1,172	717	1,889	486	123
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1).....			1	1		54		54		
CONNECTICUT:										
Ansonia.....	50			3		149		149	32	
Bridgeport.....	75			12		571		571	206	
Bristol.....	75		1	10		171		175	41	
Danbury.....	75			3		253		253	73	
Greenwich.....		1						302		
Hartford.....		1				2,882				
Meriden.....	75		1	14		512		512	288	
Middletown.....	75			3		200		200	35	
Naugatuck.....	75			4		197		197	51	
New Britain.....	75		1	28		980		980	361	
New Haven.....	75			29	22	1,149	810	1,959	374	211
Norwalk.....		1						75		
Stamford.....				11		431		431		
Waterbury.....	86								519	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:										
Washington.....	58		2	70	41	2,716	1,654	4,370	1,394	742
FLORIDA:										
Tampa.....		1						152		
GEORGIA:										
Athens.....	173			6					108	
Atlanta.....	187		2	18		824		824	254	
ILLINOIS:										
Chicago.....	71		33	707	281	18,121	9,532	27,652	9,457	4,729
East St. Louis.....	123					182		182	48	
Joliet.....	76			5		205		205	69	
Moline.....		1	1	10		170		170		
Oak Park.....		1						73		
Rockford.....				7						
Springfield.....						66		66	66	
INDIANA:										
Indianapolis.....	57	1		31		784		784	458	
New Albany.....	175					88		88	23	
IOWA:										
Des Moines.....				11	10	431	304	735		
Sioux City.....	48		1	11		400		400	210	
KANSAS:										
Kansas City.....	60			23		996		996	279	
Pittsburg.....		1						184		
Topeka.....	54			2		59		59	20	
KENTUCKY:										
Covington.....	110			1		68		68	22	
Louisville.....	132		7	24		1,212		1,212	566	
LOUISIANA:										
New Orleans.....	77		9	86	31	3,211	1,298	4,509	1,584	575
MAINE:										
Auburn.....	30		1	9		84		84	53	
Augusta.....	123			18		329		329	199	
Lewiston.....	80			20		512		512	357	
Portland.....		1						593		
Waterville.....		1						227		
MARYLAND:										
Baltimore.....	69	2	6	98	35	5,741	2,536	8,277	1,990	798

<sup>1</sup> Includes teachers.<sup>2</sup> High school 64 evenings.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1911-12—Continued.

Cities.	Evening schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>										
Adams.....			2	9		218		218		
Attleboro.....	35			14		405		405	202	
Beverly.....				1		299		299	180	
Boston.....	1 105	2	25	235	132	13,038	6,242	20,402	4,396	3,398
Brockton.....	60		4	6	6					
Brookline.....	62			9		173		173	103	
Cambridge.....	60		6	63	21	2,156	527	2,683	869	274
Chelsea.....	80		1	24		830		830	318	
Chicopee.....	2 40			37	6	443	106	549	262	85
Clinton.....			1		10				108	
Everett.....	61		1	6	14	253	329	582	129	182
Fall River.....				143	16	2,739	600	3,339		
Fitchburg.....	65			40		622		622	300	
Gardner.....			1	36		376		376		
Gloucester.....	42		1			237		237	56	
Greenfield.....	50					125		125	54	
Haverhill.....	60		3	40	5	527	39	566	460	30
Holyoke.....	3 50		5	59	21	1,245	872	2,117	810	354
Leominster.....	48		1	15		201		201	85	
Lowell.....	63		11	100	27	2,256	1,290	3,546	1,147	608
Lynn.....	65		3	32	19	1,611	619	2,220	621	261
Malden.....	4 64		3	30	12	867	427	1,294	423	158
Marlboro.....	50		1	5		75		75	50	
Medford.....	44			11		175		175	79	( <sup>c</sup> )
New Bedford.....	6 39					2,469	9 309	2,778	1,149	142
Newton.....	7 52.5		3	18	14	476	336	812	235	158
North Adams.....	35			6	5	169	192	361	72	85
Northampton.....	40			10		177		177		
Peabody.....	65			11		325		325	191	
Quincy.....	40			12	3	500	109	509	193	31
Plymouth.....	60			8		119		119		
Revere.....	60			4		124		124	45	
Salem.....			3	19	3	860	54	914		
Somerville.....	77		1	22	24	745	1,070	1,815	257	388
Southbridge.....	41			10	12	193	19	212		
Springfield.....	8 88		5	51	9 47	1,506	9 1,371	2,877	633	9 685
Taunton.....				28	10	394	171	565		
Waltham.....	10 60		1	13	3	301	60	361	166	32
Westfield.....	39			8		190		190	133	
Woburn.....	38			9		222		222	57	
Worcester.....	100	1	1	95	30	1,691	1,544	3,235	852	839
<b>Michigan:</b>										
Rattle Creek.....	60		1	10		501		501		
Detroit.....	82	1	12	58	58	2,243	3,902	6,145	910	2,083
Grand Rapids.....	65		11	136		2,960		2,960	1,435	
Ironwood.....		1	1	4		86		86		
Jackson.....	40		1	2	9	71	320	391	44	196
Kalamazoo.....	29	1		6	12					
Manistee.....	48			2	4	35	160	195	30	140
Muskegon.....	49			5		280		280	87	
Saginaw (east side).....	80				10		171	171		104
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>										
Duluth.....		11 7						279		
Minneapolis.....				53		2,457		2,457		
Rochester.....		1						30		
Virginia.....	100			7	2	375	40	415	275	29
<b>MISSOURI:</b>										
Kansas City.....	60		4	32	32	879	2,847	3,726	477	465
Kirksville.....		11 3						55		
St. Louis.....	60		15	124	65	6,079	3,180	9,259	3,139	1,799
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>										
Omaha.....			2	8		1,056		1,056		

<sup>1</sup> High school, 30 and 60 evenings.<sup>2</sup> High school, 120 evenings.<sup>3</sup> High school, 90 evenings.<sup>4</sup> High school, 42 evenings.<sup>5</sup> Included in column 10.<sup>6</sup> High school, 56 evenings.<sup>7</sup> High school, 50 evenings.<sup>8</sup> High school, 67 evenings; trade school, 76.<sup>9</sup> Includes trade school.<sup>10</sup> High school, 40 evenings.<sup>11</sup> Includes teachers.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1911-12—Continued.

Cities.	Evenings schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE:										
Concord (Union dist.).....	41			3					142	
Dover.....	68		1	6		175		175	97	
Laconia.....		1	3					64		
Manchester.....	94					967		967	380	
NEW JERSEY:										
Bayonne.....	66		2	23	17	517	511	1,028	263	223
Bloomfield.....	64	1				37	198		5	33
Camden.....	<sup>2</sup> 71			6	8	163	176	339	62	99
Elizabeth.....	36		3	31	8	1,212	240	1,452	461	108
Garfield.....						7	254		254	
Guttenberg.....		1	3					244		
Hackensack.....	80		1	7		177		177	34	
Hoboken.....	<sup>3</sup> 64				11	604	435	1,039	302	191
Irvington.....	33			3		100		100	32	
Jersey City.....	<sup>4</sup> 36		6	43	29	3,046	1,536	4,582	966	514
Kearny (post office, Ar- lington).....	32			12		312		312	130	
Long Branch.....	64								100	
Montclair.....	35		3	15		376		376	59	
Newark.....	<sup>5</sup> 73	6	18	188	126	9,147	6,048	15,195	4,122	1,941
New Brunswick.....	45			6		187		187	77	
Orange.....	85					284		284		
L'Assac.....	45		3	34	6	1,070	552	1,622	237	126
Trenton.....	44			28		724	147	871	444	( <sup>6</sup> )
West Hoboken.....		1	14						593	
West New York.....	64		1	4		213		213	77	
NEW YORK:										
Albany.....	89		5	26	20	715	875	1,590	363	238
Amsterdam.....	54			6		233	22	255	74	13
Batavia.....	40	1		3		135		135		
Elmira.....	59		1	3	14	116	328	444	33	159
Fulton.....	60			3		98		98		
Geneva.....	24	1		3		32		32	20	
Gloversville.....	195			7		213		213	18	
Jamestown.....	58		1			328	268	596	305	84
Johnstown.....	50			5		160		160	53	
Little Falls.....	39			3	3	166	44	210	60	23
Mount Vernon.....	86			8	4	500	94	594		
New Rochelle.....	61		1	8	9	291	256	547	96	73
New York.....	<sup>7</sup> 90	3	126	1,456	576	90,897	42,093	132,990	31,640	10,698
Oswego.....	89			3		50		50	35	
Poughkeepsie.....	91			10		420		420		
Rochester.....	69	3	11	275	45	9,858	991	10,849	3,041	565
Schenectady.....			5	18	17					
Syracuse.....	<sup>8</sup> 80		7	44	17	1,539	764	2,303	1,539	330
Troy.....		4	4	10	9					
Utica.....						1,145		1,145		
Watertown.....	80			2		58		58	22	
White Plains.....	40			6					63	
Yonkers.....	70		3	13	21	2,083	785	2,868	167	271
OHIO:										
Akron.....	77			10		394		394	170	
Cincinnati.....		12	9	45	102	3,758	5,664	9,422		
Cleveland.....	<sup>9</sup> 92			93	114	7,347	2,891	10,238	1,901	2,119
Columbus.....								529		
Dayton.....	113		1	11	<sup>10</sup> 24	397	675	1,072	207	405
Norwood.....			1	3	9	89	459	548	38	89
Toledo.....				24	14	2,357	1,457	3,814		
OKLAHOMA:										
Oklahoma City.....				11				719		
OREGON:										
Portland.....	71		5	32		1,380		1,380	478	

<sup>1</sup> Includes teachers.<sup>2</sup> High school, 65 evenings.<sup>3</sup> High school, 53 evenings.<sup>4</sup> High school, 45 evenings.<sup>5</sup> High school, 89 evenings.<sup>6</sup> Included in column 10.<sup>7</sup> High school, 120 evenings.<sup>8</sup> High school, 69 evenings.<sup>9</sup> High school, 85 evenings.<sup>10</sup> Includes manual training.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of attendance and personnel of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1911-12—Continued.

Cities.	Evening schools were in session.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Pupils.			Average attendance.	
				Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Total.	Elementary.	Secondary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
PENNSYLVANIA:										
Coaldale.....		1 2						97		
Eric.....	80			4		158		158	23	
Harrisburg.....	114			3		119		119		
Lancaster.....		1 11						126		
Norristown.....	80					270		270	176	
Philadelphia.....	<sup>2</sup> 71		27	179	158	8,323	6,169	14,492	3,537	2,915
Pittsburgh.....	<sup>3</sup> 60		11	69	59	1,435	1,493	2,928	1,480	1,350
Reading.....	<sup>4</sup> 100		1	12	16	543	594	1,137	414	182
Shamokin.....	60					83		83		
Taylor.....		1 7						342		
Wilkes-Barre.....	<sup>5</sup> 47					93	40	133		
Williamsport.....	60			3	2	153	191	344	75	36
RHODE ISLAND:										
Central Falls.....	60			20	7	294	136	430	154	81
Newport.....	<sup>6</sup> 60			4	6	114	136	250	112	135
Pawtucket.....	<sup>7</sup> 58		8	34	11	806	333	1,139	478	122
Providence.....	<sup>8</sup> 128	1		131	62	3,270	2,921	6,191	1,382	934
Woonsocket.....	50		1	26	7	372	198	570	201	77
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
Columbia.....	104			12		380		380	152	
Spartanburg.....	48					14		14	12	
TENNESSEE:										
Memphis.....			1	9		423		423		
Nashville.....	<sup>9</sup> 111			19		366		366	155	
TEXAS:										
Dallas.....		15						470		
Houston.....	72			19	6	617	176	793	167	117
San Antonio.....		1 7						347		
VIRGINIA:										
Newport News.....		1 7						277		
Norfolk.....		1 3						105		
Portsmouth.....	44			3		131		131	37	
Richmond.....	<sup>10</sup> 82	1		20	16	676	728	1,404	284	326
Roanoke.....	99	1	1	9		428		428	187	
WASHINGTON:										
Everett.....	21					286	354	640	100	162
Seattle.....	67		7	48	78	1,957	2,600	4,557	704	1,108
Spokane.....	87			5		403		403	80	
Tacoma.....	72	2	2	10	8	364	337	701	115	82
WISCONSIN:										
Manitowoc.....	42			11		274		274	135	
Milwaukee.....				44	15	3,394	667	4,061		
Racine.....		1 16						251		
Sheboygan.....	43			6	1	329	18	347	102	12

<sup>1</sup> Includes teachers.

<sup>2</sup> Some high schools, 127 evenings.

<sup>3</sup> High school, 69 evenings.

<sup>4</sup> High school, 108 evenings.

<sup>5</sup> High school, 140 evenings.

<sup>6</sup> High school, 40 evenings.

<sup>7</sup> High school, 70 evenings.

<sup>8</sup> High school, 80 and 99 evenings, some elementary schools 95 evenings.

<sup>9</sup> Some schools, 118 evenings.

<sup>10</sup> High school, 126 evenings.



TABLE 12.—Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1911-12.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.		Salaries and expenses of principals.		Salaries of teachers.		Cost of textbooks.		Other expenses of instruction.		Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.		Fuel.		Other expenses of operation of school plant.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
<b>ALABAMA:</b>																		
Birmingham.....			\$568															
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>																		
Alameda.....			1,440															
Berkeley.....			931				\$125			\$120					\$90			
Fresno.....			243				99								251			\$140
Oakland.....		\$560	9,494	\$700	\$28		151	\$92		780			25					11,787
Sacramento.....		4,920	4,320	4,320	300	351	368			2,910	\$300		6,505	\$2,014				10,288
San Francisco.....		15,300	41,981	17,763	300					180			80					90,787
San Jose.....		637	960															1,868
<b>COLORADO:</b>																		
Denver.....		840	5,026	1,787	76		432	7		378	378	20	353	405				9,702
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>																		
Ansonia.....			250															250
Bridgeport.....			1,548							499								2,047
Bristol.....		150	279															429
Danbury.....		300	300															300
Meriden.....		206	2,062		150		29											2,447
Middletown.....		330					20						25					581
Naugatuck.....		600								56			60					772
New Britain.....		2,203					78			297			685					3,933
New Haven.....		2,477								511	294							5,138
Torrington.....		112			15					37								164
Waterbury.....		280			745		463						100					5,448
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>																		
East St. Louis.....			964							275								1,239
Joliet.....			897							187								1,204
La Salle.....			315				11			40			10					400
Rockford.....			701							47								748
Springfield.....										100			70					250
<b>INDIANA:</b>																		
La Porte.....			1,567							83								2,205
New Albany.....			1,021							150								1,124
South Bend.....		140	810	608			90						410					1,853









TABLE 12.—Expenses of evening schools in cities of 10,000 population and over, 1911-12—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.		Cost of textbooks.		Other expenses of instruction.		Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.		Fuel.		Other expenses of operation of school plant.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Total.
			Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Elementary.	Secondary.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Charleston.....		\$222	\$465						\$45							\$765
Columbia.....		450	1,350													1,800
TENNESSEE:																
Nashville.....			3,252													3,252
TEXAS:																
Houston.....			3,560													3,560
VIRGINIA:																
Portsmouth.....			450						24		\$4		\$6			484
Richmond.....			3,860	\$2,528							14		133			8,088
Roanoke.....		520	2,562													3,230
WASHINGTON:																
Seattle.....			8,300	15,000					947	\$1,337						25,584
Spokane.....			1,248						490		252		274			1,248
Tacoma.....			2,545		\$63		\$257									3,941
WISCONSIN:																
Manitowoc.....			504	265	59			\$20								848
Marquette.....																
Milwaukee.....			10,042						1,005							11,047
Sheboygan.....			386	61					31	16						497

## CHAPTER III.

### UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The following tabulated reports of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, for 1911-12, indicate about the usual rate of progress in these institutions. The institutions listed number 596, as compared with 581 in 1910-11. The list as thus presented varies from year to year, owing to the restoration of names dropped in previous years; to the establishment of new institutions, like the Methodist University of Oklahoma; to the discontinuance of institutions, like Clarksburg College (Missouri); to changing status of institutions, like the Colorado State Teachers College; and to dropping institutions failing for two years to make report, as in case of Eastern College, Virginia. The names of 17 institutions, reporting 1,413 collegiate students in 1910-11, were thus dropped; and the names of 32 institutions, reporting 5,085 collegiate students in 1911-12, were thus added. Almost exactly one-half of the number of collegiate students added was reported by three institutions—the Mississippi Industrial Institute and College, the Colorado State Teachers College, and the Normal College of the City of New York, the last two being transferred from the list of public normal schools.

In adding names to the lists here presented, the same rule has been followed as was followed last year—that an institution, in order to warrant its inclusion, must be authorized to give degrees; must have definite standards of admission; must give at least two years' work of standard college grade; and must have at least 20 students in regular college status. No new institution failing in these very moderate requirements has been knowingly included. This rule, however, has not been rigidly applied in excluding institutions hitherto regularly reporting and regularly listed; nor can it be assumed that the term "college student" is applied uniformly by different institutions to the same grade of students. In the current tables will be found 7 institutions reporting just 20 collegiate students and 23 reporting less than 20 such students, 2 of these having, respectively, 4 and 8 students.

The unvarying application of the very moderate rules just stated to all institutions whose names appear in the tabulated list may reasonably be made the next step in improving the annual presentation of statistics of colleges, universities, and technological schools. It is hardly conceivable that four years, or even two years, of college

work of standard and recognizable quality can be carried on permanently with fewer than 20 college students. Where the registration of a college has shown a steady tendency to decrease and has for two years been below 20, its inclusion should be discontinued. The names of some of these institutions should perhaps be published for a time in the educational directory, so long as the institutions have, and use in good faith, the legal right to give degrees for real college work done in residence.

## CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

*Colleges (32) tabulated in 1912 but not in 1911.*

Alabama.....	Birmingham College.
Arkansas.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.
Do.....	Central College.
Colorado.....	State Teachers College.
Georgia.....	Bessie Tift College.
Do.....	Southern Female College.
Illinois.....	Frances Shimer School.
Iowa.....	Ellsworth College.
Kansas.....	Campbell College.
Kentucky.....	Transylvania University.
Louisiana.....	Loyola University.
Mississippi.....	Grenada College.
Do.....	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.
Do.....	Meridian Woman's College.
Missouri.....	Palmer College.
Do.....	Stephens College.
Do.....	Howard Payne College.
New York....	Normal College of the City of New York.
North Carolina..	Presbyterian College for Women.
Do.....	Salem Academy and College.
North Dakota...	Jamestown College.
Ohio.....	Franklin College.
Oklahoma.....	Methodist University of Oklahoma.
Pennsylvania...	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.
South Dakota...	Sioux Falls University.
Tennessee.....	Howard College for Young Ladies.

Texas.....	Polytechnic College.
Virginia.....	Martha Washington College.
Do.....	Sweet Briar College.
Washington....	Spokane College.
West Virginia...	Lewisburg Seminary.
Wisconsin.....	Marquette University.

*Colleges (17) not tabulated in 1912 but tabulated in 1911.*

Alabama.....	Alabama Brenau College. <sup>1</sup>
Arkansas.....	Henderson-Brown College.
Dist.Columbia..	Washington Christian College. <sup>1</sup>
Georgia.....	Bowdon College. <sup>2</sup>
Indiana.....	Oakland City College.
Iowa.....	Amity College. <sup>1</sup>
Kansas.....	Kansas Christian College.
Kentucky.....	Kentucky Military Institute.
Massachusetts...	Lasell Seminary for Young Women. <sup>2</sup>
Mississippi.....	Blue Mountain Female College.
Do.....	Belhaven College for Young Women.
Missouri.....	Clarksburg College. <sup>1</sup>
South Carolina..	Clifford Seminary. <sup>2</sup>
Texas.....	Fort Worth University. <sup>1</sup>
Do.....	St. Edward's University. <sup>2</sup>
Do.....	St. Mary's University. <sup>2</sup>
Virginia.....	Eastern College.

## TECHNICAL AND SPECIALIZED DEGREES.

For the first time since 1906 a table is presented showing the different technical and specialized four-year courses leading to bachelors' degrees other than the regular B. A., B. S., Ph. B., etc., in

<sup>1</sup> Discontinued.<sup>2</sup> Transferred to list of secondary schools.

the institutions listed. Tables 6, 7, and 8 have been considerably enlarged in the endeavor to indicate more exactly the wide variety of bachelors' and masters' degrees, exclusive of professional degrees in law, medicine, etc., conferred by the 596 institutions. These tables are by no means a complete statement of the degrees conferred in the country, since some institutions which are not included in the lists published by the bureau give very unusual degrees; for example, the bachelor of humanics, announced by the International Y. M. C. A. Training School of Springfield, Mass., and the degree of doctor of philanthropy and charity, which was conferred by a concurrent resolution of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina, in 1912, upon a gentleman—

“as a fitting testimonial of his worth and usefulness and life labor in the vineyard, and as a benefactor to South Carolina's unfortunate children.”

It will be noted in the tables of degrees that some of the more novel or unusual which are conferred by a few institutions are placed in footnotes; for example, master of landscape architecture (Harvard University), master of diplomacy (George Washington University), licentiate of instruction (Allen University, colored, South Carolina), doctor of military science (Pennsylvania Military College), and doctor of physical culture and health (Ohio Northern University).

*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1912.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Ala.....	Spring Hill College..	1	.....	Mich.....	University of Mich- igan.	8	3
Cal.....	University of Cali- fornia.	13	2	Minn.....	University of Min- nesota.	2	.....
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.	3	1	Mo.....	University of Mis- souri.	1	.....
Colo.....	University of Den- ver.	5	.....	Nebr.....	University of Ne- braska.	1	2
Conn.....	Yale University.....	29	2	N. J.....	Princeton Univer- sity.	12	.....
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.	5	.....	Do.....	Rutgers College....	1	.....
Do.....	George Washington University.	3	.....	N. Y.....	Columbia Univer- sity.	66	15
Ill.....	University of Chi- cago.	46	8	Do.....	Cornell University..	29	4
Do.....	Ewing College.....	5	.....	Do.....	New York Univer- sity.	8	.....
Do.....	University of Illi- nois.	19	1	Ohio.....	University of Cin- cinnati.	2	1
Ind.....	Indiana University..	1	3	Do.....	Ohio State Univer- sity.	4	1
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.	1	.....	Pa.....	Bryn Mawr College..	.....	9
Iowa.....	State University of Iowa.	7	.....	Do.....	Dropsie College....	1	.....
Kans.....	Kansas City Uni- versity.	2	.....	Do.....	Grove City College..	12	.....
La.....	Tulane University..	1	.....	Do.....	University of Penn- sylvania.	31	3
Md.....	Johns Hopkins Uni- versity.	31	1	Do.....	University of Pitts- burgh.	1	.....
Do.....	New Windsor Col- lege.	1	.....	R. I.....	Brown University ..	6	.....
Mass.....	Boston University ..	6	2	Tenn.....	Cumberland Uni- versity.	1	.....
Do.....	Clark University....	6	.....	Do.....	Vanderbilt Univer- sity.	1	.....
Do.....	Harvard University.	38	.....	Va.....	University of Vir- ginia.	4	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Agri- cultural College.	1	.....	Wis.....	University of Wis- consin.	25	2
Do.....	Massachusetts Insti- tute of Technology.	6	.....				
Do.....	Radcliffe College....	.....	2				
Do.....	Smith College.....	.....	1	Total ..	.....	446	63



## HONORARY DEGREES.

The table of honorary degrees reported, 919 in 26 different varieties, shows a considerable increase over previous years. In the three preceding Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Education the figures were 867, 667, and 868. While the great majority of these degrees are those almost universally recognized as honorary, like D. D. and LL. D., it is still unfortunately common to find A. M., M. S., and B. Sc. conferred in considerable numbers as honorary degrees. Purely honorary degrees were granted in 1912 by some institutions in more than the usual number. Pennsylvania Military College, at the celebration of its semicentennial, conferred 3 degrees of master of civil engineering, 1 each of doctor of military science, doctor of science, doctor of philosophy, master of arts, and master of architecture, a total of 8. Wilberforce University (colored), Ohio Northern University, and Muskingum College, each granted 7 honorary degrees, the same number as Williams College. Ohio University granted 8, and 10 were conferred by Columbia University.

Five institutions conferred the Ph. D. as an honorary degree—the University of Santa Clara (Cal.), 1; Georgetown University (D. C.), 2; New Orleans University (colored, La.), 1; Muskingum College, 1; and Pennsylvania Military College (Pa.), 1.

Certain institutions confer the Ph. D. and other higher academic degrees for work done wholly or chiefly in absentia, and report such degrees as conferred upon examination. This practice is so closely akin to granting outright honorary degrees as to make it difficult to determine in which class such degrees ought to be listed. Few of the following institutions, which report the conferring of the Ph. D. on examination in 1911-12, have resources or equipment which would lead one to expect them to grant this degree at all, much less to grant it to 5 or more persons each year: Spring Hill College, 1; Ewing College, 5; Kansas City University, 2; New Windsor College, 1; Grove City College, 12; Cumberland University, 1.

## CLASSIFICATION OF STUDENTS.

The difficulty of ascertaining whether the students reported by a given institution are really college students or not is by no means easily overcome.

The totals of students presented in the following tabulation must be used with caution if it be desired to limit the term "college student" to those who completed before admission the equivalent of the four-year course of an approved secondary school. The total of collegiate students reported by 596 institutions is 186,796, of preparatory students 63,815, of resident graduate students 11,657. The best that can be said of these is that the first is a maximum figure for collegiate students, and the second a minimum for preparatory or

academic students. From inability to analyze accurately the figures for collegiate students reported by individual institutions, probably whole blocks of students are so included who should be classed as preparatory or special students. They are "college" students, chiefly because they are registered in a college. When an institution which has hitherto required for admission at most only one or two years of standard high-school work reports, as in one case, all its students as "collegiate," it is obvious that some students of secondary grade are included as college students. A similar difficulty in determining which are properly college students arises from the practice of some of the weaker colleges, which require not above two years of high-school work for admission in enumerating their students alphabetically and without classification in their catalogues. For these reasons, among others, the figures presented in the tabulation fall short of much desired accuracy.

*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1911-12.*

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	<sup>1</sup> 97,738	<sup>1</sup> 31,443	6,653	12,730	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	<sup>1</sup> 96,575	<sup>1</sup> 32,850	7,612	12,663	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	<sup>1</sup> 106,945	<sup>1</sup> 35,265	7,977	11,573	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,480	<sup>1</sup> 42,328	8,458	12,211	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,578	<sup>1</sup> 43,441	8,874	11,690	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,026	<sup>1</sup> 64,546	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	<sup>1</sup> 125,750	<sup>1</sup> 72,703	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	125,750	72,703

<sup>1</sup> Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

<sup>2</sup> Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

In the columns in Tables 5 and 11, under the heading "Total number (excluding duplicates)," it will be noted that the figures exceed the sum of the preceding columns of the same tables. This is due to the fact that the present grouping of students has been so far simplified that certain students, like some of those in music, fine arts, etc., who are probably neither preparatory, college, nor professional students, do not appear in the segregation, yet are included in earlier columns of the tables.

## BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of benefactions to higher educational institutions in the United States for 1911-12 was \$24,783,090, excluding grants by Federal, State, and local political bodies, an increase of \$1,819,945 over the benefactions for 1910-11. The rate of increase was 7.9 per cent, in contrast with 22.5 per cent for 1910-11 and 5.2 per cent for 1909-10. Of this total \$6,374,830 was for the increase of plant, \$3,729,952 for current expenses, and \$14,678,308 for endowment. This represents values turned over to the institutions and does not include subscriptions or pledges received in campaigns for endowment, though it does include some gifts subject to annuities or other terminable charges and some property not producing an income at the present time. Fifty-four universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1911-12, amounting to \$18,527,078.

*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.....	University of California.....	\$566,029	N. Y.....	Hamilton College.....	\$125,000
Do.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	276,060	Do.....	New York University.....	104,371
Do.....	Do.....		Do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	660,051
Colo.....	University of Denver.....	110,040	Do.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	152,018
Do.....	Westminster College.....	113,500	Do.....	St. Lawrence University.....	129,554
Conn.....	Wesleyan University.....	243,737	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	111,831
Do.....	Yale University.....	1,164,716	Do.....	Vassar College.....	132,658
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.	311,429	Do.....	Trinity College.....	125,894
Ga.....	Shorter College.....	200,000	N. C.....	Marietta College.....	200,603
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	1,087,189	Ohio.....	Oberlin College.....	432,389
Do.....	Eureka College.....	150,818	Do.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	182,569
Ind.....	De Pauw University.....	141,018	Do.....	Western Reserve University.	349,580
Iowa.....	Drake University.....	109,179	Do.....	University of Wooster.....	206,671
Do.....	Lenox College.....	122,864	Oreg.....	Willamette University.....	401,000
Do.....	Simpson College.....	231,540	Pa.....	Allegheny College.....	114,085
Kans.....	Baker University.....	108,099	Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	798,075
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University..	289,092	Do.....	Grovc City College.....	123,100
Mass.....	Amherst College.....	172,160	Do.....	Swarthmore College.....	309,684
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,704,181	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania..	197,067
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	101,437	Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	107,242
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	190,200	S. Dak...	Huron College.....	293,377
Do.....	Williams College.....	153,004	Vt.....	Middlebury College.....	139,256
Mo.....	Washington University.....	421,825	Wash.....	Whitman College.....	211,382
Nev.....	University of Nevada.....	150,000	W. Va.....	Bethany College.....	258,000
N. H.....	Dartmouth College.....	219,908	Wis.....	Beloit College.....	106,557
N. J.....	Princeton University.....	769,403	Do.....	Lawrence College.....	139,400
N. Y.....	Colgate University.....	109,846	Total.....		18,527,078
Do.....	Columbia University.....	1,891,278			
Do.....	Cornell University.....	1,307,111			

## CHANGES IN TABLES.

The detail tables of universities, colleges, and technological schools remain substantially as they were last year, with the exception of the elimination of certain groups of statistics. The statistics of the value of books and pamphlets in the library, which have always been estimated substantially at the rate of \$1 to \$3 per volume, have been omitted and will in the future be merged in the statistics of apparatus and equipment. The column devoted to the value of live stock has



been omitted, since these figures occur in few institutions save the land-grant colleges, and for this group of institutions separate statistics are submitted. The columns hitherto dealing with fellowships and the amounts given to them have been omitted, and the statistics of fellowships and scholarships are combined for the first time. The figures given for tuition fees in another column is the minimum figure reported, and in institutions which have large professional schools the maximum tuition fee would be very much higher, as a rule, than the minimum here presented. The statistics for these schools will be found in the chapter on professional schools. The widely variant figures hitherto reported for fees for matriculation, library, etc., have been omitted entirely.

Special attention is called to the fact that the figures in Table 13, in the column headed "Total receipts," include appropriations for buildings and other improvements, and comparison with previous reports will show considerable fluctuation in these tables for certain institutions, for example, Yale University. The term "receipts" should not be confused with the regular annual income, the figures for which can be easily obtained from columns 2 to 9, showing the sources of such regular income.

#### STATE-AIDED INSTITUTIONS.

The income of the land-grant institutions receiving appropriations directly from the Federal Treasury reached its maximum under present acts of Congress during the year 1911-12, when each State and Territory received for the first time the continuing annual appropriation of \$50,000 for college purposes, a total of \$2,500,000. This is exclusive of appropriations for agricultural experiment stations, which are \$30,000 for each State and Territory (except Guam, which receives \$15,000), making a total of more than \$1,500,000 additional. In a bulletin published by this bureau the statistics of 87 State-aided institutions of higher education are segregated and partially analyzed. This bulletin, however, excludes State-aided institutions for the colored race and State-aided institutions other than the beneficiaries of Federal grants in Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and Maryland.

The total amount received by these 87 State-aided institutions from the State during 1911-12 is reported in round numbers as \$22,100,000. Of this total \$5,197,000 was derived from some form of mill tax, which in some States is exclusively for current expenses, in others exclusively for buildings and improvements, but more commonly for the general support of the institution. These institutions report \$11,238,000 from the States for current expense, and in round numbers \$6,142,000 for buildings and permanent improvements.



## Income of higher educational institutions.

Year.	State and municipal appropriations.	Income from invested funds.	Income from fees for tuition and other educational services.
1907-8.....	\$9,649,549	\$11,058,327	\$15,390,847
1908-9.....	10,414,780	11,652,678	16,579,964
1909-10.....	14,261,360	12,276,200	17,048,850
1910-11.....	14,707,243	13,293,446	18,493,120
1911-12.....	18,323,878	14,225,998	20,062,353

TABLE 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Resident.			Nonresident.			Men.	Women.	Total.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
United States.....	92	49,129	22,722	71,851	2,396	1,155	3,551	296	118	414	51,821	23,995	75,816
North Atlantic Division.....	10	4,976	1,770	6,746	46	5	51	23	0	23	5,045	1,775	6,820
North Central Division.....	25	23,711	12,555	36,266	1,535	701	2,236	163	11	174	25,409	13,267	38,676
South Atlantic Division.....	22	7,036	583	7,619	160	13	173	4	0	4	7,200	596	7,796
South Central Division.....	13	6,794	1,989	8,783	161	32	193	74	8	82	7,029	2,029	9,058
Western Division.....	22	6,612	5,825	12,437	494	404	898	32	99	131	7,138	6,328	13,466
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	471	60	531	11	1	12	0	0	0	482	61	543
New Hampshire.....	1	208	21	229	1	1	2	0	0	0	209	22	231
Vermont.....	1	299	84	383	1	2	3	0	0	0	300	86	386
Massachusetts.....	1	474	3	477	17	0	17	0	0	0	491	3	494
Rhode Island.....	1	160	22	182	3	0	3	0	0	0	163	22	185
Connecticut.....	1	135	11	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	11	146
New York.....	3	1,782	1,533	3,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,782	1,533	3,315
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,447	36	1,483	13	1	14	23	0	23	1,483	37	1,520
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	5	3,134	1,992	5,126	135	102	237	2	1	3	3,271	2,095	5,366
Indiana.....	2	2,360	804	3,164	115	50	165	103	2	105	2,578	856	3,434
Illinois.....	1	2,792	700	3,492	233	56	289	37	3	40	3,062	759	3,821
Michigan.....	3	3,800	952	4,752	173	47	220	5	0	5	3,978	999	4,977
Wisconsin.....	1	2,533	966	3,499	272	103	375	0	1	1	2,805	1,070	3,875
Minnesota.....	1	1,441	1,304	2,745	97	57	154	4	1	5	1,542	1,362	2,904
Iowa.....	3	2,390	2,334	4,724	122	54	176	4	0	4	2,516	2,388	4,904
Missouri.....	1	1,616	750	2,366	110	39	149	0	0	0	1,726	789	2,515
North Dakota.....	2	311	281	592	13	7	20	0	0	0	324	288	612
South Dakota.....	3	260	184	444	14	8	22	7	3	10	281	195	476
Nebraska.....	1	1,254	1,179	2,433	142	122	264	0	0	0	1,396	1,301	2,697
Kansas.....	2	1,820	1,109	2,929	109	56	165	1	0	1	1,930	1,165	3,095
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	168	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	168
Maryland.....	2	889	0	889	4	0	4	4	0	4	897	0	897
District of Columbia.....	2	283	151	434	3	2	5	0	0	0	286	153	439
Virginia.....	4	1,306	0	1,306	64	0	64	0	0	0	1,370	0	1,370
West Virginia.....	1	416	106	522	14	2	16	0	0	0	430	108	538
North Carolina.....	2	1,105	2	1,107	25	1	26	0	0	0	1,130	3	1,133
South Carolina.....	4	1,370	9	1,379	18	7	25	0	0	0	1,388	16	1,404
Georgia.....	3	1,234	11	1,245	26	0	26	0	0	0	1,260	11	1,271
Florida.....	2	189	170	359	6	1	7	0	0	0	195	171	366
Porto Rico.....	1	76	134	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	134	210
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	567	181	748	15	8	23	60	2	62	642	191	833
Tennessee.....	1	389	121	510	0	1	1	0	0	0	389	122	511
Alabama.....	2	1,034	62	1,096	27	1	28	0	0	0	1,061	63	1,124
Mississippi.....	3	1,138	459	1,597	11	2	13	13	3	16	1,162	464	1,626
Louisiana.....	1	496	80	576	22	2	24	0	0	0	518	82	600
Texas.....	2	1,908	614	2,522	61	12	73	0	3	3	1,969	629	2,598
Arkansas.....	1	554	150	704	6	1	7	1	0	1	561	151	712
Oklahoma.....	2	708	322	1,030	19	5	24	0	0	0	727	327	1,054
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	283	147	430	13	9	22	0	0	0	296	156	452
Wyoming.....	1	69	87	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	87	156
Colorado.....	4	1,084	1,037	2,121	54	40	94	25	95	120	1,163	1,172	2,335
New Mexico.....	3	139	84	223	3	3	6	0	0	0	142	87	229
Arizona.....	1	123	71	194	4	2	6	0	0	0	127	73	200
Utah.....	2	606	574	1,180	32	14	46	2	1	3	640	589	1,229
Nevada.....	1	129	146	275	0	4	4	0	0	0	129	150	279
Idaho.....	1	262	164	426	5	3	8	0	0	0	267	167	434
Washington.....	2	1,382	1,199	2,581	50	52	102	1	0	1	1,433	1,251	2,684
Oregon.....	2	966	616	1,582	22	9	31	4	3	7	992	628	1,620
California.....	1	1,539	1,573	3,112	311	267	578	0	0	0	2,850	1,840	4,690
Hawaii.....	1	30	127	157	0	1	1	0	0	0	30	128	158



TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Total institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	596	144	37,427	109	21,423	343	80,329	47,617	127,946
North Atlantic Division.....	113	49	19,587	19	9,766	45	18,510	7,552	26,062
North Central Division.....	217	32	5,003	20	2,030	165	38,488	26,779	65,267
South Atlantic Division.....	114	37	9,170	39	5,865	38	4,192	1,547	5,739
South Central Division.....	101	19	2,881	29	3,621	53	8,984	3,620	12,604
Western Division.....	51	7	786	2	141	42	10,155	8,119	18,274
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	393	0	0	3	1,012	409	1,421
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,248	0	0	1	208	21	229
Vermont.....	3	1	183	0	0	2	465	236	701
Massachusetts.....	16	7	4,404	5	4,984	4	2,586	679	3,265
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	835	211	1,046
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,580	0	0	2	516	15	531
New York.....	34	18	6,078	6	3,689	10	6,126	3,751	9,877
New Jersey.....	6	5	2,203	0	0	1	19	1	20
Pennsylvania.....	40	12	2,498	8	1,093	20	6,743	2,229	8,972
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	6	969	3	434	31	6,580	4,684	11,264
Indiana.....	19	6	1,423	1	125	12	3,911	2,086	5,947
Illinois.....	33	5	919	4	481	24	6,172	4,572	10,744
Michigan.....	11	2	244	0	0	9	4,374	1,632	6,006
Wisconsin.....	10	2	192	1	301	7	3,319	1,484	4,803
Minnesota.....	9	2	422	1	40	6	2,038	1,793	3,831
Iowa.....	25	2	141	0	0	23	4,035	4,313	8,348
Missouri.....	27	4	516	10	649	13	2,596	1,631	4,227
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	414	406	820
South Dakota.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	418	362	780
Nebraska.....	11	1	89	0	0	10	1,743	1,698	3,441
Kansas.....	19	2	88	0	0	17	2,888	2,168	5,056
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	15	8	1,483	3	513	4	169	151	320
District of Columbia.....	7	3	576	1	162	3	739	358	1,097
Virginia.....	21	9	2,159	8	1,180	4	368	121	489
West Virginia.....	6	0	0	2	110	4	650	241	891
North Carolina.....	20	5	1,452	8	866	7	1,189	306	1,495
South Carolina.....	20	5	1,464	8	1,415	7	694	90	784
Georgia.....	18	5	1,679	8	1,449	5	171	52	223
Florida.....	5	1	189	1	170	3	136	94	230
Porto Rico.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	76	134	210
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	18	4	227	7	285	7	1,009	544	1,553
Tennessee.....	26	4	286	7	832	15	1,430	568	1,998
Alabama.....	10	3	234	3	440	4	1,145	69	1,214
Mississippi.....	11	2	420	5	912	4	1,300	55	1,355
Louisiana.....	9	3	508	3	455	3	521	90	611
Texas.....	15	3	1,206	3	605	9	1,936	1,519	3,455
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	1	92	6	872	344	1,216
Oklahoma.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	771	431	1,202
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	283	147	430
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	69	87	156
Colorado.....	9	2	294	1	20	6	1,370	1,698	3,068
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	139	84	223
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	123	71	194
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	606	574	1,180
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	129	146	275
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	274	183	457
Washington.....	7	1	128	0	0	6	1,694	1,426	3,030
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	1,153	772	1,925
California.....	12	4	364	1	121	7	4,375	2,804	7,179
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	127	157



TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding dup- licates).	
		Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.
United States.....	596	2,781	1,991	15,517	3,826	7,460	108	24,508	5,526
North Atlantic Division.....	113	553	268	5,331	933	2,405	24	8,068	1,150
North Central Division.....	217	1,318	824	5,518	1,338	2,900	63	9,127	2,174
South Atlantic Division.....	114	355	364	1,728	635	642	7	2,524	918
South Central Division.....	101	307	379	1,373	570	909	5	2,456	827
Western Division.....	51	248	156	1,567	350	604	9	2,333	457
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	5	0	150	10	65	0	214	10
New Hampshire.....	3	10	0	139	4	28	0	179	4
Vermont.....	3	0	0	89	6	48	0	134	6
Massachusetts.....	16	12	0	1,181	349	646	9	1,714	357
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	108	7	0	0	108	7
Connecticut.....	4	5	2	392	6	142	0	505	6
New York.....	34	302	163	1,820	388	858	10	3,031	529
New Jersey.....	6	32	8	291	0	4	0	320	8
Pennsylvania.....	40	187	95	1,161	163	614	5	1,863	223
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	207	129	875	231	426	5	1,457	329
Indiana.....	19	84	40	524	88	302	12	858	139
Illinois.....	33	295	199	931	228	606	9	1,762	434
Michigan.....	11	67	25	632	42	116	0	599	65
Wisconsin.....	10	32	3	538	81	269	3	872	136
Minnesota.....	9	111	73	277	51	222	3	573	113
Iowa.....	25	112	103	507	228	236	16	744	313
Missouri.....	27	145	102	433	138	295	0	844	213
North Dakota.....	5	48	17	127	23	21	2	146	32
South Dakota.....	8	44	34	138	49	6	0	162	72
Nebraska.....	11	55	45	174	86	186	6	433	143
Kansas.....	19	118	54	362	93	215	7	677	185
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
Maryland.....	15	82	22	301	37	119	5	519	63
District of Columbia.....	7	47	5	198	36	409	2	593	40
Virginia.....	21	45	69	312	105	41	0	381	138
West Virginia.....	6	13	28	98	27	3	0	113	43
North Carolina.....	20	41	70	273	94	37	0	341	160
South Carolina.....	20	51	53	196	133	10	0	244	184
Georgia.....	18	44	72	238	130	16	0	268	205
Florida.....	5	32	34	69	46	7	0	82	58
Porto Rico.....	1	0	11	18	27	0	0	18	27
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	18	50	72	167	86	105	0	336	126
Tennessee.....	26	102	130	232	138	292	1	563	222
Alabama.....	10	33	9	158	36	42	0	224	52
Mississippi.....	11	18	39	124	103	15	0	149	120
Louisiana.....	9	17	46	150	52	162	0	347	87
Texas.....	15	58	55	311	97	158	3	514	139
Arkansas.....	7	13	14	107	31	79	0	158	43
Oklahoma.....	5	16	14	124	27	56	1	165	33
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	9	6	50	14	5	0	69	16
Wyoming.....	1	5	4	22	10	0	0	27	24
Colorado.....	9	21	22	254	94	141	1	436	109
New Mexico.....	3	15	11	55	14	0	0	57	16
Arizona.....	1	8	5	23	7	0	0	24	10
Utah.....	2	20	12	92	9	9	0	112	21
Nevada.....	1	8	8	31	8	0	0	34	12
Idaho.....	2	7	6	54	10	5	0	62	12
Washington.....	7	55	29	228	46	23	1	286	58
Oregon.....	9	33	17	175	46	82	0	263	59
California.....	12	67	36	569	87	339	7	949	115
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	14	5	0	0	14	5



TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Resident.		Non-resident.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
United States.....	40,375	23,440	117,730	69,040	7,994	3,663	868	197	36,154	1,462	208,976	110,512
North Atlantic Division.....	9,224	2,838	38,097	17,318	3,547	1,247	414	26	9,740	279	63,267	22,387
North Central Division.....	16,162	3,290	45,491	28,809	2,839	1,585	248	50	14,699	864	81,255	48,882
South Atlantic Division.....	5,167	5,143	13,362	7,412	367	95	54	5	4,167	69	23,280	14,403
South Central Division.....	6,630	5,839	11,865	7,241	274	101	117	17	4,798	147	23,711	14,170
Western Division.....	3,122	1,325	10,941	8,200	740	635	35	99	2,750	103	17,463	10,670
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	70	0	1,405	409	11	1	0	0	206	2	1,739	412
New Hampshire.....	104	0	1,456	21	12	1	5	0	36	0	1,713	22
Vermont.....	0	0	648	236	1	3	7	5	180	0	836	244
Massachusetts.....	105	0	6,990	5,663	880	234	60	0	2,395	69	10,321	5,906
Rhode Island.....	0	0	835	211	57	24	1	1	0	0	902	242
Connecticut.....	16	2	3,096	15	294	44	85	0	337	0	4,016	148
New York.....	6,169	1,877	12,204	7,440	1,612	731	19	0	3,848	123	25,506	10,911
New Jersey.....	584	32	2,222	1	198	0	2	0	0	0	3,029	33
Pennsylvania.....	2,176	927	9,241	3,322	482	209	235	20	2,738	85	15,205	4,469
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,490	1,089	7,549	5,118	171	135	12	2	1,624	124	12,198	7,704
Indiana.....	1,735	529	5,334	2,161	143	64	110	2	1,683	126	10,973	3,836
Illinois.....	3,362	1,887	7,091	5,053	1,373	757	58	16	4,043	298	16,320	10,273
Michigan.....	708	193	4,618	1,632	177	93	15	0	1,474	34	6,873	2,246
Wisconsin.....	468	49	3,511	1,785	273	103	0	1	930	18	5,505	2,568
Minnesota.....	1,221	669	2,460	1,833	100	63	5	1	869	41	4,671	2,727
Iowa.....	1,239	1,026	4,176	4,313	141	71	5	1	882	124	6,611	6,354
Missouri.....	1,804	1,184	3,112	2,280	151	94	17	12	1,327	16	5,776	4,553
North Dakota.....	380	180	414	406	13	8	3	0	142	4	1,057	873
South Dakota.....	358	258	418	362	15	8	7	3	106	2	1,131	933
Nebraska.....	777	404	1,832	1,698	147	127	3	0	956	30	4,222	2,565
Kansas.....	1,680	822	2,976	2,168	135	102	13	12	663	47	5,918	4,250
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0
Maryland.....	959	264	1,652	664	179	42	4	0	325	30	3,171	1,000
District of Columbia.....	529	126	1,315	520	138	12	5	1	2,348	19	4,150	711
Virginia.....	669	623	2,527	1,301	117	5	7	0	587	3	3,823	1,952
West Virginia.....	337	346	650	351	14	2	0	0	63	0	1,077	724
North Carolina.....	440	1,208	2,641	1,172	91	17	0	0	448	17	3,602	3,143
South Carolina.....	967	856	2,158	1,505	18	13	36	4	121	0	3,371	2,825
Georgia.....	713	1,003	1,850	1,501	31	3	2	0	222	0	2,884	3,156
Florida.....	367	479	325	264	6	1	0	0	53	0	772	515
Porto Rico.....	186	243	76	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	377
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,359	1,125	1,236	829	30	15	61	5	505	2	3,349	2,087
Tennessee.....	1,906	1,781	1,716	1,400	76	6	4	0	1,883	18	5,504	3,508
Alabama.....	450	154	1,379	509	27	1	3	0	361	1	2,094	685
Mississippi.....	832	920	1,720	967	11	2	13	3	234	3	2,722	1,905
Louisiana.....	409	564	1,029	545	33	55	32	4	630	1	2,229	1,179
Texas.....	1,120	839	3,142	2,124	72	15	3	5	685	63	5,020	3,194
Arkansas.....	281	250	872	436	6	1	1	0	282	51	1,461	775
Oklahoma.....	273	206	771	431	19	6	0	0	218	8	1,332	837
Western Division:												
Montana.....	123	28	283	147	13	9	0	0	30	1	432	185
Wyoming.....	29	23	69	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	152
Colorado.....	559	327	1,664	1,718	96	98	25	95	488	12	2,788	2,183
New Mexico.....	154	73	139	84	3	3	0	0	0	0	296	160
Arizona.....	72	29	123	71	4	2	0	0	0	0	199	102
Utah.....	307	112	606	574	32	14	2	1	79	1	1,026	702
Nevada.....	43	45	129	146	0	4	0	0	0	0	172	195
Idaho.....	44	57	274	183	5	3	0	0	34	0	378	243
Washington.....	550	213	1,732	1,426	55	52	1	0	333	29	2,898	1,758
Oregon.....	368	252	1,153	772	24	10	7	3	419	20	1,944	1,232
California.....	943	166	4,739	2,925	508	439	0	0	1,367	40	7,195	3,630
Hawaii.....	0	0	30	127	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	128

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. Agr.	B. Arch.	B. Arts.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Chem.	B. Civ. Eng.	B. Com. Sc.	B. Ed.	B. Elec. Eng.	B. Eng.	B. Litt.	B. Mech. Eng.	B. Min. Eng.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	Ph. D.	B. Sc. Agr.
United States.....	26	48	7,455	4	25	85	142	46	70	121	328	90	19	16	63	755	75
North Atlantic Division.....	42	2	2,621		23		99		3	43	102			5	5	513	9
North Central Division.....	16	5	2,805	2	2	46	43	42	47	12	125	54		9	54	221	6
South Atlantic Division.....	5		937					4	7	33	27	9				20	8
South Central Division.....	5	1	581			26			7	33	33	23	5	2	2	1	8
Western Division.....			510			13			6		41	4	14		2		44
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....			137														
New Hampshire.....			104														
Vermont.....			29														8
Massachusetts.....			791														3
Rhode Island.....			50														49
Connecticut <sup>1</sup> .....			337													289	
New York <sup>2</sup> .....		42	556	23		99				32				2	5	66	9
New Jersey.....			157								102						
Pennsylvania.....			400						3	11				3		98	
North Central Division:																	
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....			569		2	6				11	2			5	3	56	
Indiana <sup>4</sup> .....			371				38			12	55				27	6	
Illinois.....			325							2						97	
Michigan <sup>5</sup> .....		5	314			34			44			48			8	9	
Wisconsin.....			239			6			3			1		1		18	
Minnesota.....			114	2												18	
Iowa.....	16		259					38						2	1	14	
Missouri.....			212								4	3			1	3	
North Dakota.....			19														6
South Dakota.....			37				5				1						
Nebraska.....			131														
Kansas.....			216					4			52			1	14		
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....			5														1
Maryland.....			126						5								
District of Columbia.....			98								1					2	
Virginia.....			215					4									
West Virginia.....	4		27								1	9				2	
North Carolina.....			210							33	11						
South Carolina.....			143														
Georgia.....	1		109								14					16	6
Florida.....			4						2								1
Porto Rico.....																	
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	5		54			16					4	21	4		2		
Tennessee.....			131	2		1				10	1	1				1	7
Alabama.....			50														
Mississippi.....			30							4	24						
Louisiana.....		1	57							19							
Texas.....			164								3						
Arkansas.....			64			9			7		1	1	1				1
Oklahoma.....			31											2			
Western Division:																	
Montana.....			2														
Wyoming.....			2														
Colorado.....			71														
New Mexico.....			1														1
Arizona.....			1														
Utah.....			26														
Nevada.....			1														
Idaho.....			1														4
Washington.....			87			13			6			3	14				
Oregon.....			62												2		
California.....			255								41						38
Hawaii.....			1									1					1

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of fine arts, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of painting, 6; bachelor of science in law, 2; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 18; bachelor of science in theology, 2.

<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of ceramic engineering, 13.

<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of science in architecture, 2.

<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of accounts, 3.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Arch.	B. S. in Chem.	B. S. in Chem. Eng.	B. S. in Civ. Eng.	B. S. in Com.	B. S. in Economics.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in El. Eng.	B. S. in Eng.	B. S. in For.	B. S. in Hort.	B. S. in Mech. Eng.	B. S. in Met.	B. S. in Min.	B. S. in Phar.
United States.....	4,241	170	39	42	44	352	20	87	31	218	123	25	6	209	4	68	6
North Atlantic Division.....	1,654	...	25	22	4	111	...	86	...	11	...	...	...	53	1	2	...
North Central Division.....	1,488	170	10	4	38	201	2	1	30	155	84	24	6	116	3	35	6
South Atlantic Division.....	369	...	4	6	1	29	...	...	...	34	...	1	...	27	...	...	...
South Central Division.....	441	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Western Division.....	289	...	...	10	...	8	18	...	...	3	39	...	...	9	...	31	...
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	11	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
New York.....	457	...	1	...	3	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey.....	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania 1.....	404	...	24	22	1	46	...	86	...	1	...	...	...	38	1	2	...
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	241	57	7	2	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	4
Indiana.....	98	...	...	...	18	92	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	56	...	...	...
Illinois.....	504	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan.....	207	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	...	...	...
Wisconsin 2.....	22	55	...	...	7	37	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	30	...	1	2
Minnesota.....	34	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	13	2	...	...	...
Iowa 3.....	87	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	31	2	5	2	21	7	11	...
Missouri 4.....	64	50	...	...	...	23	...	...	19	22	...	...	...	7	3	23	...
North Dakota.....	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	31	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Maryland.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	3	...	1	4	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Virginia.....	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia 5.....	25	...	3	2	1	9	...	...	...	25	...	1	...	23	...	...	...
Florida.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	38	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Alabama.....	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas 6.....	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	39	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	9	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Washington.....	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon 7.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California 8.....	96	...	...	10	...	...	18	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	27
Hawaii.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1 Bachelor of science in mining geology, 1.

2 Bachelor of science in medicine, 11.

3 Bachelor of didactics, 9; bachelor of science in agricultural education, 1; bachelor of science in agricultural engineering, 3; bachelor of science in animal husbandry, 38; bachelor of science in ceramics, 2; bachelor of science in dairying, 5; bachelor of science in industrial chemistry, 2.

4 Bachelor of science in journalism, 9.

5 Bachelor of science in textile engineering, 4.

6 Bachelor of oratory, 4.

7 Bachelor of elements, 1.

8 Bachelor of science in mechanics, 37.



TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	M. Acc's.	M. Arts.	M. Civ. Eng.	M. Com. Sc.	M. Forestry.	M. Litt.	M. Mech. Eng.	Ph. M.	M. S.	Chem. Eng.	C. E.	E. E.	E. Min.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.
United States.....	18	1,674	12	14	67	17	9	7	394	25	690	254	219	499	10	446	5
North Atlantic Division.....	1	860	12	14	64	9	9	5	116	13	425	96	68	391	5	253	5
North Central Division.....	1	517	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	190	9	160	114	80	79	3	124	.....
South Atlantic Division.....	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	44	6	1	8	.....	44	.....
South Central Division.....	17	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	28	16	2	12	.....	4	.....
Western Division.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	42	3	33	22	68	9	2	21	.....
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	160	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	29	.....	6	13	.....	9	.....	57	3
Rhode Island.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	85	.....	.....	59	9	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	29	.....
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	302	7	2	.....	.....	8	.....	33	13	299	50	38	294	3	103	2
New Jersey.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	43	6	.....	60	.....	13	.....
Pennsylvania <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	56	26	21	25	2	45	.....
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	3	72	62	12	38	.....	6	.....
Indiana.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	21	17	.....	10	.....	2	.....
Illinois.....	1	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	2	4	9	.....	9	.....	70	.....
Michigan.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	3	.....	32	3	.....	8	.....
Wisconsin <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	1	22	9	1	.....	3	.....	25	.....
Minnesota <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	5	6	23	5	.....	2	.....
Iowa.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	13	2	1	5	.....	7	.....
Missouri.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	15	5	5	5	2	1	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	47	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Kansas.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
District of Columbia <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....
Virginia.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	14	4	1	6	.....	4	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Alabama.....	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Texas.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	19	19	50	5	2	5	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	32	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Master of business administration, 9; master of landscape architecture, 4; master of architecture, 2.  
 2 Master of pedagogy, 10; doctor of pedagogy, 2.  
 3 Doctor of public hygiene, 1.  
 4 Doctor of public health, 1.  
 5 Master of didactics, 1.  
 6 Master of diplomacy, 2.  
 7 Licentiate of instruction, 6.



TABLE 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. A.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Did.	B. Ed.	B. Litt.	B. Mus.	B. Oratory.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in H. Econ.	B. S. in Phar.	A. M.	M. E. L.	M. Mus.	M. Ped.	M. S.	Ph. D.	L. L.
United States..	6,699	40	71	14	301	143	6	315	526	1,012	11	99	60	4	676	16	3	59	35	63	14
North Atlantic Div..	2,253	..	..	..	1	34	..	4	148	386	..	..	..	..	283	..	..	1	5	38	..
North Central Div..	2,794	38	69	12	43	74	2	51	362	361	11	99	56	1	281	..	2	..	17	21	..
South Atlantic Div..	579	..	..	2	54	17	..	14	13	35	..	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	1	1	10
South Central Div..	433	2	2	..	83	12	4	..	1	116	..	..	..	..	23	16	..	..	1	..	4
Western Division...	640	..	..	..	120	6	..	246	2	114	..	..	4	3	74	..	..	58	12	3	..
North Atlantic Div.:																					
Maine.....	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Vermont.....	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts.....	973	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	5	..
Rhode Island.....	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	6	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut.....	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	862	..	..	1	12	..	4	118	261	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	..	1	2	19	..
New Jersey.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	301	..	..	..	19	..	..	15	31	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	1	12	..
North Central Div.:																					
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....	485	..	1	..	18	14	..	8	88	37	..	25	..	..	48	..	..	..	2	2	..
Indiana.....	227	..	..	..	2	..	24	2	36	2	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	3	3	..
Illinois <sup>4</sup> .....	364	..	..	..	6	11	2	1	181	114	..	..	..	..	56	..	..	..	9	9	..
Michigan.....	254	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	31	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	3	3	..
Wisconsin <sup>5</sup> .....	284	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2	..	8	..	..	40	..	..	..	2	..	..
Minnesota <sup>6</sup> .....	190	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	12	..	14	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa <sup>7</sup> .....	325	..	68	..	..	3	..	1	23	39	..	23	..	..	15	..	..	..	3	..	..
Missouri <sup>8</sup> .....	191	..	..	13	18	..	..	1	7	1	73	3	..	..	17	..	2	..	..	..	..
North Dakota.....	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota.....	32	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska.....	178	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	10	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	2	..
Kansas.....	237	..	..	12	1	25	..	7	4	73	..	1	..	..	18	..	..	..	3	..	..
South Atlantic Div.:																					
Delaware.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland.....	110	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
District of Columbia.....	88	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia.....	115	..	2	4	5	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia.....	23	..	..	3	5	..	7	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina.....	74	..	..	6	1	..	4	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina.....	76	..	..	21	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..
Georgia.....	77	..	..	10	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida.....	16	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5
Porto Rico.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Div.:																					
Kentucky.....	23	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..
Tennessee.....	81	2	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama.....	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi.....	66	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	33	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	..	..	..	4
Louisiana.....	39	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas.....	143	..	..	..	52	4	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas.....	40	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma.....	21	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Div.:																					
Montana.....	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Wyoming.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado.....	156	..	..	..	1	1	235	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	21	..	58	..	..	..	..
New Mexico.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Arizona.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah.....	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada.....	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho.....	11	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington.....	147	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon <sup>9</sup> .....	67	..	..	..	1	..	10	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
California <sup>10</sup> .....	201	..	..	119	1	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	9	3	..
Hawaii.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Doctor of pedagogy, 1; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 20.<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of science in biology, 3.<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of science in domestic science, 33; bachelor of science in architecture, 1.<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of library science, 12; bachelor of science in domestic economy, 1; bachelor of science in fine and applied arts, 4.<sup>5</sup> Master of philosophy, 1.<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of science in chemistry, 1.<sup>7</sup> Master of didactics, 14.<sup>8</sup> Bachelor of science in journalism, 1.<sup>9</sup> Bachelor of elements, 2.<sup>10</sup> Bachelor of fine arts, 1; bachelor of science in commerce, 1; master of letters, 16.

TABLE 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	D. D.	L.L. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	D. Pub. H.	D. Eng.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. C. F.	Ph. M.	M. Litt.	C. E.	A. B.	B. S.	B. Litt.	B. Mus.
United States.....	321	265	6	26	54	8	41	2	4	7	8	129	20	1	1	1	3	11	1	3	2
North Atlantic Division	75	134	1	12	31	8	27	2	4	4	5	75	15	1	...	...	1	7	1	...	...
North Central Division.	161	71	1	3	19	...	7	...	3	3	2	45	2	...	...	1	2	4	...	3	2
South Atlantic Division	40	27	2	10	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division.	36	21	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division.....	9	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Atlantic Div.:																					
Maine.....	1	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont <sup>1</sup> .....	1	9	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Massachusetts.....	6	13	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	3	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	9	9	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York.....	25	35	...	4	12	5	4	1	2	2	15	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey.....	3	11	...	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	26	46	1	1	5	2	13	1	1	3	20	6	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...
North Central Div.:																					
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....	47	23	1	1	7	...	...	1	3	...	21	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana.....	10	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	22	8	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan.....	13	15	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	5	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	21	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
Missouri <sup>4</sup> .....	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...
North Dakota.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Div.:																					
Delaware.....	5	6	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	2	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	11	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	8	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	7	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Div.:																					
Kentucky.....	8	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	4	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Div.:																					
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Master of military science, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Doctor of military science, 1; master of music, 1.

<sup>3</sup> Doctor of physical culture and health, 1.

<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of oratory, 1.

TABLE 9.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	From student fees.			From pro- ductive funds.	From State or city.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments.	
	For tuition and other educa- tional services.	For room rent.	For board and other nonduca- tional services.		For in- crease of plant.	For cur- rent expenses.	For in- crease of plant.	For endow- ment.				For cur- rent expenses.
United States.....	\$20,062,353	\$2,059,857	\$6,070,108	\$14,225,998	\$5,820,475	\$18,323,878	\$5,499,927	\$6,374,830	\$14,678,308	\$7,729,952	\$104,514,045	\$89,835,787
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	125,199	21,020	27,805	147,613	.....	115,000	80,000	114,103	26,747	10,085	710,771	684,024
New Hampshire.....	149,762	89,855	100,018	161,460	6,927	34,028	80,000	1,000	184,535	34,373	890,571	706,036
Vermont.....	89,372	12,009	17,490	68,044	1,000	52,500	80,000	62,034	132,778	6,496	554,772	421,994
Massachusetts.....	2,393,204	194,084	872,518	1,992,626	101,262	235,250	80,000	894,935	1,473,881	252,938	8,759,552	7,285,471
Rhode Island.....	114,905	4,456	26,276	133,958	3,000	27,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	409,882	409,882
Connecticut.....	557,300	171,699	45,646	859,998	33,000	31,375	65,000	409,760	850,471	165,128	3,339,540	2,489,069
New York.....	3,284,823	300,778	522,583	2,228,934	65,300	1,386,301	1,235,924	1,458,457	2,832,415	682,371	16,943,191	14,110,776
New Jersey.....	334,489	118,635	118,063	314,246	15,136	50,476	80,000	290,867	384,330	187,123	1,863,912	1,479,582
Pennsylvania.....	1,697,385	243,541	521,077	623,644	79,784	818,322	80,000	1,323,583	341,175	99,588	6,289,890	4,966,367
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,096,050	102,514	229,903	860,308	380,893	986,387	50,000	338,776	1,325,160	105,060	5,673,093	4,348,533
Indiana.....	590,013	33,787	261,687	198,056	556,195	67,731	179,756	67,731	1,479,756	31,881	1,957,668	1,957,668
Illinois.....	1,958,299	97,976	349,951	1,382,184	612,500	1,306,400	79,938	131,229	1,444,628	181,623	8,415,547	6,970,319
Michigan.....	472,759	24,817	37,097	222,828	67,401	990,457	80,000	7,063	51,130	241,368	2,391,645	2,190,110
Wisconsin.....	464,244	50,401	145,521	189,490	285,369	1,267,029	80,000	2,933	290,695	59,264	1,865,662	1,696,398
Minnesota.....	303,562	21,825	99,918	130,636	1,197,175	1,116,998	80,000	6,933	132,937	68,872	2,991,519	2,730,824
Iowa.....	591,990	21,825	99,915	303,019	1,050,341	1,050,341	80,000	136,750	451,694	109,232	3,354,506	3,239,598
Missouri.....	581,890	50,812	145,301	447,959	96,700	513,363	76,875	126,467	493,544	116,708	2,696,708	2,203,164
North Dakota.....	90,143	11,842	78,149	141,443	72,333	225,462	80,000	14,900	46,800	36,487	770,811	721,011
South Dakota.....	80,661	8,118	3,078	67,655	36,800	194,780	80,000	310,100	21,865	45,692	850,689	540,559
Nebraska.....	196,013	10,473	39,037	225,906	199,000	432,318	80,000	40,999	27,002	95,373	1,465,323	1,465,323
Kansas.....	206,851	17,398	39,056	256,366	148,754	808,133	80,000	74,731	173,332	111,764	1,990,995	1,817,036
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	9,042	921	.....	4,980	10,000	12,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	110,193	110,193
Maryland.....	334,654	33,676	177,708	285,699	.....	145,370	167,046	12,158	20,126	1,889,881	1,672,835	1,672,835
District of Columbia.....	291,204	28,508	91,087	67,848	.....	159,720	121,247	128,411	17,873	3,057,773	966,526	966,526
Virginia.....	494,308	85,773	407,980	252,587	28,000	240,350	63,333	67,700	178,960	86,820	2,020,998	1,842,008
West Virginia.....	60,531	8,723	39,067	24,847	.....	145,000	70,000	174,241	138,591	16,586	699,465	560,874
North Carolina.....	373,652	64,849	118,313	70,981	100,000	170,033	63,500	124,217	66,504	54,943	1,353,340	1,286,836



South Carolina.....	306,883	18,711	209,393	69,506	27,799	219,497	55,000	79,309	86,098	36,551	53,030	1,161,777	1,075,679
Georgia.....	302,680	9,922	340,078	72,971	35,000	223,109	33,333	357,161	20,871	63,955	36,989	1,496,129	1,475,258
Florida.....	54,761	3,542	78,265	58,263	86,250	69,885	55,000	30,000	48,925	5,209	11,393	501,493	452,568
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	83,025	50,000	.....	.....	.....	8,121	171,146	171,146
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	164,662	27,683	103,041	124,363	.....	240,000	72,750	46,795	115,630	59,506	8,551	962,981	847,351
Tennessee.....	409,825	41,160	280,334	186,935	.....	66,139	80,000	41,384	27,511	81,707	42,008	1,229,322	1,229,322
Alabama.....	112,744	12,137	94,400	49,276	12,500	149,500	57,362	.....	57,428	17,068	45,375	607,790	550,362
Mississippi.....	81,745	4,714	212,020	88,455	41,900	281,749	55,818	40,948	1,650	2,300	82,444	893,743	892,093
Louisiana.....	202,367	2,862	76,733	330,045	.....	124,500	57,686	11,010	.....	7,159	63,623	875,985	875,985
Texas.....	332,587	23,521	293,580	173,302	196,250	477,152	80,000	60,500	26,627	5,368	37,706	1,706,593	1,679,963
Arkansas.....	80,413	2,788	31,400	12,980	.....	90,380	66,364	42,905	7,477	67,636	7,016	409,559	402,482
Oklahoma.....	22,135	1,132	4,500	61,928	171,000	250,000	75,000	3,200	1,000	7,593	12,050	609,598	608,598
Western Division:													
Montana.....	11,763	3,970	11,580	25,398	26,000	209,402	80,000	.....	.....	.....	12,441	380,554	380,554
Wyoming.....	3,093	.....	.....	7,529	3,250	80,911	80,000	.....	.....	.....	6,684	181,467	181,467
Colorado.....	214,337	3,600	34,488	73,941	105,000	515,353	80,000	50,000	163,974	22,540	48,695	1,311,935	1,147,984
New Mexico.....	3,315	11,369	1,120	8,597	.....	24,500	80,000	.....	.....	.....	9,231	188,262	188,262
Arizona.....	4,408	2,648	16,669	.....	40,500	47,170	80,000	.....	.....	.....	7,769	196,162	196,162
Utah.....	27,022	.....	.....	38,814	396,500	236,359	80,000	10,630	.....	.....	7,172	816,477	816,477
Nevada.....	3,058	2,000	13,885	11,454	40,000	101,565	80,000	.....	150,000	.....	14,786	416,728	206,728
Idaho.....	2,525	.....	.....	62,587	51,000	32,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	715	248,827	248,827
Washington.....	106,580	17,491	69,192	61,581	29,000	649,500	80,000	2,986	368,302	239,854	43,000	1,299,154	1,299,154
Oregon.....	61,406	6,407	7,915	43,462	136,750	301,500	80,000	70,500	.....	28,227	44,536	1,152,035	783,733
California.....	598,081	30,876	149,681	1,192,607	297,362	857,145	80,000	156,022	668,544	152,569	193,402	4,346,229	3,677,685
Hawaii.....	190	.....	.....	75,000	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	1,967	137,157	137,157



TABLE 10.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
		Volumes.	Value.						
United States.....	13,989	16,275,225	\$25,175,132	\$40,078,309	\$918,434	\$80,433,815	\$262,429,456	\$37,056,219	\$357,048,919
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	240	283,802	257,443	239,898	7,958	156,000	2,089,663	267,207	3,508,140
New Hampshire.....	584	157,000	193,000	233,000	9,000	465,000	2,290,000	676,000	4,030,000
Vermont.....	243	136,398	184,000	152,000	12,000	97,450	1,557,000	377,000	1,593,741
Massachusetts.....	1,790	1,710,063	2,330,934	1,829,910	18,475	6,246,042	21,615,080	3,930,948	47,976,705
Rhode Island.....	1	229,210	81,307	81,307	6,640	14,855	240,476	72,927	3,946,766
Connecticut.....	435	1,061,000	1,290,000	279,527	18,000	320,000	1,862,909	744,268	16,823,908
New York.....	1,355	2,022,504	3,544,560	5,400,700	53,579	15,762,348	48,045,686	4,329,340	55,616,520
New Jersey.....	594	408,206	630,300	282,900	.....	1,014,100	1,466,500	150,000	6,845,927
Pennsylvania.....	1,720	1,198,166	1,715,705	3,720,622	16,529	3,456,257	21,484,163	4,332,711	18,796,931
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	556	939,877	1,276,113	2,796,445	32,246	4,828,829	12,981,756	2,385,158	16,398,865
Indiana.....	181	425,041	592,923	1,003,367	32,130	627,366	6,175,225	280,425	5,064,211
Illinois.....	947	1,080,207	1,781,488	2,697,152	12,570	9,372,047	16,484,800	2,020,486	55,895,728
Michigan.....	158	518,807	656,007	2,130,837	27,630	660,968	4,958,663	394,916	3,839,928
Wisconsin.....	215	341,760	605,018	1,099,754	31,636	2,706,112	4,746,729	562,512	3,483,968
Minnesota.....	27	269,100	631,319	935,888	52,758	2,056,805	6,190,245	865,050	3,103,019
Iowa.....	651	507,117	666,853	1,876,672	54,305	1,492,979	8,246,874	435,375	5,964,809
Missouri.....	274	496,946	643,773	1,552,118	17,143	1,719,443	8,891,761	1,534,442	10,560,579
North Dakota.....	56	80,478	99,247	327,484	15,000	1,240,500	1,821,000	240,911	905,574
South Dakota.....	24	79,820	100,779	309,923	31,394	265,900	1,394,700	297,911	4,401,418
Nebraska.....	60	192,181	334,333	334,333	81,994	1,263,900	2,600,587	262,944	2,287,393
Kansas.....	86	346,671	508,459	677,970	49,737	1,446,532	4,506,113	374,000	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	18,900	25,000	90,000	18,450	45,000	150,000	3,700	83,000
Maryland.....	398	342,920	427,700	1,396,200	18,500	3,835,100	13,783,211	798,000	5,717,389
District of Columbia.....	256	281,986	446,630	698,993	2,650	2,508,191	4,083,635	928,034	1,172,098
Virginia.....	307	319,450	361,500	698,980	26,971	4,417,280	5,417,280	1,075,834	4,476,016
West Virginia.....	65	657,000	167,960	167,960	.....	.....	2,361,343	228,000	6,587,604
North Carolina.....	512	222,968	648,000	662,006	21,955	1,256,487	3,441,559	1,186,462	1,909,979
South Carolina.....	446	177,154	252,784	708,196	22,467	1,436,100	3,227,055	1,126,549	1,405,350
Georgia.....	32	162,900	180,852	469,023	14,465	1,946,392	3,613,933	820,730	1,304,990

Florida.....	65	56,369	65,731	266,000	6,500	245,000	1,074,275	360,000	788,718
Porto Rico.....	65	5,921	10,000	24,475	12,029	36,293	84,484	.....	584
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	114	132,967	105,784	314,874	9,995	1,285,608	2,565,871	564,514	2,702,454
Tennessee.....	148	543,455	317,878	613,373	12,608	1,802,341	2,080,210	1,013,283	3,907,528
Alabama.....	55	89,900	157,000	322,143	7,376	546,000	2,170,000	346,000	1,534,500
Mississippi.....	12	96,125	125,476	548,327	60,286	418,000	2,174,069	332,300	1,241,493
Louisiana.....	391	102,400	197,400	412,388	4,400	588,283	3,178,069	322,232	7,422,348
Texas.....	49	104,069	286,301	452,351	14,680	784,274	4,446,207	1,181,981	2,447,608
Arkansas.....	19	29,069	72,500	192,250	6,000	108,000	689,207	164,000	433,000
Oklahoma.....	1	46,533	84,179	277,968	18,932	242,000	1,095,000	73,000	352,500
Western Division:									
Montana.....	51	41,708	86,500	245,000	13,950	144,000	684,000	75,000	1,327,970
Wyoming.....	.....	31,000	62,000	169,000	8,000	110,000	300,000	40,000	31,500
Colorado.....	230	230,530	311,478	800,437	10,438	1,027,662	3,217,761	75,000	1,683,876
New Mexico.....	4	28,732	64,450	127,900	6,187	119,900	269,050	60,400	.....
Arizona.....	.....	18,000	35,000	70,630	3,300	33,000	210,000	40,000	10,500
Utah.....	14	56,481	66,000	216,000	16,600	59,700	742,400	.....	143,080
Nevada.....	21	22,680	34,020	110,000	10,000	88,891	402,636	90,000	305,954
Idaho.....	6	30,707	39,200	131,108	13,235	79,775	533,650	90,000	702,567
Washington.....	171	126,852	210,913	620,330	16,879	1,674,123	2,478,738	263,271	6,192,952
Oregon.....	23	95,322	133,220	281,178	10,000	1,151,500	1,337,500	225,500	1,138,752
California.....	156	568,214	1,326,401	1,079,874	1,000	2,417,700	15,860,196	1,025,777	33,970,822
Hawaii.....	.....	9,280	20,250	31,632	5,003	100,000	69,000	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized four-year courses of study leading to a degree in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

[NOTE.—× indicates that the course is offered.]

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechanical engi- neering.	Metallurgical engi- neering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts.	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama:															
Alabama Polytechnic Institute...	×			×	×	×		×		×					
University of Alabama.....			×	×	×	×						×			
Arizona:															
University of Arizona.....	×			×	×	×		×							
Arkansas:															
Ouachita College.....															×
Arkansas Cumberland College...															×
Central College.....															×
University of Arkansas.....	×		×	×	×	×		×							×
California:															
University of California.....	×		×	1	×	×	×	×		×	×				
Pomona College.....															×
University of Southern California.						×							×		
St. Mary's College.....						×									
Throop Polytechnic Institute.....						×									
College of the Pacific.....						×									
University of Santa Clara.....				×	×	×				×					×
Leland Stanford Junior Univer- sity.....				×	×	×	×	×							
Colorado:															
University of Colorado.....				×	×	×					×	×			
Colorado College.....				1	×	×									×
Colorado Agricultural College.....	×	×		1	×	×								×	
State School of Mines.....								×	×					×	
State Teachers College of Colorado.												×			
University of Denver.....												×			×
Connecticut:															
Yale University.....		(2)		(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)				×		×
Connecticut Agricultural College..	×														
Delaware:															
Delaware College.....	×			×	×	×									
District of Columbia:															
Catholic University of America...				×	×	×	×			×					
George Washington University...				×	×	×				×					
Howard University (colored).....				×	×	×				×		×			
Florida:															
University of Florida.....	×			×	×							×			
Florida State College for Women.												×			
Georgia:															
University of Georgia.....	×	×		×	×	×				×		×			
Georgia School of Technology 4...			×	×	×	×				×					
North Georgia Agricultural Col- lege.....	×							×							
Piedmont College.....															×
Bessie Tift College.....															×
Brenau College.....															×
Hawaii:															
College of Hawaii.....	×			×	×	×								×	
Idaho:															
University of Idaho.....	×	×	×	×	×	×		×						×	
Illinois:															
Hedding College.....															×
Illinois Wesleyan University.....														×	
Armour Institute of Technology...				×	×	×				×					
Lewis Institute.....						×								×	
Loyola University.....				×	×	×									
University of Chicago.....				×	×	×					×	×			
James Millikin University.....				×	×	×					×	×	×		×
Northwestern University.....				×	×	×					×	×	×		×
Lombard College.....														×	
Greenville College.....											×	×			
Illinois Woman's College.....														×	
McKendree College.....														×	×
Lincoln College.....														×	×
Augustana College.....														×	×
Shurtleff College.....														×	×
University of Illinois.....	×		×	×	×	×		5	×	6	×	×	×	×	×

1 Civil and irrigation engineering.

2 Graduate course.

3 Five-year course.

4 Textile engineering also given.

5 Also ceramics.

6 Architectural engineering also given.

TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized four-year courses of study leading to a degree in universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engi- neering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts.	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Indiana:															
Franklin College.....															×
Purdue University.....	×		×	×	×	×									×
University of Notre Dame <sup>1</sup> .....			×	×	×	×				×					×
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....			×	×	×	×				×					
Iowa:															
Iowa State College of Agric. and Mech. Arts.....	×	×		×	×	×		×						×	
Iowa State Teachers College.....												×			×
Coe College.....												×			×
Des Moines College.....												×			×
Simpson College.....															×
State University of Iowa.....			×	×	×	×		×	×					×	×
Iowa Wesleyan College.....														×	×
Cornell College.....				×										×	×
Central University of Iowa.....															×
Kansas:															
Baker University.....															×
Kansas City University.....															×
University of Kansas.....			×	×	×	×		×	×			×		×	×
Kansas State Agricultural Col- lege <sup>1</sup> .....	×			×	×	×				×				×	×
Washburn College.....										×					×
Southwestern College.....															×
Kentucky:															
State University of Kentucky....	×			×	4	4	×	×				×		×	
Louisiana:															
Louisiana State University and Agric. and Mech. College.....	×		×	×	×	×				×		×			
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....												×			×
Tulane University of Louisiana....			5	×	4	4				2	×	×			
Maine:															
University of Maine.....	×	×	×	×	×	×				×				×	
Maryland:															
St. John's College.....				×	×	×									
Maryland Agricultural College....	×			×	×	×									
Maryland College for Women.....															×
Massachusetts:															
Massachusetts Agricultural Col- lege.....	×														
Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology <sup>6</sup> .....			×	×	×	×	4	4	×	×					
Simmons College <sup>7</sup> .....															
Harvard University.....			(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)			×	
Tufts College.....			×	×	×	×					×				
Worcester Polytechnic Institute....				×	×	×									
Michigan:															
Albion College.....															×
University of Michigan <sup>9</sup> .....	×	(9)	×	×	×	×				2	×	×			
Michigan Agricultural College....	×	×	×	×	×	×								×	
Michigan College of Mines.....								×							
Olivet College.....															×
Minnesota:															
University of Minnesota.....	×	×	×	×	×	×		×				×		×	
Mississippi:															
Mississippi Agric. and Mech. Col- lege <sup>10</sup> .....	×			×	×	×			×			×			
University of Mississippi.....				×	×	×			×			×			
Meridian Male College.....											×				

1 Journalism also given.  
 2 Architecture and architectural engineering.  
 3 Sanitary and municipal engineering.  
 4 Combined in one course.  
 5 Chemical and sugar engineering.  
 6 Also course in naval architecture and marine engineering.  
 7 Also course in library science.  
 8 Graduate course.  
 9 Also course in marine engineering.  
 10 Also course in textile industry.



TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized four-year courses of study leading to a degree in universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts.	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>Missouri:</b>															
Stephens College.....															
University of Missouri <sup>1</sup> .....	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×			×			×
Missouri Valley College.....															×
Lindenwood College.....															×
Christian Brothers' College.....				×	×	×									×
Washington University.....			×	×	×	×				×					
<b>Montana:</b>															
Montana College of Agric. and Mech. Arts.....	×			×	×	×								×	
Montana State School of Mines.....				×	×	×		×							
University of Montana.....		×		×	×	×									
<b>Nebraska:</b>															
Doane College.....															×
University of Nebraska.....	×			×	×	×									
<b>Nevada:</b>															
University of Nevada.....	×			×	×	×						×			
<b>New Hampshire:</b>															
New Hampshire College of Agric. and Mech. Arts.....	×	×	×		×	×									
<b>New Jersey:</b>															
Stevens Institute of Technology.....						×									
Rutgers College.....	×			×	×	×		(3)							
Princeton University.....				×											
<b>New Mexico:</b>															
University of New Mexico.....			×	×	×										
New Mexico School of Mines.....							×	×							
New Mexico College of Agric. and Mech. Arts.....	×			×	×	×					×			×	
<b>New York:</b>															
Wells College.....															×
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....				×	×	×									
Cornell University.....	×	×		×	×	×		×		×				×	
Columbia University <sup>1</sup> .....			×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×					×
Manhattan College.....				×	×	×						4			
New York University.....			×	×		×									
Normal College of the City of New York.....													×		
Clarkson School of Technology.....			×	×	×	×									
University of Rochester.....						×									
Union University.....					×				×						
Syracuse University <sup>5</sup> .....	×	×		×	×	×				×			×		×
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....				×	×	×									
<b>North Carolina:</b>															
University of North Carolina.....			×	×	×										
Elizabeth College.....															×
Presbyterian College for Women.....															×
Elon College.....															×
Shaw University.....												×			
Southern Presbyterian College.....												×			
North Carolina College of Agric. and Mech. Arts <sup>6</sup> .....	×			×	×	×									
<b>North Dakota:</b>															
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	×		×	×		×						×		×	
University of North Dakota.....				×	×	×		×				×			
<b>Ohio:</b>															
Ohio Northern University.....											×	×			×
Ashland College.....															×
Ohio University.....				×	×							×			
German Wallace College.....											×				
University of Cincinnati.....			×	×	×	×						×			
Case School of Applied Science.....			×	×	×	×		×				×			
Ohio State University.....	×	×	×	×	×	×		7	×			×		×	
St. Mary's Institute.....				×	×									×	
Defiance College.....												×		×	

<sup>1</sup> Also course in journalism.<sup>2</sup> Architecture and architectural engineering.<sup>3</sup> Ceramics.<sup>4</sup> Teachers College.<sup>5</sup> Also library economy.<sup>6</sup> Also textile engineering.<sup>7</sup> Ceramic engineering.

TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized four-year courses of study leading to a degree in universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechanical engi- neering.	Metallurgical engi- neering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts.	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ohio—Continued.															
Findlay College															×
Oberlin College															×
Oxford College for Women															×
Otterbein University															×
West Lafayette College													×		×
Oklahoma:															
Kingfisher College															×
University of Oklahoma			×	×	×	×		×					×		×
Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Col- lege	×			×	×	×				( <sup>1</sup> )				×	
Oregon:															
Oregon State Agricultural College	×	×		×	×	×		×			×			×	
Dallas College															×
University of Oregon			×	×	×							×			×
McMinnville College												×			×
Philomath College												×			×
Pennsylvania:															
Lebanon Valley College															×
Beaver College															×
Pennsylvania Military College				×											×
Lafayette College				×	×	×		×							×
Pennsylvania College				×	×	×			×		×				×
Bucknell			×		×	×				×		×			×
Irving Female College															×
La Salle College				×											×
Temple University				×	×	×									×
University of Pennsylvania			×	×	×	×					×	×			×
University of Pittsburgh			×	×	×	×			×	×	×	×			×
Susquehanna University															×
Lehigh University			×	×	×	×	×	×			×	×			×
Pennsylvania State College	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	( <sup>1</sup> )	×			×	
Swarthmore College			×	×	×	×								×	
Rhode Island:															
Rhode Island State College	×		×	×	×	×						×		×	
Brown University															×
South Carolina:															
College of Charleston						×									×
Clemson Agricultural College <sup>3</sup>	×				×	×				( <sup>1</sup> )					×
College for Women															×
University of South Carolina					×							×			×
Converse College															×
South Dakota:															
South Dakota State College of Agric. and Mech. Arts	×			×	×	×								×	
Dakota Wesleyan University											×				×
State School of Mines							×	×							×
University of South Dakota				×	×	×									×
Tennessee:															
Lincoln Memorial University															×
Carson and Newman College															×
University of Tennessee	×		×	×	×	×		×				×		×	×
Cumberland University				×	×										×
Fisk University (colored)												×			×
Vanderbilt University			×	×	×	×									×
University of the South				×											×
Texas:															
University of Texas					×					×					
Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege of Texas <sup>5</sup>	×		×	×	×	×				×					
Texas Christian University											×				
Baylor University															×
Trinity University															×
Utah:															
Utah Agricultural College	×										×			×	
University of Utah <sup>6</sup>			×	×	×	×		×				×		×	

<sup>1</sup> Architectural engineering.

<sup>2</sup> Also architectural engineering.

<sup>3</sup> Also course in textile industry.

<sup>4</sup> Combined in one course.

<sup>5</sup> Also course in textile engineering.

<sup>6</sup> Also course in irrigation engineering.

TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized four-year courses of study leading to a degree in universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechanical engi- neering.	Metallurgical engi- neering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts.	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>Vermont:</b>															
University of Vermont and State Agric. College.....	×			×	×	×					×	×			
Middlebury College.....				×	×						×				
Norwich University.....															
<b>Virginia:</b>															
Virginia Polytechnic Institute....	×		×	×	×	×		×							
University of Virginia.....			×	×	×	×									
Hollins College.....				×	×										×
Virginia Military Institute.....				×	×										
Washington and Lee University....				×											
<b>Washington:</b>															
State College of Washington.....	×	×		×	×	×		×		×		×		×	×
University of Washington.....		×	×	×	×	×	×							×	×
Spokane College.....							×							×	×
University of Puget Sound.....								×			×				
Whitman College.....				×	×	×		×							×
<b>West Virginia:</b>															
Bethany College.....				×											×
West Virginia University.....	×			×	×	×		×			×	×			
<b>Wisconsin:</b>															
Lawrence College.....				×											×
University of Wisconsin.....	×		×	×	×	×		×			×			×	
Marquette University <sup>1</sup> .....				×	×	×					×				
Milwaukee-Downer College.....				×										×	
Ripon College.....															×
<b>Wyoming:</b>															
University of Wyoming <sup>2</sup> .....	×			×	×	×		×			×			×	

<sup>1</sup> Also course in journalism.<sup>2</sup> Also course in irrigation engineering.





TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
ALABAMA.									
1	Athens.....	Athens Female College*.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1843	0	6	1	6
2	Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Insti- tute.	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	67	0
3	Birmingham.....	Birmingham College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1897	3	0	7	0
4	.....do.....	Howard College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1841	3	0	7	0
5	Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1859	2	0	7	0
6	Marion.....	Judson College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1839	0	3	4	19
7	Montgomery.....	Woman's College of Alabama.	Women.	M. E. So.....	1910	0	0	9	11
8	St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1892	18	0	5	0
9	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1830	7	0	15	0
10	University.....	University of Alabama.....	Coed....	State.....	1831	0	0	36	0
ARIZONA.									
11	Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Coed....	State.....	1891	8	5	23	7
ARKANSAS.									
12	Arkadelphia.....	Ouachita College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1886	1	5	11	7
13	Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1872	6	4	5	1
14	Clarksville.....	Arkansas-Cumberland College	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	1	1	5	4
15	Conway.....	Central College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1892	0	3	0	6
16	.....do.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1884	4	0	8	0
17	Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	74	12
18	Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College (col- ored).	Coed....	M. E.....	1877	1	1	4	1
CALIFORNIA.									
19	Berkeley.....	University of California.....	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	245	10
20	Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1888	0	0	28	10
21	Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1887	2	2	17	2
22	.....do.....	University of Southern Cali- fornia.	Coed....	M. E.....	1880	14	24	37	14
23	Mills College.....	Mills College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	7	25
24	Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1893	11	0	13	0
25	Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1891	0	0	14	0
26	San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius University*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1855	20	0	12	0
27	San Jose.....	College of the Pacific*.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1851	8	5	8	5
28	Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1851	10	0	22	0
29	Stanford Univer- sity.	Leland Stanford Junior Uni- versity.	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1891	0	0	159	16
30	Whittier.....	Whittier College.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1901	2	2	7	5
COLORADO.									
31	Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	Coed....	State.....	1877	0	0	74	27
32	Colorado Springs..	Colorado College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1874	0	0	35	6
33	Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.	Men.....	R. C.....	1888	9	0	8	0
34	.....do.....	Colorado Woman's College.	Women.	Bapt.....	1909	1	9	1	9
35	Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1881	0	0	45	13
36	Golden.....	State School of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1874	0	0	23	0
37	Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado.	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	28	16
38	University Park...	University of Denver.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1864	4	12	33	22
39	Westminster.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1907	7	1	7	1
CONNECTICUT.									
40	Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	22	0
41	Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1831	0	0	38	1
42	New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1701	0	0	314	0
43	Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural Col- lege.	Coed....	State.....	1881	5	2	18	5

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

logical schools—Instructors and students.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	1	19	0	100	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202		1		
9	0	67	0	0	0	774	10	26	0	0	0	125	0	800	10		2		
0	0	10	0	98	0	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	1		3		
0	0	10	0	49	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0		4		
0	0	9	0	52	0	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	6		5		
0	0	4	22	0	54	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265		6		
0	0	9	11	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147		7		
5	0	28	0	101	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	187	0		8		
0	0	22	0	150	0	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	195	0		9		
28	0	64	0	0	0	260	52	1	1	0	0	228	1	488	54	83	160		
0	0	24	10	72	29	123	71	4	2	0	0	0	0	199	102		11		
1	0	12	10	30	65	122	108	0	0	0	0	70	50	166	200		12		
0	0	6	4	33	35	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	65		13		
0	0	6	5	40	45	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	90		14		
0	0	0	8	0	24	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111		15		
0	0	12	0	102	4	100	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	18		16		
78	0	117	14	0	0	554	150	6	1	1	0	212	1	843	207		17		
0	0	5	2	76	77	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	84		18		
151	1	424	13	0	0	2,539	1,573	311	267	0	0	307	7	3,088	1,718	562	134		
0	0	28	10	0	0	174	217	7	6	0	0	0	0	181	223		20		
0	0	19	4	40	37	113	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	150		21		
150	6	193	35	145	53	368	338	38	74	0	0	715	32	1,318	687	55	47		
0	0	7	25	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121		23		
0	0	24	0	257	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	35	0		
0	0	14	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0		24		
0	0	20	0	220	0	180	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	427	0		26		
0	0	15	7	65	48	72	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	104		27		
6	0	38	0	200	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	290	0		28		
32	0	159	16	0	0	1,078	480	125	91	0	0	324	1	1,203	571	33	13		
0	0	8	5	16	28	31	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	47	56		30		
90	1	164	28	0	0	579	434	35	40	10	0	234	10	835	472	102	146		
0	0	35	6	0	0	276	226	3	3	0	0	0	0	280	229	9	30		
0	0	17	0	165	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0		33		
0	0	1	9	0	82	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102		34		
0	0	45	13	235	96	216	106	0	0	1	0	36	0	452	202		35		
0	0	23	0	0	0	248	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	267	0		36		
0	0	32	17	0	0	41	497	0	0	14	95	0	0	55	592	54	158		
51	0	112	35	134	130	250	427	39	55	0	0	218	2	655	559	75	125		
0	0	7	1	25	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	27		39		
0	0	22	0	0	0	226	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	230	0		40		
0	0	38	1	0	0	381	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	390	6		41		
142	0	425	0	0	0	2,354	0	283	42	83	0	337	0	3,186	123		42		
0	0	20	5	16	2	135	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	19	15	33		

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>DELAWARE.</b>								
44 Newark.....	Delaware College.....	Men.....	State.....	1834	0	0	25	0
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>								
45 Washington.....	Catholic University of America.	Men.....	R. C.....	1889	0	0	41	0
46 ..do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Coed.....	National.....	1864	4	2	10	3
47 ..do.....	Georgetown University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1789	18	0	25	0
48 ..do.....	George Washington University.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	65	1
49 ..do.....	Howard University (colored).	Coed.....	National.....	1867	18	3	44	10
50 ..do.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1866	7	0	7	0
51 ..do.....	Trinity College.....	Women.	R. C.....	1900	0	0	6	22
<b>FLORIDA.</b>								
52 De Land.....	John B. Stetson University...	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1887	18	20	18	20
53 Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Men.....	State.....	1884	4	0	27	0
54 Sutherland.....	Southern College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1902	3	3	5	2
55 Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.	Women.	State.....	1905	.....	.....	10	16
56 Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1885	7	11	9	8
<b>GEORGIA.</b>								
57 Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men.....	State.....	1801	0	0	58	0
58 Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College (colored).	Men.....	Bapt.....	1867	9	3	8	1
59 ..do.....	Atlanta University (colored).	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869	6	11	5	5
60 ..do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	Men.....	State.....	1888	5	0	59	2
61 ..do.....	Morris Brown College * (colored).	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1885	10	14	10	14
62 Cuthbert.....	Andrew Female College *.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1854	1	5	1	5
63 Dahlongega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1872	2	0	10	2
64 Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	5	13
65 Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1897	2	9	4	2
66 Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1849	1	3	7	25
67 Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1878	.....	.....	11	31
68 Lagrange.....	Lagrange College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1833	0	5	2	5
69 ..do.....	Southern Female College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1842	1	6	3	11
70 Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1837	0	0	26	0
71 ..do.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1839	0	1	7	3
72 Oxford.....	Emory College.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1836	3	0	14	0
73 Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1877	0	4	5	7
74 South Atlanta.....	Clark University (colored)....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1870	4	11	3	4
<b>HAWAII.</b>								
75 Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii.....	Coed.....	National.....	1907	0	0	14	5
<b>IDAHO.</b>								
76 Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1891	5	3	6	1
77 Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	2	3	48	9
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>								
78 Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1856	6	9	6	9
79 Aledo.....	William and Vashti College..	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1908	5	2	7	1
80 Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University..	Coed.....	M. E.....	1850	1	3	9	5
81 Bourbonnais.....	St. Viateur's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1868	30	0	12	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	25	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0		44		
14	0	55	0	0	0	370	0	74	0	0	0	73	0	399	0	0	313	45	
0	0	10	3	13	16	33	19	3	2	0	0	0	0	49	37			46	
146	0	145	0	146	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	0	1,375	0			47	
156	0	186	0	0	0	456	207	61	9	5	1	552	8	1,045	225			48	
93	2	117	15	245	110	250	132	0	0	0	0	548	11	1,122	287			49	
0	0	14	0	125	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0			50	
0	0	6	22	0	0	0	162	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	162			51	
4	0	22	20	155	181	95	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	0			52	
3	0	31	0	36	0	189	0	6	0	0	0	53	0	284	0			53	
0	0	10	11	106	74	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	115			54	
0	0	10	16	0	146	0	170	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	316			55	
0	0	9	11	70	78	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84			56	
7	0	65	0	0	0	536	0	26	0	0	0	92	0	654	0	109	252	57	
4	0	11	4	241	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	325	0			58	
0	0	8	16	95	303	24	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	119	284			59	
0	0	59	2	83	0	606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	0	105	0	60	
0	0	10	14	59	309	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	316			61	
0	0	1	5	0	34	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143			62	
0	0	12	2	95	12	92	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	23			63	
0	0	5	13	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184			64	
0	0	6	11	49	78	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	88	7	12	65	
0	0	6	22	0	103	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358			66	
0	0	11	31			0	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	0	114	67	
0	0	3	22	0	57	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194			68	
0	0	4	17	0	10	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112			69	
5	0	31	0	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	358	0	54	0	70	
0	0	7	20	0	38	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0			71	
0	0	17	0	30	0	225	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	50	0	72	
0	0	5	11	0	50	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300			73	
0	0	7	15	61	9	24	8	1	0	2	0	0	0	154	255			74	
0	0	14	5	0	0	30	127	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	128			75	
0	0	7	3	15	25	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	44			76	
5	0	55	9	29	32	262	164	5	3	0	0	34	0	351	199	26	176	77	
0	0	6	9	47	60	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	80			78	
0	0	12	3	65	35	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	149	3	23	79	
10	0	20	8	41	18	107	92	2	2	0	0	97	0	237	112			80	
8	0	48	0	226	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	388	0			81	

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coeduca- tional.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
ILLINOIS—contd.									
82	Carlville.....	Blackburn College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1859	0	2	3	2
83	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1872	8	4	8	4
84	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Tech- nology.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1893	0	0	61	1
85	do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1896	38	21	15	5
86	do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1869	22	0	11	0
87	do.....	St. Stanislaus College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1890	6	0	14	0
88	do.....	University of Chicago.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1892	30	20	188	18
89	Decatur.....	James Millikin University.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1903	34	36	34	36
90	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1848	7	1	10	1
91	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1855	20	21	87	6
92	Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Coed....	Mis. Bapt.....	1867	5	3	4	2
93	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1836	0	0	16	7
94	do.....	Lombard College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1852	0	0	7	3
95	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Coed....	F. Meth.....	1892	5	6	6	3
96	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1829	6	3	8	3
97	do.....	Illinois Woman's College.....	Women.	M. E.....	1846	0	6	0	9
98	Knoxville.....	St. Mary's School.....	Women.	P. E.....	1868	0	0	2	15
99	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1858	12	17	17	2
100	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1828	13	9	13	9
101	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1867	4	1	3	2
102	Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Coed....	U. Presb.....	1856	6	3	13	3
103	Mount Carroll.....	Frances Shimer School.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1853	1	16	1	16
104	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Coed....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	10	6	8	0
105	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1860	1	0	20	0
106	Rockford.....	Rockford College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1849	0	0	0	23
107	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Coed....	Ev. Luth.....	1860	17	2	14	2
108	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1827	4	3	6	2
109	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	320	36
110	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1860	4	5	8	3
INDIANA.									
111	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	Coed....	State.....	1824	0	0	65	9
112	Collegiate.....	St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1891	12	0	10	0
113	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	21	0
114	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1847	0	0	20	7
115	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1839	12	0	12	0
116	Franklin.....	Franklin College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	11	4
117	Goshen.....	Goshen College.....	Coed....	Method.....	1903	4	1	7	0
118	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1837	4	4	26	10
119	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1827	3	2	11	2
120	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1855	0	0	14	4
121	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	Coed....	State.....	1874	0	0	151	8
122	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1856	1	2	8	3
123	Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Acad- emy.	Women.	R. C.....	1855	0	15	0	10
124	do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1842	31	0	52	0
125	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	0	0	11	0
126	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1883	0	0	23	0
127	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1846	3	6	6	4
128	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1873	12	9	72	21
129	Vincennes.....	Vincennes University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1806	2	1	4	6
IOWA.									
130	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	127	40
131	Cedar Falls.....	Iowa State Teachers College..	Coed....	State.....	1876	0	0	44	63
132	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1881	3	5	16	8
133	Charles City.....	Charles City College.....	Coed....	Meth.....	1891	1	6	6	2
134	Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1868	7	0	7	0
135	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1865	0	5	9	8
136	do.....	Drake University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1881	0	0	27	11

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.																Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
0	0	3	4	31	75	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	92			82			
0	0	8	4	39	34	30	24	0	0	0	7	0	0	74	98			83			
0	0	61	1	0	0	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	0	230	0	84			
0	0	38	21	548	234	125	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	447	150	112	85			
102	0	127	0	520	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	553	14	1,172	14	51	0	86			
0	0	20	0	42	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0			87			
52	0	307	80	320	216	1,555	2,004	1,053	654	0	0	865	76	3,431	3,611	1,770	1,570	88			
0	0	34	36	74	66	160	179	4	9	0	5	0	0	295	806			89			
0	0	11	1	45	35	49	42	0	0	0	0	39	5	94	77			90			
250	1	362	48	495	313	481	568	61	22	0	0	1,387	153	2,873	1,515	39	27	91			
3	0	7	6	42	26	4	0	9	9	10	0	15	0	68	51			92			
0	0	21	11	0	0	151	191	1	1	0	1	0	0	191	368			93			
2	0	7	3	0	0	20	45	0	0	0	0	5	0	20	45			94			
1	0	10	10	43	52	21	30	0	0	0	0	4	2	104	189			95			
0	0	8	3	57	29	44	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	47			96			
0	0	0	15	0	110	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280			97			
0	0	2	15	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71			98			
0	0	29	19	104	123	96	91	3	0	0	0	0	0	203	214			99			
0	0	13	9	117	69	29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	91	18	32	100			
0	0	7	3	25	43	20	-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	77			101			
0	0	19	10	25	17	114	99	0	4	0	0	0	0	170	250			102			
0	0	1	16	0	116	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158			103			
0	0	18	6	154	78	115	44	0	0	1	0	0	0	270	122			104			
0	0	20	0	67	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0			105			
0	0	0	23	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198			106			
4	0	32	7	111	55	76	34	6	0	10	0	74	0	297	89			107			
0	0	6	3	22	20	41	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	43			108			
174	8	496	47	0	2,792	700	233	56	37	3	934	48	3,997	846	417	230		109			
0	0	9	13	52	63	40	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	107	133			110			
173	3	238	12	0	0	856	645	114	48	0	0	229	10	1,199	703	593	471	111			
0	0	22	0	183	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	0			112			
0	0	21	0	0	0	348	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	351	0			113			
0	0	20	7	0	0	189	215	2	3	0	0	0	0	191	218	37	97	114			
0	0	12	0	123	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0			115			
0	0	11	4	0	0	94	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	114			116			
0	0	11	1	46	36	38	18	0	0	0	0	12	19	96	73			117			
0	0	30	14	64	72	345	354	4	6	0	0	0	0	413	432	15	27	118			
0	0	14	4	33	28	105	87	1	0	1	0	0	0	140	115			119			
0	0	14	4	0	0	162	200	3	3	0	0	0	0	165	203	14	57	120			
4	0	155	8	0	0	1,504	159	1	2	103	2	47	1	1,655	162	40	47	121			
0	0	8	3	54	39	49	40	1	2	5	0	0	0	109	81	30	48	122			
0	0	0	25	0	189	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314			123			
16	0	80	0	470	0	505	0	14	0	1	0	159	0	975	0			124			
9	0	16	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	188	0			125			
0	0	23	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0			126			
2	0	8	11	82	27	20	13	0	0	0	0	20	0	152	120			127			
98	9	169	39	600	115	430	160	0	0	0	0	1,148	96	4,390	1,247			128			
0	0	6	7	80	23	19	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	54			129			
7	0	134	40	0	0	1,415	277	10	0	4	0	85	0	1,514	277	32	68	130			
0	0	44	63	0	0	302	1,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	1,558	56	509	131			
0	0	22	9	40	25	109	155	1	2	0	0	0	0	180	278	20	41	132			
0	0	7	8	52	83	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	92	19	2	133			
0	0	7	0	46	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0			134			
0	0	9	8	29	25	39	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	67			135			
98	3	132	36	0	0	285	503	10	7	0	0	275	39	601	967	71	323	136			

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
IOWA—Continued.									
137	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1873	22	0	22	0
138	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1875	3	3	10	7
139	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1857	13	6	9	4
140	Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1847			32	9
141	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1856	6	5	6	5
142	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1869	2	4	16	4
143	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	Coed.....	State.....	1855	0	0	73	11
144	Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1890	5	4	9	2
145	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	Coed.....	L. D. S.....	1895	3	2	2	1
146	Mount Pleasant.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1842	3	4	12	4
147	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1853	3	11	19	4
148	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1873	5	4	10	6
149	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1853	1	2	7	5
150	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1890	3	9	14	7
151	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1891	5	10	5	5
152	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1857	8	7	8	7
153	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1857	10	2	11	1
154	University Park.....	Central Holiness University.....	Coed.....		1906	9	14	9	14
KANSAS.									
155	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1887	3	2	8	2
156	do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1858	14	0	8	0
157	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1858	1	3	11	3
158	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	3	3	10	2
159	Highland.....	Highland College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1857	3	2	8	0
160	Holton.....	Campbell College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1903	5	2	7	2
161	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University.....	Coed.....	M. Prot.....	1896	3	4	12	3
162	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Coed.....	State.....	1866	0	0	105	23
163	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College*.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1881	8	2	10	1
164	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Coed.....		1889	8	3	10	2
165	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1863	3	4	92	32
166	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	4	2	9	1
167	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1848	32	0	7	0
168	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1886	4	3	9	3
169	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	Coed.....	U. P.....	1886	7	4	7	4
170	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1865	2	3	21	5
171	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1895	6	6	10	5
172	do.....	Friends University.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1898	4	2	11	0
173	Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1886	8	9	7	5
KENTUCKY.									
174	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1855	23	20	7	3
175	Bowling Green.....	Ogden College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1877	2	0	3	0
176	Danville.....	Central University of Ken- tucky.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1819	4	0	15	0
177	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1829	4	2	11	4
178	Glasgow.....	Liberty College for Women.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1874	0	4	3	9
179	Harrodsburg.....	Beaumont College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1835	0	4	0	4
180	Hopkinsville.....	Bethel Female College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1854	0	3	0	2
181	do.....	McLean College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1870	2	2	5	1
182	Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	25	0	25
183	do.....	Sayre College.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1854	0	2	0	11
184	do.....	State University of Kentucky.....	Coed.....	State.....	1865	4	0	70	7
185	do.....	Transylvania University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1798	2	2	17	9
186	Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	0	14	1
187	Russellville.....	Bethel College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	4	0	6	0
188	do.....	Logan Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1857	0	2	0	5
189	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1821	3	0	9	0
190	Versailles.....	Margaret College.....	Women.....	P. E.....	1897	1	5	1	5
191	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1866	1	1	6	0



logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	22	0	229	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	0		137
0	0	11	7	37	23	49	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	128		138
0	0	13	6	25	24	85	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	99	19	139
0	0	32	9	36	19	221	258	3	1	0	0	0	0	275	375		140
0	0	6	5	42	54	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	67		141
0	0	20	10	35	20	141	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	206	20	142
131	13	152	13	0	0	673	499	112	54	0	0	522	85	1,322	744	140	143
0	0	12	5	139	143	32	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	156	172		144
0	0	5	3	24	8	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	12		145
0	0	15	8	45	60	81	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	170		146
0	0	22	15	68	94	200	210	2	5	0	0	0	0	270	309	290	147
0	0	14	9	111	132	72	68	1	2	1	1	0	0	175	183	17	148
0	0	10	9	28	38	35	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	104	20	149
0	0	17	16	52	87	115	168	1	0	0	0	0	0	168	255	37	150
0	0	6	10	16	14	22	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	42		151
0	0	8	7	16	30	40	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	152	6	152
0	0	15	3	32	31	48	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	64		153
0	0	9	14	137	116	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	133		154
3	0	8	2	17	14	43	47	0	0	0	0	9	0	60	61		155
0	0	22	0	180	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0		156
0	0	22	13	62	31	159	154	3	3	12	12	0	0	307	309	39	157
0	0	13	5	31	13	61	78	0	1	0	0	0	0	92	92		158
0	0	8	2	25	31	15	18	3	4	0	0	0	0	43	53		159
0	0	9	7	34	30	39	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	116		160
58	3	68	6	33	30	20	15	0	0	0	0	40	9	165	113		161
82	1	175	23	0	0	995	553	86	36	0	0	411	30	1,300	870	206	162
0	0	29	15	35	35	56	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	369		163
0	0	18	5	41	36	43	30	20	30	0	0	0	0	104	96	11	164
0	0	102	36	414	166	825	556	23	20	1	0	51	0	1,255	720	23	165
0	0	10	3	33	45	86	76	0	3	0	0	0	0	139	124		166
0	0	32	0	366	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0		167
0	0	22	16	39	36	63	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	383		168
0	0	8	8	16	14	37	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	119		169
72	3	93	19	57	56	175	212	0	5	0	0	152	8	363	346	23	170
0	0	13	7	48	53	80	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	135	10	171
0	0	12	5	62	68	88	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	160	20	172
0	0	13	13	187	164	103	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	184		173
0	0	37	27	810	426	52	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,031	578		174
0	0	5	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0		175
0	0	19	0	55	0	106	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	165	0		176
0	0	15	6	49	23	74	74	2	1	0	0	0	0	125	98		177
0	0	3	13	0	70	0	65	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	139		178
0	0	0	4	0	43	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	63		179
0	0	0	5	0	45	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62		180
0	0	7	3	40	20	60	30	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	50		181
0	0	0	25	0	238	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279		182
0	0	0	11	0	60	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140		183
7	0	81	7	144	37	567	181	15	8	60	2	80	1	866	229	116	184
5	0	34	11	93	4	118	86	5	0	0	0	11	1	226	86		185
93	0	105	1	0	0	83	112	4	2	1	0	404	0	492	114		186
0	0	10	0	85	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0		187
0	0	0	7	0	75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	188
0	0	12	0	39	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0		189
0	0	1	5	0	57	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0		190
0	0	7	1	29	27	55	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	55		191

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		College.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
LOUISIANA.									
192	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed....	State.....	1860	1	3	55	4
193	Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate Institute..	Women.	Presb.....	1852	0	1	1	6
194	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1832	5	0	14	0
195	Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1854	0	3	0	4
196	New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1887	0	11	17	32
197	.....do.....	Leland University* (colored)	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1870	6	12	4	4
198	.....do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1904	0	0	10	0
199	.....do.....	New Orleans University (colored).	Coed....	M. E.....	1874	5	16	4	2
200	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	45	0
MAINE.									
201	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1802	0	0	25	0
202	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1863	0	0	20	3
203	Orono.....	University of Maine.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	75	5
204	Van Buren.....	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	7	0
205	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1881	0	0	23	2
MARYLAND.									
206	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1789	2	0	12	0
207	.....do.....	United States Naval Academy.	Men.....	National.....	1845	0	0	122	0
208	Baltimore.....	Goucher College.....	Women.	M. E.....	1888	0	0	14	12
209	.....do.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1876	0	0	47	0
210	.....do.....	Loyola College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1852	11	0	9	0
211	.....do.....	Morgan College (colored)	Coed....	M. E.....	1872	10	10	3	3
212	.....do.....	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1876	8	0	10	0
213	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1723	10	0	10	0
214	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.	Men.....	State.....	1859	7	0	25	0
215	Ellicott City.....	Rock Hill College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	8	0	10	0
216	Emmitsburg.....	Mount Saint Mary's College..	Men.....	R. C.....	1808	20	0	16	0
217	Frederick.....	Woman's College.....	Women.	Ref.....	1893	0	5	3	4
218	Lutherville.....	Maryland College for Women.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1853	0	3	7	7
219	New Windsor.....	New Windsor College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1843	2	1	2	1
220	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1867	4	3	11	10
MASSACHUSETTS.									
221	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	49	0
222	.....do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1867	0	0	55	1
223	Boston.....	Boston University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	23	2
224	.....do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	220	0
225	.....do.....	Simmons College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	30	61
226	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1636	0	0	381	0
227	.....do.....	Radcliffe College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1879	0	0	131	0
228	Northampton.....	Smith College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	33	92
229	South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1837	0	0	11	79
230	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1854	5	0	52	2
231	Wellesley.....	Wellesley College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	12	110
232	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1793	0	0	54	0
233	Worcester.....	Clark College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	23	0
234	.....do.....	Clark University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	26	2
235	.....do.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1843	7	0	30	0
236	.....do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	51	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>		
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
4	0	60	7	85	1	496	80	22	2	0	0	53	0	642	82	242	255	192
0	0	1	7	0	30	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	.....	.....	193
0	0	19	0	70	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	.....	.....	194
0	0	0	7	0	65	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	.....	.....	195
0	0	17	38	0	112	0	365	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	498	.....	.....	196
0	0	6	12	41	52	11	6	0	0	21	4	41	0	114	103	.....	.....	197
0	0	10	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	94	0	.....	.....	198
0	0	5	16	213	304	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	308	.....	.....	199
158	0	229	0	0	0	314	0	11	32	1	0	536	1	972	33	154	585	200
53	0	73	0	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	409	0	.....	.....	201
0	0	20	3	0	0	281	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	202	.....	.....	202
12	0	86	5	0	0	471	60	11	1	0	0	123	2	659	63	96	30	203
0	0	12	0	70	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	.....	.....	204
0	0	23	2	0	0	260	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	147	.....	.....	205
0	0	14	0	69	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	.....	.....	206
0	0	122	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	.....	.....	207
0	0	14	12	0	0	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	.....	.....	208
119	5	221	7	0	0	179	0	175	42	0	0	325	30	730	72	75	260	209
0	0	11	0	222	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	.....	.....	210
0	0	13	13	122	168	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	179	.....	.....	211
0	0	10	0	146	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	.....	.....	212
0	0	10	0	29	3	67	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	25	.....	.....	213
0	0	25	0	75	0	169	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	252	0	.....	.....	214
0	0	18	0	113	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	.....	.....	215
0	0	36	0	150	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	.....	.....	216
0	0	3	9	0	53	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	.....	.....	217
0	0	7	10	0	6	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	.....	.....	218
0	0	2	1	12	10	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	21	.....	.....	219
0	0	13	11	21	24	83	107	0	6	0	0	0	0	104	131	.....	.....	220
0	0	49	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	.....	.....	221
0	0	55	1	0	0	474	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	491	3	45	78	222
102	7	125	9	0	0	264	584	109	77	0	0	526	34	790	634	.....	.....	223
0	0	220	0	0	0	1,511	7	41	0	2	0	0	0	1,554	7	279	0	224
0	0	30	61	0	0	0	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	831	0	53	225
333	0	707	0	0	0	2,262	0	625	0	31	0	1,285	0	4,203	0	652	413	226
0	0	131	0	0	0	0	485	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	569	.....	.....	227
0	0	33	92	0	0	0	1,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,509	.....	.....	228
0	0	11	79	0	0	0	764	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	771	.....	.....	229
211	2	163	3	9	0	337	85	0	0	0	0	584	35	930	120	.....	.....	230
0	0	12	110	0	0	0	1,395	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	1,433	.....	.....	231
0	0	54	0	0	0	530	0	3	0	27	0	0	0	560	0	.....	.....	232
0	0	23	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	.....	.....	233
0	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	77	29	0	0	0	0	77	29	.....	.....	234
0	0	24	0	96	0	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	0	.....	.....	235
0	0	51	6	0	0	517	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	525	0	.....	.....	236

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
MICHIGAN.									
237	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1859	12	12	12	12
238	Albion.....	Albion College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1861	19	7	19	7
239	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1887	4	3	9	4
240	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Coed....	State.....	1841	0	0	298	3
241	Detroit.....	University of Detroit.....	Men....	R. C.....	1877	17	0	11	0
242	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1857	1	0	110	0
243	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1856	1	0	8	0
244	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1866	14	3	13	3
245	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	Men....	State.....	1886	0	0	30	0
246	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1833	0	0	9	2
247	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1844	0	0	13	11
MINNESOTA.									
248	Albert Lea.....	Albert Lea College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1884	0	14	0	14
249	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1857	10	0	30	0
250	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Men....	Luth.....	1869	15	0	15	0
251	.....do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Coed....	State.....	1869	64	38	163	20
252	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	16	6
253	.....do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1874	4	4	16	1
254	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1854	1	2	13	2
255	.....do.....	Macalester College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1885	15	6	15	6
256	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1862	2	9	9	2
MISSISSIPPI.									
257	Agricultural Col- lege.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed....	State.....	1880	3	0	60	0
258	Clinton.....	Hillman College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1853	3	11	3	11
259	.....do.....	Mississippi College.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1826	3	0	10	0
260	Columbus.....	Mississippi Industrial Insti- tute and College.....	Women.	State.....	1885	0	9	3	60
261	Grenada.....	Grenada College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1852	0	1	0	6
262	Holly Springs.....	Rust University (colored).....	Coed....	Meth.....	1872	3	10	5	3
263	Jackson.....	Millsaps College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	8	0
264	Meridian.....	Meridian Male College*.....	Men....	Nonsect.....	1901	3	1	9	1
265	.....do.....	Meridian Woman's College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1903	0	5	0	15
266	Port Gibson.....	Port Gibson Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1839	0	2	1	6
267	University.....	University of Mississippi.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	25	1
MISSOURI.									
268	Albany.....	Palmer College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1865	4	3	4	3
269	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1883	6	10	8	8
270	Canton.....	Christian University.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1856	9	5	9	5
271	Columbia.....	Stephens College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1856	0	8	5	15
272	.....do.....	University of Missouri <sup>2</sup> .....	Coed....	State.....	1847	0	0	171	13
273	Fayette.....	Central College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1857	3	0	9	0
274	.....do.....	Howard-Payne College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1844	1	2	2	3
275	Fulton.....	Synodical College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1871	0	1	2	10
276	.....do.....	Westminster College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1849	11	0	12	0
277	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1868	5	4	5	4
278	Lexington.....	Central College for Women.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1869	2	5	2	5
279	.....do.....	Lexington College for Young Women.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1855	0	2	5	11
280	Liberty.....	Liberty Ladies College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1890	1	6	3	5
281	.....do.....	William Jewell College.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1849	12	0	20	0
282	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1889	12	2	12	2
283	Mexico.....	Hardin College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1873	2	5	4	3
284	Morrisville.....	Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1846	3	2	6	1
285	Nevada.....	Cottey College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1884	0	19	0	19
286	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1875	5	2	10	1
287	St. Charles.....	Lindenwood Female College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1831	1	4	3	6

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>		
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	12	12	45	17	46	28	2	5	0	0	31	0	118	102	.....	237	
0	0	19	7	40	21	231	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	241	.....	238	
0	0	13	16	7	12	76	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	104	141	.....	239	
113	0	338	3	0	0	2,712	733	167	44	5	0	1,417	33	4,120	810	931	263	
0	0	23	0	307	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	.....	241	
0	0	110	0	153	39	902	219	6	3	0	0	0	0	1,055	264	.....	242	
3	0	15	8	30	29	116	148	1	1	0	0	26	1	201	298	.....	243	
0	0	17	6	126	75	102	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	163	.....	244	
0	0	30	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	.....	245	
0	0	9	2	0	0	91	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	92	95	.....	246	
0	0	13	11	0	0	98	119	0	0	9	0	0	0	117	132	.....	247	
0	0	0	14	0	120	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	.....	248	
7	0	40	0	30	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	425	0	.....	249	
4	0	15	0	81	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	163	0	.....	250	
211	3	438	61	787	343	1,411	1,304	97	57	4	1	814	41	3,143	1,746	233	247	
0	0	18	8	0	0	137	174	1	3	0	0	0	0	147	216	.....	251	
0	0	23	9	124	46	182	76	0	1	1	0	0	0	314	204	.....	252	
0	0	13	4	20	5	109	113	2	2	0	0	0	0	131	120	.....	253	
0	0	15	6	62	59	94	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	153	.....	254	
0	0	11	11	117	96	75	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	128	.....	255	
0	0	63	0	323	1	884	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	1,213	6	25	225	
0	0	3	11	0	28	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	.....	258	
1	0	13	0	110	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	415	0	.....	259	
0	0	3	60	0	409	0	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	827	.....	260	
0	0	0	6	0	60	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	.....	261	
0	0	8	13	200	237	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	239	.....	262	
3	0	14	0	99	1	150	12	0	0	0	0	29	0	278	13	.....	263	
0	0	9	1	100	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	.....	264	
0	0	0	20	0	150	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	.....	265	
0	0	1	8	0	34	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	.....	266	
11	0	35	1	0	0	254	36	6	2	12	3	133	3	389	44	83	338	
0	0	8	6	30	40	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	50	.....	268	
0	0	11	12	62	36	35	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	85	119	.....	269	
4	0	11	5	46	28	59	33	0	0	0	0	49	2	106	61	.....	270	
0	0	5	18	0	62	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	.....	271	
24	0	225	13	0	0	1,616	750	110	39	0	0	182	11	1,790	654	258	233	
0	0	12	0	87	2	113	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	20	.....	272	
0	0	3	5	0	77	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	.....	273	274	
0	0	2	11	0	23	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	.....	275	276	
0	0	12	0	53	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	.....	277	278	
0	0	5	4	42	34	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	64	.....	279	
0	0	4	15	0	33	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	.....	280	281	
0	0	5	11	0	14	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	.....	282	283	
0	0	4	17	0	68	0	61	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	167	.....	284	285
0	0	22	0	287	0	226	0	19	0	0	0	9	0	541	0	.....	286	287
0	0	12	2	30	40	51	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	84	.....	288	289
0	0	4	6	0	76	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	.....	290	291	
0	0	9	3	40	35	52	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	75	.....	292	293
0	0	0	19	0	217	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	.....	294	295	
0	0	15	3	80	56	115	114	0	0	15	10	0	0	210	180	.....	296	297
0	0	3	6	0	46	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	.....	298	299

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

<sup>3</sup> Includes School of Mines at Rolla.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
MISSOURI—contd.									
288	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College....	Men.....	R. C.....	1849	22	0	27	0
289	do.....	Forest Park University.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1861	0	10	4	11
290	do.....	St. Louis University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1818	25	0	13	0
291	do.....	Washington University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	0	60	5
292	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1873	4	5	21	5
293	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	Coed....	U. Presb.....	1883	6	2	10	3
294	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1864	11	5	6	0
MONTANA.									
295	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1893	9	6	22	9
296	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	Coed....	State.....	1900	0	0	8	0
297	Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Coed....	State.....	1895	0	0	20	5
NEBRASKA.									
298	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	7	6	11	5
299	Bethany.....	Cotner University.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1889	5	4	5	3
300	College View.....	Union College.....	Coed....	S. D. Ad.....	1891	4	9	9	5
301	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1872	3	3	12	2
302	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1892	2	5	7	2
303	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1882	5	4	6	5
304	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	Coed....	State.....	1871	0	0	85	41
305	Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	20	0	9	0
306	do.....	University of Omaha.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1909	0	0	5	6
307	University Place.....	Nebraska Wesleyan Uni- versity.	Coed....	M. E.....	1887	2	4	18	7
308	York.....	York College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1890	7	10	7	10
NEVADA.									
309	Reno.....	State University of Nevada.	Coed....	State.....	1886	8	8	31	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
310	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	42	4
311	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	91	0
312	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1893	10	0	6	0
NEW JERSEY.									
313	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Tech- nology.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	35	0
314	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	12	0	10	0
315	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1893	6	1	7	0
316	New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1766	7	7	52	0
317	Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	182	0
318	South Orange.....	Seton Hall College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	7	0	5	0
NEW MEXICO.									
319	Albuquerque.....	University of New Mexico..	Coed....	State.....	1891	13	9	13	9
320	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Coed....	State.....	1895	1	0	7	0
321	State College.....	New Mexico College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1890	1	2	35	5
NEW YORK.									
322	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1836	4	4	20	5
323	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College.....	Men.....	Epis.....	1860	2	0	8	0

\*Statistics of 1910-11.

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	49	0	384	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	.....	288		
0	0	4	21	0	85	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	.....	289		
175	0	220	0	410	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	782	2	1,379	2	110	0		
88	0	147	11	0	0	340	313	22	47	0	0	276	0	738	588	.....	291		
0	0	22	9	76	70	96	102	0	4	1	1	0	0	173	177	.....	292		
0	0	13	11	18	22	44	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	167	.....	293		
4	0	17	5	159	120	41	19	0	0	1	1	29	1	173	157	14	37		
2	0	28	11	123	28	118	66	7	3	0	0	13	1	261	98	.....	295		
0	0	8	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	.....	296		
3	0	33	5	0	0	110	81	6	6	0	0	17	0	116	87	.....	297		
0	0	12	6	26	16	39	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	62	3	21		
0	0	16	8	53	35	42	34	1	0	3	0	0	0	166	174	.....	299		
0	0	13	14	125	107	41	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	143	.....	300		
0	0	15	6	28	29	61	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	119	.....	301		
0	0	9	7	51	23	27	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	78	38	.....	302		
0	0	11	9	16	9	30	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	50	.....	303		
85	6	201	54	0	0	1,254	1,179	142	122	0	0	419	14	2,077	1,184	127	256		
85	0	101	2	352	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	515	16	956	16	.....	305		
16	0	21	6	0	0	31	54	0	0	0	0	22	0	53	54	2	5		
0	0	27	21	62	111	181	192	4	4	0	0	0	0	303	481	21	139		
0	0	7	10	64	74	37	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	244	14	56		
0	0	34	12	43	45	129	146	0	4	0	0	0	0	172	195	.....	309		
0	0	42	4	0	0	208	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	285	22	.....	310		
28	0	121	0	0	0	1,226	0	11	0	5	0	36	0	1,302	0	97	44		
0	0	16	0	104	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	.....	312		
0	0	35	0	0	0	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	0	.....	313		
0	0	17	0	244	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	.....	314		
0	0	13	1	24	2	19	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	48	3	.....	315		
0	0	59	7	132	30	378	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	514	30	.....	316		
0	0	182	0	0	0	1,391	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	1,543	0	.....	317		
4	0	14	0	184	0	32	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	.....	318		
0	0	13	9	11	20	55	46	3	2	0	0	0	0	69	68	8	22		
0	0	8	0	5	5	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	10	.....	320		
0	0	36	7	138	48	58	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	196	82	.....	321		
5	0	39	13	52	68	84	69	1	0	0	0	4	2	258	179	.....	322		
0	0	10	0	16	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	.....	323		

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
NEW YORK—con.									
324	Aurora.....	Wells College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	8	18
325	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1896	15	92	16	12
326	do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1854	27	8	42	0
327	do.....	St. Francis College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	20	0	13	0
328	do.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	16	0	11	0
329	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	19	0	11	0
330	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1858	0	0	12	2
331	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1812	0	0	20	0
332	Elmira.....	Elmira College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1853	0	0	0	10
333	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1822	0	0	24	2
334	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1819	10	0	31	0
335	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	467	22
336	Keuka Park.....	Keuka College.....	Coed.....	F. Bapt.....	1890	3	4	4	2
337	New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1904	0	0	63	15
338	New York.....	Barnard College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1880	0	0	63	25
339	do.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1847	20	0	14	0
340	do.....	College of the City of New York.....	Men.....	City.....	1849	110	0	129	0
341	do.....	Columbia University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1754	0	0	286	0
342	do.....	Fordham University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1841	19	0	16	0
343	do.....	Manhattan College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1853	10	0	13	0
344	do.....	New York University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	116	0
345	do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.....	Women.	City.....	1870	0	55	15	82
346	do.....	Teachers College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1888	0	0	56	85
347	Niagara Univer- sity.....	Niagara University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	16	0	18	0
348	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Tech- nology.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1896	0	0	9	0
349	Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	19	93
350	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	32	2
351	St. Bonaventure.....	St. Bonaventure's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	11	0	10	0
352	Schenectady.....	Union University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1795	0	0	30	0
353	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	112	13
354	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic In- stitute.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	61	0
355	West Point.....	United States Military Acad- emy.....	Men.....	National.....	1802	0	0	117	0
NORTH CAROLINA.									
356	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	6	0	10	0
357	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	Coed.....	State.....	1795	0	0	67	0
358	Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored).....	Men.....	Presb.....	1868	5	0	6	0
359	do.....	Elizabeth College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1897	4	16	4	16
360	do.....	Presbyterian College for Wom- en.....	Women.	Presb.....	1857	0	4	0	10
361	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1837	0	0	15	0
362	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1859	0	0	29	0
363	Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1890	2	2	8	0
364	Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1846	0	0	2	6
365	Gulford.....	Gulford College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1837	9	4	9	4
366	Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1891	1	0	7	0
367	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1851	6	4	7	1
368	Oxford.....	Oxford College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1850	0	2	1	6
369	Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1899	1	10	5	12
370	do.....	Peace Institute*.....	Women.	Presb.....	1858	0	3	0	8
371	do.....	Shaw University (colored).....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	7	9	11	7
372	Red Springs.....	Southern Presbyterian College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1896	0	3	0	14
373	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1834	0	0	40	0
374	West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	51	1
375	Winston-Salem.....	Salem Academy and College.....	Women.	Morav.....	1802	0	13	1	9

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	8	18	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206		324
0	0	28	41	283	318	79	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	673	20	325
0	0	69	8	519	0	522	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	1,149	0		326
0	0	33	0	160	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0		327
7	0	30	0	366	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	496	0		328
0	0	30	0	452	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	0		329
21	0	43	6	0	0	118	117	0	0	0	0	203	10	407	185		330
0	0	20	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0		331
0	0	6	10	0	0	0	200	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	205		332
0	0	24	2	0	0	101	62	2	2	0	0	0	0	103	62		333
10	0	51	0	136	0	403	0	2	0	0	0	36	0	577	0		334
178	6	667	29	0	0	3,328	367	313	70	0	0	530	22	4,149	447	699	458
0	0	7	6	36	30	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42		335
0	0	11	15	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	40	336
0	0	63	25	0	0	0	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	0		337
0	0	34	0	368	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	0		338
0	0	239	0	2,919	0	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,166	0		339
228	0	514	1	0	0	1,491	0	878	555	0	0	1,043	12	3,358	581	827	1,463
113	0	148	0	396	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	376	0	926	0		341
0	0	23	0	209	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	0		342
196	3	338	7	0	0	615	0	259	56	0	0	1,211	73	3,480	524	210	280
0	0	15	137	0	1,461	0	1,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,994	0		344
0	0	56	85	0	0	387	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	1,236		346
8	0	25	0	149	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	282	0		347
0	0	9	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0		348
0	0	19	93	0	0	0	1,055	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,060		349
0	0	32	2	0	0	259	158	7	3	0	0	0	0	266	161		350
7	0	19	0	108	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0		351
0	0	30	0	0	0	314	0	7	0	19	0	0	0	340	0		352
85	1	213	31	0	0	1,149	1,204	35	37	0	0	326	4	1,583	1,661	61	63
0	0	61	0	0	0	643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	643	86	0	354
0	0	117	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	0		355
0	0	16	0	30	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0		356
14	0	81	0	0	0	565	2	25	1	0	0	213	0	794	2	71	154
4	0	14	0	110	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	196	0		357
0	0	4	16	0	0	47	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	200		358
0	0	0	10	0	55	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266		359
0	0	15	0	0	0	341	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	343	0		360
3	0	38	0	0	0	330	73	14	5	0	0	10	0	366	131		361
1	0	12	2	38	22	94	77	21	2	0	0	32	17	153	101	2	27
0	0	2	6	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164		362
0	0	9	4	75	52	59	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	135	107		363
0	0	8	0	48	22	96	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	82		364
0	0	7	5	40	14	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	48		365
0	0	1	6	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140		366
0	0	6	21	0	0	158	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	434		367
0	0	6	22	0	0	209	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	403		368
15	0	26	0	99	147	35	28	0	9	0	0	173	0	304	214		369
0	0	0	27	0	235	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344		370
0	0	40	0	0	0	405	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	433	0		371
0	0	53	1	0	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	0	12	20
0	0	3	40	0	177	0	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507		374

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Colle- giate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
NORTH DAKOTA.									
376	Agricultural Col- lege.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1890	31	8	43	7
377	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1887	4	4	9	5
378	Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	13	5	13	5
379	University.....	University of North Dakota.....	Coed....	State.....	1884	0	0	59	6
380	.....do.....	Wesley College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	3	0
OHIO.									
381	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University....	Coed....	M. E.....	1871	12	3	11	2
382	Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1872	4	3	12	3
383	Alliance.....	Mount Union-Scio College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1846	6	4	14	4
384	Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Coed....	Breth.....	1876	4	9	4	9
385	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	Coed....	State.....	1808			28	12
386	Berea.....	German Wallace College.....	Coed....	Ger. M. E.....	1864	5		2	0
387	Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Coed....	R. Presb.....	1894	4	2	4	2
388	Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1840	19	0	14	0
389	.....do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	Coed....	City.....	1874	0	0	90	9
390	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.	Men....	Nonsect.....	1880	0	0	40	0
391	.....do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1886	23	0	8	0
392	.....do.....	Western Reserve University.	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1826	0	0	54	13
393	Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Men....	Luth.....	1850	13	0	13	0
394	.....do.....	Ohio State University.....	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	214	37
395	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	Men....	R. C.....	1870	15	0	14	0
396	Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1885	3	5	9	3
397	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1844	6	5	36	7
398	Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Coed....	C. of God.....	1882	2	2	6	0
399	Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	Men....	F. E.....	1824	0	0	14	0
400	Granville.....	Denison University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1831	9	0	24	6
401	Hiram.....	Hiram College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	13	6
402	Lebanon.....	Lebanon University*.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1855	8	5	5	3
403	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1809	3	2	16	2
404	New Athens.....	Franklin College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1825	1	2	4	2
405	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Coed....	U. Presb.....	1836	2	7	10	1
406	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1833	10	9	49	19
407	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	Coed....	State.....	1824	0	0	30	2
408	.....do.....	Oxford College for Women.....	Women	Nonsect.....	1830	3	17	3	17
409	.....do.....	Western College for Women.....	Women	Nonsect.....	1855	2	25	2	25
410	Painesville.....	Lake Erie College.....	Women	Nonsect.....	1859	3	4	3	21
411	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Coed....	F. Bapt.....	1876	6	2	6	2
412	Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1845	3	3	15	2
413	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1850	8	4	14	5
414	Toledo.....	Toledo University.....	Coed....	City.....	1872	0	0	15	2
415	Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1847	5	1	12	3
416	West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1900	6	4	5	1
417	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University (col- ored).	Coed....	A. M. E.....	1856	5	3	5	3
418	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1870	2	1	7	5
419	Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1868	8	2	29	1
420	Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1853	7	3	11	2
OKLAHOMA.									
421	Guthrie.....	Methodist University of Okla- homa.	Coed....	M. E.....	1911	6	2	7	2
422	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1896	0	5	8	4
423	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	Coed....	State.....	1892	0	0	49	5
424	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed....	State.....	1891	4	1	54	10
425	Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1894	6	6	6	6

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Profes-sional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Prepara-tory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Grad-uate non-resi-dent.		Profes-sional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
6	0	51	0	308	120	110	79	5	1	0	0	26	0	449	200	124	0		
0	0	14	15	50	40	61	65	0	1	3	0	0	0	201	366	.....	377		
0	0	13	5	22	20	27	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	79	6	38		
15	2	65	12	0	0	201	202	8	6	0	0	116	4	325	212	46	262		
0	0	3	0	0	0	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	.....	380		
5	0	30	6	236	20	290	47	0	0	0	0	140	2	981	311	152	178		
0	0	12	3	62	49	72	77	1	1	0	0	0	0	135	127	.....	382		
0	0	20	8	33	50	108	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	125	48	135		
0	0	4	9	20	10	30	5	1	0	0	0	28	2	80	17	.....	384		
0	0	28	12	110	103	328	372	16	6	0	0	0	0	454	481	302	581		
8	2	23	4	20	11	74	67	2	0	5	1	86	91	145	137	.....	386		
0	0	4	2	6	9	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	29	.....	387		
0	0	31	0	332	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	0	.....	388		
133	0	222	10	0	0	549	727	52	66	0	0	121	3	655	745	.....	389		
10	0	40	0	0	0	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	0	.....	390		
0	0	27	0	304	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368	0	.....	391		
158	3	215	27	0	0	392	328	6	9	0	0	527	5	896	390	.....	392		
10	0	13	0	36	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	126	0	.....	393		
22	0	236	37	0	0	2,020	649	67	30	0	0	422	11	2,509	690	509	255		
0	0	26	0	260	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	.....	395		
6	0	9	5	34	14	77	65	7	0	3	0	19	4	216	248	.....	396		
0	0	63	20	79	34	500	412	0	0	0	0	39	2	632	658	.....	397		
2	0	7	2	22	17	23	16	0	0	0	0	20	1	50	33	.....	398		
6	0	20	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	123	0	.....	399		
0	0	27	15	129	60	263	211	1	1	0	0	0	0	368	243	.....	400		
0	0	16	8	0	0	153	103	4	0	2	0	0	0	175	125	.....	401		
0	0	8	5	87	77	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	86	.....	402		
0	0	20	6	35	31	95	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	142	178	29	49		
0	0	5	4	8	4	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	.....	404		
0	0	12	2	106	74	116	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	158	53	52		
7	0	92	40	167	124	420	559	8	11	0	0	39	0	670	1,064	72	90		
0	0	30	2	0	0	205	125	0	0	2	1	0	0	207	123	138	407		
0	0	3	17	0	28	0	111	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	185	.....	408		
0	0	2	25	0	19	0	212	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	232	.....	409		
0	0	3	22	0	7	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	.....	410		
0	0	6	2	71	91	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	98	42	14		
5	0	23	5	35	9	192	92	0	1	0	0	30	1	257	103	113	114		
0	0	22	9	28	14	73	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	102	78	21	30		
71	0	78	2	0	0	32	119	0	0	0	0	79	2	122	121	.....	414		
0	0	15	3	42	28	114	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	157	114	29	67		
0	0	7	3	53	86	15	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	69	92	.....	416		
3	0	11	5	42	22	23	8	0	0	0	0	26	0	143	134	.....	417		
0	0	7	5	6	7	40	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	.....	418		
0	0	29	1	105	64	253	210	2	2	0	0	0	0	360	276	.....	419		
0	0	11	3	22	27	42	33	1	5	0	0	0	0	65	65	34	73		
0	0	13	4	76	84	27	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	117	.....	421		
0	0	8	8	9	18	26	72	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	91	.....	422		
56	1	80	9	0	0	247	119	15	5	0	0	218	8	490	236	67	76		
0	0	58	11	162	84	461	203	4	0	0	0	0	0	627	287	95	257		
0	0	6	6	26	20	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	106	.....	425		

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
OREGON.									
426	Albany.....	Albany College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1867	7	3	7	2
427	Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1870			85	20
428	Dallas.....	Dallas College.....	Coed.....	U. Evang.....	1856	5	1	6	1
429	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Coed.....	State.....	1876	0	0	42	11
430	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1854	1	1	9	2
431	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1857	10	1	10	1
432	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1885	5	6	5	6
433	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	3	3	3	2
434	Salem.....	Willamette University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	2	2	8	1
PENNSYLVANIA.									
435	Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women	Women.	Ref.....	1866	1	8	5	11
436	.....do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1867	0	0	14	0
437	Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	4	3	10	3
438	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1846	23	0	10	0
439	Beaver.....	Beaver College.....	Women.	M. E.....	1853	4	5	3	5
440	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1848	1	4	11	8
441	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Men.....	Morav.....	1807	0	0	7	0
442	.....do.....	Moravian Seminary and Col- lege for Women.....	Women.	Morav.....	1742	0	7	4	6
443	Blairsville.....	Blairsville College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1857	0	9	0	9
444	Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	29	32
445	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1783	10	1	18	0
446	Chambersburg.....	Wilson College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1870	0	0	3	26
447	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military Col- lege.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1862	16	0	16	0
448	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1870	0	0	17	0
449	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1832	0	0	55	0
450	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1827	4	0	18	0
451	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1870	2	1	9	0
452	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1876	5	3	11	3
453	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Men.....	Friends.....	1833	0	0	22	0
454	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1876	15	6	12	1
455	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall Col- lege.....	Men.....	Ref.....	1836	13	0	15	0
456	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1846	7	10	29	0
457	Lincoln University	Lincoln University (colored).	Men.....	.....	1857	0	0	10	0
458	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1815	0	0	20	3
459	Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College.....	Women.	Luth.....	1856	5	3	5	3
460	Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	Coed.....	U. Evang.....	1894	7	2	10	0
461	New Wilmington.....	Westminster College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1852	17	8	19	8
462	Philadelphia.....	Dropsie College.....	Coed.....	Jewish.....	1909	0	0	6	0
463	.....do.....	La Salle College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1867	8	0	6	0
464	.....do.....	Temple University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1884	14	7	26	5
465	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1740	0	0	267	0
466	Pittsburgh.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	12	0	19	0
467	.....do.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1870	3	16	4	14
468	.....do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1786	0	0	118	4
469	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1858	3	0	11	0
470	South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1866	0	0	67	0
471	State College.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1855	0	0	187	12
472	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	0	38	8
473	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1780	6	0	23	0
474	Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College *.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1850	7	2	7	2
PORTO RICO.									
475	San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico.....	Coed.....	National.....	1903	0	11	18	27

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Profes- sional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Prepara- tory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Grad- uate non- resident.		Profes- sional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	8	6	16	17	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	96	2	27
3	0	88	20	139	59	606	320	15	3	0	0	55	0	760	382	38	105
0	0	6	1	21	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15		
45	0	87	11	0	0	360	296	7	6	4	3	231	13	582	318	53	93
0	0	10	3	29	34	38	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	68		
0	0	11	5	35	33	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	114	4	14
0	0	5	6	22	29	23	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	47		
0	0	3	3	27	24	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	52		
34	0	45	4	79	46	77	70	2	0	3	0	133	7	280	140		
0	0	5	12	0	82	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180		
0	0	14	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0		
0	0	10	3	43	10	97	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	146	43		
3	0	36	0	297	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	409	0		
0	0	7	10	0	129	0	44	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	179		
0	0	12	11	10	18	78	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	80		
5	0	7	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	66	0		
0	0	10	17	0	105	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213		
0	0	0	9	0	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55		
0	0	29	32	0	0	0	376	0	73	0	3	0	0	0	452		
0	0	28	1	130	3	247	78	0	0	29	2	0	0	406	83		
0	0	3	26	0	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263		
0	0	16	0	15	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0		
0	0	17	0	0	0	121	50	3	1	5	0	0	0	129	51		
0	0	55	0	0	0	538	0	14	0	8	0	0	0	560	0		
0	0	22	0	59	6	243	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	28		
0	0	9	1	29	11	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	51		
0	0	18	6	65	30	145	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	103		
0	0	22	0	0	0	160	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	164	0		
2	0	16	6	154	167	38	23	0	0	0	0	3	4	194	194	16	35
0	0	28	0	293	0	293	0	5	0	16	0	0	0	583	0		
0	0	36	10	64	33	330	85	1	1	57	11	0	0	452	130		
9	0	13	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	177	0		
0	0	20	3	0	0	216	150	4	2	0	0	0	0	220	152		
0	0	5	3	0	16	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135		
0	0	17	6	38	25	60	12	0	0	4	2	0	0	114	110	7	2
0	0	19	8	18	14	98	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	96		
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	14	0	124	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0		
144	1	184	13	396	82	243	189	10	2	66	0	521	63	1,160	334		
291	0	531	0	0	0	2,216	462	319	107	0	0	1,369	1	3,901	570	356	356
10	0	41	0	320	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	490	0		
0	0	4	16	0	124	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	0		
146	4	263	8	0	0	877	584	54	13	0	0	715	17	1,625	597		
0	0	18	0	31	27	60	18	3	0	13	2	18	0	125	47	39	22
0	0	67	0	0	0	591	0	17	0	9	0	0	0	617	0	22	0
0	0	187	12	0	0	1,447	36	13	1	23	0	0	0	1,643	49	55	160
0	0	38	8	0	0	166	223	7	2	0	0	0	0	176	227		
0	0	29	0	90	0	252	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	344	0	33	7
0	0	7	2	24	25	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	47		
0	0	18	27	186	243	76	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	377	210	334

Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
RHODE ISLAND.									
476	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College...	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	26	5
477	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1765	0	0	82	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
478	Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	Men....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0
479	.....do.....	South Carolina Military Acad- emy.	Men....	State.....	1842	0	0	13	0
480	Clemson College...	Clemson Agricultural College.	Men....	State.....	1893	2	0	53	0
481	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Coed....	Presb.....	1880	8	0	8	0
482	Columbia.....	Allen University (colored)...	Coed....	A. M. E....	1880	1	6	4	3
483	.....do.....	Benedict College (colored)...	Coed....	Bapt.....	1871	4	5	5	4
484	.....do.....	Columbia College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1859	0	1	4	17
485	.....do.....	College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	3	0	11
486	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.	Coed....	State.....	1805	0	0	30	3
487	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	Coed....	A. R. P....	1837	2	0	8	0
488	.....do.....	Woman's College of Due West.*	Women.	A. R. P....	1859	0	0	2	14
489	Greenville.....	Chicora College*.....	Women.	Presb.....	1893	0	7	0	19
490	.....do.....	Furman University.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1852	4	0	10	0
491	.....do.....	Greenville Female College*.	Women.	Bapt.....	1854	0	2	3	18
492	Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1873	0	2	3	17
493	Hartsville.....	Coker College for Women.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1908	5	9	5	9
494	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1856	2	0	14	0
495	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University (colored)...	Coed....	M. E. So....	1869	17	18	2	1
496	Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	9	17
497	.....do.....	Wofford College.....	Men....	M. E. So....	1854	6	0	13	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
498	Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1884	4	3	40	8
499	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	13	7	13	2
500	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	Coed....	Meth.....	1885	2	3	15	7
501	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines.....	Coed....	State.....	1885	2	0	8	0
502	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1887	6	7	6	7
503	Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1883	9	9	9	9
504	Vermillion.....	University of South Dakota.	Coed....	State.....	1882	.....	.....	38	12
505	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1881	8	5	9	4
TENNESSEE.									
506	Bristol.....	King College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1869	6	0	6	0
507	.....do.....	Sullins College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1870	0	2	5	15
508	Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.	Coed....	M. E. So....	1867	7	5	12	2
509	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	Men....	Presb.....	1875	0	0	8	0
510	Cumberland Gap.....	Lincoln Memorial University.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1897	6	6	4	4
511	Gallatin.....	Howard College for Young Ladies.	Women.	Nonsect....	1837	1	2	1	5
512	Greenville.....	Washington and Tusculum College.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1794	3	4	6	1
513	Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute*.	Women.	M. E. So....	1840	0	1	0	15
514	.....do.....	Union University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	3	0	8	2
515	Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1851	4	1	7	1
516	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (colored)...	Coed....	V. Presb.	1875	5	7	6	2
517	.....do.....	University of Tennessee.....	Coed....	State.....	1794	.....	.....	53	13
518	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1842	6	1	8	1
519	McKenzie.....	Bethel College.....	Coed....	C. Presb.	1845	3	0	3	0
520	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1819	10	13	12	4

\*Statistics of 1910-11.

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>		
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	26	5	0	0	160	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	172	28	4	20	476
0	0	82	2	0	0	675	189	54	24	1	1	0	0	730	214			477
0	0	10	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0			478
0	0	13	0	0	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0			479
0	0	55	0	88	0	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	0			480
0	0	8	0	27	0	71	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	11			481
3	0	8	9	254	346	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	421			482
4	0	13	9	8	2	31	15	0	0	0	0	47	0	86	17			483
0	0	4	17	0	9	0	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	0		484
0	0	0	22	0	46	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	0		485
3	0	33	3	0	0	345	9	18	7	0	0	74	0	427	16			486
0	0	10	0	15	1	102	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	23			487
0	0	2	14	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151			488
0	0	0	26	0	50	0	184	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	236			489
0	0	14	0	93	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	0			490
0	0	3	22	0	19	0	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363			491
0	0	3	17	0	48	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253			492
0	0	5	9	0	16	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138			493
0	0	16	0	35	0	110	19	0	0	33	3	0	0	178	22			494
0	0	19	19	266	319	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	329			495
0	0	9	17	0	0	0	138	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	290			496
0	0	19	0	181	0	263	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	447	0			497
0	0	46	14	46	37	125	59	5	2	1	0	0	0	297	138	19	126	498
0	0	19	8	30	34	46	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	238	15	182	499
0	0	17	10	57	52	41	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	110	125	39	500
0	0	10	0	21	1	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	59	1			501
0	0	6	7	83	38	16	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	49	11	31	502
0	0	9	9	55	44	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	61			503
6	0	44	12	16	7	98	125	8	6	6	3	106	2	261	157			504
0	0	11	12	50	45	39	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	179	14	63	505
0	0	6	0	15	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0			506
0	0	2	20	0	36	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247			507
0	0	19	7	109	157	62	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	192			508
4	0	10	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	81	0			509
34	0	44	10	289	170	41	13	0	0	0	0	98	2	428	185			510
0	0	1	5	0	24	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101			511
0	0	9	5	79	76	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	93			512
0	0	0	16	0	27	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228			513
0	0	11	2	81	9	75	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	41			514
0	0	11	2	178	133	80	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	174			515
3	0	7	9	173	234	17	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	193	242			516
97	0	125	13	45	89	389	121	0	1	0	0	242	5	644	216	64	59	517
4	0	19	4	25	35	58	20	0	0	0	0	199	0	258	110			518
1	0	4	0	54	14	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	30			519
0	0	22	17	292	203	87	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	270			520

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
TENNESSEE—CON.									
521	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College....	Men.....	R. C.....	1871	9	0	10	0
522	Milligan.....	Milligan College*.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1882	1	4	3	3
523	Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1907	5	10	5	11
524	Nashville.....	Belmont College for Young Women*.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	6	41	1	11
525	.....do.....	Boscobel College*.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	0	2	1	12
526	.....do.....	Fisk University (colored).....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1866	12	24	12	24
527	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1875	0	0	42	0
528	.....do.....	Walden University* (colored)	Coed.....	M. E.....	1866	4	6	2	3
529	Rogersville.....	Synodical Female College.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1849	1	0	2	6
530	Sewanee.....	University of the South.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1868	9	0	12	0
531	Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1848	1	1	3	3
TEXAS.									
532	Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1891	15	6	15	6
533	Austin.....	University of Texas.....	Coed.....	State.....	1883	0	0	94	13
534	Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1846	0	18	5	3
535	Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1889	7	8	7	8
536	College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	Men.....	State.....	1876	.....	.....	86	0
537	Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1891	5	2	10	0
538	.....do.....	Texas Christian University.....	Coed.....	Disc.....	1873	4	1	20	4
539	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1873	5	1	20	11
540	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1893	6	0	8	0
541	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1849	2	0	12	0
542	.....do.....	North Texas Female College..	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1877	0	2	8	30
543	South Houston.....	Asgard College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1908	1	6	1	6
544	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College.....	Coed.....	M. Prot.....	1896	3	4	3	4
545	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1845	8	5	14	6
546	Waxahachie.....	Trinity University.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1869	2	2	8	6
UTAH.									
547	Logan.....	Utah Agricultural College....	Coed.....	State.....	1890	20	12	35	4
548	Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Coed.....	State.....	1850	0	0	57	5
VERMONT.									
549	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1800	0	0	51	4
550	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	24	2
551	Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1819	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA.									
552	Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College..	Women.....	M. E. So....	1859	0	2	4	10
553	.....do.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute..	Women.....	Presb.....	1869	0	3	1	9
554	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	Men.....	M. E. So....	1832	0	0	21	0
555	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Men.....	State.....	1872	.....	.....	62	0
556	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1880	7	3	7	0
557	Bristol.....	Virginia Intermont College*..	Women.....	Bapt.....	1883	5	12	5	12
558	Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.....	Men.....	State.....	1825	0	0	40	0
559	Danville.....	Roanoke College of Danville..	Women.....	Bapt.....	1860	0	5	2	4
560	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.....	Men.....	M. E. So....	1838	5	0	9	0
561	Fredericksburg.....	Fredericksburg College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1893	3	2	5	0
562	Hampden-Sidney.....	Hampden-Sidney College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1776	0	0	9	0
563	Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1842	0	9	9	7
564	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute....	Men.....	State.....	1839	0	0	20	0
565	.....do.....	Washington and Lee Univer- sity.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1749	0	0	44	0
566	Lynchburg.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Women.....	M. E. So....	1893	0	0	16	28

\*Statistics of 1910-11.



logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.												Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>		
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Graduate non-resident.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	19	0	203	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	0		521	
3	0	7	7	74	58	85	48	1	0	0	0	29	2	169	106		522	
0	0	5	12	0	86	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165		523	
0	0	6	41	0	170	0	275	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	447		524	
0	0	1	12	0	24	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124		525	
0	0	12	24	66	100	71	61	1	0	4	0	0	0	202	260		526	
78	0	125	0	0	0	297	40	30	3	0	0	798	0	1,080	43		527	
61	1	67	7	73	79	14	3	36	0	0	0	479	9	596	89		528	
0	0	2	6	0	42	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		529	
7	0	25	0	125	0	84	0	8	0	0	0	17	0	228	0		530	
0	0	4	3	25	15	115	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	85		531	
0	0	15	6	106	102	87	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	145	25	10	532
55	3	165	15	0	0	876	614	49	12	0	3	465	51	1,390	680	350	384	533
0	0	6	31	0	196	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402			534
0	0	7	8	117	136	31	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	166			535
0	0	86	0	85	0	1,032	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	1,129	0	108	22	536
0	0	15	2	148	74	120	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	132	45	22	537
67	0	85	5	60	41	172	119	2	0	1	0	127	9	359	162	19	15	538
0	0	25	12	111	77	240	148	0	0	1	0	0	0	352	225	73	105	539
0	0	8	0	85	0	45	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	137	0			540
0	0	12	0	81	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0			541
0	0	8	32	0	30	0	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525			542
0	0	1	6	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			543
0	0	3	4	17	23	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	45			544
36	0	68	10	249	83	283	394	2	3	1	2	93	3	628	485	140	304	545
0	0	10	8	61	47	107	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	177	37	85	546
0	0	55	16	307	112	225	102	10	2	0	0	0	1	542	216	55	95	547
9	0	57	5	0	0	381	472	22	12	2	1	79	1	484	486	367	723	548
48	0	96	4	0	0	299	84	1	2	0	0	180	0	480	86	21	34	549
0	0	24	2	0	0	166	152	0	1	7	5	0	0	173	158	55	56	550
0	0	14	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0			551
0	0	4	12	0	46	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145			552
0	0	1	12	0	57	0	53	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	114			553
0	0	21	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0			554
0	0	62	0	32	0	410	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	463	0			555
1	0	12	3	57	49	21	8	0	0	3	0	4	3	85	60			556
0	0	5	12	0	27	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172			557
28	0	67	0	0	0	421	0	39	0	0	0	295	0	733	0	223	918	558
0	0	2	5	0	70	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116			559
0	0	14	0	94	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0			560
0	0	5	2	25	27	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	51			561
0	0	9	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0			562
0	0	9	16	0	111	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233			563
0	0	20	0	0	0	368	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	372	0			564
5	0	47	0	0	0	438	0	50	0	0	0	206	0	632	0			565
0	0	16	28	0	0	0	575	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	576			566

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and techno

	Location.	Name.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
VIRGINIA—con.									
567	Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1832	9	0	20	0
568	.....do.....	Virginia Union University (colored).	Men....	Bapt.....	1865	3	3	5	0
569	Roanoke.....	Virginia College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1893	0	7	3	12
570	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1843	3	0	15	0
571	Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar Institute.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1906	3	23	3	23
572	Williamsburg.....	College of William and Mary.....	Men....	State.....	1693	7	0	12	0
WASHINGTON.									
573	Pullman.....	State College of Washington..	Coed....	State.....	1892	23	9	82	10
574	Seattle.....	University of Washington.....	Coed....	State.....	1861	0	0	87	8
575	Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1887	4	0	7	0
576	.....do.....	Spokane College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	.....	7	4	7	4
577	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1903	16	12	16	12
578	.....do.....	Whitworth College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1890	0	2	9	5
579	Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1866	5	2	20	7
WEST VIRGINIA.									
580	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1841	4	3	12	3
581	Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	3	12	8	2
582	Charlestown.....	Powhatan College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1900	0	1	4	10
583	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1904	2	0	6	1
584	Lewisburg.....	Lewisburg Seminary.....	Women.	Presb.....	1812	2	11	2	9
585	Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	2	1	66	2
WISCONSIN.									
586	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1849	0	0	24	4
587	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1847	0	0	32	3
588	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	420	29
589	Milton.....	Milton College.....	Coed....	S. D. B.....	1867	1	1	6	3
590	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Men....	Luth.....	1881	6	0	7	0
591	.....do.....	Marquette University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1881	18	0	12	0
592	.....do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1851	0	0	2	32
593	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1862	5	0	9	0
594	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1850	.....	.....	15	5
595	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1846	2	2	11	5
WYOMING.									
596	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Coed....	State.....	1867	5	4	22	10

logical schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.—Continued.				Students.																Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Profes- sional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Prepara- tory.		Collegiate.		Graduate resident.		Grad- uate non- resident.		Profes- sional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
4	0	33	0	150	0	220	81	0	0	0	0	52	0	422	81	.....	.....	567			
3	0	11	3	172	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	242	0	.....	.....	568			
0	0	3	22	0	50	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	.....	.....	569			
0	0	18	0	62	23	104	8	3	0	4	0	0	0	173	31	.....	.....	570			
0	0	3	23	0	163	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	.....	.....	571			
0	0	19	0	77	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	49	0	572			
9	0	86	15	172	84	450	223	14	8	1	0	43	1	637	315	135	177	573			
10	1	115	11	0	0	932	976	36	44	0	0	269	27	1,237	1,047	120	253	574			
0	0	24	0	187	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	0	.....	.....	575			
4	0	11	4	30	20	42	24	0	0	0	0	21	1	72	44	.....	.....	576			
0	0	16	12	87	55	44	60	5	0	0	0	0	0	171	155	7	85	577			
0	0	9	7	37	34	29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	59	.....	.....	578			
0	0	25	9	37	20	107	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	138	.....	.....	579			
0	0	16	3	73	33	146	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	109	48	36	580			
0	0	11	14	200	187	60	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	248	49	32	581			
0	0	4	11	0	25	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	.....	.....	582			
0	0	9	1	16	6	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	39	24	29	583			
0	0	2	11	0	81	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	.....	.....	584			
3	0	71	3	48	14	416	106	14	2	0	0	63	0	541	112	139	297	585			
0	0	34	12	0	0	217	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	396	.....	.....	586			
0	0	32	3	0	0	260	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	142	.....	.....	587			
34	3	526	55	0	0	2,533	966	272	103	0	1	148	8	2,984	1,165	1,031	522	588			
0	0	7	8	18	22	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	89	.....	.....	589			
0	0	7	0	80	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	.....	.....	590			
177	0	173	14	303	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	676	10	1,290	316	47	19	591			
0	0	2	32	0	0	0	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	.....	.....	592			
4	0	9	0	45	3	46	5	0	0	0	0	42	0	123	8	.....	.....	593			
0	0	15	5	5	0	111	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	117	59	.....	.....	594			
54	0	67	7	17	24	124	68	0	0	0	0	64	0	205	92	.....	.....	595			
0	0	27	24	29	23	69	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	152	3	64	596			

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
ALABAMA.														
1	Athens Female College*.....	\$10,639		\$14,886		\$21,440		\$68,500	\$57,362			\$4,000	\$21,163	\$29,325
2	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	11,313	\$2,411	8,100	\$50							5,160		182,239
3	Birmingham College.....	4,250	1,477	7,770	5,854							643		18,050
4	Howard College.....	9,058			3,952						\$2,428	90	6,491	24,802
5	Southern University.....	4,642			1,200						15,000	1,235		17,003
6	Judson College.....	30,000		32,000								6,000		79,435
7	Woman's College of Alabama.....	5,842	2,000	3,245	1,280									18,367
8	St. Bernard College.....	5,000		25,000										30,000
9	Spring Hill College.....						\$12,500	\$1,000					17,721	207,769
10	University of Alabama.....	32,000	5,649	3,399	15,500						40,000			
ARIZONA.														
11	University of Arizona.....	4,406	2,648	16,669		40,500	40,500	47,170	80,000				4,769	196,162
ARKANSAS.														
12	Ouachita College.....	22,000		16,000	1,500						5,000	60,000		104,500
13	Arkansas College.....	10,550												10,550
14	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	3,643	164							\$505	2,477	820		7,609
15	Central College.....	25,000										4,000		29,000
16	Hendrix College.....	7,500		12,500	8,000							2,816	500	31,316
17	University of Arkansas.....	8,520	2,600			3,480		90,980	66,364	40,000	15,000		500	212,444
18	Philander Smith College (colored).....	3,200	24	2,900						2,400			6,016	14,540
CALIFORNIA.														
19	University of California.....	155,516			91,357	95,403	267,362	857,145	80,000	55,222	450,944	59,863	164,590	2,277,402
20	Pomona College.....	42,343	7,791		30,934							8,936	1,372	91,376
21	Occidental College.....	24,400	500		15,000								3,500	43,400
22	University of Southern California.....	137,000	1,000	18,000	21,000					25,000	10,000	8,000		220,000
23	Mills College.....	58,518			10,429					6,200	7,000			82,712
24	St. Mary's College.....	52,255		43,750									565	96,705
25	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....												700	96,705
26	St. Ignatius University.....	5,522		109	18,944					5,000	200,000	71,060	3,193	303,828

27	College of the Pacific*	24,127	24,122	4,340						52,000			4,982	57,571
28	University of Santa Clara	21,400	63,700	9,200						12,000			14,500	164,050
29	Leland Stanford Junior University	72,000	21,000	887,000						600			2,650	992,000
30	Whittier College	5,000	585	9,000									2,000	16,585
COLORADO.														
31	University of Colorado	49,000	1,100	2,100		45,000	190,000							257,000
32	Colorado College	33,160	29,388	47,197						12,974				122,719
33	College of the Sacred Heart	6,000	3,000											11,000
34	Colorado Woman's College													38,873
35	Colorado Agricultural College			13,979		130,173	80,000							262,725
36	State School of Mines	34,198		12,500		80,210								136,730
37	State Teachers College of Colorado	25,000	500	47,500		115,000								9,822
38	University of Denver	64,979		11,565						50,000				188,000
39	Westminster College	2,000		1,500						100,000				186,584
CONNECTICUT.														
40	Trinity College	13,549	3,775	57,304										99,863
41	Wesleyan University	39,562	9,801	84,226						21,993			3,242	383,880
42	Yale University	497,950	158,123	704,458						192,518			42,800	2,619,113
43	Connecticut Agricultural College	6,239	39,092	7,260		33,000	31,375			635,960			118,996	93,866
DELAWARE.														
44	Delaware College	9,042	921	4,980		10,000	12,000	70,000						110,193
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
45	Catholic University of America	23,156	7,256	47,905										417,615
46	Gallaudet College	5,250		125										102,407
47	Georgetown University	119,000	15,000	50,000						94,975			96,837	243,000
48	George Washington University	96,632		5,725		240				35,000			20,060	4,000
49	Howard University (colored)	48,136	6,252	13,853						4,303			29,120	141,724
50	St. John's College									539			107	1,071
51	Trinity College									92,900			2,880	183,027
FLORIDA.														
52	John B. Stetson University	23,105	29,386	38,343										136,159
53	University of Florida	2,896	21,978	280		55,000	29,885	55,000		2,000			1,500	177,733
54	Southern College	13,868	16,943							9,000				40,091
55	Florida State College for Women	9,000				31,250	40,000							82,225
56	Rollins College	5,892	3,542	8,000						19,000			3,709	65,285
GEORGIA.														
57	University of Georgia	15,477	3,411	1,450										267,853
58	Atlanta Baptist College (colored)	1,524	1,500	1,000									9,326	26,900
										1,121			11,886	

\* Statistics of 1910-11.







TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—*income from all sources*—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>IOWA.</b>														
130 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		\$78,783	\$5,005			\$35,019	\$230,448	\$439,770	\$80,000			\$2,363	\$75,091	\$946,479
131 Iowa State Teachers College.....		23,828					50,000	181,750				1,500	4,921	260,400
132 Coe College.....		19,000	1,100	\$7,500	\$21,000								778	50,200
133 Charles City College.....		4,329	875		7,257									13,200
134 Wartburg College.....		5,800			68									17,119
135 Des Moines College.....		3,741			3,895									7,636
136 Drake University.....		137,476			37,287					\$92,000		17,179	10,289	294,231
137 St. Joseph's College.....		16,000	2,500	42,000	7,250							5,082	17,500	85,250
138 Parsons College.....		12,000	1,023	5,000	10,000								1,880	35,195
139 Upper Iowa University.....		12,749		2,500	9,700						915			27,793
140 Grinnell College.....		52,156	2,520	13,628	49,340					\$41,000	5,000	8,009		130,663
141 Lenox College.....		3,568			4,650					\$5,000	75,000	6,804		131,080
142 Simpson College.....		17,597			9,000					\$5,000	141,000	5,540		238,137
143 State University of Iowa.....		60,595				11,167	233,000	428,825				7,095	66,290	806,902
144 Ellsworth College.....		10,175	2,623	1,475	9,600						2,279		500	23,875
145 Graceland College.....		11,359	688	5,568	4,239					2,850	88,000	6,129	200	117,474
146 Iowa Wesleyan College.....		9,490			10,845								8,049	79,645
147 Cornell College.....		36,732	2,642		32,162					2,616	19,500	1,062	2,265	49,101
148 Penn College.....		16,506	257	398	8,397					1,284	5,000	8,878	2,147	28,281
149 Central University of Iowa.....		4,379		3,357	3,236								5,554	45,038
150 Morrisville College.....		27,155			12,349					1,000	3,000	5,650	300	19,700
151 Buena Vista College.....		6,500	300	400	2,550					3,000	11,000	5,100		21,500
152 Tabor College.....		3,000		3,500	4,500						23,000	4,500		49,148
153 Lander Clark College.....		8,200	2,300	14,000	9,348							4,500		31,694
154 Central Holmes University.....		10,894												
<b>KANSAS.</b>														
155 Midland College.....		4,000	700		4,000				2,500		1,000	11,000		23,200
156 St. Benedict's College.....									1,306		95,966	10,827		154,562
157 Baker University.....		37,898	519		8,046				62,000			20,744		88,612
158 College of Emporia.....		4,948			920				2,000			5,500		13,000
159 Highland College.....		3,300			2,200				1,000			2,500		13,000
160 Campbell College.....		12,403	1,191	800	100						1,000	2,500	4,423	23,417

161	Kansas City University.....	3,526	11,200	10,586	69,754	434,883	.....	.....	.....	2,571	7,897	13,994
162	University of Kansas.....	37,736	16,778	2,397	69,754	434,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	566,439
163	Bethany College *.....	38,370	6,822	2,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,866	109,999
164	McPherson College.....	12,796	5,762	1,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,738
165	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	79,000	373,250	80,000	.....	.....	.....	115,825	672,555
166	Ottawa University.....	11,667	615	9,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,098	2,459	450	34,013
167	St. Mary's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	7,648	1,352	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,164	17,764
169	Cooper College.....	6,584	3,653	3,653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,400
170	Washington College.....	43,849	2,238	12,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,472
171	Fairmont College.....	13,513	5,086	2,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,327
172	Friends University.....	8,450	9,650	9,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,300
173	Southwestern College.....	14,163	3,630	3,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,316
KENTUCKY.												
174	Berea College.....	17,122	10,401	50,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203,959
175	Ogden College.....	750	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,750
176	Central University of Kentucky.....	6,275	930	25,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
177	Georgetown College.....	9,540	449	9,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,539
178	Liberty College for Women.....	6,000	6,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,300
179	Beaumont College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
180	Bethel Female College.....	2,327	6,908	1,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,167
181	McLean College.....	4,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,000
182	Hamilton College for Women.....	6,940	36,000	36,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,940
183	Sayre College.....	23,000	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,180
184	State University of Kentucky.....	3,708	1,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342,097
185	Pennsylvania University.....	6,201	.....	14,134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,730
186	University of Louisville.....	47,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,599
187	Bethel College.....	4,000	6,500	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000
188	Logan Female College.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500
189	St. Mary's College.....	3,900	1,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,120
190	Margaret College.....	3,800	.....	3,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,100
191	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	3,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.												
192	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	14,109	1,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252,910
193	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	5,250	5,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,500
194	Jefferson College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
195	Mansfield Female College.....	5,225	500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,225
196	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	34,801	20,660	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,461
197	Leland University (colored).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	Loyola University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	New Orleans University (colored).....	3,566	6,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,925
200	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	139,416	41,064	223,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	418,964

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—*income from all sources*—Continued.

Name.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other educational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
MAINE.													
201 Bowdoin College.....	\$21,400	\$7,000	\$2,817	\$53,943					\$53,598	\$14,059	\$846		\$180,846
202 Bates College.....	24,912		37,267	37,267					60,505	11,300	6,240		143,041
203 University of Maine.....	38,740		4,000	4,000	\$5,915		\$115,000	\$80,000				\$59,641	285,630
204 Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	2,000		9,000									1,000	12,000
205 Colby College.....	35,147	14,020	13,654	16,488						1,388	2,999	2,558	89,254
MARYLAND.													
206 St. John's College.....	12,000	6,000	5,200				20,000	509,169					43,200
207 United States Naval Academy.....													509,169
208 Goucher College.....	51,788	16,700	34,225	21,049						20,000			143,762
209 Johns Hopkins University.....	108,889		226,534	226,534			25,000		142,046	142,046	5,000	13,366	662,881
210 Loyola College.....				344									22,531
211 Morgan College (colored).....	4,408	1,178	8,060									1,183	24,900
212 Mount St. Joseph's College.....	24,900		7,336				23,275					680	37,031
213 Washington College.....	4,190	1,550	32,565		5,797		36,000	80,000					154,362
214 Maryland Agricultural College.....													25,000
215 Rock Hill College.....	25,000	4,500											84,500
216 Mount St. Mary's College.....	80,000	3,348	18,280	1,975					3,324			3,697	39,297
217 Woman's College.....	8,673												36,665
218 Maryland College for Women.....	95	400	35,000									1,200	56,753
219 New Windsor College.....	14,711		37,042							5,000			
220 Western Maryland College.....													
MASSACHUSETTS.													
221 Amherst College.....	62,556	5,637	13,981	120,000			191,250	63,333	160,000	12,160		43,925	374,334
222 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	5,220	2,280	45,245		10,613	\$101,262						340	465,128
223 Boston University.....	106,688			53,221			29,000	16,667	1,162	81,380		19,898	242,791
224 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	348,894				5,307				3,150	64,433	33,854	4,043	521,203
225 Simmons College.....	79,458		68,366	72,321									224,613
226 Harvard University.....	770,533	88,915	1,197,690						568,304	932,409	203,468	96,937	3,858,256
227 Radcliffe College.....	88,609	8,221	19,078	35,000					75,000	115,200		44,775	385,883
228 Smith College.....	202,097	62,355	187,065	114,742					1,819	37,263	234	14,263	619,838
229 Mount Holyoke College.....	109,284		144,864	34,009						94,332		18,764	401,253

230	Tufts College.....	150,743	12,276	2,030	47,306	.....	.....	.....	81,437	1,250	13,236	308,278
231	Wellesley College.....	250,775	.....	296,268	52,145	.....	.....	.....	970	.....	.....	600,158
232	Williams College.....	104,205	.....	12,121	61,460	.....	.....	.....	54,297	13,207	10,673	341,463
233	Clark College.....	9,060	.....	13,500	64,935	.....	.....	.....	83,500	.....	.....	87,495
234	Clark University.....	735	.....	9,000	95,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,938
235	College of the Holy Cross.....	35,000	15,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1,200	121,700
236	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	69,347	.....	.....	27,269	.....	1,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,021
MICHIGAN.												
237	Adrian College.....	9,668	3,739	12,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	15,401	.....	25,972
238	Albion College.....	27,352	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,210	.....	319	130,253
239	Alma College.....	7,752	4,745	11,445	17,485	.....	.....	.....	7,137	.....	.....	48,886
240	University of Michigan.....	345,724	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,518	46,081	5,000	.....	155,592	1,355,194
241	University of Detroit.....	23,390	10,989	.....	.....	.....	70,265	16,410	80,000	.....	.....	463,407
242	Michigan Agricultural College.....	8,677	.....	14,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,453	6,065	76,544	38,915
243	Hillsdale College.....	4,420	925	13,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,602	9,634	.....	67,851
244	Hope College.....	23,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,913	95,670
245	Michigan College of Mines.....	7,010	1,419	4,087	22,962	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	100,497
246	Kalamazoo College.....	15,000	3,000	9,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	65,019	20,000	2,000	56,000
247	Olivet College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.												
248	Albert Lea College.....	9,707	.....	.....	2,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,044	543	15,281
249	St. John's University.....	18,500	.....	49,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,600
250	Augsburg Seminary.....	3,136	1,917	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,409	.....	17,869
251	University of Minnesota.....	186,004	.....	119,810	.....	.....	57,529	1,197,715	80,000	.....	43,653	2,802,309
252	Carleton College.....	21,736	2,358	3,341	28,039	.....	.....	.....	86,912	2,452	10,889	159,747
253	St. Olaf College.....	31,888	6,883	23,524	1,112	.....	.....	.....	63,043	637	23,865	139,007
254	Hamline University.....	10,452	1,935	21,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,150	1,575	.....	62,302
255	Macalester College.....	9,410	2,971	4,143	17,307	.....	.....	.....	15,208	9,672	.....	60,735
256	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	12,109	2,160	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	4,032	11,855	.....	31,656
MISSISSIPPI.												
257	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6,692	773	80,867	.....	.....	14,387	41,900	55,818	250	64,788	453,954
258	Hillman College.....	6,750	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,750
259	Mississippi College.....	13,944	112	5,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,195	24,864
260	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	13,670	.....	63,744	.....	.....	9,389	70,000	.....	.....	3,936	160,739
261	Grenada College.....	7,000	300	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,300	500	12,600
262	Rust University (colored).....	450	2,400	7,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	5,700	17,440
263	Millsaps College.....	4,299	1,129	5,856	17,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,345	33,236
264	Moridian Male College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	Meridian Woman's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
266	Port Gibson Female College.....	3,940	.....	9,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	948	.....	.....	13,910
267	University of Mississippi.....	25,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	42,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	164,250

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—*income from all sources*—Continued.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total receipts.
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	
														14
MISSOURI.														
268 Palmer College.....		\$1,200	\$400	\$550	\$2,500					\$4,000	\$1,000	\$3,000		\$12,650
269 Missouri Wesleyan College.....		7,467	775		1,080						4,347	3,804	\$523	17,896
270 Christian University.....		6,300			1,000					85,000	10,000	2,000		105,100
271 Stephens College.....		18,968		16,793	3,000	\$63,449	\$96,700	\$513,393	\$76,875		40,000		31,143	79,361
272 University of Missouri.....		61,692	4,910	9,806	10,300					6,500	6,200	4,000		\$58,768
273 Central College.....		8,122	2,054		600					2,900		1,142		37,176
274 Howard-Payne College.....		29,045		5,125										33,287
275 Synodical College.....		5,250		12,065	1,510							3,275		40,375
276 Westminster College.....		5,657												22,510
277 Pritchett College*.....														32,500
278 Central College for Women.....		32,500									24,000	200		45,200
279 Lexington College for Young Women.....		19,000												35,000
280 Liberty Ladies College.....		35,000								19,267	14,850	366	600	100,485
281 William Jewell College.....		19,705	5,631	16,200	24,842									20,700
282 Missouri Valley College.....		8,673	461		10,600								979	47,401
283 Hardin College.....		41,622			4,800									33,800
284 Scarritt-Morrisville College.....		7,500	2,500		2,050						500	1,750		30,000
285 Coaley College.....		29,500								8,000	29,301	31,414	7,650	107,382
286 Park College.....		2,635		9,838	18,544					1,200		640		31,377
287 Linderwood Female College.....		30,657		18,750	720									52,590
288 Christian Brothers College.....		20,000	12,000											
289 Forest Park University.....														
290 St. Louis University.....														
291 Washington University.....		161,455	14,811	20,701	267,181						361,825	60,000	7,164	885,973
292 Drury College.....		9,620	5,270	13,869	16,627									52,550
293 Tarkio College.....		10,999	2,000	6,699	7,265							3,378		30,341
294 Central Wesleyan College.....		9,123		14,905	9,991						1,521	736		36,276
MONTANA.														
295 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		6,961	2,200	4,580		25,048	21,000	76,402	80,000				12,241	228,432
296 Montana State School of Mines.....		482						33,000						33,482
297 University of Montana.....		4,320	1,770	7,000	350		5,000	100,000					200	118,640





TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—*income from all sources*—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Name.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>NEW YORK—continued.</b>													
330 St. Lawrence University.....	\$37,754			\$25,775		\$16,000	\$35,000		\$100,000	\$129,554		\$60,368	\$304,391
331 Hamilton College.....	4,401	\$7,511		51,485						25,000		200	198,537
332 Elmira College.....	20,073	\$3,248		3,699						6,262	\$1,986	1,743	60,863
333 Hobart College.....	20,830	5,516	7,056	39,695					50,000	21,237	38,569	10,347	91,632
334 Colgate University.....	41,401	3,003		38,533			478,000	\$72,500	335,000	778,720	193,391	1,568	214,371
335 Cornell University.....	488,116	16,280		429,271	\$34,429					100	10,942	510	3,046,254
336 Keuka College.....	2,688	1,409	3,835		111					1,180	31,396	14,250	19,625
337 College of New Rochelle.....	10,000		14,000	73,206						30,500	1,074	14,250	56,773
338 Barnard College.....	125,703			1,907							7,985	7,985	244,733
339 College of St. Francis Xavier.....	7,571						415,127						17,463
340 College of the City of New York.....	685,263	83,978	16,314	998,846					644,263	1,092,207	154,808	1,721,984	45,127
341 Columbia University.....	111,820	5,240	61,266	2,211						5,500	1,296	200,716	5,397,663
342 Fordham University.....	20,157	3,926	8,069									22,485	388,049
343 Manhattan College.....	352,166	16,295		55,000						35,000	63,371	92,957	54,637
344 New York University.....													620,789
345 Normal College of the City of New York.....							394,294						394,294
346 Teachers College.....	451,847		49,325	83,545			100				30,872		615,689
347 Niagara University.....	12,600	1,600	13,300										27,500
348 Clarkson School of Technology.....	5,700			15,000					100,000	32,658	4,000	24,700	147,358
349 Vassar College.....	173,924	105,659	239,726	48,615			100		16,592	6,833	8,337	265,294	981,884
350 University of Rochester.....	33,545			48,615								3,943	117,965
351 St. Bonaventure's College.....	31,967	1,783					100			11,107	10,000	48,750	83,750
352 Union University.....	47,203	5,865		48,692							850		113,927
353 Syracuse University.....	209,685	19,220	2,227	70,390		40,000	15,000		26,484	3,494	81,853	1,803	470,161
354 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	112,531	1,704		63,217					152,018		70,914		400,384
355 United States Military Academy.....								1,163,424					1,163,424
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>													
356 St. Mary's College.....	47,635	9,376		12,500		50,000	87,000		40,000		4,885	19,563	270,959
357 University of North Carolina.....							33					12,800	12,833
358 Biddle University (colored).....	34,000												38,000
359 Elizabeth College.....													
360 Presbyterian College for Women.....	35,000									4,000			35,000

361	Davidson College.....	21,750	12,000	2,800	10,555					83,632	33,211	1,500	81,816
362	Trinity College.....	21,433	16,338								12,762	29,500	163,665
363	Elon College.....	11,799	4,330								1,000		24,822
364	Greensboro Female College.....	18,691	2,800	17,580	1,000							2,000	41,080
365	Grifford College.....	13,000	10,500	10,000	9,500							600	38,000
366	Lenoir College.....	8,842	1,100	11,430	200					585	1,531	3,808	22,472
367	Catawba College.....	8,767			1,473								17,475
368	Oxford College.....	11,000	6,030	9,000	3,153						14,000		20,000
369	Meredith College.....	33,745											71,874
370	Peace Institute*.....	33,000											33,000
371	Shaw University (colored).....	11,225	21,318									12,650	11,155
372	Southern Presbyterian College.....	19,805	26,818										56,378
373	Wake Forest College.....	20,500	1,975		25,100								50,501
374	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	22,860	10,900	34,412	7,500	50,000	83,000	63,500					47,575
375	Salem Academy and College.....											56,318	328,490
NORTH DAKOTA.													
376	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	14,498	2,156	22,048	69,110		81,221	80,000					281,691
377	Fargo College.....	5,163	945	6,625								12,658	20,033
378	Jamestown College.....	5,030	1,731	7,887	1,547				14,000	49,000	10,000	7,300	89,195
379	University of North Dakota.....	18,052	7,010	41,589	66,686	72,335	144,241					16,529	366,442
380	Wesley College.....	7,400			4,100				500	800	550		13,450
OHIO.													
381	Ohio Northern University.....	51,432			300								51,732
382	Buehler College.....	11,557	2,240	1,105	3,928						24,475	10,260	59,086
383	Mount Union-Sio College.....	15,153			14,140							40	29,333
384	Ashland College.....	2,200	1,500	900	5,500								10,100
385	Ohio University.....	21,072	6,912	900	6,446	45,000	137,240						231,506
386	German Wallace College.....	12,009			13,767					53,729	3,111		82,616
387	Cedarville College.....	2,150			2,700					1,800	1,200	7	7,859
388	St. Xavier College.....				2,700								
389	University of Cincinnati.....	67,182			46,257		140,611			691		6,190	266,810
390	Case School of Applied Science.....	65,743			105,309								14,029
391	St. Ignatius College.....	15,117			420					6,000			39,981
392	Western Reserve University.....	103,761	1,249		161,543					339,180			616,133
393	Capital University.....	5,470	571	1,067	1,427				180	4,200	10,800	819	24,543
394	St. Mary's University.....	118,214		17,600	16,520	39,191	244,015	488,947	50,000	200	587		54,684
395	St. Mary's Institute.....												1,029,653
396	Defiance College.....	13,010	2,402	2,698	10,031								28,141
397	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	82,624	13,612	44,134	58,967					6,775	174,272	1,522	33,345
398	Findlay College.....	2,917	6,335	1,819	6,352						5,172	1,681	23,124
399	Kentron College.....	7,849	5,743		20,063					28,679		14,575	85,636
400	Denison University.....	45,592	14,254	17,888	33,581								111,315
401	Hiram College.....	15,656	3,500		13,833							5,335	43,724
402	Lobanov University*.....	4,262	317							5,000	219		7,696
403	Marquette College.....	10,500	1,075		24,252					198,365		2,208	236,874
404	Franklin College.....	1,800								3,017			13,300

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—*income from all sources*—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Name.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and other educational fees.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city, for increase of plant.	From State or city, for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
OHIO—continued.														
405	Muskogum College.....	\$14,754		\$3,634	\$7,039					\$10,895	\$3,609	\$7,536	\$3,919	\$47,752
406	Oberlin College.....	208,383		115,161			\$1,659			83,577	336,983	9,829	17,240	788,406
407	Miami University.....	16,077		19,735			153,089			1,831		54	800	276,247
408	Oxford College for Women.....	21,447		10,560		\$6,662	\$71,910			733				51,988
409	Western College for Women.....	27,934		25,024						12,000	\$4,199	108	3,689	182,380
410	Lake Erie College.....	21,460		24,750									3,448	54,658
411	Rio Grande College.....	2,600	100	4,388	5,000					330		100		7,518
412	Wittenberg College.....	18,000		29,400							12,500	3,000		57,500
413	Heidelberg University.....	8,003	2,951	11,254						37,767	4,694	4,886	1,458	70,963
414	Toledo University.....	7,634		7,261			4,199				2,000	7,588	1,380	56,380
415	Otterbein University.....	26,808	3,768	7,575										5,807
416	West. Lafayette College.....	3,298	349	4,800										86,118
417	Wilberforce University (colored).....	9,725		4,800			19,968							8,800
418	Wilmington College.....	4,800		4,000			57,025							341,910
419	University of Wooster.....	32,428	9,266	23,308	70,237					148,800	56,455	1,416		12,337
420	Antioch College.....	3,369	400	1,068	6,000									
OKLAHOMA.														
421	Methodist University of Oklahoma.....													
422	Kingfisher College.....	2,695	732		5,697					1,200	1,000	5,843	50	17,217
423	University of Oklahoma.....	10,000					150,000							181,731
424	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	5,000	400	4,500	6,000					2,000				
425	Henry Kendall College.....	4,500				28,500	171,000	\$75,000				1,750	12,000	391,500
OREGON.														
426	Albany College.....	1,540			850							5,100	600	8,090
427	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	19,212	3,177			10,493	136,750	80,000					43,936	473,068
428	Dallas College.....	900	400	1,100	1,500							500		4,400
429	University of Oregon.....	7,807			2,200	6,813	125,000							141,820
430	Pacific University.....	5,512	1,830	2,445	11,361					20,000		100		45,550
431	McMinnville College.....	10,735			3,643							11,327		26,705
432	Pacific College.....	3,300	520	1,500	150					500	20,000	2,000		27,970

453	Philomath College.....	2,500	480	2,900	1,200				1,200	5,000
434	Wilbomette University.....	9,900			5,152				8,000	419,432
PENNSYLVANIA.										
435	Allentown College for Women.....	11,000	4,138		11,501				9,292	11,000
436	Muhlenberg College.....	5,819	3,040	6,250	386				1,627	33,493
437	Lebanon Valley College.....	9,012							11,900	39,157
438	St. Vincent College.....			7,464	873				2,993	30,715
439	Beaver College.....	14,916		5,907	2,448				7,262	26,758
440	Geneva College.....	15,470		7,089	7,089				3,100	30,552
441	Moravian College.....	4,716								
442	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	45,583			1,200				6,000	52,793
443	Blairsville College.....	7,000							1,143	8,810
444	Bryn Mawr College.....	88,400	74,347	92,875	47,078				17,748	1,100,775
445	Dickinson College.....	13,452	3,488		1,640				1,500	47,942
446	Wilson College.....	21,988		52,930	1,640				25,565	102,123
447	Pennsylvania Military College.....									
448	Ursinus College.....	13,030	4,277	26,195	10,461				8,324	65,290
449	Lafayette College.....	63,549	18,235		33,869				4,248	120,709
450	Pennsylvania College.....	24,350	5,615	4,800	8,227				26,305	5,835
451	Thiel College.....	5,200			2,239				3,035	98,785
452	Grove City College.....	37,599		4,800	4,250				3,100	23,195
453	Haverford College.....	49,000			67,000				30,000	164,949
454	Juniata College.....	12,111	3,512	17,561	6,195					193,000
455	Franklin and Marshall College.....	17,799			14,861					80,800
456	Bucknell University.....									125,193
457	Lincoln University (colored).....	1,196	715	3,430	28,588				14,036	47,968
458	Allegheny College.....	25,627	6,980	16,022	20,292				88,000	183,006
459	Irving Female College.....	10,000		22,000						32,000
460	Auburn College.....	17,000	2,460	8,650	4,120				11,000	39,636
461	Westminster College.....	19,980	3,759	7,909					10,019	58,552
462	Dropsie College.....				29,000					29,000
463	La Salle College.....	11,000								11,000
464	Temple University.....	103,810			10,000				5,534	169,976
465	University of Pennsylvania.....	611,860	82,840	102,042	86,963				82,960	1,441,265
466	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	25,000		10,000						35,000
467	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	36,637	5,848	15,626	2,000				177	64,638
468	University of Pittsburgh.....	134,613			23,171				78,090	484,933
469	Susquehanna University.....	9,500	2,800	12,500	48,213				1,200	54,500
470	Lehigh University.....	95,588	10,429	26,948	70,217				16,000	219,182
471	Pennsylvania State College.....	51,035	4,363		31,020				80,000	456,338
472	Swarthmore College.....	43,610		75,705	59,096					491,125
473	Washington and Jefferson College.....	32,280	5,920	6,660	30,708				175	106,392
474	Waynesburg College*.....	6,000			3,250				6,369	9,250
PORTO RICO.										
475	University of Porto Rico.....				30,000				83,025	171,146
										8,121

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—*income from all sources*—Continued.

Name.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total receipts.
RHODE ISLAND.													
476 Rhode Island State College.....	\$4,079	\$4,456	\$26,276	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$27,000	\$80,000					\$12,542	\$150,853
477 Brown University.....	110,826		\$131,458									7,745	250,029
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
478 College of Charleston.....	1,590	200	2,896	10,430		4,000							19,116
479 South Carolina Military Academy.....	40,202					32,278						2,246	102,525
480 Clemson Agricultural College.....	5,340		65,078	3,512	5,754	114,113	55,000					11,437	260,234
481 Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,174	1,056	6,518	2,325									29,015
482 Allen University (colored).....	2,456	90						\$10,000	\$2,597		\$3,345		15,000
483 Benedict College (colored).....	34,269							2,700			6,428		34,269
484 Columbia College.....	18,655		26,000						25,000			1,000	70,655
485 College for Women.....													
486 University of South Carolina.....	12,218	2,196	18,017			69,106					7,500		109,037
487 Erskine College.....	6,513	400		5,412					14,000			255	12,580
488 Woman's College of Due West *.....	7,864	10,719											32,583
489 Chocoma College *.....	40,165												40,165
490 Furman University.....	7,455	299	2,251	11,904					25,028		1,512		48,449
491 Greenville Female College *.....	37,700									200			37,700
492 Lander Female College.....	14,400			186									29,886
493 Coker College for Women.....	8,029		18,972	10,000									33,758
494 Newberry College.....	6,246	982	11,857	7,156						15,000	640		30,230
495 Claflin University (colored).....	6,546	2,769	7,598						2,581	7,301	7,872		55,110
496 Converse College.....	32,657		41,754										80,768
497 Wolford College.....	21,404		8,452	12,827						1,000	9,254		60,597
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
498 South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7,563	1,023			30,626	4,000	68,500	80,000					221,527
499 Huron College.....	11,882	1,037		11,648									317,944
500 Dakota Wesleyan University.....	20,614	2,491	578	5,022						284,284	9,143		344,669
501 State School of Mines.....	2,526					800							363,079
502 Redfield College.....	3,740			1,865	2,503								7,765
503 Sioux Falls University.....	4,934	1,000	4,500							25,000	2,160		42,644

504	University of South Dakota.....	13,572	1,800	11,129	4,862	32,000	96,000			866		3,292	9,913	148,234
505	Yankton College.....	15,830	767											41,797
TENNESSEE.														
506	King College.....	1,600	200	1,500										9,800
507	Sullins College.....	19,700	750	21,000										48,450
508	University of Chattanooga.....	5,450	348	14,205										43,427
509	Southwestern Presbyterian University	3,590								878				6,022
510	Lincoln Memorial University.....	6,000	100	2,000										8,100
511	Howard College for Young Ladies.....	3,725	1,675	2,202										26,458
512	Washington and Tusculum College.....	10,752	1,500	21,242										33,494
513	Memphis Conference Female Institute*	6,500	2,233	8,000										25,193
514	Union University.....	11,600	4,830	4,400										22,240
515	Carson and Newman College.....	2,250	19,000	525										34,275
516	Knoxville College (colored).....	30,989	5,234	1,498	24,210		66,139	80,000		500				227,036
517	University of Tennessee.....	21,950	1,350	4,077										28,100
518	Cumberland University.....	1,725	6,990	25,311										2,500
519	Bethel College.....	13,169												80,231
520	Maryville College.....	4,220	1,280	3,122										10,672
521	Milligan College.....	17,782	5,377	20,988										44,147
522	Tennessee College *.....	45,000	100,000											145,000
523	Balmont College for Young Women *.....	18,000	10,000											28,000
524	Bosobel College *.....	11,868	21,800	5,252										51,027
525	Fisk University (colored).....	115,000	4,000	82,000										201,000
526	Fisk University (colored).....	31,967	1,726	1,758										64,476
527	Vanderbilt University.....	2,250	36,481	15,184										3,900
528	Walden University * (colored).....	15,628												107,025
529	Synodical Female College.....	10,000	800											10,800
530	University of the South.....													
531	Burritt College.....													
TEXAS.														
532	Simmons College.....	19,884	2,410	6,422										33,165
533	University of Texas.....	22,465			145,703		268,455							449,728
534	Baylor Female College.....	28,669	19,720											59,543
535	Howard Payne College.....	15,562	111	2,941										77,654
536	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	14,980	132,077		6,500	196,250	208,697	80,000						648,504
537	Polytechnic College.....	23,000	40,000	1,500										107,500
538	Texas Christian University.....	57,398	59,760											117,158
539	Southwestern University.....	35,000												35,000
540	St. Louis College.....	15,000	3,000	6,000										24,000
541	Austin College.....	1,000	2,500											3,500
542	North Texas Female College.....	3,453	31,060											6,480
543	Asgard College.....	67,199		900										6,480
544	Westminster College.....	24,647		6,450										118,646
545	Baylor University.....			1,800										31,815
546	Trinity University.....													

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



WASHINGTON.												
573	State College of Washington.....	15,532	5,216	.....	42,052	267,500	80,000	.....	.....	.....	32,155	442,455
574	University of Washington.....	30,759	2,498	.....	29,000	379,000	.....	.....	.....	1,350	3,000	438,085
575	Gonzaga College.....	17,870	1,200	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	38,070
576	Spokane College.....	3,068	3,645	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	17,808
577	University of Puget Sound.....	11,150	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	20,500
578	Whitworth College.....	7,069	1,718	888	2,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,077	.....	21,247
579	Whitman College.....	21,132	5,914	18,171	17,034	.....	.....	.....	1,986	203,397	7,845	281,479
WEST VIRGINIA.												
580	Bethany College.....	1,800	3,140	9,840	14,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287,420
581	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	17,439	2,924	6,427	4,107	.....	.....	.....	148,000	.....	.....	78,694
582	Powhatan College.....	12,000	2,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,241	.....	124	33,000
583	Davis and Elkins College.....	2,925	659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	33,000
584	Lewisburg Seminary.....	8,558	.....	5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,765	12,504
585	West Virginia University.....	17,789	.....	.....	6,100	145,000	70,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	28,958
WISCONSIN.												
586	Lawrence College.....	41,394	7,642	1,431	38,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228,130
587	Beloit College.....	32,937	7,202	15,253	63,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226,256
588	University of Wisconsin.....	270,637	11,061	62,694	6,409	30,678	285,369	80,000	.....	.....	.....	2,201,815
589	Milton College.....	4,525	286	.....	7,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,064
590	Concordia College.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	14,064
591	Marquette University.....	37,579	13,626	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,890
592	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	49,537	38,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	54,068
593	Mission House.....	3,000	1,200	.....	12,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,542
594	Ripon College.....	12,834	4,610	11,338	16,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,000
595	Carroll College.....	11,801	2,000	100	12,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,154
WYOMING.												
596	University of Wyoming.....	3,093	.....	.....	28	80,911	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,600
					7,501	3,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181,467

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Athens Female College*.....	4,200	\$16,400	\$25,000	\$132,000					\$45
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	25,000	77,743	9,000	355,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	21	\$6,750	
Birmingham College.....	3,100	2,000	102,000	43,000	21,000				50
Howard College.....	2,000	4,000	50,000	50,000		90,000	7		60
Southern University.....	10,000			250,000		100,000			50
Judson College.....	7,000	2,000	20,000	230,000	100,000	37,000	10		65
Woman's College of Alabama.....	3,000	35,000	60,000	210,000	85,000	23,000			75
St. Bernard College.....	5,000	10,000	30,000	100,000			5		40
Spring Hill College.....									
University of Alabama.....	30,600	175,000	250,000	800,000	100,000	1,000,000	12	2,300	20
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona.....	18,000	70,630	33,000	210,000	40,000	10,500			
ARKANSAS.									
Ouachita College.....	3,000	12,000	30,000	100,000	50,000	30,000	5	250	50
Arkansas College.....	5,800	5,000	13,000	35,000		43,000	10		50
Arkansas Cumberland College.....		750							35
Central College.....	3,000	10,000	10,000	60,000					50
Hendrix College.....	12,869	11,500	15,000	75,000	15,000	250,000			60
University of Arkansas.....	2,000	150,600	25,000	350,000	75,000	130,000	4	525	
Philander Smith College (colored).....	2,400	6,000	15,000	49,000	24,000				16
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California.....	247,400			9,021,673	61,394	4,353,574	110	31,287	20
Pomona College.....	16,370	55,082	142,000	221,300	70,000	463,955	15	2,500	90
Occidental College.....	8,000	25,000	255,700	148,500		310,000			90
University of Southern California.....	18,000	50,000	250,000	225,000		460,000	10	800	80
Mills College.....	12,940	50,373	150,000	300,000	73,383	503,100	18	6,721	
St. Mary's College.....	9,258	5,000	350,000	150,000					100
Throp Polytechnic Institute.....	3,047	32,000	100,000	183,523		490,193			150
St. Ignatius University.....									
College of the Pacific.....	10,000	35,969		142,200					
University of Santa Clara.....	27,963	120,500	150,000	368,000	168,000	390,000			100
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	210,236	700,950	1,000,000	5,000,000	650,000	27,000,000	3	750	
Whittier College.....	5,000	5,000	20,000	100,000	1,000				70
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado.....	61,030	155,000	180,000	825,000	35,000		65		15
Colorado College.....	56,000	135,000	252,000	593,714		790,670			50
College of the Sacred Heart.....									
Colorado Woman's College.....	500			75,000	40,000				
Colorado Agricultural College.....	40,000	132,500	225,000	355,900		164,594	151	1,510	
State School of Mines.....	10,000	236,437	69,062	441,147					150
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	40,000	45,000	200,000	450,000			14	4,200	30
University of Denver.....	20,000	95,000	61,600	252,000		622,189			60
Westminster College.....	3,000	1,500	40,000	225,000		106,423			50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College.....	61,000	45,250	150,000	753,100	500,000	989,681	5	1,100	100
Wesleyan University.....	88,000	141,277	120,000	779,809	151,268	1,814,149	25	3,933	90
Yale University.....	900,000					13,824,078	400	68,013	150
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	12,000	93,000	50,000	330,000	93,000	196,000	5	765	60

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	18,900	\$90,000	\$45,000	\$150,000	\$3,700	\$83,000			\$60
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America.....	75,000	114,528	110,900	1,005,794	573,882	1,037,803			100
Gallaudet College.....	5,000		500,000	500,000	250,000	11,000	104	\$1,000	
Georgetown University.....	115,550	122,000	750,000	1,335,000					150
George Washington University.....	34,630	73,438	436,100			123,295			150
Howard University (colored).....	29,116	116,552	611,191	547,241	104,152		152	2,394	
St. John's College.....	5,800								70
Trinity College.....	16,890	32,475	100,000	695,000					125
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	21,269	50,000		340,775		365,359	4		72
University of Florida.....	13,000	75,000	160,000	271,000	80,000	219,650	51	875	
Southern College.....	4,100	100,000	20,000	162,500	160,000				36
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	16,000	25,000	185,000	70,000				
Rollins College.....	9,000	25,000	40,000	115,000	50,000	203,709	10	500	
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	38,100	100,000	550,000	560,000	100,000	370,202	51	5,350	
Atlanta Baptist College (colored).....	4,000	15,000	34,800	102,000	38,000	21,000			
Atlanta University (colored).....	14,000	12,700	110,113	158,250	113,750	83,030			20
Georgia School of Technology.....	10,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	76,000				100
Morris Brown College * (colored).....	3,000	200	75,000	65,000			5	200	12
Andrew Female College *.....	3,000	1,000	10,000	100,000					40
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	4,000	2,500	20,000	60,000					10
Agnes Scott College.....	5,500	71,140	46,079	327,669	233,000	185,000			110
Piedmont College.....	5,000	8,088	7,000	11,000	8,000	100,000			21
Bessie Tift College.....	3,000	26,150	18,000	154,600		155,000			50
Brenau College.....	7,000	39,745		191,414			35	4,400	80
Lagrange College.....	4,000	24,500		209,000	102,000	29,000			50
Southern Female College.....	800	2,000	15,000	30,000					50
Mercer University.....	20,000			400,000					
Wesleyan Female College.....	3,500	20,000	200,000	250,000	150,000	25,000			70
Emory College.....	35,000	20,000		214,000		294,558			60
Shorter College.....	1,000		75,000	275,000		40,000			80
Clark University (colored).....	2,000	6,000	236,000	88,000		2,200			12
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	9,260	31,632	100,000	69,000					
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho.....	3,000	12,000	22,000	100,000	60,000	22,292			30
University of Idaho.....	27,707	119,108	57,775	433,650	30,000	680,275	7	1,470	
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College.....	5,000	9,200	20,000	86,800	22,000	134,938	35	1,260	36
William and Vashti College.....	2,500	12,000	8,000	100,000	30,000	110,000	5		63
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	50,041	40,000	117,025		352,200	13		56
St. Viator's College.....	7,000	15,200	32,000	525,000	125,000				40
Blackburn College.....	4,000	11,750	16,000	58,000		140,000			50
Carthage College.....	8,333	12,000	10,000	95,000	18,000	252,248			40
Armour Institute of Technology.....	23,458	434,220	2,000,000	1,750,000		1,500,000	36	8,750	150

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Lewis Institute.....	20,000	\$200,000	\$118,280	\$404,336	.....	\$1,000,000	4	\$500	\$75
Loyola University.....	48,000	14,000	.....	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
St. Stanislaus College.....	5,000	6,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
University of Chicago.....	381,000	883,870	4,451,427	5,043,248	\$706,599	17,226,573	792	109,364	120
James Millikin University.....	6,280	70,568	100,000	422,700	48,000	210,615	3	.....	75
Eureka College.....	8,136	6,000	12,000	90,000	10,000	171,916	13	543	45
Northwestern University.....	171,770	288,255	811,541	1,328,225	143,342	3,966,371	97	19,173	.....
Ewing College.....	10,000	2,000	85,500	55,000	15,000	10,000	.....	.....	40
Knox College.....	12,298	36,814	206,400	333,936	67,515	459,894	14	550	50
Lombard College.....	6,000	3,314	125,000	100,000	25,000	220,455	40	.....	40
Greenville College.....	3,500	5,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	6,500	12	360	48
Illinois College.....	12,000	16,155	112,735	177,400	74,600	385,426	24	938	60
Illinois Woman's College.....	5,000	6,000	58,450	300,000	125,000	50,000	15	2,500	75
St. Mary's School.....	2,000	25,000	.....	172,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Forest College.....	25,000	58,500	150,000	451,000	143,000	748,107	40	1,782	50
McKendree College.....	15,000	7,000	120,000	150,000	100,000	127,427	.....	.....	45
Lincoln College.....	4,000	5,000	20,000	80,000	.....	118,000	.....	.....	40
Monmouth College.....	8,100	21,887	30,598	181,192	.....	275,544	.....	.....	56
Frances Shimer School.....	1,332	12,000	25,000	86,000	55,000	78,927	.....	.....	50
Northwestern College.....	10,500	30,183	30,770	170,910	.....	230,726	.....	.....	50
St. Francis Solanus College.....	10,600	96,000	.....	185,000	.....	.....	7	200	.....
Rockford College.....	6,000	53,000	50,000	259,028	203,430	105,419	7	2,800	100
Augustana College.....	14,700	30,000	208,846	425,000	35,000	314,685	.....	.....	45
Shurtleff College.....	15,000	10,000	3,000	75,000	45,000	129,465	.....	.....	34
University of Illinois.....	212,700	251,910	465,000	2,093,500	.....	647,401	800	16,000	24
Wheaton College.....	6,000	14,285	31,500	134,000	8,000	175,139	25	1,164	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University.....	82,000	100,000	72,000	552,000	.....	744,000	51	13,593	.....
St. Joseph's College.....	8,000	20,000	40,000	190,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Wabash College.....	46,500	29,777	82,500	194,800	.....	670,547	51	2,186	44
Earlham College.....	16,000	43,374	47,500	250,000	106,000	378,673	60	4,500	77
Concordia College.....	10,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Franklin College.....	18,000	25,000	35,000	174,700	41,000	190,000	5	270	63
Goshen College.....	3,785	6,166	36,766	51,025	21,025	7,000	8	385	42
De Pauw University.....	41,547	19,700	50,000	356,600	50,000	1,151,518	.....	.....	.....
Hanover College.....	22,000	8,000	12,200	159,600	30,400	197,191	.....	.....	.....
Butler College.....	12,802	15,000	70,000	160,000	15,000	393,282	.....	.....	.....
Purdue University.....	30,867	295,000	120,000	1,083,500	.....	340,000	.....	.....	25
Moore's Hill College.....	5,000	16,350	12,400	91,000	.....	42,000	.....	.....	30
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	6,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Notre Dame.....	65,000	.....	.....	2,200,000	.....	.....	4	.....	100
St. Meinrad College.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	13,000	220,000	45,000	147,000	.....	800,000	.....	.....	75
Taylor University.....	5,000	3,000	4,000	65,000	17,000	.....	2	84	42
Valparaiso University.....	15,000	200,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Vincennes University.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	25
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	122,700	487,689	177,194	1,884,341	54,000	686,778	8	.....	50
Iowa State Teachers College.....	38,500	225,000	10,000	950,000	.....	.....	18	.....	15
Coe College.....	10,412	71,000	150,000	205,000	15,000	425,000	62	3,000	50
Charles City College.....	7,000	19,500	30,000	70,000	.....	128,875	.....	.....	50
Wartburg College.....	5,000	1,000	.....	80,000	.....	2,400	3	450	40
Des Moines College.....	6,500	5,000	.....	200,000	50,000	125,000	.....	.....	54
Drake University.....	35,000	78,000	100,000	320,000	.....	654,725	350	14,100	90
St. Joseph's College.....	8,600	5,000	52,000	575,000	.....	145,000	14	1,120	60
Parsons College.....	5,561	25,000	22,540	192,601	14,375	250,000	.....	.....	50
Upper Iowa University.....	15,000	7,300	15,000	142,000	15,000	245,000	17	.....	50
Grimnell College.....	47,112	121,720	225,190	377,545	22,000	963,978	.....	.....	70
Lenox College.....	7,500	8,600	13,200	39,784	15,000	170,000	.....	.....	32
Simpson College.....	8,542	11,000	14,000	176,000	.....	287,000	23	1,150	48
State University of Iowa.....	75,000	658,043	358,522	1,687,603	.....	373,769	33	.....	20
Ellsworth College.....	7,850	12,000	.....	160,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	42



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>IOWA—continued.</b>									
Graceland College.....	8,000	\$3,120	\$16,333	\$40,000	\$12,000	.....	.....	.....	\$40
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	12,250	22,500	30,000	168,000	40,000	\$257,000	5	\$3,287	55
Cornell College.....	36,695	59,500	62,000	266,500	40,000	400,723	.....	.....	60
Penn College.....	6,200	13,000	20,000	77,500	3,000	136,758	18	400	50
Central University of Iowa..	5,000	15,000	25,000	90,000	5,000	175,000	50	1,250	40
Morningside College.....	9,000	9,000	75,000	175,000	.....	409,803	30	1,500	48
Buena Vista College.....	7,600	7,800	22,000	45,000	10,000	53,000	.....	.....	37
Tabor College.....	14,400	8,000	.....	175,000	30,000	75,000	20	.....	.....
Leander Clark College.....	6,015	6,900	.....	65,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Central Holiness University	1,680	5,000	75,000	85,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	36
<b>KANSAS.</b>									
Midland College.....	12,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	50,000	70,000	.....	.....	40
St. Benedict's College.....	32,000	8,000	10,000	200,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	60
Baker University.....	30,000	60,706	42,132	246,403	.....	237,686	7	.....	48
College of Emporia.....	12,000	20,000	25,000	175,000	30,000	91,955	6	300	50
Highland College.....	6,000	7,500	25,000	65,000	.....	42,000	.....	.....	50
Campbell College.....	3,615	15,200	26,000	68,500	15,000	67,000	.....	.....	41
Kansas City University.....	3,000	10,000	350,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
University of Kansas.....	80,000	175,000	100,000	1,500,000	.....	151,000	37	.....	.....
Bethany College*.....	10,000	17,338	.....	127,214	.....	64,716	.....	.....	36
McPherson College.....	4,500	97,625	34,000	74,700	20,000	29,000	3	48	.....
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	40,916	255,376	259,500	748,828	.....	502,365	1	292	9
Ottawa University.....	6,500	1,883	20,000	79,000	10,000	190,618	22	1,048	36
St. Mary's College.....	24,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan Univer- sity.....	12,000	12,000	82,800	95,500	26,000	42,000	.....	.....	45
Cooper College.....	3,000	5,000	15,600	50,000	5,000	72,000	.....	.....	50
Washburn College.....	20,500	47,342	272,000	272,968	25,000	285,053	10	.....	60
Fairmount College.....	32,000	5,000	77,500	244,000	46,000	140,000	.....	.....	50
Friends University.....	8,000	16,500	50,000	220,000	20,000	202,000	.....	.....	44
Southwestern College.....	6,000	13,500	32,000	164,000	7,000	100,000	.....	.....	35
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>									
Berea College.....	26,417	148,574	106,608	432,871	129,514	1,160,446	.....	.....	.....
Ogden College.....	1,000	5,000	75,000	10,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	15
Central University of Ken- tucky.....	25,000	22,000	70,000	144,000	20,000	508,150	60	2,300	50
Georgetown College.....	5,000	.....	.....	325,000	75,000	227,783	.....	.....	45
Liberty College for Women	1,000	3,000	12,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Beaumont College.....	1,500	1,000	30,000	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Bethel Female College.....	400	2,500	25,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
McLean College.....	1,500	.....	20,000	70,000	25,000	.....	10	.....	45
Hamilton College for Women.....	5,000	.....	20,000	120,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sayre College.....	1,000	6,000	125,000	100,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	60
State University of Ken- tucky.....	10,000	50,000	275,000	600,000	.....	184,075	.....	.....	.....
Transylvania University.....	18,000	35,000	350,000	200,000	35,000	450,000	14	500	35
University of Louisville.....	18,500	15,000	110,000	165,000	.....	.....	30	.....	100
Bethel College.....	7,000	2,500	10,000	50,000	20,000	104,000	.....	.....	50
Logan Female College.....	7,500	3,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
St. Mary's College.....	6,000	.....	40,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Margaret College.....	600	3,500	7,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky Wesleyan College	4,550	17,800	10,000	90,000	5,000	68,000	.....	.....	30
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	35,000	119,658	153,293	529,220	73,000	318,313	29	4,968	60
Silliman Collegiate Institute	500	5,000	.....	50,000	15,000	30,000	35	2,000	50
Jefferson College.....	9,300	8,000	20,000	190,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield Female College..	1,200	4,500	.....	50,000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOUISIANA—continued.									
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	9,400	\$34,000	\$90,000	\$259,660	\$82,000	\$2,765,000	124	\$1,000	\$90
Leland University* (colored).....	4,000		250,000	85,000					80
Loyola University New Orleans University (colored).....		5,000	75,000	75,000					
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	43,000	236,230		1,939,189	122,242	4,309,035	202	1,500	100
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College.....	103,035	75,000		851,398	41,000	2,146,594	140	11,009	75
Bates College.....	38,117	15,000	105,000	360,000	127,000	743,246	96		75
University of Maine.....	47,700	108,898	11,000	523,465	99,207	218,300	4		60
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	950	1,000	40,000	30,000					75
Colby College.....	49,000	40,000		324,800		400,000			
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College.....	12,700	30,000		250,000	100,000		127		75
United States Naval Academy.....	51,663	987,800	2,490,100	9,491,500					
Goucher College.....	12,000	57,000	113,000	1,079,494	393,000	200,789	22	5,000	150
Johns Hopkins University.....	165,000	111,000	775,000	902,217		5,269,529	114	14,600	150
Loyola College.....	40,000	5,000	100,000	150,000			29		60
Morgan College (colored).....	10,000	3,300	22,000	70,000	10,000	6,125	10	600	40
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	5,200	8,100	60,000	190,000					60
Washington College.....	3,400	15,000	30,000	110,000	35,000	5,000	58		50
Maryland Agricultural College.....	6,000	70,000	30,000	340,000	150,000	115,946	27	3,240	
Rock Hill College.....	8,000	50,000	75,000	100,000					
Mount St. Mary's College.....	12,000	20,000	150,000	450,000					
Woman's College.....	5,000	12,500	30,000	50,000	10,000	45,000	11	770	70
Maryland College for Women.....				200,000					
New Windsor College.....	4,000	1,500	10,000	50,000					
Western Maryland College.....	8,000	25,000	50,000	350,000	100,000	75,000			45
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College.....	106,000	138,000	82,331	1,000,000	220,000	2,579,591			140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	37,369	47,919	69,729	519,070	60,000	361,000			40
Boston University.....	35,000			1,750,000	100,000	2,500,000	431	16,000	140
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	92,148	489,912	546,683	910,507		1,899,390	205	23,515	250
Simmons College.....	16,070	75,251	302,797	757,388	180,901	2,115,727	40	3,595	100
Harvard University.....	980,275	55,000	3,500,000	7,500,000	1,071,634	25,757,062	495	123,260	
Radcliffe College.....	29,500		338,000	489,000	219,000	900,000	26	5,530	200
Smith College.....	46,200	240,524	273,000	1,462,512	577,321	1,227,821	172	16,150	150
Mount Holyoke College.....	46,436	121,404		651,170		960,956	79	9,940	150
Tufts College.....	66,000	75,000		1,402,165	233,765	2,470,573	108	10,872	125
Wellesley College.....	72,095	120,000	365,317	2,038,000	647,000	1,227,398	81	23,250	175
Williams College.....	73,000	81,900	72,675	1,582,677	505,327	1,420,106	71	9,175	140
Clark College.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,300,000			50
Clark University.....	60,000	100,000	199,400	334,490		2,673,831		2,700	100
College of the Holy Cross.....	35,000			525,000	116,000		16		60
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	15,000	285,000	496,110	393,101		583,250	70	10,500	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College.....	7,000			250,000					70
Albion College.....	21,600	73,000	35,000	132,000		350,000	17	680	40
Alma College.....	24,391	10,271	13,983	137,103	77,916	402,611	58	1,740	30
University of Michigan.....	305,684	1,341,325	404,015	2,406,950		900,524	30	9,330	30

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Included under Clark University.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MICHIGAN—continued.									
University of Detroit.....	15,000								
Michigan Agricultural College.....	36,079	\$375,000	\$83,000	\$863,625	\$191,000	\$989,990			\$15
Hillsdale College.....	19,087	16,469	15,000	125,000	16,000	286,021			
Hope College.....	17,000	5,000		235,000	50,000	256,000			24
Michigan College of Mines.....	25,361	245,772		438,985			12		25
Kalamazoo College.....	14,600	4,000	60,000	70,000	15,000	532,782	29	\$4,321	30
Olivet College.....	33,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	45,000	142,000	12	800	75
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College.....	3,000	7,577		142,842		69,377			
St. John's University.....	30,000	28,000		500,000			2	400	50
Augsburg Seminary.....	8,000	2,500	25,000	90,000		18,000			30
University of Minnesota.....	160,000	754,207	1,849,001	4,298,000	482,500	1,506,136	8	2,540	30
Carleton College.....	22,500	94,354	25,659	340,553	79,550	571,531	14	1,344	60
St. Olaf College.....	9,200	18,208	16,345	216,850	119,000	23,728			36
Hamline College.....	12,000	18,000	30,000	190,000	35,000	607,419			30
Macalester College.....	12,600	28,042	100,800	237,000	114,000	306,828	3	175	32
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	11,800	5,000	10,000	175,000	35,000				35
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	28,300	360,177	80,000	695,632	154,150	100,237	3	1,200	30
Hillman College.....	2,000	3,000	10,000	30,000					54
Mississippi College.....	3,000	2,150		169,113		139,964			40
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	8,600	72,000	100,000	351,600			3	450	
Grenada College.....	800	10,100	20,000	60,000	30,000				50
Rust University (colored).....	3,000	900	10,000	110,000		2,000		450	16
Mississippi College.....	12,000	20,000	65,000	147,500	30,000	299,292			30
Meridian Male College.....									
Meridian Woman's College.....	7,350	30,000	50,000	125,000					50
Port Gibson Female College.....	1,075	8,000	35,250	18,150					40
University of Mississippi.....	30,000	50,000	75,000	450,000		700,000	3	900	
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College.....	800	600	20,000	60,000		55,000			45
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	3,000	6,500	16,000	95,000	35,000	20,000			40
Christian University.....	5,000	2,500	20,000	160,000	80,000	70,000			40
Stephens College.....	1,862	5,000	100,000	150,000	60,000	40,000	5	1,300	60
University of Missouri.....	124,310	473,835	528,556	1,356,575	90,000	1,264,839	22	4,025	20
Central College.....	12,000	18,750	35,000	218,500	87,500	200,000			50
Howard-Payne College.....	1,850	1,500		125,000	13,500				55
Synodical College.....	500	7,500	20,000	35,000	25,000				50
Westminster College.....	3,654	16,984	33,800	192,214	36,206	228,973			40
Fritchett College*.....	3,600	1,300	30,000	10,000					50
Central College for Women.....	6,000		25,000	150,000		44,000			60
Lexington College for Young Women.....	4,000	15,000	6,000	70,000	50,000				50
Liberty Ladies College.....	1,500	15,000		70,000					
William Jewell College.....	25,000		66,327	326,495	127,213	527,046	34		50
Missouri Valley College.....	14,541	27,078	52,410	124,000	9,000	183,800			37
Hardin College.....	1,400	800	40,000	75,000	60,000	85,000			60
Scarratt-Morrisville College.....	3,500								
Cotter College.....	2,000	16,000	8,000	117,000					30
Park College.....	17,000	105,984	18,000	285,900	83,000	435,908	90		25
Lindenwood Female College.....	2,100	21,700	32,600	109,000		22,000			
Christian Brothers College.....	22,457	12,000	300,000	200,000					50
Forest Park University.....	5,000	10,000	100,000	95,000			2	650	
St. Louis University.....	61,000			1,250,000			10		75
Washington University.....	129,546	786,087		3,144,827	625,023	6,697,590	110	23,298	75
Drury College.....	33,000		225,000	294,000	75,000	320,000			40

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MISSOURI—continued.									
Tarkio College.....	3,326	\$6,000	\$2,750	\$108,250	\$50,000	\$200,000	.....	.....	\$30
Central Wesleyan College...	9,000	2,000	40,000	110,000	28,000	166,423	1	\$250	36
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts...	11,708	105,000	74,000	290,000	45,000	327,970	14	1,230	12
Montana State School of Mines.....	8,000	75,000	10,000	194,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Montana.....	22,000	65,000	60,000	200,000	30,000	1,000,000	37	500	.....
NEBRASKA.									
Bellevue College.....	6,146	11,392	54,700	71,548	48,000	51,498	12	397	50
Cotner University.....	2,977	5,000	50,000	100,000	3,000	30,000	.....	.....	36
Union College.....	1,700	16,000	25,000	139,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Doane College.....	12,163	19,600	53,200	112,500	30,000	275,318	8	12,800	40
Grand Island College.....	7,000	5,448	6,000	100,000	45,000	46,000	2	110	42
Hastings College.....	6,845	8,838	22,000	97,339	31,944	112,602	5	200	50
University of Nebraska.....	99,650	207,050	550,000	1,080,000	65,000	745,000	31	6,920	.....
Creighton University.....	45,000	25,000	300,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Omaha.....	400	3,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	2	110	60
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	8,000	18,005	115,000	220,200	.....	351,000	.....	.....	44
York College.....	2,300	15,000	10,000	100,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	40
NEVADA.									
State University of Nevada.	22,680	110,000	83,891	462,636	90,000	305,954	21	1,836	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30,000	80,000	40,000	360,000	26,000	950,000	269	17,030	60
Dartmouth College.....	120,000	150,000	400,000	1,700,000	650,000	3,080,000	313	21,800	125
St. Anselm's College*.....	7,000	3,000	25,000	200,000	.....	.....	2	400	60
NEW JERSEY.									
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	10,500	120,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	875,000	23	3,750	225
St. Peter's College.....	8,000	1,000	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Upsala College.....	3,000	3,400	67,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Rutgers College.....	66,991	158,500	197,100	681,500	75,000	842,727	447	1,328	100
Princeton University.....	307,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,128,200	124	15,070	160
Seton Hall College.....	12,000	.....	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico.....	9,000	21,000	10,000	78,050	18,000	.....	4	450	.....
New Mexico School of Mines	5,000	15,500	2,000	85,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	20
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	14,732	91,000	107,900	106,000	27,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
Alfred University.....	27,566	46,836	22,200	204,981	36,000	325,115	.....	.....	50
St. Stephen's College.....	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	40,000	92,485	.....	.....	.....
Wells College.....	21,392	46,000	10,000	449,000	126,500	337,300	5	900	150
Adelphi College.....	14,546	30,000	70,000	217,000	.....	112,560	.....	.....	180
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	14,000	98,366	525,000	323,934	.....	632,956	23	2,300	125
St. Francis College*.....	4,270	.....	100,650	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's College.....	13,600	41,300	242,500	550,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Canisius College.....	30,900	37,354	280,000	339,577	.....	.....	.....	.....	50

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
St. Lawrence University.....	22,694	\$35,000	\$51,500	\$312,500	.....	\$642,184	85	.....	\$60
Hamilton College.....	53,000	10,000	100,000	500,000	\$200,000	1,000,000	97	\$10,500	90
Elmira College.....	10,100	45,500	60,000	185,000	110,000	128,500	.....	.....	150
Hobart College.....	53,610	35,000	65,000	357,480	110,000	729,453	81	9,148	100
Colgate University.....	63,025	46,000	100,000	600,000	125,000	1,765,000	.....	.....	60
Cornell University.....	409,700	1,334,968	275,351	4,593,478	200,673	9,523,405	83	25,269	100
Keuka College.....	4,800	4,000	51,000	105,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	45
College of New Rochelle.....	3,705	.....	79,557	225,125	.....	.....	10	1,180	12
Barnard College.....	7,000	69,843	2,375,000	425,000	.....	1,290,190	34	.....	150
College of St. Francis Xavier.	35,200	19,000	670,000	150,000	.....	42,700	10	.....	100
College of the City of New York.....	43,695	516,300	2,213,839	4,220,770	.....	.....	9	4,900	.....
Columbia University.....	490,551	1,070,000	.....	14,805,211	.....	29,348,920	318	75,622	150
Fordham University.....	76,000	39,000	2,100,000	800,000	400,000	53,540	25	.....	100
Manhattan College.....	15,588	22,500	486,000	215,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
New York University.....	105,000	181,356	1,316,222	2,760,889	200,000	1,214,756	92	12,500	100
Normal College of the City of New York.....	15,208	15,000	2,000,000	475,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers College.....	67,000	175,000	1,180,000	1,778,800	.....	1,670,060	.....	.....	150
Niagara University.....	20,000	45,000	200,000	130,000	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Clarkson School of Technology.....	4,800	50,000	.....	250,000	.....	300,000	100	.....	100
Vassar College.....	70,000	147,330	83,700	2,396,185	1,089,662	1,472,514	115	24,496	150
University of Rochester.....	59,598	56,537	212,496	475,180	.....	944,966	92	7,617	75
St. Bonaventure's College.....	21,000	16,000	30,000	320,000	20,000	20,000	7	.....	.....
Union University.....	41,000	45,000	150,000	462,000	50,000	834,914	7	1,800	75
Syracuse University.....	87,705	305,979	275,000	2,783,105	330,583	1,696,149	154	11,550	75
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	9,816	276,387	146,841	924,631	40,422	1,431,853	.....	.....	200
United States Military Academy.....	86,435	530,144	284,492	6,024,850	1,115,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.									
St. Mary's College.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of North Carolina	70,000	110,000	70,000	690,000	250,000	136,000	135	1,200	60
Biddle University (colored).....	6,200	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth College.....	1,300	5,000	150,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Presbyterian College for Women.....	500	1,000	60,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Davidson College.....	23,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	203,056	25	.....	60
Trinity College.....	43,200	80,898	433,677	463,137	151,962	470,751	10	1,690	50
Elon College.....	5,000	28,400	20,000	205,000	75,000	32,700	14	.....	50
Greensboro Female College..	2,790	26,217	100,000	76,000	75,000	103,000	6	.....	75
Guilford College.....	5,000	3,000	25,000	125,000	55,000	175,000	21	.....	60
Lenoir College.....	1,500	8,000	20,000	95,000	27,000	12,000	.....	.....	40
Catawba College.....	4,150	12,000	4,000	40,000	.....	19,218	34	850	50
Oxford College.....	1,000	10,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	4	.....	60
Meredith College.....	3,800	70,000	57,000	147,500	145,000	68,800	.....	.....	60
Peace Institute*.....	2,000	20,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Shaw University (colored).....	6,000	.....	120,500	187,287	88,000	31,238	62	366	.....
Southern Presbyterian College.....	1,600	15,000	25,000	151,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Wake Forest College.....	20,000	.....	25,000	155,000	24,000	400,500	55	2,750	50
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	10,528	212,531	70,310	492,750	132,500	125,000	120	.....	45
Salem Academy and College.	10,000	40,050	75,000	198,350	88,000	132,716	9	.....	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	23,461	135,000	70,000	512,000	110,000	1,047,697	6	750	15
Fargo College.....	6,000	6,500	25,000	95,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown College.....	3,500	6,000	10,500	102,000	70,000	103,000	40	.....	40
University of North Dakota.	47,017	214,600	120,000	502,000	81,000	1,700,000	10	2,025	.....
Wesley College.....	500	3,000	15,000	110,000	85,000	121,000	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO.									
Ohio Northern University	6,000	\$25,250	\$44,000	\$137,250		\$5,600			\$50
Buchtel College	10,000	23,075	65,000	150,000	\$11,675	201,382	47	\$2,985	75
Mount Union-Scio College	11,948	178,558	110,000	90,000		350,000			54
Ashland College	3,000	2,000	19,000	106,000	60,000	90,000			34
Ohio State University	39,000	150,000	480,813	560,000	120,000	29,000			
German Wallace College	6,000	11,300	25,405	138,000	53,000	294,475	7		40
Cedarville College	800	1,000		40,000		75,232	10		30
St. Xavier College	30,000								70
University of Cincinnati	69,500	228,357	457,300	826,968		765,473	27	2,075	75
Case School of Applied Science	9,730	234,163	400,058	430,316		2,354,277	21	2,633	100
St. Ignatius College	16,800	50,000	86,000	175,000			26		50
Western Reserve University	100,000	67,365	325,000	1,228,800	149,000	2,918,686			100
Capital University	7,000	3,000	75,000	100,000	50,000	71,743	56	2,255	40
Ohio State University	116,728	699,036	1,583,000	1,902,125	135,000	950,005	21	6,096	60
St. Mary's Institute	6,000	50,000					1		40
Defiance College	6,000	4,000	12,000	186,000	95,000	267,740			50
Ohio Wesleyan University	63,000	85,030	64,000	665,904	112,000	983,030	33	1,140	15
Findlay College	3,000	5,000	30,000	100,000	7,000	150,000	21		38
Kenyon College	42,000	28,500	68,466	426,800	175,000	440,071			75
Denison University	25,000	300,000	15,000	483,250	175,000	755,000			50
Hiram College	12,370	17,000	16,500	110,000	31,000	243,245			60
Lebanon University*	10,000								48
Marietta College	60,000	10,000	103,000	207,000	36,000	539,991	73	4,350	50
Franklin College	2,500	700	2,000	25,000		16,000			40
Muskingum College	7,125	11,160	8,200	42,000		109,347			45
Oberlin College	119,592	256,000	100,000	1,232,142	314,000	1,842,037	9		75
Miami University	35,000	150,000	50,000	575,000	125,000	110,000			40
Oxford College for Women	4,000			175,000			70	8,770	100
Western College for Women	14,935	33,314	24,000	290,709	56,430	238,342	76	8,962	125
Lake Erie College	11,593	60,000	55,500	227,370	102,053	150,000	20	2,075	125
Rio Grande College	3,800	500		35,000	10,000	76,000			20
Wittenberg College	16,000	20,000	40,000	260,000	60,000	535,000			75
Heidelberg University	15,000	12,000	75,000	275,000	100,000	325,000			20
Toledo University	2,215	5,500	172,000	68,000					
Otterbein University	15,741	21,200	33,465	169,000	36,000	149,000	1	60	75
West Lafayette College	2,500	2,000	2,000	31,507	2,000				38
Wilberforce University (colored)	7,500		60,000	360,000		30,000	7	350	28
Wilmington College	5,000	10,000		75,000	10,000	80,000			50
University of Wooster	33,500	31,437	67,122	967,615	300,000	1,113,189			60
Antioch College	10,000	10,000	160,000	110,000	60,000	110,000	30	900	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Methodist University of Oklahoma	3,000		50,000	150,000		110,000			50
Kingsfisher College	5,327	4,000	12,000	40,000	24,000	150,000	1	30	30
University of Oklahoma	20,263	75,000	100,000	450,000					
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	15,943	198,468	50,000	355,000	9,000				
Henry Kendall College	2,000	500	30,000	100,000	40,000	92,500			40
OREGON.									
Albany College	3,200	5,000	65,000	23,000	4,000	20,000	6	150	50
Oregon State Agricultural College	19,222	92,266	390,000	650,000	100,000	196,519			
Dallas College	1,000	1,000	15,000	8,000	3,000	25,000			42
University of Oregon	36,000	152,462	300,000	293,000	56,500	55,000			
Pacific University	16,000	4,850	50,000	140,000	50,000	250,000	12	750	25
McMinnville College	4,800	10,700	31,500	37,500		60,233			51
Pacific College	2,500	1,500	35,000	40,000	3,000	7,000			50
Philomath College	1,500	200	15,000	30,000	3,000	25,000			36
Willamette University	11,100	13,200	250,000	136,000	6,000	500,000	5	500	60

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women	2,200	\$8,000	\$20,000	\$20,000					\$100
Muhlenberg College	19,000	25,000	180,000	181,000	\$50,000	\$280,927	60	\$4,000	75
Lebanon Valley College	6,000	20,000	72,000	150,000		12,700			50
St. Vincent College	47,000								
Beaver College	3,200	5,000	20,000	100,000	40,000	1,000			75
Geneva College	5,000	1,100	35,000	200,000	25,000	215,000	40		60
Moravian College	9,500	1,000	25,000	100,000	40,000	125,000	26		60
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	5,000	25,000		125,000		31,000	5	800	100
Blairsville College	600		50,000	50,000					50
Bryn Mawr College	67,209	56,843	235,349	1,717,135	705,106	1,890,334	98	27,639	200
Dickinson College	34,000	20,000	90,000	483,480	215,480	773,763			100
Wilson College	12,000	3,337	40,000	222,832	134,826	67,628	3	505	60
Pennsylvania Military College	2,200								
Ursinus College	14,000	23,105	40,050	146,650	41,500	196,100	22	1,100	50
Lafayette College	45,000	192,988	158,573	732,726	151,460	657,506	218		100
Pennsylvania College	33,650	40,800	80,000	325,500	95,000	243,000	70	2,640	30
Thiel College	9,500	5,000	33,850	37,500	13,500	60,000	20		50
Grove City College	8,000	23,000	133,000	299,000	50,000	80,000			75
Haverford College	59,000	30,000	125,000	450,000	120,000	1,680,000	70	14,100	150
Juniata College	28,500	6,000	36,500	126,766	70,000	171,080	7	340	57
Franklin and Marshall College	45,000	107,814	150,000	391,530		277,779			80
Bucknell University	30,000		30,000	329,192		735,902	140		50
Lincoln University (colored)	18,000	8,000		310,100		607,858	63	6,398	25
Allegheny College	29,000	43,650	136,763	421,500	137,500	476,858	5	250	75
Irving Female College	1,000	500	10,000	20,000	90,000				50
Albright College	8,000	5,000		125,000	80,000	85,000	25		60
Westminster College	12,000	50,000	24,000	239,500	90,000	156,000			60
Dropsie College	5,500		30,000	60,000		730,000	2	2,500	
La Salle College	4,209	1,500							80
Temple University	9,000	55,000		546,980			92		20
University of Pennsylvania	352,674	1,715,575		7,975,849	1,027,820	5,017,224	548	106,849	
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	4,600	3,500	385,000	180,000					60
Pennsylvania College for Women	3,500	15,000	200,000	200,000		40,000			125
University of Pittsburgh	13,000	280,049	571,672	972,510		488,009	183	73,431	105
Susquehanna University	12,500	5,000	25,000	190,000	100,000	47,000	6		51
Lehigh University	125,000	387,000	100,000	1,500,000	145,000	1,202,619			100
Pennsylvania State College	44,613	427,311	62,800	1,447,613	340,519	517,000	23	4,950	
Swarthmore College	42,232	100,550	200,000	625,000	375,000	1,392,691	103	16,425	150
Washington and Jefferson College	22,779	15,000	156,700	358,800	100,000	537,953			60
Waynesburg College*	5,000	14,000		123,000					
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico	5,921	24,475	36,295	84,484		534	65	10,800	
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College	19,210	81,307	14,855	240,476	72,927	50,000			30
Brown University	210,000					3,896,766	1	500	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston	19,217	76,000	25,000	82,500	7,500	255,000	49	2,970	40
South Carolina Military Academy	7,000	20,000		325,000			68		
Clemson Agricultural College	16,295	357,757	127,600	735,854	185,000	154,439	218	2,180	40
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	2,000	2,500	60,000	96,000	25,000	24,819	4	200	50

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.									
Allen University (colored).....	250		\$150,000	\$125,000					
Benedict College (colored).....	7,000	\$5,000	150,000	100,000	\$75,000	\$137,429			
Columbia College.....		1,000	45,000	145,000	95,000	5,500	2	\$400	\$60
College for Women.....	3,500	4,000		125,000					100
University of South Carolina.....	44,500	150,000	275,000	450,000	120,000		47	4,876	40
Erskine College.....	10,000	1,500	26,500	75,426	25,426	92,961			50
Woman's College of Due West*.....	2,500		12,000	65,000			2		37
Chicora College*.....	1,500	500	90,000	83,000	65,000		9		60
Furman University.....	7,000	8,500	76,000	175,800	39,800	189,239			50
Greenville Female College.....	1,400	100	20,000	65,000					50
Lander Female College.....	5,200	10,500	35,000	90,500	90,000	3,100	15	600	40
Coker College for Women.....	600	700	34,000	84,575	33,573	165,000			50
Newberry College.....	11,000	1,000		125,000	40,000	185,000	32		50
Claflin University (colored).....	7,000	40,000	30,000	230,000	65,000	30,000			30
Converse College.....	4,192	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250				75
Wofford College.....	27,000	21,900	140,000	226,500	94,000	162,873			40
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	15,120	47,000	70,000	300,000	50,000	136,738			12
Huron College.....	7,200	12,325	50,000	184,296	27,911	304,734			
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	10,000	10,000	40,000	165,000	85,000	250,000			50
State School of Mines.....	4,000	110,000	15,000	85,000					12
Redfield College.....	7,000	3,159		33,804		21,075	3	90	40
Sioux Falls University.....	2,000		30,000	100,000	30,000				40
University of South Dakota.....	20,000	125,000	50,000	400,000	75,000				12
Yankton College.....	7,500	20,000	40,000	126,600	30,000	193,027	21	1,482	40
TENNESSEE.									
King College.....	5,000	2,500	10,000	40,000	40,000	25,000			40
Sullins College.....	4,000	550	20,000	100,000					
University of Chattanooga.....	11,200	2,837	280,000	156,750		237,741			20
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	13,600			100,000		300,000			50
Lincoln Memorial University.....	5,000	4,000	100,000	212,000		107,000			15
Howard College for Young Ladies.....	500	2,500		50,000					60
Washington and Tusculum College.....									
Memphis Conference Female Institute*.....	8,469	3,500		50,000			25		60
Union University.....	10,000	3,000	35,000	50,000	20,000	141,000			60
Carson and Newman College.....	1,800	15,000	32,700	143,000	81,000	73,000	46		30
Knoxville College (colored).....	4,300	5,000	77,000	98,000	45,000	10,000			8
University of Tennessee.....	34,596	232,825	293,475	425,113	61,000	409,000	5	250	80
Cumberland University.....	10,000	7,000	30,000	180,000	50,000	110,000			50
Bethel College.....	1,000			10,000	3,000				18
Maryville College.....	15,000	19,650	36,115	253,875	105,000	462,059	49		50
Christian Brothers College.....	8,400	9,800	100,000	75,000					40
Milligan College*.....	5,500	10,000	15,000	60,000	35,000				60
Tennessee College.....	1,200	23,000	40,000	70,000			2	135	60
Belmont College for Young Women*.....	3,000	25,000	100,000	250,000	150,000				80
Boscobel College*.....	4,000	5,000	20,000	40,000					
Fisk University (colored).....	10,000	36,404	48,869	273,254		46,783			20
Vanderbilt University.....	47,000	125,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	1,600,000			100
Walden University* (colored).....	5,890	2,800	26,000	134,000	38,000	35,400	2	60	60
Synodical Female College.....				15,000	12,500				37

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TENNESSEE—continued.									
University of the South.....	32,000	\$73,007	\$95,682	\$381,227	\$144,785	\$350,545	19	\$3,425	\$100
Burritt College.....	2,000	5,000	2,500	22,000	3,000				40
TEXAS.									
Simmons College.....	7,000	5,000	40,000	110,000	86,000	59,380			60
University of Texas.....	80,000		117,500	1,180,923	145,000	2,075,000	20	5,260	
Baylor Female College.....	5,059	42,500	46,134	137,700	80,000				60
Howard Payne College.....	3,000	20,000	75,000	125,000	50,000		13		60
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	(1)	242,223	36,240	1,200,000	375,000	209,000			
Polytechnic College.....	2,750								60
Texas Christian University.....	2,000	25,000	50,000	200,000			8	560	60
Southwestern University.....	20,000	70,822	47,500	284,500	174,500				63
St. Louis College.....	4,000	10,000	150,000	200,000					60
Austin College.....	7,000	3,000	100,000	160,000	75,000		1	240	96
North Texas Female College.....	2,000	2,500		150,000					
Asgard College.....	850	1,000	15,000	60,000					40
Westminster College.....	300	5,000		85,000	3,000	6,000			42
Baylor University.....	25,150	13,336	100,000	466,381	163,247	56,106	7	200	50
Trinity University.....	5,500	12,000	6,900	86,703	30,234	42,122			60
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College...	21,276	67,000	25,200	393,000		143,080	11	1,000	5
University of Utah.....	35,205	149,000	34,500	349,400			3	1,200	
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	84,000	90,000	76,000	1,048,000	185,000	922,743	113	9,204	110
Middlebury College.....	37,689	45,000	13,450	317,000	122,000	556,187	130	8,455	80
Norwich University.....	14,709	17,000	8,000	192,000	70,000	114,811			65
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College.....	2,500	10,721		126,000			14	700	50
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....	4,000	4,000	15,000	85,000	60,000	10,000			40
Randolph-Macon College.....	12,000	10,029		136,304	43,000	283,000	35	1,973	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	18,950	123,339	61,200	521,500	80,000	344,312			50
Bridgewater College.....	9,000	4,500	8,000	75,000	26,000	12,000	3	170	50
Virginia Intermont College*.....	3,000	20,000	10,000	140,000					55
University of Virginia.....	75,000	178,077	600,000	1,223,875	105,893	1,415,766	16	3,567	45
Roanoke College of Danville.....	2,000			65,000					57
Emory and Henry College.....	11,000		50,000	100,000					50
Fredericksburg College.....		500		20,000	17,000				60
Hampden-Sidney College.....	18,000	13,000	15,500	20,000	178,000	167,054	20	1,000	50
Hollins College.....	5,500	50,000		265,000					100
Virginia Military Institute.....	16,000	10,000	100,000	500,000	100,000	21,000	64	15,000	100
Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	60,882	50,000	356,228	49,186	893,979	20	2,600	50
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	10,500	92,000	75,000	312,000	135,000	234,500	14	1,050	75
Richmond College.....	18,000	20,000	800,000	200,000	35,000	722,343	78		70
Virginia Union University (colored).....	12,000	10,000	45,000	200,000	50,000	83,000	8	1,175	16
Virginia College.....	1,000	1,000		150,000					50
Roanoke College.....	24,000	8,000	30,000	120,000	70,000	137,735	29	2,200	50
Sweet Briar College.....	4,000	69,941	100,000	451,322	146,755				150
College of William and Mary.....	16,000	13,000	50,000	150,000	40,000	151,327	6	200	40
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington.....	31,182	179,177	117,600	1,028,227	80,000	737,940			20
University of Washington.....	50,297	384,137	1,059,000	1,086,440	50,000	5,000,000	36	11,035	
Gonzaga College.....	13,600								50

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

† Library destroyed by fire May 27, 1912.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Name.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON—continued.									
Spokane College.....	2,000	\$4,000	\$50,000	\$57,000	.....	.....	5	.....	\$50
University of Puget Sound.	4,250	3,000	70,000	66,000	\$8,000	.....	2	.....	55
Whitworth College*.....	6,000	2,000	250,000	85,000	50,000	\$108,000	18	.....	60
Whitman College.....	20,123	48,016	127,523	156,071	75,271	347,012	110	\$7,395	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College.....	10,000	30,000	100,000	300,000	70,000	350,000	21	849	36
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	7,000	35,000	60,622	155,343	25,000	112,500	8	326	33
Powhatan College.....	1,600	1,000	.....	10,000	63,000	10,000	.....	.....	100
Davis and Elkins College...	2,225	3,260	25,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Lewisburg Seminary.....	266	8,700	.....	100,000	70,000	.....	30	900	50
West Virginia University...	46,000	90,000	250,000	625,000	.....	115,104	6	300	50
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College.....	29,762	112,000	118,000	347,433	118,000	790,400	5	100	6
Beloit College.....	49,200	131,000	89,000	431,900	106,800	1,114,520	97	5,550	75
University of Wisconsin....	185,079	744,393	1,865,361	2,952,009	.....	665,884	96	13,185	70
Milton College.....	9,800	8,000	7,500	65,000	5,000	135,000	7	400	32
Concordia College.....	5,000	.....	100,000	75,000	30,000	6,500	3	80	.....
Marquette University.....	9,500	20,000	250,000	12,000	.....	.....	8	363	60
Milwaukee-Downer College..	9,703	59,164	151,575	421,497	177,442	212,049	.....	.....	125
Mission House.....	16,000	1,000	15,000	25,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	30
Ripon College.....	20,677	12,197	62,676	231,890	85,270	251,738	7	937	20
Carroll College.....	7,039	12,000	47,000	185,000	40,000	287,877	2	1,000	50
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming....	31,000	169,000	110,000	300,000	40,000	31,500	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

## CHAPTER IV.

### AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

---

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

---

#### GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the past year the institutions known as the land-grant colleges received from Federal funds under the provisions of the acts of 1890 and 1907 the sum of \$2,500,000, allowing \$50,000 to each State, to Porto Rico, and to Hawaii. This amount is exclusive of the \$1,500,000 appropriated by the Federal Government to the experiment stations organized as a part of the agricultural colleges.

The activity in agricultural and mechanical colleges in the reorganization of their work for the preparation of teachers of agriculture, mechanic arts, and household economy, which has been marked during the past few years, is still prominent. Ten institutions, not including any of the separate institutions for negroes, report 120 students taking special courses of from one to four years arranged for the special preparation of teachers of secondary agriculture. More than three-fourths offer some special opportunities for their students to fit themselves for teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, or domestic science. Many teachers take advantage of the various short courses in agriculture, including summer schools, to supplement their training and experience.

#### CHANGES IN COURSES AND METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

*Alabama Polytechnic Institute.*—Requirements for admission have been raised to three years of high-school preparation or 12 units of high-school work or equivalent, effective September, 1912. A special two-year course in applied electricity has been added.

*University of Arizona.*—Requirements for admission have been reduced from 15½ to 15 units. A new degree of B. S. in commerce is offered. A new elementary course in bacteriology is announced.

*Colorado Agricultural College.*—The eighteenth general assembly accepted from the United States the lands at Fort Lewis and Grand Junction formerly used by the Indian school service. In accordance with the terms of the grant, provision was made for sec-

ondary schools of agriculture as a part of the agricultural college system under the direction of the State board of agriculture. The school at Fort Lewis was opened for students October 2, 1912.

*Delaware College.*—Minor changes have been made in the courses, to permit an increased amount of instruction in history and economics.

*University of Florida.*—In 1913 entrance requirements will be raised from 12 to 15 units.

*Georgia State College of Agriculture.*—Courses have been modified to permit election and specialization in junior and senior years, in agricultural chemistry, animal husbandry, horticulture, general agriculture, and agronomy.

*University of Idaho.*—Entrance requirements have been modified to meet recommendations contained in the report adopted by the secondary department of the National Education Association, July 11, 1911. The quantitative requirements are 15 units, 4 units of which are left as a margin for whatever work best meets the needs of the individual.

*Purdue University (Indiana).*—A summer school for teachers, offering instruction in agriculture, domestic science, and manual training, was opened July 17. Term, 5 weeks; enrollment, 87.

*Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—A department of public speaking was established; a new course of study was arranged for teachers of agriculture in high schools; and the law course was extended from 2 to 3 years. Entrance requirements were raised to 14 units for all departments of the university.

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—A system of major subjects was established. Beginning with September, 1912, each member of the junior class will be required to elect one of the major subjects offered by the institution.

*Massachusetts Institute of Technology.*—A summer camp for civil engineering has been established. The instruction in surveying is concentrated into a portion of a single summer, and the time thus set free during the winter is to be devoted mainly to a more thorough study of the fundamental subjects of instruction. The title of the department of biology has been changed to department of biology and public health.

*University of Minnesota.*—Students entering hereafter must satisfy certain group and scholarship requirements common to all the colleges admitting students direct from the high school. Extension work has been reorganized to include evening classes, correspondence courses, etc. The three-year "school of agriculture" course has been increased to five years, and includes normal work in the fourth and fifth years, with special reference to rural school teaching.

*Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—A course of general science has been added.

*University of Nebraska.*—The minimum requirements for admission have been raised from 24 to 28 points—that is, from 12 to 14 units.

*University of Nevada.*—The preparatory department has been abolished. The agricultural school has been increased in efficiency by the addition of special instructors in agronomy, soil physics, and dairying.

*New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—The department of English and philosophy has been divided, making the departments of (1) psychology and social science, and (2) English. The department of forestry has been formed; J. H. Foster was appointed professor of forestry. Six additional instructors have been appointed. The salaries of 32 members of the faculty have been raised an average of 12 per cent.

*Rutgers Scientific School.*—Beginning with the class of 1913 the seniors taking the four-year agricultural course will be allowed a wide latitude in the choice of elections.

*New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—A farmer's week course during the winter was a new feature. A man has been employed to devote most of his time to the extension work.

*Cornell University (New York).*—The degree of bachelor of science in agriculture has been changed to bachelor of science. A new degree, master in landscape design, is now offered. The entrance requirements in the colleges of mechanical engineering, civil engineering, and agriculture were so modified as to permit the acceptance of 3 units in any one of the following languages: Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, or Italian.

*North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Requirements for admission were raised from 4 to 8 units for 1913. Three teachers were added to the regular faculty and 2 to the extension department.

*North Dakota Agricultural College.*—Entrance requirements were raised to 15 units. Graduation requirements were reduced from 250 hours, exclusive of military drill, to 225 hours, inclusive of 12 hours of military tactics and drill. The high-school courses have been extended from 3 to 4 years and the subpreparatory course abandoned.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.*—The work of the college has been separated into 2 schools—the school of agriculture and the school of engineering. The subfreshman class has been abolished. The school year has been divided into two terms, instead of three.

*Agricultural College of Utah.*—A course in agricultural engineering is now offered.

*Virginia Polytechnic Institute.*—Entrance requirements were raised from 10 to 14 units, to take effect in 1914. Courses in agricultural engineering and chemical engineering have been added.

*State College of Washington.*—A summer school of agriculture (for teachers) has been established in western Washington, at Puyallup, the only subjects taught being agriculture, horticulture, home economics, and mechanic arts. Advanced courses in nutrition have been established in the home economics department of the college. The department of elementary science has been made to assume more the function of a technical secondary school, particularly in agricultural lines.

*West Virginia University.*—The term of the summer school has been lengthened from 6 to 9 weeks. The preparatory school has been discontinued. The division of the school year has been changed from the three-term plan to that of the semester.

#### INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.

The total number of instructors, including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment station investigators, employed by these institutions in all departments during the year ended June 30, 1912, was 7,582, of which number 906 were women. This total includes 421 instructors in the 16 separate institutions for colored students. Omitting these, of the 7,161 remaining, 4,289 were employed in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts and in the experiment stations. Of this number, 4,043 were engaged in instructional work, 162 gave full time to extension work, 522 gave part time to extension work, and 1,237 were engaged wholly or part time in the experiment stations.

The total number of students enrolled in these institutions for the same year was 92,732, an increase of 3,544, or 3.97 per cent, over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 8,099 were in attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, a decrease of 39, or nearly 0.48 per cent, from the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1911. Omitting these institutions, the total



enrollment of the other 52 colleges was 84,633, distributed as follows: Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 47,073; summer schools, 10,297; all other departments, 25,271. Of the 47,073 enrolled in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 3,253 were in preparatory departments, 4,042 in secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institutions, 31,192 in the collegiate departments, 933 in graduate departments, 10,106 in short courses, and 2,818 in the summer schools of agriculture. The number of students in regular four-year courses in agricultural, engineering, and other science courses is shown by the following summary, the figures in parentheses being the number for the preceding year: Agriculture, 9,398 (7,696); horticulture, 322 (217); forestry, 487 (393); veterinary science, 494 (553); household economy, 2,506 (2,258); mechanical engineering, 4,518 (4,336); civil engineering, 4,224 (4,229); railway engineering, 56 (119); electrical engineering, 3,106 (3,445); mining engineering, 776 (1,029); chemical engineering, 466 (587); sanitary engineering, 103 (148); textile engineering, 116 (111); general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 1,482 (1,600); architecture, 855 (697); four-year chemistry course, 707 (796); pharmacy, 153 (232); general science, 4,245 (4,243). The total in agricultural subjects was 10,691, an increase of 1,832, or 20.7 per cent, over the number for 1911. The greatest part of this increase was in the four-year course in agriculture, where the number increased from 7,696 to 9,398, a gain of 1,702, or 22.1 per cent. The number of students in household economy increased from 2,258 to 2,506, or 10.9 per cent. The total in engineering courses was 14,874, a decrease of 1,454, or 8.8 per cent. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past 10 years is shown in the following tabular statement:

*Enrollment in certain courses.*

Courses.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
Agriculture.....	2,331	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,241	8,859	10,691
Domestic science.....	674	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506
Mechanic arts.....	12,236	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259	16,301	14,847
Short and special courses.....	5,658	5,131	6,420	7,776	9,060	11,203	18,143	7,529	10,170
All departments.....	46,435	48,593	54,974	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536	89,188	93,732

<sup>1</sup> Does not include summer school.

In the separate land-grant institutions for colored students, with a total enrollment of 8,099, the preparatory departments included 4,063; the agricultural and mechanical collegiate departments, 1,375; and all other departments, 1,701. The enrollment in the classes in agriculture was 2,159; in household arts, 3,418; in carpentry, blacksmithing, painting, printing, and various other industries, 2,037.

## DEGREES.

The earned degrees conferred by these institutions, not including the separate institutions for negroes, were 8,315, divided as follows: Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, 7,361; master of arts, master of science, and doctor of philosophy, 951. Of the bachelor degrees, 1,073, or 14.6 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 255, or 3.6 per cent, on graduates of home-economics courses; and 2,112, or 28.7 per cent, on graduates of mechanic-arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 109, or 11.3 per cent, were for agricultural work; 3, or 0.31 per cent, for home economics; and 163, or 17 per cent, for mechanic arts.

## PROPERTY.

Reports show an increase of \$4,626,744 in valuation of the property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, making the total value \$129,973,867. The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$4,731,688. Some of the principal buildings, as reported by the presidents of the institutions, are given below.

## GIFTS, BUILDINGS, AND IMPROVEMENTS.

*University of Arizona.*—Acquisitions: A new dormitory for men, costing \$28,000; a dairy house, costing \$1,000; improvements on the campus, costing \$12,500.

*University of Arkansas.*—A \$40,000 building, the gift of the Peabody Board, is under construction for the department of education.

*University of California.*—A new agricultural building has been erected at a cost of \$104,642; farm buildings amounting to \$43,835; other buildings and improvements costing \$240,167.

*University of Florida.*—An agricultural building has been erected at a cost of \$45,000, including equipment; dining hall and equipment, \$17,500; a gift of \$40,000 has been received from the Peabody Board for a normal building; a \$40,000 language hall is to be erected during the fiscal year.

*Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.*—A farm mechanics building has just been completed, costing \$4,505; additions made to the barns costing \$3,400.

*College of Hawaii.*—A new building of reenforced concrete has been completed, costing \$66,500.

*University of Idaho.*—A wing has been added to the administration building at a cost of \$85,000.

*University of Illinois.*—Buildings have been erected as follows: Armory, \$100,000; agronomy greenhouse, \$9,000; ceramics kilnhouse, \$21,000; school of commerce, \$125,000; farm mechanics, \$18,000; glass houses (rebuilt), \$50,000; gymnasium (reconstructed), \$5,000; heating and lighting, \$30,000; school of law, \$15,000; engineering, \$200,000; sheep building, \$2,000; addition to women's building, \$125,000.

*Purdue University (Indiana).*—A \$100,000 library building is in process of construction.

*Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—A domestic technology building was formally dedicated May 1. A veterinary plant, costing \$150,000, has been completed. A gymnasium in process of construction will cost about \$150,000.

*State University of Kentucky.*—A gift of \$40,000 has been received from the Peabody fund.

*Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—A building was set aside for the use of the Young Men's Christian Association. A new laboratory was fitted up in the basement of the physics building. An athletic field was graded, fenced, and provided with seats. House and lots adjacent to the campus were purchased for \$4,253.

*Maryland Agricultural College.*—A Bischoff sewage-disposal plant was installed, costing \$5,500.

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—A dairy building has been erected, costing \$83,000, including equipment.

*University of Minnesota.*—Five buildings have been erected on the new campus during the past two years. All have been completed at a total cost, including equipment, of \$1,236,400.

*University of Missouri.*—Buildings and other permanent improvements completed: Dairy barn, \$12,000; machine shop, \$15,000; addition to veterinary building, \$20,000; Parker Hall (library and assembly hall at Rolla), \$65,000. In course of construction: Physics building, \$100,000; agricultural chemistry building, \$60,000; education building (experimental elementary school), \$5,000; steam pipe line to new buildings, \$15,000.

*Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Three buildings have been erected: A greenhouse, costing \$10,000; subexperiment station, \$7,000; implement shed, \$4,000.

*University of Nebraska.*—A plant-industry building, in process of construction, will cost \$185,000. A steer feeding plant has been erected at a cost of \$10,000.

*University of Nevada.*—In May, 1912, the mining department of this institution, officially known as the Mackay School of Mines, received an endowment fund consisting of 1,500 shares of stock in the Mackay companies, valued at \$150,000 and bearing 4 per cent interest. The income, \$6,000 a year, will be devoted to the expenses of instruction in the mining school. The stock was presented by Mrs. John W. Mackay and Mr. Clarence H. Mackay.

*New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—A new horse barn of wood has been erected, costing \$6,500. The Hoitt property, consisting of a tract of about 13 acres with several buildings thereon and located adjacent to the main college buildings, has been purchased for \$12,500.

*New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—A building for gymnasium and armory purposes was built during the year, costing \$18,000.

*North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Erected: One barn, costing \$1,863; foreman's farmhouse, costing \$750.

*Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—A commodious stock-judging building has been completed, costing \$1,500. A new chapel or auditorium is nearing completion; seating capacity, 2,200; cost, \$84,000. Material additions have been made to the chemistry building and to the creamery building.

*Oregon Agricultural College.*—Since June, 1911, the following buildings and improvements have been made or authorized: Horticultural building, costing \$43,000; dairy building, costing \$33,000; mines building, costing \$30,000; farm mechanics building, costing \$15,000; live stock judging pavilion, costing \$40,000; foundry and shop building, costing \$10,000.

*Pennsylvania State College.*—Acquisitions: An engineering shop, costing \$20,000; a gift of a wireless telegraph tower and station; a large tract of farm land; a spring adjacent to the college property.

*University of Porto Rico.*—A building for assembly hall, girls' gymnasium, and cadet armory has been completed and put in use; cost, \$10,000. At the university plant at Mayaguez, devoted to the college of agriculture, a dean and faculty have been in residence during the last half of the year. The college building, costing \$30,000, is well along toward completion.



*Rhode Island State College.*—Contracts were let for a science building, to cost from \$95,000 to \$100,000. The building will be ready for occupancy in August, 1913.

*South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—An addition to the creamery has been built, costing \$4,000; a dwelling house at Eureka substation, costing \$2,500; dwelling house and barns at Cottonwood substation, costing \$4,000.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.*—Acquisitions: One new dormitory, costing \$75,000; electrical engineering building, costing \$75,000; steam plant, costing \$50,000.

*University of Vermont.*—A greenhouse was built, costing \$8,000.

*Washington State College.*—A residence for the president, to cost \$25,000, is in process of construction on the campus. Two barns, costing \$2,500 each, have been constructed on the farm.

*University of Wisconsin.*—The cost of buildings and additions was \$229,936, including the following: Central heating plant, \$18,766; biology building and equipment, \$122,784; horticultural building and equipment, \$37,356; women's dormitory, \$12,828; chemistry wing, \$16,193; gymnasium annex, \$14,943; engineering wing, \$728; service building, \$368; home economics and extension building, \$3,828.

INCOME.

The following table shows the total income from all sources for the years ended June 30, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912, excluding appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work where these funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds:

*Income for five years.*

Sources of income.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
Income from endowment granted by State.	\$104,116	\$98,353	\$81,180	\$114,453	\$93,639
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3,428,373	3,723,992	4,784,659	5,024,965	6,581,044
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2,292,412	2,559,995	2,910,171	2,879,123	3,570,005
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,924,193	3,488,767	2,991,498	2,792,067	3,851,230
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	611,476	715,171	354,656	502,212	793,310
Total State aid.....	10,360,570	10,586,278	11,122,164	11,312,820	14,889,228
From land grant of 1862.....	737,732	763,275	772,974	783,366	832,673
From other land grants.....	140,328	161,791	225,307	235,445	197,078
From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	1,500,000	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid.....	2,378,060	2,675,066	2,998,281	3,268,811	3,529,751
From other endowment funds.....	777,457	783,719	878,271	743,990	1,716,670
Tuition and incidental fees.....	1,931,524	2,159,967	2,200,732	2,436,542	2,567,188
From miscellaneous sources.....	2,828,986	2,390,863	3,741,162	2,812,396	2,115,251
Total income.....	18,276,597	18,595,893	20,890,610	20,579,559	24,817,088

The separate appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes, as reported to this bureau, amounted to \$553,900. These colleges received for experiment station work, from the States, \$890,789, and from the Federal Government, under the provisions of the Hatch and Adams Acts, \$1,357,438. The total income of the 68 land-grant colleges for all purposes for the year ended June 30, 1912, was \$27,600,125. Of this amount 17.7 per cent was received from the Federal Government and 59.1 per cent from the States.



Excluding the experiment station funds and the extension work and farmers' institute funds, 14.2 per cent was supplied by the Federal Government and 60 per cent by the States.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriated for the year ended June 30, 1912, from the United States Treasury in aid of the land-grant colleges under the provisions of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each State receiving \$25,000 under the Morrill Act of 1890 and \$25,000 under the Nelson Act of 1907. Sums from this amount were expended for instruction in the various subjects in the proportion shown in the table following:

*Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.*

Subjects.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
Agriculture.....	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0
Mechanic arts.....	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3
English language.....	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9
Mathematical science.....	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0
Natural and physical science.....	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5
Economic science.....	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....					.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, 1912.

*University of Arizona.*—\$20,000 to the university fund and \$24,200 to the building fund (ch. 32, June 15, 1912).

\$18,000 to the experiment station as follows: \$6,500 for dry farming experiments; \$3,000 for date-palm culture; \$2,000 for printing bulletins; \$2,000 for farmers' institutes; \$500 for demonstration trains; \$2,500 for experiments with citrus and apples; \$1,500 for office, greenhouse, and miscellaneous expenses (ch. 19, May 8, 1912).

\$28,000 to the university for maintenance and good repair (ch. 92, May 28, 1912).

*State University of Kentucky.*—\$50,000 annually for field experiments in the several sections of the State; \$50,000 annually, "a necessary part of which shall be used to meet as far as possible the pressing demands for agricultural instruction and instruction in domestic science" (ch. 32, Mar. 11, 1912).

*Maryland Agricultural College.*—\$16,000 for maintenance (annually for two years); \$5,000 for experiment station work; \$3,000 for demonstration work (ch. 93, Apr. 8, 1912).

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—\$250,000 annually as follows: \$80,000 for teaching and general maintenance; \$30,000 for general administration; \$15,000 for experiment station work; \$75,000 for "theoretical and practical instruction required by the charter of the college and the laws of the United States"; \$50,000 for short courses and extension work (ch. 705, passed over the governor's veto, June 4, 1912).

\$80,000 for buildings, equipment, etc., as follows: \$25,000 for addition to Draper Hall; \$10,000 for sewerage system; \$20,000 for equipment; \$15,000 for repairs and minor improvements; \$10,000 for general improvement, including an addition to the poultry plant and an addition to the stock barn (ch. 116, May 24, 1912).

*Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—Annually for two years as follows: \$92,500 for general support and maintenance; \$5,000 for general repairs; \$500 for Y. M. C. A. work; \$23,200 for equipment (ch. 9, Mar. 15, 1912).

\$7,500 for equipment of chemistry laboratory; \$28,590 in 1912, and \$26,135 in 1913 for analytical work under direction of the State chemist (ch. 10, Mar. 16, 1912).

\$15,000 for farmers' institutes and extension work (ch. 37, Mar. 8, 1912).

*Rutgers College*.—\$2,000 for seed-testing experiments (ch. 157, Mar. 26, 1912).

*New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts*.—\$25,000 for support and maintenance (ch. 83, Apr. 14, 1912).

*Cornell University, New York*.—\$566,000 for buildings as follows: \$91,000 for an extension building; \$38,000 for stock-judging pavilion; \$100,000 for addition to agronomy building; \$100,000 for forestry wing of plant industry building; \$182,000 for completion of home economics and other buildings; \$53,000 for chemistry building (ch. 530, Apr. 18, 1912).

\$120,000 for experiment station work, to be used as follows: \$11,000 for fertilizer work; \$4,500 for foodstuffs; \$7,500 for grape culture; \$15,800 for janitors, etc.; \$24,000 for investigations; \$52,000 for salaries; \$5,500 for general expenses.

\$50,000 for the maintenance of the Veterinary College; \$265,000 for maintenance of Agricultural College (ch. 546, Apr. 19, 1912).

\$9,000 for buildings and repairs; \$35,000 for equipment and repairs; \$30,000 for equipment for home economics buildings; \$20,000 for physics and chemistry; \$50,000 for extension work; \$2,000, diseases of plants; \$4,000 for summer school (ch. 547, Apr. 19, 1912).

*Rhode Island State College*.—\$25,000 for support and maintenance (ch. 786, Mar. 28, 1912).

*Clemson College, South Carolina*.—Establishes a crop-pest commission with power to appoint a State entomologist and assistants, and to fix their salaries (ch. 423, not returned by governor; became law without his approval).

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

	Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm grounds and cultivation.	Library.		
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, L.L. D.	1872	240,000	.....	.....	325	90	25,000	3,500
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Arthur H. Wilke, Ph. D.	1891	.....	.....	36,480	545	86	18,000	5,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	J. H. Reynolds, acting	1872	150,000	.....	.....	160	60	20,000	19,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin F. Wheeler, L.L. D.	1869	150,000	1,492	.....	1,599	775	247,400	65,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Jory, M. S.	1879	90,000	40,000	.....	1,818	474	40,000	50,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	180,000	.....	.....	958	274	12,000	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Harter, Ph. D.	1884	90,000	.....	.....	200	18,900	18,900	2,500
8	University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Albert A. Murphree, L.L. D.	1884	90,000	.....	.....	580	250	13,000	4,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000	.....	.....	987	333	38,100	10,500
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908	.....	.....	.....	90	12	9,260	8,500
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	William L. Carlyle, M. S.	1892	90,000	70,142	158,692	337	295	27,707	3,500
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, L.L. D.	1868	480,000	.....	.....	715	560	212,700	28,000
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, L.L. D.	1874	390,000	.....	.....	280	200	37,867	35,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Raymond A. Pearson, L.L. D.	1868	204,000	.....	.....	1,170	888	35,850	41,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	Henry J. Waters, B. S. A.	1863	90,000	.....	.....	752	400	40,916	20,000
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker	1866	330,000	.....	.....	110	110	5,000	2,000
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, L.L. D.	1860	210,000	.....	.....	724	290	35,000	.....
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Robert J. Aley, L.L. D.	1868	210,000	.....	.....	473	85	43,811	11,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	Thomas H. Spence, A. M., acting	1839	210,000	.....	.....	280	140	6,000	5,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, L.L. D.	1867	360,000	.....	.....	545	300	37,369	.....
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Richard C. Macdunn, L.L. D.	1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,148	25,875
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, L.L. D.	1887	235,673	50,722	.....	684	490	36,079	.....
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, L.L. D.	1868	94,000	.....	19,303	1,815	1,500	100,000	25,000
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	G. R. Hightower	1880	207,920	.....	.....	2,000	450	28,300	11,963
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, L.L. D.	1841	277,016	47,607	.....	796	420	124,310	20,650
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. <sup>2</sup>	L. E. Young, E. M., director	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	117,863	.....	380	360	11,708	6,500
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, L.L. D.	1871	90,000	3,203	7,494	330	250	99,650	5,000
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	J. E. Stubbs, L.L. D.	1886	190,000	2,000	.....	35	60	22,680	12,000
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Edward T. Fairchild	1867	150,000	.....	.....	400	112	30,000	10,000

31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	W. H. S. Demarest, D. D.	1864	210,000	91,625	285	275	66,991	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1891			435	167	14,732	20,594
33	Cornell University Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920		1,098	500	409,700	62,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1889	270,000		485	400	10,528	6,000
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	36,223	943	863	23,461	1,400
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000		439	300	116,728	10,000
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connell, M. S.	1891	250,000	250,000	1,000	750	15,943	80,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Sc. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	340	125	19,222	20,000
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, LL. D.	1859	780,000		400	300	44,613	50,000
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edward M. Balmer	1903			270	160	5,921	3,000
41	Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000		169	70	19,210	7,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	Walter M. Riggs, E. M. E.	1893	180,000		1,744	850	16,295	9,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D.	1884	160,000	152,266	560	400	15,120	5,500
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1794	300,000		272	152	34,596	32,874
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	Robert T. Milner	1876	180,000		2,416	270	30	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	J. A. Wildsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000		124	117	21,276	25,273
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Gay P. Benton, LL. D.	1800	150,000		175	120	85,871	34,920
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000		408	325	18,950	33,650
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	65,932	486	420	31,182	6,700
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	Thomas F. Hodges, Ph. D.	1868	150,000		130	40	46,000	2,500
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Charles R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	100	1,280	328	185,079	60,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	C. A. Dunaway, Ph. D.	1887	90,000	89,165	1,154	120	31,000	.....
<b>Total</b> .....				10,578,529	978,262	502,204	16,359	2,754,173	902,399
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan.	1875			182	60	9,200	900
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	W. S. Harris.	1875			20	2	3,600	1,500
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	W. C. Jason, A. M.	1892			97	90	1,000	600
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887			250	115	8,000	600
5	Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1890			86	51	400	700
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	G. P. Russell.	1887			310	250	2,000	8,000
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill.	1880			104	60	2,852	5,461
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887			118	85	2,200	1,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	J. A. Martin, A. M.	1871	(4)		900	220	2,000	.....
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866			40	15	4,000	0

<sup>1</sup> Library destroyed by fire, May 27, 1912.

<sup>2</sup> All data of School of Mines included under University of Missouri.

<sup>3</sup> Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

<sup>4</sup> Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.



TABLE I.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.

Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and cultivated grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894	.....	.....	.....	129	116	1,776	30,000
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M.	1897	.....	.....	.....	320	200	1,670	3,350
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.	1896	(1)	.....	.....	130	84	700	300
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear.	1879	.....	.....	.....	1,490	200	2,600	.....
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(2)	.....	.....	1,060	610	30,703	12,000
16 West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prillerman.	1891	.....	.....	.....	77	40	600	1,300
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,250	2,282	74,049	65,711
Grand total.....	.....	.....	10,578,529	978,282	502,204	37,110	18,641	2,828,222	968,110

<sup>1</sup> Included under Clemson Agricultural College.

<sup>2</sup> Included under Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.				Department of agricultural extension.				Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.							
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Men.	Women.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	0	3	1	0	0	32	1	75	1	75	1
University of Arizona.....	7	6	10	0	18	2	25	8	1	0	0	0	12	0	31	8	37	8
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	23	0	23	0
University of California.....	0	0	20	0	87	1	100	1	2	0	25	0	63	3	63	3	126	4
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	29	14	41	8	48	17	1	0	44	15	25	0	62	17	63	17
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	5	2	13	2	18	5	20	5	0	0	1	0	12	2	26	7	26	7
Delaware College.....	7	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	27	0	27	0
University of Florida.....	2	0	0	0	18	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	36	0	51	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	0	20	0	7	0	0	0	73	0	73	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	14	4	14	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	14	4	14	4
University of Idaho.....	2	0	16	4	38	7	45	7	2	0	16	0	18	0	52	8	63	10
University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	147	9	147	9	3	0	0	0	78	2	229	11	496	47
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	0	0	155	8	155	8	5	1	0	0	35	1	195	10	186	10
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	129	24	129	24	15	2	13	4	43	2	184	32	184	32
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	3	4	0	0	99	32	102	36	10	4	25	2	44	1	79	7	124	41
State University of Kentucky.....	4	1	0	0	66	4	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	1	3	44	4	45	6	2	1	0	0	27	0	69	7	83	7
University of Maine.....	11	2	0	0	75	5	86	5	0	0	11	2	20	6	94	6	106	5
Maryland Agricultural College.....	7	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	1	0	17	1	17	0	43	1	43	1
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	55	1	55	1	3	0	24	1	29	0	83	1	83	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	245	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	245	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	95	20	95	20	9	0	10	0	24	5	134	25	134	25
University of Minnesota.....	0	0	63	27	70	14	133	29	9	4	1	0	74	19	133	29	438	61
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	3	0	0	0	60	0	63	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	70	0	70	0
University of Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	62	5	62	5	0	0	40	0	30	0	76	5	225	13
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy <sup>1</sup> .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Department of agricultural extension.				Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total in agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.					
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Total experiment station staff.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.	Men.	Wo-men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
27	9	0	15	0	24	9	28	12	1	0	11	3	18	0	38	12	38	12
28	0	0	31	11	36	10	37	12	2	1	32	0	28	0	44	12	201	64
29	5	7	0	0	31	8	34	12	0	0	0	0	11	2	34	13	34	13
30	0	0	22	5	42	4	42	5	0	0	10	0	15	3	46	5	46	5
31	7	2	0	0	52	0	59	7	0	0	0	0	14	4	69	11	69	11
32	1	2	0	0	35	5	36	7	0	0	1	0	19	3	38	10	38	10
33	0	0	0	0	295	19	295	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	667	29
34	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	0	3	0	0	0	17	0	71	0	71	0
35	26	7	19	3	43	7	51	10	3	0	15	2	4	1	53	3	78	12
36	0	0	0	0	177	18	177	18	14	2	3	4	0	0	194	24	236	37
37	4	1	31	16	54	10	89	27	3	1	2	0	8	2	102	30	102	30
38	0	0	0	0	185	12	185	12	2	0	0	0	39	1	113	21	115	25
39	0	0	0	0	10	24	10	24	2	0	0	0	10	0	197	12	197	12
40	0	12	0	0	15	12	15	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	24	20	26
41	0	0	0	0	26	5	26	5	2	1	0	0	14	5	38	11	38	11
42	2	0	0	0	53	0	55	0	5	0	58	0	13	0	64	0	144	0
43	3	2	3	4	40	8	46	14	1	0	0	2	15	0	21	2	47	14
44	9	3	0	0	32	0	41	3	0	0	0	0	23	2	57	5	141	15
45	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	133	0
46	0	0	20	12	35	4	55	10	3	2	16	4	22	0	93	4	67	13
47	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	30	2	106	4
48	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	80	0	80	0
49	4	1	0	0	37	1	39	1	4	1	14	2	30	4	35	6	112	34
50	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	2	0	6	1	19	1	32	2	32	2
51	0	0	33	0	156	8	156	6	0	0	22	1	80	8	136	8	526	55
52	1	2	0	0	19	8	19	8	0	0	0	0	10	0	22	8	30	14
Total.....	115	65	326	101	3,313	313	3,616	427	140	22	475	47	1,156	81	3,802	407	6,413	748





TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.														Enroll-ment of school sum-mer-stu-dents in all other de-partments.		Number in all other de-partments.		Grand total enrollment of institu-tion, exclud-ing dupli-cates.				
	Prepara-tory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of late stu-dent-collegiate grade.		Gradu-ate stu-dents.		Short or winter courses at the insti-tution.		Summer school (for col-lege agri-cul-ture and mechan-ic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	22	23	20	21	18	19	
<b>I</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	
10 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	774	10	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	800	10	0	0	0	0	800	10	
11 University of Arizona.....	66	29	6	0	122	72	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	198	103	0	0	0	0	198	103	
12 University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	325	.....	0	0	0	0	87	.....	91	.....	428	.....	127	.....	598	.....	1,155	.....	
13 University of California.....	4	0	0	0	1,116	22	0	0	72	5	134	29	0	0	1,800	1,694	1,419	1,800	1,800	1,694	3,717	2,952	
14 Colorado Agricultural College.....	16	0	245	98	216	106	0	0	0	0	80	55	19	75	516	334	0	0	0	0	0	516	334
15 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	16	2	59	6	135	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	21	52	2	0	0	0	0	223	52
16 Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	168	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	
17 University of Florida.....	0	0	14	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	18	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	239	0	302	0	
18 Georgia State College of Agricul-ture.....	0	0	0	0	300	0	43	0	7	0	59	2	12	0	421	2	65	296	.....	.....	486	298	
19 College of Agriculture and Me-chanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	30	127	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	128	0	0	0	0	30	128	
20 University of Idaho.....	27	32	55	0	146	25	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	251	63	26	176	98	136	373	360	
21 University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	1,148	242	0	0	147	5	857	184	.....	.....	3,152	431	417	230	1,702	599	5,057	1,190	
22 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	0	0	1,484	159	47	1	104	4	160	22	40	47	1,835	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,835	233	
23 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	1,227	277	188	0	14	0	567	51	32	68	2,028	396	0	0	85	0	2,113	396	
24 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	155	108	0	0	700	0	289	58	24	0	294	0	23	16	1,405	182	0	55	167	791	1,572	951	
25 State University of Kentucky.....	156	24	0	0	214	166	84	0	84	1	32	0	0	0	571	191	0	361	2	.....	952	193	
26 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	85	1	301	0	0	0	18	0	114	4	0	0	518	5	269	326	252	82	913	381	
27 University of Maine.....	54	0	0	0	471	60	1	0	39	1	101	5	0	0	637	66	95	31	95	2	801	95	
28 Maryland Agricultural College.....	75	0	0	0	126	0	43	0	8	0	61	104	0	0	313	104	0	0	0	0	313	104	
29 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	501	5	0	1	17	10	120	11	70	86	708	102	0	0	0	0	708	102	



TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.												Enrollment of summer-school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicate categories.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		Short or winter courses at the institution.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000





TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Railway engineer- ing.	Sanitary engineer- ing.	Textile engineering.	General engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.	Whole number of students in mill- lary drill.
19	Maryland Agricultural College.....	11	0	0	21	27	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	185
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	21½	217	203	79	129	0	57	0	0	112	0	56	0	3	319
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....	436	0	56	7	499	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0
23	University of Minnesota.....	121	0	64	0	80	138	137	0	0	0	0	21	5	139	0	0	0	1,110
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	388	0	0	18	28	31	0	0	0	0	15	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,127
25	University of Missouri.....	457	0	0	0	46	100	91	146	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,245	414
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	45	0	0	7	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	6	0	64	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	153	7	55	0	45	97	91	0	0	0	0	147	0	124	0	11	0	815
28	University of Nebraska.....	23	0	0	0	37	13	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
29	University of Nevada.....	50	0	0	7	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	236
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	48	0	0	0	29	59	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	56	275
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	10	0	0	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	13	137
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	967	0	0	1,020	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	119	0	0	0
33	Cornell University (New York).....	157	0	0	58	76	90	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	53	0	0	1	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	3	9	18	313
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	396	44	85	150	90	101	123	39	53	0	0	262	39	211	0	31	0	1,206
36	Ohio State University.....	136	0	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	623
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	247	0	25	0	61	71	68	21	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	29	0	769
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	345	74	88	0	162	157	216	97	34	16	32	0	21	29	129	17	0	975
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	129
40	University of Porto Rico.....	271	0	0	0	15	22	22	0	4	0	0	31	18	0	0	0	0	155
41	Rhode Island State College.....	43	0	0	0	47	26	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	804
42	Glens Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	471	0	0	3	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	23	0	19	34	207
44	University of Tennessee.....	72	0	0	10	17	31	5	5	0	0	0	48	0	2	0	0	59	270
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	359	0	0	80	172	179	0	15	0	0	18	0	42	0	0	0	0	1,129
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	291
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	76	0	0	0	24	54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	42	0	0	164
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	91	9	0	71	64	129	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	408



TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.						Graduate courses.														
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1																					
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	18	1	35	0	0	0	44	3	97	4	3	10	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	0	
University of Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	
University of Arkansas.....	1	0	17	0	0	0	129	22	137	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	1	1	
University of California.....	38	0	105	0	0	0	132	204	245	204	9	1	0	0	0	136	47	152	48	48	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	7	0	15	0	0	0	12	4	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delaware College.....	1	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
University of Florida.....	1	0	4	0	0	0	24	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	7	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
University of Idaho.....	4	0	10	0	0	1	15	12	29	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	
University of Illinois.....	55	0	213	0	0	27	344	110	612	137	11	0	39	0	0	38	23	88	25	25	
Purdue University (Indiana).....	36	0	189	0	0	10	28	0	263	10	0	0	26	0	0	4	0	30	0	0	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	20	0	108	0	0	23	35	5	213	28	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	49	0	31	0	0	63	38	6	118	69	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	
State University of Kentucky.....	5	0	12	13	0	0	63	0	80	13	0	0	5	1	0	18	0	23	1	1	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	10	0	17	0	0	0	39	15	66	15	0	0	11	0	0	1	1	12	1	1	
University of Maine.....	21	0	50	0	0	1	30	12	101	13	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	7	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	1	257	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	0	0	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	66	0	54	0	0	30	15	0	165	30	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	
University of Minnesota.....	8	0	68	0	0	14	13	0	90	13	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	28	0	22	0	0	0	15	1	65	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	
University of Missouri.....	50	1	0	0	0	3	253	127	363	131	10	0	0	0	0	29	7	39	7	7	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																					
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	8	0	5	0	0	3	3	3	16	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	

28	University of Nebraska.....	19	0	50	0	0	0	10	144	122	213	132	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	23	32	2
29	University of Nevada.....	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	10	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	9	0	18	0	0	0	0	13	3	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	7	0	25	0	0	0	0	33	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
33	Cornell University (New York).....	72	11	227	0	0	0	0	349	76	648	87	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	16	70	16	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13	0	32	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	6	0	2	0	0	0	8	7	2	15	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
36	Ohio State University.....	66	1	107	1	0	0	34	114	134	287	170	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	9	34	10
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.....	16	0	21	0	0	0	0	7	12	11	49	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	27	0	37	0	0	0	33	20	7	84	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	26	0	207	0	0	0	3	6	1	239	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	0	0
40	University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Rhode Island State College.....	2	0	7	1	0	0	3	2	3	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Caro- lina).....	51	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	8	0	10	0	0	0	1	2	2	20	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	2	2
44	University of Tennessee.....	7	0	21	0	0	0	0	92	16	120	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	25	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	21	0	1	0	0	0	8	17	4	39	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricul- tural College.....	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	64	5	91	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	12	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
49	State College of Washington.....	13	0	18	0	0	0	15	36	24	67	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
50	West Virginia University.....	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	46	19	68	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
51	University of Wisconsin.....	63	0	111	0	0	0	8	228	218	402	226	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	127	40	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total.....	1,059	14	2,097	15	0	265	2,714	1,187	5,871	1,490	108	1	162	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	501	180	768	186

1 Included under University of Missouri.





33	Cornell University (New York).....	688, 576	8, 834, 829	275, 352	4, 593, 479	1, 334, 968	792, 502	16, 519, 706	
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125, 000	.....	70, 310	492, 750	212, 532	19, 800	936, 798	
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1, 047, 698	.....	507, 134	70, 000	152, 000	28, 500	2, 315, 332	
36	Ohio State University.....	524, 177	150, 373	.....	1, 853, 000	699, 086	301, 810	5, 485, 122	
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	275, 455	1, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	190, 519	.....	55, 000	50, 000	198, 468	37, 771	1, 659, 771	
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	427, 291	89, 710	.....	10, 000	200, 000	40, 000	921, 510	
40	University of Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	62, 800	427, 312	90, 500	2, 563, 203	
41	Rhode Island State College.....	30, 000	.....	.....	1, 447, 613	24, 375	10, 000	103, 516	
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	95, 900	58, 539	.....	36, 283	86, 484	36, 233	428, 305	
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	14, 835	240, 477	35, 025	6, 641	
44	University of Tennessee.....	400, 000	136, 738	1, 600, 000	127, 600	735, 854	31, 927	1, 427, 185	
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209, 000	4, 000	.....	70, 000	300, 000	16, 500	2, 180, 238	
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	143, 081	.....	45, 985	293, 475	425, 114	40, 000	1, 410, 838	
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135, 000	1, 054, 524	.....	36, 240	1, 200, 000	242, 223	11, 050	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	344, 312	.....	.....	16, 000	25, 200	16, 000	329, 266	
49	State College of Washington.....	255, 955	481, 985	1, 587, 553	75, 000	1, 125, 000	150, 000	2, 642, 524	
50	West Virginia University.....	115, 104	.....	.....	61, 200	521, 500	10, 000	1, 072, 843	
51	University of Wisconsin.....	303, 595	232, 797	790	117, 600	1, 028, 228	46, 035	5, 031, 961	
52	University of Wyoming.....	205, 500	6, 000	891, 653	250, 000	625, 000	45, 500	1, 125, 004	
	Total.....	13, 233, 386	3, 247, 420	4, 943, 064	21, 187, 823	41, 666, 094	5, 577, 898	126, 159, 098	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	.....	22, 688	4, 000	25, 000	90, 000	4, 800	218, 738	
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	.....	.....	.....	60, 000	28, 000	3, 500	109, 500	
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	.....	.....	.....	10, 000	28, 000	300	42, 000	
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	.....	.....	.....	18, 750	58, 400	3, 054	105, 772	
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	.....	.....	.....	6, 776	55, 953	551	66, 450	
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	.....	.....	.....	30, 000	110, 362	3, 000	154, 574	
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	.....	.....	.....	75, 000	49, 000	4, 200	139, 087	
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	.....	.....	.....	5, 000	22, 000	2, 000	32, 400	
9	Akorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113, 375	98, 000	.....	9, 000	220, 000	3, 500	451, 475	
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	.....	.....	.....	25, 000	175, 000	7, 000	237, 000	
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	.....	.....	.....	27, 000	80, 000	3, 555	147, 263	

2 Included under University of Missouri.

1 Includes buildings, apparatus, and machinery.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>											
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....						\$16,000	\$106,500	\$22,000	\$2,494	\$2,500	\$150,494
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	\$5,754					40,000	200,000	2,000	450	5,000	253,204
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....						17,500	175,000				317,500
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,156					90,000	800,000	185,000	12,500	22,661	1,282,317
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....						11,050	93,605	25,290	3,100	950	133,995
Total.....	291,285	\$120,638	\$1,000			466,076	2,291,820	210,290	54,450	54,890	3,841,769
Grand total.....	13,524,071	3,368,558	16,727,116	\$4,943,064	\$6,657,351	21,653,899	43,957,914	12,359,622	5,632,348	824,004	129,973,867

TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		\$4,152	\$2,387	\$1,896		\$500		\$8,935
2 University of Arizona.....		5,918	4,160	8,272	\$486	1,999	\$161	20,996
3 University of Arkansas.....			500	1,500	250	1,500		3,750
4 University of California.....	\$450,944	247,813	30,819	64,002		6,380	150,830	950,788
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....								
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....		39,820	274	1,716	1,535	437	1,023	44,815
7 Delaware College.....	2,500		1,300	4,000	1,500	3,000		19,550
8 University of Florida.....		55,000	1,500	5,000	500		1,000	63,000
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....		7,905	2,656	8,337	1,500		2,733	23,202







TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	From State.						From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for building and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board and room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment-stations.	State appropriation for extension work for farmers' institutes.
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levied for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levied for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Congress.								
								Aug. 30, 1890.	Mar. 4, 1907.							
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$1,160	0	\$40,000	0	0	\$20,280	\$27,363	\$50	\$11,313	0	\$21,163	\$121,329	\$30,000	\$23,500	\$5,000	
2 University of Arizona.....	0	0	38,470	0	\$40,500	0	0	0	4,406	0	4,769	138,145	30,000	8,700	0	
3 University of Arkansas.....	0	0	72,580	0	0	3,480	36,364	0	8,520	\$40,000	0	161,244	30,000	14,000	4,000	
4 University of California.....	43,711	\$570,396	205,936	\$190,132	77,230	42,675	\$9,017	50,000	1,355,516	114,084	164,590	1,712,645	30,000	67,814	15,000	
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	85,843	30,580	0	0	13,679	50,000	0	0	0	38,873	218,975	30,000	11,250	2,500	
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	25,000	0	33,000	6,750	50,000	7,200	6,239	0	47,968	176,217	15,000	3,875	2,500	
7 Delaware College.....	0	0	7,500	0	10,000	4,980	40,000	0	9,043	0	3,250	74,773	30,000	0	4,500	
8 University of Florida.....	0	0	22,385	0	55,000	7,690	1,975	25,000	2,896	1,500	1,809	118,255	30,000	0	7,500	
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	105,500	0	50,233	16,954	33,333	0	2,884	4,663	8,972	222,489	0	0	27,167	
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	10,000	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	190	0	1,967	137,157	0	0	0	
11 University of Idaho.....	0	0	40,000	0	51,000	22,528	38,934	50,000	825	0	716	204,003	30,000	12,000	0	
12 University of Illinois.....	0	0	14,163,400	0	612,500	32,464	50,000	0	241,114	0	91,295	2,190,773	29,938	143,000	0	
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	179,504	19,191	0	17,000	0	50,000	0	63,094	0	115,871	444,660	30,000	75,000	27,500	
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	36,000	278,320	132,200	48,248	35,019	50,000	0	78,783	2,363	75,092	786,025	30,000	75,400	50,000	
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	280,250	0	79,000	24,482	50,000	0	0	0	115,824	549,556	30,000	58,000	35,000	
16 State University of Kentucky.....	0	50,000	85,000	0	0	8,645	42,750	0	3,709	0	0	190,104	30,000	80,000	0	
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	100,000	0	0	9,116	27,686	0	14,108	0	40,566	196,916	30,000	24,500	0	
18 University of Maine.....	0	0	101,500	0	0	5,915	50,000	4,000	38,759	0	39,642	239,796	30,000	15,500	0	
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	16,500	0	0	5,797	40,000	0	0	0	0	61,797	30,000	14,000	6,000	
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	0	160,250	0	101,262	7,300	33,333	0	5,220	0	43,925	354,663	30,000	13,500	17,500	
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	20,000	0	0	0	5,307	16,667	0	348,894	37,004	19,899	456,771	0	0	0	
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	225,800	0	0	0	70,265	50,000	0	23,599	0	76,544	449,008	30,000	0	0	

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.						From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benevolences for building and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board and room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.
	From endowment grant-extended by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.								
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	\$285,793	\$744,439	\$403,728	\$793,987	\$23,862	\$33,668	\$50,000	0	\$186,604	0	\$43,653	\$2,565,734	\$30,000	(1)	\$36,590
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	135,099	0	41,900	5,915	8,473	25,818	0	6,692	0	64,709	288,666	30,000	\$33,150	11,250
25 University of Missouri.....	\$45,455	0	495,393	0	96,700	17,994	0	46,875	\$800	61,692	0	31,143	796,052	30,000	78,000	0
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy <sup>1</sup> .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	360,103	17,500	14,000	185,000	28,458	14,033	50,000	0	68,938	0	78,787	816,819	30,000	41,000	10,000
28 University of Nebraska.....	0	41,089	47,026	0	40,000	3,914	1,520	50,000	6,000	3,058	0	14,786	207,343	30,000	13,500	0
29 University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	10,778	0	6,927	4,800	0	50,000	35,261	7,515	0	39,759	155,040	30,000	0	3,250
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	0	50,477	0	15,136	5,800	0	50,000	35,783	23,259	\$13,351	59,643	253,449	30,000	0	0
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	16,000	0	0	1,083	0	50,000	0	1,894	0	9,128	78,105	30,000	0	0
33 Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	297,426	0	151,848	34,429	0	50,000	429,271	488,116	528,391	220,547	2,200,028	22,500	.....	28,726
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	83,000	0	50,000	7,500	0	33,500	0	22,860	0	56,319	253,179	30,000	0	0
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	56,221	25,000	0	0	69,110	0	50,000	0	14,498	0	12,658	227,487	30,000	0	0
36 Ohio State University.....	397,527	57,853	244,015	0	0	31,451	7,740	50,000	16,520	118,214	200	54,684	978,204	.....	.....	33,567
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	100,000	0	171,000	28,500	0	45,000	0	5,000	0	12,000	361,500	30,000	0	2,500
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	150,000	0	136,750	10,493	0	50,000	0	19,212	0	43,936	410,391	30,000	27,000	0
39 Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	289,260	0	0	31,020	0	50,000	0	51,135	0	20,660	422,075	30,000	0	0
40 University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	83,025	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	133,025	0	0	0
41 Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	25,000	0	3,000	2,500	0	50,000	0	4,079	0	12,542	97,121	30,000	0	2,000
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	0	114,113	0	0	5,754	0	25,000	3,512	5,340	0	11,437	165,156	30,000	0	0

43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	4,000	0	30,626	50,000	0	7,554	0	29,815	175,005	30,000	15,500	0	
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	0	23,960	0	250	50,000	1,489	30,099	250	15,529	172,726	30,000	15,000	0	
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	196,250	0	0	37,500	0	14,980	0	10,000	464,927	30,000	0	9,000	
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	0	90,000	0	0	50,000	0	9,779	10,630	6,126	244,188	30,000	15,000	15,000	
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	30,068	53,035	0	24,064	191,297	30,000	1,500	0	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	6,000	0	0	33,333	0	21,700	0	64,374	204,450	30,000	5,000	4,350	
49	State College of Washington.....	0	0	14,436	0	27,617	50,000	0	15,532	0	32,155	382,240	30,000	15,000	10,000	
50	West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	17,790	0	20,000	223,800	30,000	0	5,000	
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	285,369	0	12,007	50,000	6,409	270,637	9,413	172,175	1,430,709	30,000	0	161,000	
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	0	3,250	0	0	50,000	28	3,093	500	6,684	131,967	30,000	0	0	
	Total.....	93,639	3,570,005	6,326,074	793,310	3,771,855	809,775	191,300	2,259,522	667,819	2,558,178	762,349	2,092,850	23,806,676	1,357,438	533,900
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	22,637	0	700	15,000	0	0	0	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	13,636	0	135	0	0	0	0	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	150	200	939	11,289	0	0
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	25,000	500	900	48,900	0	0	0	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	16,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	7,250	0	518	0	1,000	21,768	0	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	0	10,000	0	750	0	0	22,314	0	0	942	34,006	0	0	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	536	100	2,145	12,781	0	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	0	10,800	0	6,250	0	5,778	24,182	0	3,812	0	2,295	59,932	0	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	73,500	0	3,000	0	0	3,125	0	750	0	1,600	81,995	0	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	12,500	0	1,875	0	0	16,500	0	1,458	0	7,719	40,532	0	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	0	44,940	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	202	50,142	0	0	0	0
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	0	7,500	0	9,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	1,107	48,361	0	0	0	0

† Included under University of Missouri.





TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1912.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1911.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1912.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.										Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1912.
				For instruction in—						Economic science.	Natural and physical sciences.	For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.			
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	9	10						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
1. Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,362.50	\$27,362.50	\$2,100.00	\$10,500.00	\$1,300.00	\$4,025.00	\$8,387.50	\$1,050.00	0	\$27,362.50	0			
2. University of Arizona.....	\$917.63	50,917.63	50,917.63	9,793.39	10,633.12	6,654.52	4,800.74	16,688.22	2,131.96	0	50,782.55	\$135.08			
3. University of Arkansas.....	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	7,257.20	9,823.02	0	5,433.34	13,848.08	0	0	36,363.64	0			
4. University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,353.33	14,433.19	0	0	13,933.55	0	\$4,799.88	50,000.00	0			
5. Colorado Agricultural College.....	.15	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,077.07	10,783.10	5,387.30	2,883.92	9,391.30	4,477.31	0	50,000.00	0			
6. Connecticut Agricultural College.....	2,944.12	40,000.00	42,944.12	3,896.13	15,627.43	4,492.52	1,781.20	8,365.99	3,147.71	260.00	49,993.95	.20			
7. Delaware College.....	6.16	25,000.00	25,006.16	4,384.89	7,183.19	2,380.00	3,567.03	8,243.54	1,235.00	200.00	36,915.03	6,029.09			
8. University of Florida.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	7,219.17	5,400.00	5,200.00	14,314.17	1,200.00	0	33,333.34	0			
9. Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	6,888.87	50,000.00	56,888.87	16,513.93	11,469.06	2,904.61	2,884.03	17,752.67	3,228.42	0	54,752.72	2,136.15			
11. University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,102.44	12,900.00	5,061.06	3,212.50	12,389.00	5,335.00	0	50,000.00	0			
12. University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,000.00	0	0	5,583.30	19,416.70	0	0	50,000.00	0			
13. Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,339.60	17,279.46	1,579.98	3,313.30	9,487.66	0	0	50,000.00	0			
14. Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,591.97	11,929.15	2,350.00	1,783.33	13,545.85	1,800.00	0	50,000.00	0			
15. Kansas State Agricultural College.....	.45	50,000.00	50,000.45	7,328.23	11,888.30	3,425.04	6,516.64	14,415.19	3,683.30	2,753.30	50,000.19	.45			
16. State University of Kentucky.....	0	42,750.00	42,750.45	3,300.00	12,200.00	2,700.00	6,800.00	17,750.00	0	0	42,750.00	0			
17. Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.37	27,685.84	27,686.21	6,286.00	5,450.00	3,700.00	4,100.00	8,150.00	0	0	27,686.00	.21			
18. University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	10,350.00	14,200.00	6,300.00	5,700.00	10,250.00	1,500.00	1,700.00	50,000.00	0			
19. Maryland Agricultural College.....	2,127.16	40,000.00	42,127.16	11,780.13	14,012.74	4,743.25	2,165.10	8,411.45	0	0	41,112.68	1,014.48			
20. Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	17,653.33	0	2,500.00	3,200.00	10,000.00	0	0	33,333.33	0			
21. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	21.74	16,666.67	16,688.41	0	8,580.00	1,800.00	4,500.00	1,800.00	0	0	16,680.00	8.41			
22. Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,550.00	11,300.00	5,300.00	4,200.00	11,600.00	0	0	50,000.00	0			
23. University of Minnesota.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	10,400.00	11,300.00	6,200.00	4,300.00	10,900.00	5,500.00	1,400.00	50,000.00	0			

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1912—Continued.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1911.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1912.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.							Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1912.	
				For instruction in—									
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	\$25,817.98	\$25,817.98	\$7,621.50	\$5,566.44	\$3,790.81	\$3,799.90	\$5,021.02	0	0	\$17.71	\$25,817.98	0
25 University of Missouri.....	\$0.22	35,156.25	35,156.47	21,670.72	0	0	0	11,320.75	0	0	0	35,156.47	0
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	11,718.75	11,718.75	0	4,291.62	0	4,727.13	2,700.00	0	0	0	11,718.75	0
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	8,477.05	16,292.08	3,750.00	3,750.00	12,528.52	5,207.35	0	0	50,000.00	0
28 University of Nebraska.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	2,333.33	15,583.34	8,283.33	8,283.33	18,941.96	0	0	2,475.00	50,000.00	0
29 University of Nevada.....	4,294.34	50,000.00	54,294.34	4,577.02	21,392.86	4,047.81	3,813.01	16,904.98	3,958.66	0	0	54,294.34	0
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,882.16	15,151.59	1,943.37	3,628.61	13,977.07	1,416.60	0	0	50,000.00	0
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	3,659.59	11,108.60	5,350.00	10,407.09	19,474.72	0	0	0	50,000.00	0
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,409.80	10,297.76	7,887.77	6,197.86	7,846.40	6,331.86	21.05	0	49,992.50	\$7.50
33 Cornell University (New York).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,625.00	21,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	10,026.61	516.77	2,231.62	0	50,000.00	0
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	33,500.00	33,500.00	9,525.00	11,050.00	3,000.00	3,125.00	6,800.00	0	0	0	33,500.00	0
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	11.67	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,379.70	8,511.48	6,255.50	5,659.92	13,443.58	5,316.62	1,433.20	0	50,000.00	0
36 Ohio State University.....	0	50,000.00	50,011.67	8,983.32	12,240.00	3,190.00	5,370.00	10,370.00	3,850.00	0	0	50,003.32	8.35
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	36.59	45,000.00	45,036.59	9,968.37	9,206.72	5,352.24	5,030.76	9,139.49	7,039.01	300.00	0	45,036.59	0
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	8,485.12	17,098.80	5,810.08	5,034.30	10,708.28	2,313.34	549.94	0	50,000.00	0
39 Pennsylvania State College.....	677.04	50,000.00	50,677.04	4,875.00	7,300.00	8,485.85	12,364.68	15,050.00	2,000.00	0	0	50,675.53	601.51
40 University of Porto Rico.....	0	50,000.00	110,627.23	5,105.89	4,750.55	4,650.72	9,862.04	4,163.17	2,424.27	12,469.87	0	34,548.46	76,078.77
41 Rhode Island State College.....	2,470.24	50,000.00	52,470.24	12,902.55	12,867.39	3,939.33	2,456.53	12,112.30	2,864.95	220.00	0	47,382.05	5,088.19
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,091.60	10,199.88	4,000.34	3,374.95	3,541.58	791.65	0	0	25,000.00	0
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,641.15	12,294.68	3,105.59	3,150.00	14,808.58	3,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	0

44	University of Tennessee.....	0	50,000.00	3,623.53	17,510.50	5,769.96	4,937.14	13,987.57	3,671.30	500.00	50,000.00	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	37,500.00	3,075.00	16,400.00	4,950.00	4,150.00	6,350.00	2,575.00	0	37,500.00	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	50,000.00	4,995.65	9,089.02	8,008.91	4,931.52	10,657.84	12,317.06	0	50,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	5,481.39	13,202.34	4,122.92	5,240.00	16,905.45	4,697.90	350.00	50,000.00	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	33,333.33	3,300.00	11,550.00	2,800.00	3,900.00	10,383.33	1,400.00	0	33,333.33	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	50,000.00	9,364.15	10,337.29	5,366.48	5,333.18	15,353.13	4,245.77	0	50,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	1,106.98	40,000.00	3,187.18	23,587.84	3,067.48	2,200.00	10,857.99	1,350.03	0	41,013.04	93.94
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	10,800.00	5,600.00	5,750.00	5,650.00	3,300.00	0	50,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	50,000.00	5,431.78	15,140.32	6,729.33	5,354.99	11,398.19	5,044.79	0	50,000.00	0
	Total.....	82,130.96	2,259,521.63	492,077.90	588,639.24	201,050.13	222,622.79	592,076.98	122,296.03	31,661.02	2,250,445.29	91,207.30
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	335.43	22,972.93	5,325.52	8,521.45	2,301.57	1,597.67	1,653.81	3,144.23	0	22,544.25	428.68
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	4,353.43	17,989.79	750.00	4,454.47	750.00	990.00	390.00	1,410.00	0	8,744.47	9,245.32
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	10,000.00	2,480.87	3,615.90	2,312.64	372.04	664.20	485.72	0	9,931.37	68.63
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	13.26	25,000.00	6,866.00	6,932.85	2,865.63	1,688.87	1,559.13	3,588.20	0	23,501.18	1,512.08
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	3,373.54	16,666.66	2,241.48	5,759.87	2,400.00	800.00	1,000.70	1,449.76	0	13,051.81	6,388.39
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	4.45	7,250.00	7,254.45	560.15	2,831.17	846.75	971.17	787.51	0	7,254.45	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	28.83	22,314.16	22,342.99	5,995.43	4,290.47	2,973.27	2,837.04	1,509.41	4,431.81	22,037.43	305.56
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	823.51	10,000.00	10,823.51	2,667.13	4,385.43	2,315.14	548.16	0	503.10	10,526.96	296.55
9	Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	3,095.46	24,182.02	27,277.48	2,816.21	5,781.40	2,614.84	2,650.00	2,385.00	1,170.00	19,977.45	7,300.03
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2.50	3,125.00	3,127.50	0	2,342.50	0	0	785.00	0	3,127.50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	895.71	16,500.00	17,395.71	3,555.88	6,817.65	4,444.59	980.00	1,097.59	179.90	17,300.61	95.10
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	1,491.25	5,000.00	6,491.25	2,518.21	1,547.03	151.66	848.34	450.76	0	5,607.66	883.59
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	4,096.82	25,000.00	29,096.82	3,918.45	9,610.37	4,133.23	2,562.54	2,003.02	4,191.13	26,418.71	2,678.08
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	2,110.00	3,320.00	2,590.00	1,250.00	3,230.00	0	12,500.00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	1,687.40	16,666.67	16,666.67	7,837.88	4,611.29	562.50	675.00	1,780.00	0	16,666.67	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	20,201.59	240,478.37	200,679.96	52,989.12	79,993.38	31,287.86	18,014.15	19,595.13	28,091.33	1,503.00	231,473.97
	Total.....	102,332.55	2,500,000.00	2,602,332.55	545,077.02	668,652.02	232,337.99	240,636.94	611,072.11	150,387.96	33,164.02	2,481,919.26
	Grand total.....											120,413.29

<sup>1</sup> Eastern branch of Maryland Agricultural College.





## CHAPTER V.

### PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of professional schools contained in this chapter show relatively few changes of large significance occurring during the year 1911-12. The first table gives a general summary, followed by another table showing the comparative statistics for a period of years, from which might be plotted a curve showing the general changes.

The movement for centering medical education in a few strong schools in the different States has not slackened. Seven medical schools have disappeared; 4 were merged with other schools and 3 became extinct. The extension of State control over medical schools is perhaps the most noteworthy feature of the recent development. In 11 States there is a single medical school for each State, and that controlled by the State itself, usually through the State university; 6 other States have each a single medical school, but these schools are under control of private corporations. Mergers are under consideration in other States, which will add three to the list of States controlling directly all medical education within their borders.

The expensiveness of the proper equipment for a first-class medical school has increased enormously in recent years. Almost a primary consideration for such a school is now the ownership or control of a large, thoroughly modern hospital. The cost of the control of such a hospital for a first-class medical school was recently estimated by the secretary of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association as follows:

The requirement that the hospital should be owned and absolutely controlled, and should be next to the medical school, would mean an annual expenditure of about \$100,000, or the income on practically \$2,000,000.

The appreciation of this changed requirement in medical education can be traced in the figures of increased valuation of property and of appropriations, reported by medical schools during the past five years.

The fluctuation in the number of law schools was approximately the same as in the number of medical schools. Two law schools—those at Central University, Danville, Ky., and Transylvania, Lexington, Ky.—have been discontinued. The statistics of the law school of Toledo (Ohio) University are included for the first time. Three new law schools have been organized, and their names included

in the list of law schools for the first time, though the statistics of these are not given for 1911-12, namely, St. Ignatius University, San Francisco, Cal., Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa., and the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.

Steady improvement in standards of instruction in law schools is revealed in the statistics of the length of the course required for graduation. In 1910-11 there were 8 State university law schools and 22 privately managed law schools whose regular course covered but two years; in 1911-12 the corresponding figures were 7 and 11—a decrease of 40 per cent in number and a probable increase of 50 per cent in the efficiency of the schools. One law school still remains on the one-year basis. A considerable number require four years of work because their enrollment is wholly, or chiefly, made up of evening or late afternoon students—persons who are otherwise regularly engaged in business or professional work. The statistics of correspondence law schools are omitted entirely.

TABLE 1.—General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1911-12.

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1912.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	182	1,502	11,242	+ 408	1,941	3,745
Law.....	118	1,707	20,760	+1,145	4,394	4,472
Medicine.....	115	7,572	18,452	- 694	4,215	2,381
Dentistry.....	52	7,088	7,190	+ 229	1,775	115
Pharmacy.....	76	962	6,163	+ 32	1,710	84
Veterinary medicine.....	21	400	2,282	- 290	731	18

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. <sup>1</sup>	Endowment funds. <sup>1</sup>	Benefactions. <sup>1</sup>	Total income. <sup>2</sup>	Volumes in libraries. <sup>1</sup>
Theology.....	\$21,189,234	\$36,682,052	\$1,680,754	\$3,852,303	2,318,255
Law.....	4,980,875	1,989,124	425,867	1,368,053	935,689
Medicine.....	27,222,950	11,310,787	1,284,158	4,528,845	449,394
Dentistry.....	2,068,085	461,915	6,410	680,639	38,386
Pharmacy.....	1,971,792	399,264	3,920	529,391	86,786
Veterinary medicine.....	1,175,676	.....	1,800	612,460	13,243

<sup>1</sup> In so far as reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions; special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1912	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools.....	182	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	11,242	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,941	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	118	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	20,760	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,394	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	115	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	18,452	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,215	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools—Continued.

	1912	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	98	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	17,239	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,948	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	11	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	864	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	175	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	52	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	7,190	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,775	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	76	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	6,163	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,710	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	21	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,281	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	731	769	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the school year 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total income.	
		Instructors.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.					Graduated in 1912.
United States.....	182	1,502	10,771	471	3,745	1,941	2,318,255	\$21,189,234	\$36,682,052	\$3,852,303
North Atlantic Division.....	55	601	3,903	90	1,922	638	1,269,740	11,624,637	21,333,925	1,662,895
North Central Division.....	70	517	4,072	192	1,281	858	672,772	5,586,230	9,539,619	1,343,402
South Atlantic Division.....	23	156	1,188	.....	255	209	222,515	1,285,442	2,340,412	322,009
South Central Division.....	25	156	1,296	126	219	202	97,018	1,671,151	2,038,248	359,765
Western Division.....	9	72	312	63	68	34	56,210	1,021,774	1,429,848	164,232
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	14	44	.....	3	.....	27,000	100,000	308,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	9	118	509	28	318	108	187,500	1,448,206	2,921,464	164,243
Connecticut.....	3	68	195	6	177	19	146,000	440,000	1,396,796	29,510
New York.....	20	212	1,655	32	709	221	394,098	5,730,932	8,002,035	821,967
New Jersey.....	5	55	502	.....	320	124	276,492	1,686,916	4,548,515	324,435
Pennsylvania.....	17	134	998	24	395	166	238,650	2,218,583	4,157,115	322,740
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	17	115	677	30	240	147	259,650	1,210,309	1,633,054	366,272
Indiana.....	3	18	90	.....	3	11	32,000	.....	159,000	52,592
Illinois.....	16	148	1,394	79	676	276	170,255	1,714,049	5,419,294	460,498
Michigan.....	4	16	79	.....	23	25	13,120	70,000	159,000	52,592
Wisconsin.....	5	38	452	.....	75	72	45,000	350,000	550,000	57,149
Minnesota.....	8	57	480	.....	94	106	70,100	1,069,531	1,126,582	61,696
Iowa.....	4	21	102	1	41	25	19,605	301,341	233,279	178,852
Missouri.....	7	66	697	63	101	180	42,142	650,000	118,010	120,293
Nebraska.....	2	8	36	.....	19	9	8,000	160,000	127,400	20,750
Kansas.....	4	30	65	19	9	7	12,900	61,000	173,000	25,300
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	4	59	534	.....	54	81	79,500	280,000	14,000	13,000
District of Columbia.....	2	17	98	.....	34	11	2,500	.....	641,171	82,089
Virginia.....	5	30	241	.....	93	38	73,415	483,442	1,109,541	160,918
North Carolina.....	4	18	77	.....	19	11	8,000	22,000	.....	5,702
South Carolina.....	4	17	84	.....	31	24	33,000	235,000	31,700	21,800
Georgia.....	3	13	152	.....	22	43	24,600	190,000	544,000	36,900
Florida.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1,500	75,000	.....	1,600
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	27	405	.....	40	74	43,768	895,151	1,400,000	211,752
Tennessee.....	7	50	380	51	114	67	13,750	350,000	175,000	68,976
Alabama.....	3	15	89	.....	.....	12	23,000	81,000	13,000	3,000
Mississippi.....	2	8	24	.....	.....	4	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	6	43	301	75	62	44	12,000	295,000	436,069	74,747
Arkansas.....	3	10	47	.....	3	1	3,000	50,000	14,179	1,290
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	4	30	.....	11	.....	6,000	97,250	268,000	26,379
Oregon.....	2	15	109	55	24	6	6,950	110,000	74,000	28,323
California.....	6	53	173	8	33	28	43,260	814,524	1,087,848	109,530

<sup>1</sup> Forty-three women are included.



TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the school year 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduates in 1912.				
United States.....	118	1,707	20,484	276	4,472	14,304	935,639	\$4,980,875	\$1,980,124	\$1,368,053
North Atlantic Division.....	20	329	6,067	86	2,162	1,480	407,152	2,685,875	1,007,985	583,411
North Central Division.....	47	837	8,098	83	1,141	1,476	373,487	1,478,000	779,500	298,954
South Atlantic Division.....	23	271	3,360	46	771	756	57,950	327,000	201,639	127,500
South Central Division.....	16	122	1,403	15	206	409	47,400	400,000	.....	88,397
Western Division.....	12	148	1,556	46	192	273	49,650	90,000	.....	269,791
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	9	110	2	17	15	3,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4	87	1,597	9	886	367	162,000	1,150,000	595,300	178,516
Connecticut.....	1	27	426	.....	103	59	34,015	.....	372,685	43,886
New York.....	9	138	2,986	69	877	899	150,587	842,500	15,000	262,471
New Jersey.....	1	7	192	1	10	30	500	20,000	.....	15,000
Pennsylvania.....	4	61	756	5	269	110	57,050	598,375	25,000	83,538
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	9	113	984	3	209	170	41,900	210,000	500,000	79,060
Indiana.....	7	86	670	8	50	176	15,450	138,000	.....	7,800
Illinois.....	11	293	2,469	43	451	495	115,700	420,000	100,000	94,800
Michigan.....	2	46	1,086	2	.....	154	50,200	100,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	46	333	6	90	.....	2,700	30,000	.....	11,920
Minnesota.....	2	33	512	6	47	90	18,600	60,000	9,500	11,500
Iowa.....	2	16	328	1	46	77	.....	160,000	.....	10,221
Missouri.....	5	110	773	9	161	130	50,737	185,000	80,000	16,500
North Dakota.....	1	8	92	.....	10	19	7,500	.....	.....	12,838
South Dakota.....	1	8	88	.....	.....	23	4,200	50,000	.....	13,400
Nebraska.....	3	49	381	1	52	65	18,000	50,000	.....	28,315
Kansas.....	2	28	382	3	25	77	8,500	75,000	.....	12,600
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	58	437	.....	56	107	5,500	75,000	.....	12,223
District of Columbia.....	6	126	1,690	45	482	416	13,500	117,000	13,639	41,045
Virginia.....	3	16	473	.....	90	99	19,300	115,000	88,000	33,334
West Virginia.....	1	3	63	.....	10	18	4,500	.....	.....	1,712
North Carolina.....	4	9	305	.....	69	15	5,500	20,000	100,000	12,483
South Carolina.....	1	3	74	.....	24	16	1,000	.....	.....	8,975
Georgia.....	3	45	210	1	31	61	3,600	.....	.....	10,000
Florida.....	2	8	97	.....	9	24	5,050	.....	.....	7,728
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	26	176	7	21	50	17,300	.....	.....	8,250
Tennessee.....	5	36	408	6	36	189	4,800	125,000	.....	20,100
Alabama.....	1	8	79	1	16	31	4,000	30,000	.....	12,970
Mississippi.....	2	8	97	.....	49	41	3,000	.....	.....	6,657
Louisiana.....	2	13	140	.....	22	23	10,000	.....	.....	15,620
Texas.....	1	6	318	1	47	54	6,300	120,000	.....	24,800
Arkansas.....	1	16	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	9	115	.....	15	21	2,000	125,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	6	18	.....	5	.....	4,200	.....	.....	10,720
Colorado.....	2	35	236	5	46	40	13,000	90,000	.....	16,436
Utah.....	1	16	33	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	189,600
Idaho.....	1	8	33	1	2	9	1,100	.....	.....	7,575
Washington.....	1	6	208	6	25	46	9,000	.....	.....	8,560
Oregon.....	2	24	240	12	46	69	300	.....	.....	2,400
California.....	4	53	788	22	64	109	22,050	.....	.....	34,500

<sup>1</sup> Fifty women are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1912.					
United States....	115	7,572	17,739	712	2,381	14,215	449,394	\$27,222,950	\$11,310,787	\$1,743,449	\$4,528,845
North Atlantic Div....	26	2,611	5,232	257	1,004	1,200	163,986	14,899,014	8,170,520	725,506	1,723,506
North Central Div....	40	2,832	5,236	304	809	1,316	161,872	5,461,686	1,934,867	464,752	1,245,542
South Atlantic Div....	20	1,022	3,666	53	154	809	32,666	2,256,787	68,500	184,463	393,464
South Central Div....	17	632	3,022	33	114	771	34,650	2,548,823	1,020,000	289,102	815,805
Western Division....	12	475	583	65	100	119	56,220	2,056,640	116,900	79,626	350,528
Regular medical.....	98	6,734	16,642	597	2,290	3,948	386,647	24,098,016	10,438,220	1,639,860	4,293,971
Homeopathic.....	11	648	784	80	74	175	54,797	2,952,500	856,250	87,594	198,829
Eclectic.....	6	190	313	36	17	92	7,950	172,434	16,317	15,995	36,045
<i>Regular.</i>											
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1	58	83	...	27	11	5,000	50,000	191,831	8,596	19,517
New Hampshire.....	1	28	36	...	8	9	7,000	50,000	1,000	4,293	16,115
Vermont.....	1	48	179	...	2	44	2,000	150,000	...	22,967	32,011
Massachusetts.....	3	368	653	32	274	171	17,780	3,235,472	3,500,500	49,682	50,973
Connecticut.....	1	70	63	...	19	29	32,250	150,000	343,142	10,274	119,217
New York.....	8	1,050	2,141	35	381	376	21,573	4,008,649	2,069,009	279,867	465,613
Pennsylvania.....	6	652	1,605	121	229	470	39,536	4,749,059	1,254,221	299,277	925,820
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	4	333	553	5	68	154	10,500	764,400	700,326	58,000	62,500
Indiana.....	1	173	146	10	30	45	2,500	92,575	10,000	18,500	269,500
Illinois.....	6	749	1,870	168	295	521	51,243	839,611	307,224	162,188	171,159
Michigan.....	2	206	403	15	93	121	24,579	80,000	70,000	18,746	25,360
Wisconsin.....	3	139	364	4	36	48	1,700	440,000	...	47,450	92,450
Minnesota.....	1	159	174	9	61	37	15,000	1,247,000	...	22,337	215,222
Iowa.....	2	105	151	9	26	50	1,600	529,500	30,000	13,921	61,929
Missouri.....	6	329	696	28	121	128	21,350	455,000	725,000	53,439	142,379
North Dakota.....	1	10	10	1	4	...	2,000	100,000	...	540	10,000
South Dakota.....	1	9	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	540	540
Nebraska.....	2	110	251	13	35	60	3,200	287,000	...	27,981	55,963
Kansas.....	2	92	110	6	13	24	8,500	35,000	15,000	1,999	2,214
South Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.....	5	362	1,336	41	3	327	10,940	810,000	31,000	22,286	76,421
Dist. of Columbia.....	3	190	587	5	38	89	3,500	405,000	27,500	13,500	65,823
Virginia.....	3	163	488	...	37	90	6,600	416,787	10,000	57,864	156,855
West Virginia.....	1	9	19	...	3	...	500	...	...	500	500
North Carolina.....	3	71	281	2	25	54	2,826	100,000	...	14,000	14,000
South Carolina.....	1	42	164	1	31	65	...	...	...	16,241	16,241
Georgia.....	3	166	725	...	17	145	8,300	525,000	...	60,072	63,624
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	1	67	368	...	...	119	5,000	250,000	...	41,203	43,930
Tennessee.....	6	258	1,354	9	133	322	5,800	715,000	...	125,368	244,668
Alabama.....	2	88	335	...	19	66	2,800	250,000	...	31,400	201,900
Mississippi.....	1	14	41	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	1	108	335	...	124	104	8,000	800,000	1,000,000	59,251	106,051
Texas.....	4	136	350	18	33	98	8,450	458,823	...	20,900	90,900
Arkansas.....	1	13	142	2	...	52	2,600	75,000	20,000	9,000	99,000
Oklahoma.....	1	48	49	4	5	10	...	...	...	1,980	29,356
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	1	72	110	8	30	39	1,610	45,000	...	10,361	30,000
Utah.....	1	11	13	...	1	3	275	52,000	...	783	7,810
Oregon.....	2	79	119	7	8	28	2,100	40,000	...	13,028	29,447
California.....	6	249	281	43	59	39	48,035	1,892,140	115,650	51,144	278,963
<i>Homeopathic.</i>											
Massachusetts.....	1	76	82	19	24	18	5,347	200,000	70,000	...	15,000
New York.....	2	132	210	34	32	26	12,500	625,000	525,000	21,926	41,215
Pennsylvania.....	1	80	112	...	...	35	16,000	1,600,000	200,000	21,709	26,880
Ohio.....	1	50	69	...	...	14	2,000	100,000	...	9,600	10,575
Illinois.....	2	130	130	2	1	41	1,650	115,000	...	16,971	22,971
Michigan.....	1	25	94	7	9	21	3,100	300,000	60,000	7,000	60,000
Iowa.....	1	50	16	...	4	7	3,000	...	...	800	9,100
Missouri.....	1	70	36	8	2	7	7,500	10,000	...	5,280	8,780
California.....	1	35	35	2	2	6	3,700	2,500	1,250	4,308	4,308
<i>Eclectic.</i>											
New York.....	1	49	68	16	8	11	5,000	80,834	...	7,095	11,145
Ohio.....	1	34	84	5	8	19	1,200	56,600	16,317	8,900	24,900
Missouri.....	1	23	46	4	...	12	10,000	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	1	36	24	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	1	19	66	4	...	39	...	25,000	...	...	...
California.....	1	29	25	5	...	4	500	...	...	...	...

1 One hundred and forty-two women are included.

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduates in 1912.				
United States.....	52	1,588	7,088	102	115	1,775	38,386	\$2,068,085	\$461,915	\$680,639
North Atlantic Division.....	9	407	2,108	57	52	543	3,435	533,085	158,889	257,981
North Central Division.....	20	592	2,803	33	34	694	18,901	1,005,000	162,880	220,150
South Atlantic Division.....	9	258	946	1	8	247	11,500	150,000	29,637	29,637
South Central Division.....	9	183	689	4	4	149	1,150	190,000	54,396	88,396
Western Division.....	5	148	542	7	17	142	3,400	190,000	56,113	84,475
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	141	419	2	6	112	1,200	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	3	118	755	39	22	157	1,071	273,085	115,389	139,281
Pennsylvania.....	4	148	934	16	24	274	1,164	260,000	43,500	118,700
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	78	434	3	5	137	1,500	100,000	54,140	79,140
Indiana.....	1	21	142	1	.....	42	500	.....	22,800	22,800
Illinois.....	3	87	895	13	18	199	5,168	200,000	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	29	230	2	3	69	2,433	175,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	72	139	4	.....	45	1,300	330,000	19,065	19,065
Minnesota.....	1	60	240	3	6	62	1,000	.....	36,000	47,000
Iowa.....	2	65	193	3	.....	10	.....	50,000	.....	.....
Missouri.....	4	140	419	3	2	103	6,000	75,000	19,275	31,745
Nebraska.....	2	40	111	1	.....	27	1,000	75,000	11,600	20,400
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	110	454	1	5	152	10,700	50,000	20,000	20,000
District of Columbia.....	3	87	301	.....	3	32	300	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	42	50	.....	.....	16	500	60,000	9,637	9,637
Georgia.....	1	19	141	.....	.....	47	.....	40,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	19	144	1	.....	30	500	90,000	.....	31,500
Tennessee.....	4	76	310	3	4	64	350	50,000	36,254	37,254
Alabama.....	1	22	40	.....	.....	7	300	50,000	5,642	5,642
Louisiana.....	1	36	57	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	30	138	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	12,500	14,000
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	44	112	2	1	32	1,200	16,000	15,500	27,500
Oregon.....	1	29	190	4	12	48	300	156,000	28,000	36,400
California.....	3	75	240	1	4	62	1,900	18,000	12,613	20,575

<sup>1</sup> Twenty-three women are included.

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduates in 1912.				
United States.....	76	962	5,900	258	84	1,710	86,786	\$1,971,792	\$399,264	\$529,391
North Atlantic Division.....	13	223	2,230	93	7	701	41,097	958,169	221,422	246,312
North Central Division.....	26	375	1,876	81	47	546	27,665	248,300	102,611	133,611
South Atlantic Division.....	12	112	823	19	6	189	3,850	171,500	18,199	21,157
South Central Division.....	17	174	655	31	23	166	10,150	393,823	37,455	108,019
Western Division.....	8	78	316	34	1	108	4,024	200,000	19,577	20,292

<sup>1</sup> Eighty-seven women are included.



TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1911-12—Continued.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduates in 1912.				
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	38	21	1	.....	5	800	.....	\$1,694	\$1,694
Massachusetts.....	1	13	230	16	1	16	7,177	\$104,133	18,879	28,229
Rhode Island.....	1	13	90	.....	1	25	400	.....	5,958	5,958
New York.....	4	80	752	42	5	311	9,145	351,036	92,676	103,560
New Jersey.....	2	24	143	2	.....	36	1,500	53,000	11,271	11,987
Pennsylvania.....	4	55	994	32	.....	308	22,075	450,000	90,944	94,884
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	92	348	19	2	127	8,240	133,000	19,663	20,363
Indiana.....	4	46	212	8	11	75	775	.....	7,000	7,000
Illinois.....	3	31	421	6	7	119	4,200	15,300	40,562	40,562
Michigan.....	2	20	177	4	3	33	7,250	.....	6,800	6,800
Wisconsin.....	2	36	89	5	.....	37	500	.....	5,880	5,880
Minnesota.....	1	40	74	3	4	12	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	27	52	2	.....	12	3,200	60,000	2,700	23,200
Missouri.....	2	19	60	1	.....	28	.....	.....	3,306	3,306
North Dakota.....	1	28	99	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	7	23	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	12	229	26	.....	70	1,000	40,000	23,500	26,500
Kansas.....	1	17	92	2	20	17	1,500	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	10	100	6	.....	25	250	6,500	10,000	10,000
District of Columbia.....	2	19	117	9	3	18	2,500	25,000	5,890	5,890
Virginia.....	2	20	75	1	.....	12	600	60,000	.....	2,958
North Carolina.....	2	25	63	.....	1	4	300	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	9	45	.....	.....	17	.....	80,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4	29	423	3	2	113	200	.....	2,309	2,309
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	7	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	34	137	13	3	43	1,350	.....	10,065	10,065
Alabama.....	3	34	127	.....	1	16	300	60,000	3,060	3,060
Mississippi.....	1	7	35	3	1	15	.....	.....	3,306	3,306
Louisiana.....	3	43	110	7	5	42	250	25,000	9,899	12,424
Texas.....	4	38	131	4	12	33	8,250	308,823	11,125	76,125
Oklahoma.....	1	11	54	4	1	17	.....	.....	.....	3,039
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150
Washington.....	2	21	91	21	.....	40	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	26	74	10	.....	11	300	135,000	2,835	2,835
California.....	3	24	149	3	1	57	1,224	65,000	16,592	17,207

TABLE 8.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1911-12.

Years.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds).	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1912.....	1,057	1 158,606	32,389	8,062
1911.....	1,121	1 194,236	29,805	7,720
1910.....	1,129	2 214,397	32,036	8,140
1909.....	1,096	2 199,012	29,320	7,017
1908.....	1,026	2 185,932	26,457	6,759
1907.....	1,023	2 176,026	21,119	6,759
1906.....	974	2 166,063	21,052	6,400
1905.....	862	2 145,506	19,824	5,795
1900.....	432	2 84,227	11,164	3,456
1895.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1885.....	34	.....	793	218
1880.....	15	.....	323	157

<sup>1</sup> Average daily number of patients is given, in so far as reported.

<sup>2</sup> In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.



TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1911–12.

States.	Class A. <sup>1</sup>					Class B. <sup>2</sup>				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States.....	985	28,482	7,298	101,377	366,908	69	3,864	753	97,795	391,698
North Atlantic Division.....	399	12,710	3,660	47,977	33,827	59	2,181	488	58,916	53,668
North Central Division.....	368	8,335	2,079	28,386	18,674	23	1,339	179	30,343	29,729
South Atlantic Division.....	114	2,585	577	8,669	5,720	4	179	33	4,836	4,718
South Central Division.....	64	1,991	308	5,861	3,162	3	165	53	3,700	3,583
Western Division.....	100	3,461	674	10,484	5,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION:</b>										
Maine.....	11	304	61	865	553	2	46	16	1,550	1,569
New Hampshire.....	14	199	37	532	308	1	60	3	1,114	.....
Vermont.....	8	1,500	49	346	228	1	17	5	650	604
Massachusetts.....	71	2,354	613	7,126	4,681	9	674	124	10,877	10,823
Rhode Island.....	7	263	88	795	573	1	132	15	200	145
Connecticut.....	16	495	147	1,814	1,294	2	36	15	3,330	.....
New York.....	128	4,552	1,479	18,728	14,389	13	481	170	27,320	26,810
New Jersey.....	28	748	199	2,551	1,706	3	164	43	5,392	5,059
Pennsylvania.....	116	3,645	967	15,220	10,095	7	571	97	8,483	8,658
<b>NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION:</b>										
Ohio.....	49	1,373	337	5,318	3,565	3	122	39	4,995	4,931
Indiana.....	27	553	115	1,511	1,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	63	2,119	574	7,462	5,617	5	355	16	8,749	8,769
Michigan.....	36	1,052	258	3,291	1,854	3	290	54	4,362	4,245
Wisconsin.....	16	433	94	1,235	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	21	548	137	1,768	1,100	3	220	35	3,884	3,777
Iowa.....	29	802	193	2,240	1,197	5	227	14	4,655	4,320
Missouri.....	28	765	170	3,407	2,236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	7	88	39	293	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	6	91	30	345	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	14	334	86	965	705	2	46	5	898	969
Kansas.....	12	177	46	551	235	2	79	16	2,800	2,718
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION:</b>										
Delaware.....	2	34	10	137	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	18	725	166	2,520	2,010	2	100	12	715	696
District of Columbia.....	10	397	103	1,446	1,008	1	65	17	2,925	2,872
Virginia.....	20	436	99	1,397	789	1	14	4	1,196	1,150
West Virginia.....	15	223	47	825	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	20	244	49	792	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	6	122	32	444	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	19	325	66	898	564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	4	79	5	210	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION:</b>										
Kentucky.....	11	182	51	843	462	1	26	.....	1,200	1,123
Tennessee.....	10	237	56	770	506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	5	118	25	327	216	1	31	12	1,500	1,510
Mississippi.....	4	71	7	380	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6	227	29	726	468	1	108	41	1,000	950
Texas.....	16	376	96	1,685	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	6	115	34	835	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	6	65	10	295	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>WESTERN DIVISION:</b>										
Montana.....	5	120	28	602	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	4	46	15	215	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	16	566	120	1,720	1,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	16	10	90	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	4	99	29	430	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	33	7	95	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	20	412	100	1,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	4	212	50	775	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	44	1,957	415	5,339	3,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico <sup>4</sup> .....	3	43	11	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases.<sup>2</sup> Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.<sup>3</sup> In so far as reported to this office.<sup>4</sup> Not included in above addition.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1911-12.

1	Location.	2	Name of institution.	3	Year of first opening.	4	President or dean.	5		6		7		8		9		10	11	12	13	14	15	
								Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1912.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.							Total income.
1	Bernard, Ala.		St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.)	1892			Bernard Menges, O. S. B.	5		8		10,000	\$45,000						4	10,000				
2	Tallahassee, Fla.		Tallahassee College Theological Department (Cong.)	1872			Davie Butler Pratt, B. D., acting dean.	6		17		11,000	16,000						3	11,000		\$13,000		
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala.		Stillman Institute (Presb.)	1876			J. H. Davis.	3	1	64		2,000	20,000						5	2,000			\$3,000	
4	Argenta, Ark.		Shorler College Theological Department (A. M. E.)	1892			J. N. Campbell, B. D.	3		12		3,000	50,000						3	3,000		14,179	1,200	
5	Little Rock, Ark.		Arkansas Baptist College School of Theology.	1884			Joseph A. Booker, D. D.	2		25									4					
6	do		St. Joseph's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.)				Winand H. Aretz	5		10														
7	Berkeley, Cal.		Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.) <sup>1</sup>	1896				4		20	3	2,500	21,000						3	2,500		4,000	4,043	
8	do		Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary	1890			Clairborne M. Hill, D. D.	5	7	33	14	3	11,250	50,000					3	11,250		500,000	81,350	
9	do		Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1869			Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.	4	1	23	2	4	1	3					3					
10	Los Angeles, Cal.		Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905			Earl Morse Wilbur, D. D.	4	1	33	2	4	1	3					3					
			University of Southern California, Maclay College of Theology (M. E.)	1886			Ezra A. Healy, D. D.	9	7	32	4	7	3,000						3	2,000		43,000		
11	Menlo Park, Cal.		St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)				Henry A. Ayerhac, S. S.	7	1	47		9,000	500,000						6	9,000				
12	San Anselmo, Cal.		San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1871			Warren Hall Landon, D. D.	7	1	18		18,500	240,524						3	18,500		540,848	24,437	
13	San Francisco, Cal.		Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.) <sup>1</sup>	1893				4		30		6,000	97,250						3	6,000		268,000	26,379	
14	Denver, Colo.		Iliff School of Theology (M. E.)	1892			Harris Franklin Rall, Ph. D.	15	8	54	6	58	14						3	96,500				
	Hartford, Conn.		Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1834			William Douglas MacKenzie, D. D., LL. D.	7	4	18		10	5						3	29,500		510,000	29,510	
15	Middletown, Conn.		Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1854			Samuel Hart, D. D., LL. D.	8	26	123		109							3	20,000		886,796		
16	New Haven, Conn.		Yale University Divinity School (Cong.)	1822			Charles Reynolds Brown, M. A.	8		47		33							2			601,171	82,089	
17	Washington, D. C.		Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.)	1889			P. J. Healy, D. D.	8																

<sup>1</sup> No report.



37	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College Theologica Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D., R. N. O., K. V. O.	4	79	63	31	3	27, 245	248, 427	605, 352
38	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1846	Reinhold Pieper	6	299		49	6	2, 225	135, 000	8, 250
39	Merom, Ind.	Union Christian College Biblical Department (Chris.)	1859	Daniel Albright Long, D. D., L. L. D.	3			2	3	1, 500		
40	St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1854	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	11	70		5	6	26, 000		
41	Upland, Ind.	Taylor University Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1894	Monroe Vayhinger, D. D.	2	1	3	4	3	4, 500		
42	Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.)	1881	Sherman Kirk, A. M.	8	8	1	5	3			
43	do.	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.)	1895	Theodore Knudsen	3	13			3	3, 000	55, 000	15, 000
44	Dubuque, Iowa	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.)	1852	Cornelius M. Steffens, D. D.	3	3	19	7	3	9, 305	206, 341	201, 405
45	do.	Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.	4	62		29	18	7, 300	40, 000	31, 874
46	Atchison, Kans.	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.	1893	Holmes Dysinger, D. D.	3	9		4	1	5, 000	20, 000	25, 000
47	Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1902	Philip Wendell Crannell, D. D.	6	2	42	17	5	4, 000	41, 000	148, 000
48	do.	Kansas City University College of Theology (Meth. Prot.)	1896	Herbert T. Stephens, D. D.	8	1	12	2	3	3, 000		
49	Topeka, Kans.	School of the Bible and Christian Training, Washburn College (Cong.)	1908	Frank T. Lee, D. D.	2	8	2		3	900		
50	Lexington, Ky	College of the Bible, Transylvania University (Chris.) <sup>2</sup>	1865									
51	Louisville, Ky	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	1893	Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., L. L. D.	8	1	53	33	12	19, 768	230, 151	500, 000
52	do.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., L. L. D.	10	1	312		59	23, 500	600, 000	900, 000
53	New Orleans, La.	State University Theological Department (Bapt.)	1879	William Thomas Amiger, D. D., L. L. D.	4	3	40	7	3	500	75, 000	3, 320
54	Bangor, Me.	Leland University, Theological Department (Bapt.)	1870	R. W. Perkins, Ph. D.	3	50			4			
55	Baltimore, Md.	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1816	David N. Beach, D. D.	6	8	44	3	3	27, 000	100, 000	308, 000
56	Emmitsburg, Md.	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.)	1791	E. R. Dyer, S. S., D. D.	19	275		40	6			
57	Westminster, Md.	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1836	Bernard J. Bradley, L. L. D.	4	38		36	7	10, 000		
58	do.	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.)	1882	Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D.	6	12	33	18	15	2, 500	30, 000	14, 000
59	Woodstock, Md.	Woodstock College (R. C.)	1869	Anthony J. Mass, S. J.	17	1	188		19	67, 000	250, 000	
60	Boston, Mass.	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.)	1841	Laurens J. Birney, D. D.	11	8	177	121	37	7, 000	200, 000	
61	do.	New England Deaconess Bible Training School <sup>3</sup>		Orianna F. Harding	14	6		28	13		20, 000	
62	Boston (Brighton), Mass.	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1884	John B. Peterson, Ph. D.	10	1	98	56	6	14, 500		
63	Cambridge, Mass.	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.)	1808	Albert Parker Fitch, D. D.	7	3	45	45	6	80, 000	300, 000	625, 000

<sup>3</sup> For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

<sup>2</sup> No report.

<sup>1</sup> In affiliation with Divinity School of University of Chicago.





82	Canton, Mo.....	Christian University College of the Bible... (Bapt.)	1853	14	105	61	10	10	4	1,000	175,000	70,000	98,500
83	Liberty, Mo.....	William Jewell College School of Theology (Bapt.)	1907	7	10	.....	4	3	2	6,000	.....	.....	.....
84	St. Louis, Mo.....	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1839	8	308	.....	85	3	10,686	300,000	.....	.....	.....
85	.....do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.)	1850	5	67	.....	25	3	7,256	175,000	.....	18,010	16,798
86	.....do.....	Kennick Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	10	90	.....	19	6	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	.....do.....	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.)	1899	10	87	.....	87	34	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Warrenton, Mo.....	Central Wesleyan College German Evangelical Seminary (M. E.)	1864	4	30	2	.....	4	3	2,200	.....	30,000	5,000
89	Blair, Nebr.....	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	2	14	.....	.....	5	3	2,000	60,000	2,400	3,750
90	Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	5	22	19	.....	4	3	6,000	100,000	125,000	17,000
91	Bloomfield, N. J.....	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.)	1869	6	4	58	.....	7	9	14,000	48,198	180,323	23,286
92	Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1867	14	177	.....	108	59	3	120,255	604,865	586,255	35,402
93	New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	1784	5	3	41	.....	30	12	50,000	400,000	537,000	35,000
94	Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church	1812	16	185	.....	147	37	3	92,237	638,853	3,284,973	230,747
95	South Orange, N. J.....	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.)	1886	6	41	.....	35	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.)	1871	5	5	2	.....	4	.....	.....	4,330	47,105	4,073
97	Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1819	10	55	.....	40	16	3	34,278	450,000	802,150	86,672
98	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1891	7	2	60	.....	.....	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
99	Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Martin Luther Seminary	1854	2	11	.....	.....	3	6	2,500	10,000	.....	2,416
100	Canton, N. Y.....	Canton Theological School of St. Lawrence University (Univ.)	1857	4	3	15	1	3	5	6,000	125,000	185,000	14,150
101	Esopus, N. Y.....	Mount St. Albanus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.)	1867	9	79	.....	79	12	6	24,000	.....	.....	.....
102	Geneva, N. Y.....	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.)	1866	7	11	.....	1	4	3	4,500	3,500	62,320	3,725
103	Hamilton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (Nonsect.)	1819	12	5	38	.....	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1797	3	8	.....	2	1	3	6,500	17,881	8,025	550
105	Houghton, N. Y.....	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary	1892	2	8	5	.....	.....	3	3,000	53,500	5,000	1,175
106	New York (City), N. Y.....	Bible Teachers' Training School (Interdenominational)	1901	14	6	307	.....	65	20	5,720	250,000	18,517	100,308
107	.....do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church	1817	15	1	143	.....	88	22	53,707	1,863,824	2,145,275	192,315
108	.....do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary	1886	7	3	19	.....	8	7	41,365	154,352	585,610	47,078
109	.....do.....	Union Theological Seminary (Interdenominational)	1836	21	6	238	22	232	46	109,000	355,100	2,381,700	222,785
110	Niagara University, N. Y.....	Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.)	1858	11	.....	66	.....	26	15	4	2,000	330,000	20,000
111	North Chili, N. Y.....	A. M. Cheshbrough Seminary (Chris.)	1868	1	2	3	2	.....	1	2	1,800	50,000	8,000

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.							Other instructors.							Students.							Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1912.	11	12	13	14	15						
112	Rochester, N. Y.	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D., LL. D.	15	1	154	...	64	35	3	39,086	\$334,385	\$1,733,243	\$71,576															
113	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., professor.	12	...	210	...	...	...	4	11,000	350,000	...																
114	Yonkers, N. Y.	1859	Fidells J. Reynolds, O. F. M.	7	3	49	...	29	7	4	5,642	100,000	9,800																
115	St. Joseph's Seminary, Cathedral College (R. C.).	1896	John P. Chadwick, D. D.	13	1	176	...	50	19	6	34,000	1,299,000	64,784																
116	Belmont, N. C.	1909	Leo Hald, O. S. B., D. D.	5	4	30	...	3	3	6	8,000	...	...																
117	Charlotte, N. C.	1867	H. L. McCrorey, D. D.	4	...	20	...	18	5	...	...	...	1,600																
118	Raleigh, N. C.	1875	Charles Francis Meserve, LL. D.	2	...	19	...	3	3	...	...	...	...																
119	Salisbury, N. C.	1911	William H. Goler, D. D.	2	1	8	...	1	...	3	...	22,500	4,102																
120	Ashland, Ohio.	1878	J. Allen Miller, D. D.	2	1	25	10	3	6	4	1,250	...	...																
121	Berea, Ohio.	1864	Arthur L. Breslich, Ph. D.	4	...	38	2	...	...	3	...	...	...																
122	Carthage, Ohio.	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. P. P., S. S.	3	2	19	...	13	6	6	7,000	...	9,006																
123	Cincinnati, Ohio.	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D.	8	2	62	...	4	3-9	15,000	200,000	41,713																	
124	...	1892	William McKibbin, D. D., LL. D.	6	5	68	...	36	14	3	23,000	250,000	18,100																
125	Cleveland, Ohio.	1830	J. P. Michaelis, rector.	6	...	42	...	42	6	6	10,000	75,000	...																
126	Columbus, Ohio.	1830	William F. Stelthorn, D. D., LL. D.	5	...	30	...	7	3	3	7,000	...	...																
127	Dayton, Ohio.	1871	Josiah P. Landis, D. D.	7	1	54	16	22	10	3	4,000	50,309	233,044	74,944															
128	...	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D.	7	1	29	1	19	16	3	8,000	35,000	96,105	27,730															
129	Defiance, Ohio.	1908	P. W. McReynolds, D. D.	5	...	23	...	2	3	3	1,200	5,000	90,000	5,000															

130	Eilenora, Ohio.....	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.).....	Joseph A. Shee, D. D.....	8.....	131.....	31.....	6	25,000.....	175,000.....	.....		
131	Findlay, Ohio.....	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God).....	C. I. Brown.....	1	2	5.....	2	4	500.....	.....		
132	Gambier, Ohio.....	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).....	Hosea W. Jones, D. D.....	5	4	18.....	9	2	12,000.....	126,950.....		
133	Oberlin, Ohio.....	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (Nonsect.).....	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.; George Walther Fiske, A. M.....	10	2	48.....	36	11	325,000.....	334,000.....		
134	Springfield, Ohio.....	Wittenberg College, Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).....	David H. Bauslin.....	6	1	30	1	28	8	30,000.....	314,000.....	
135	Wilberforce, Ohio.....	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).....	George F. Woodson, D. D.....	3	1	26.....	3	10	3	14,000.....	.....	
136	Exenia, Ohio.....	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	William G. Moorhead, D. D.....	5	4	29.....	27	11	3	8,000.....	188,055.....	
137	Eugene, Ore.....	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).....	William C. Sanderson, D. D.....	5	2	89	52	24	6	3,950.....	85,000.....	
138	Salem, Oreg.....	Kimball College of Theology, Willamette University (M. E.).....	Henry D. Kimball, D. D., LL. D.....	3	3	20	3	4,3	3,000.....	25,000.....	12,000.....	
139	Beatty, Pa.....	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	Walter Stehle, O. S. B.....	3	1	39.....	13	5	4	.....	.....	
140	Bethlehem, Pa.....	Moravian College Theological Seminary.....	Augustus Schultz, L.H. D., D. D.....	5	2	16.....	13	10	3	9,500.....	125,000.....	
141	Chester, Pa.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).....	Milton G. Evans, D. D.....	7	6	86.....	37	28	3	25,000.....	90,000.....	
142	Gettysburg, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Ev. Luth. Church in U. S.....	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.....	5	1	41.....	38	15	3	20,000.....	260,000.....	
143	Lancaster, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	John C. Bowman, D. D.....	5	2	52.....	44	11	3	14,500.....	220,000.....	
144	Lincoln University, Pa.....	Lincoln University Theological Department (Presb.).....	John B. Rendall, D. D.....	9	.....	43.....	17	16	3	.....	56,500.....	
145	Meadville, Pa.....	Meadville Theological Seminary (Unita.).....	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.....	7	4	28.....	7	5	3	36,000.....	132,100.....	
146	Overbrook, Pa.....	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (R. C.).....	Henry T. Drumgoole, LL. D., rector.....	11	.....	165.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
147	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D.....	8	4	52.....	.....	16	3	25,000.....	450,000.....	
148	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Protestant Episcopal Church Divinity School.....	William M. Groton, S. T. D.....	7	.....	88.....	30	8	3	23,000.....	190,000.....	
149	Philadelphia (German town), Pa.....	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).....	Frederick J. Maune, C. M.....	6	.....	35.....	3	6	6	15,000.....	.....	
150	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Temple University Theological School (Nonsect.).....	Walter B. Shurway, D. D.....	10	.....	194	24	75	12	5,3	2,500.....	165,000.....
151	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Allegheny Theological Seminary (U. Presb.).....	John McNaugher, D. D., LL. D.....	5	.....	38.....	27	12	3	14,000.....	200,000.....	
152	.....do.....	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	D. B. Willson, D. D., senior professor.....	2	1	9.....	9	3	3	3,650.....	25,000.....	
153	.....do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	James A. Keiso, Ph. D., LL. D.....	7	4	75.....	61	14	3	30,000.....	304,983.....	
154	Selmsgrove, Pa.....	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.).....	Franklin P. Marhart, D. D.....	4	2	15.....	11	3	3	12,500.....	.....	
155	Villanova, Pa.....	College of St. Thomas of Villanova Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.).....	Francis E. Tourscher, O. S. A., regent of studies.....	5	1	22.....	10	2	6	8,000.....	.....	
156	Columbia, S. C.....	Allen University, Department of Theology (A. M. E.).....	C. H. Rembert, D. D.....	3	.....	27.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	





173	Lynchburg, Va.....	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D.....	4	2	63	1	9	3	3,000	75,000	500	9,400
174	Petersburg, Va.....	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.....	5	15	15	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
175	Richmond, Va.....	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	6	1	100	72	16	3	23,415	258,442	519,041	122,438
176	.....do.....	1899	George Rice Hovey, D. D.....	4	1	30	10	8	3	12,000	.....	90,000	5,080
177	Theological Seminary, Va.....	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.....	7	.....	33	10	3	3	35,000	150,000	500,000	24,000
178	Nashotah, Wis.....	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.....	8	.....	61	2	7	5,3	14,500	250,000	530,825	7,749
179	Oconomowoc, Wis.....	1900	Francis Miller, C. SS, R.....	6	.....	38	.....	11	6	10,000	.....	.....	.....
180	Plymouth, Wis.....	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.....	3	30	30	29	9	3	1,500	.....	20,000	.....
181	St. Francis, Wis.....	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.....	18	260	260	.....	24	11	14,000	50,000	.....	40,000
182	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	1865	John Schaller.....	3	63	63	44	21	3	5,000	50,000	.....	9,400

<sup>1</sup> Students in Bible course.



PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

No	State	Department	Year	Day	4	11	75	14	18	2	75	2,000	.....
19	Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia Law Department.	1859	Day	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School.	1908	(9).....	14	20	80	1	33	2	80	1,000	7,000
21	Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School.	1879	Evening	6	.....	55	.....	10	2	65	600	3,000
22	Moscow, Idaho.	University of Idaho College of Law.	1909	Day	5	3	33	1	9	3	25	1,100	7,575
23	Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Day	8	.....	97	.....	25	3	60	3,500	5,000
24	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Law School.	1896	Both.	42	7	153	.....	33	3	75	3,000	100,000
25	do	Chicago-Kent Law School.	1888	Evening	24	16	611	16	129	3	75	3,500	.....
26	do	Illinois College of Law of De Paul University.	1897	Day	12	13	190	2	30	3	105	3,000	.....
27	do	Illinois Law School, Evening Law School of De Paul University.	1909	Evening	14	18	190	2	30	3	75	3,000	.....
28	do	Hamilton College of Law.	1910	Evening	17	10	78	2	15	10	75	2,000	.....
29	do	John Marshall Law School.	1890	Evening	34	243	13	.....	57	3	80	3,500	.....
30	do	Loyola University, Lincoln College of Law.	1908	Evening	21	10	140	38	22	3	75	3,000	.....
31	do	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	1859	Day	12	16	306	3	103	80	150	41,000	42,000
32	do	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	Day	8	2	315	5	259	53	150	36,700	350,000
33	Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Day	7	2	140	.....	22	26	50	13,500	70,000
34	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law.	1842	Day	5	5	160	1	16	39	.....	6,750	95,000
35	Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College School of Law. <sup>1</sup>	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Hammond, Ind.	Lincoln-Jefferson University College of Law.	.....	Evening	6	6	51	2	8	3	60	31,000	.....
37	Indianapolis, Ind.	American Central Law School.	1909	Evening	10	8	36	.....	4	12	2	1,000	1,800
38	do	Indianapolis College of Law.	1897	Day	8	6	72	1	19	2	75	200	6,000
39	do	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	1894	Day	10	5	59	2	18	20	2	1,500	.....
40	Noire Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame Law Department.	1869	Day	8	.....	.....	.....	12	24	3	100	4,000
41	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School.	1879	Day	7	2	155	2	54	2	60	2,000	12,000
42	Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of Law.	1875	Day	9	.....	118	1	36	3	120	.....	.....
43	Iowa City, Iowa	Iowa State University College of Law.	1868	Day	6	1	210	46	41	3	50	160,000	10,221
44	Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas Law School.	1878	Day	5	262	.....	25	60	3	25	6,000	8,250
45	Topeka, Kans.	Washburn College School of Law.	1903	Day	3	20	120	3	17	3	55	2,500	4,350
46	Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky College of Law.	1908	Day	7	2	122	1	15	24	3	5,000	6,650
47	Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson School of Law. <sup>1</sup>	1905	Evening	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	do	State University Central Law School.	1879	Both.	6	5	18	6	10	3	50	800	1,160
49	do	University of Louisville Law Department.	1847	Day	6	.....	36	.....	16	2	75	11,500	.....
50	Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana Law Department.	1906	Day	4	.....	53	.....	3	.....	4	2,000	.....

<sup>1</sup> No report.

<sup>2</sup> Day and afternoon.

<sup>3</sup> Afternoon.

<sup>4</sup> To students not residents of the State.



TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1911-12.—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in		Regular professors.		Other instructors.		Students.				Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Day	Evening	Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1912.	12	11	10	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
49	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department.	1847	Eugene D. Saunders, LL. B.	Day	Day	6	3	37	...	22	23	3	800	8,000	...	\$15,620		
50	University of Maine College of Law.	1898	William Emanuel Walz, Litt. D.	Day	Day	4	5	110	2	17	15	3	70	3,000	\$75,000	...		
51	Baltimore Law School.	1900	Alfred S. Niles, LL. B.	Evening	Day	22	23	257	15	57	3	50	2,500	...	...	12,223		
52	University of Maryland Law School.	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day	Day	12	1	180	41	50	3	80	3,000	25,000	...	...		
53	Boston University Law School.	1872	Alonzo Rogers Reed, LL. B., acting dean.	Day	Day	29	6	329	9	64	82	3	150	12,000	250,000	...		
54	Suffolk School of Law.	1906	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	Both.	8	6	98	...	153	4	(1)	75	...	...	18,000		
55	Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.	1898	Frank Palmer Spence.	Evening	Evening	16	5	361	26	75	4	...	...	100,000	\$10,000	...		
56	Harvard University Law School.	1817	Exra Ripley Thayer, LL. B.	Day	Day	11	6	809	796	195	3	150	150,000	800,000	585,300	160,516		
57	University of Michigan Department of Law.	1859	Henry M. Bates, Ph. B.	Day	Day	16	9	791	2	154	3	2 55	32,600	100,000	...	...		
58	Detroit College of Law.	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Both.	Both.	21	295	...	...	...	3	75	17,600	...	...	...		
59	University of Detroit College of Law. <sup>3</sup>	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer	Both.	Both.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
60	University of Minnesota College of Law.	1888	James Paige, M. A., LL. M., acting dean.	Both.	Both.	7	12	320	5	47	52	3	65	18,000	60,000	...		
61	St. Paul College of Law.	1900	Judge George L. Bunn	Evening	Day	14	192	1	...	38	3	60	600	...	9,500	11,500		
62	Mississippi College of Law.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	Day	3	29	...	5	24	2	60	...	...	1,600	5,057		
63	University of Mississippi Department of Law.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day	Day	2	3	68	44	17	2	75	3,000	...	...	...		
64	University of Missouri School of Law.	1872	Edward Wilcox Hinton, LL. B.	Day	Day	5	2	146	31	...	3	20	15,000	85,000	...	...		
65	Kansas City School of Law.	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Evening	Evening	24	6	284	6	48	55	3	75	11,000	2,000	...		
66	Benton College of Law.	1896	William H. Peabody	Evening	Evening	3	3	47	1	...	...	60	237	...	...	...		
67	Metropolitan College of Law.	1901	William H. Peabody	Evening	Evening	45	16	218	2	60	44	3	100	6,500	...	...		
68	St. Louis University Institute of Law.	1908	O'Neill Ryan, LL. D.	Both.	Both.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
69	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day	Day	3	6	78	...	22	23	3	100	18,000	150,000	78,000	16,500	

63	Missoula, Mont.	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Henry Winthrop Ballantine, L.L. B.	Day	3	3	18	5	3	40	4,200	10,720
69	Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William Granger Hastings, A. B.	Day	8	233	1	30	41	50	8,000	13,235
70	Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law, Omaha.	1904	Paul L. Martin, L.L. B.	Both	13	18	126	22	20,3,4	675	10,000	15,080
71	do.	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Judge Howard Kennedy.	Even	10	22		4	4	25		
72	Newark, N. J.	New Jersey Law School.	1908	Richard D. Currier, L.L. B.	Both	4	3	192	1	10	120	500	15,000
73	Albany, N. Y.	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, L.L. D.	Day	7	7	141	7	10	62	4,000	17,021
74	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, L.L. D.	Both	16	1	256	12	42	103	5,200	24,884
75	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carlos C. Alden, J. D.	Day	7	12	61	6	9	37	4,250	7,375
76	Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law.	1887	Frank Irvine, L.L. B.	Day	6	3	330	1	11	62,3,4	44,000	
77	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law.	1858	Harlan F. Stone, L.L. B.	Day	15	1	417	3	385	116	50,000	
78	do.	Fordham University School of Law.	1905	Paul Fuller, L.L. D.	Day	10	231		94	52	3	6,050	21,644
79	do.	New York Law School.	1891	George Chase, L.L. B.	Both	3	17	705	20	131	3	10,618	103,000
80	do.	New York University Law School.	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, L.L. D.	(*)	13	2	606	43	96	23	20,000	71,666
81	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Law.	1895	James B. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day	16	2	239	10	47	3	3,469	16,881
82	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius Folk McGehee, A. B.	Day	3	126		44	3	2	4,000	5,465
83	Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School.	1904	Samuel Fox Mordecai, L.L. D.	Day	3	11				3		100,000
84	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University School of Law.	1888	Winfield Hancock Lyon, jr., L.L. B.	Day	1	8		1	1	3		7,018
85	Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School.	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, M. A.	Day	2	160		24	11	3	1,500	
86	University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Robert L. Henry, jr., J. D.	Day	5	4	88	1	10	19	7,500	12,838
87	Ada, Ohio.	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Samuel P. Axline, L.L. D.	Day	3	1	72		20	3	500	1,727
88	Cincinnati, Ohio.	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Law School.	1833	William Perry Rogers, L.L. D.	Day	7	100		36	17	3	12,000	22,500
89	do.	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, L.L. B.	Even	12	2	116		11	20	2,000	6,000
90	Cleveland, Ohio.	Baldwin University, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Even	12	300		75	52	3		13,000
91	do.	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Backus Law School.	1902	Walter Thomas Dunmore, L.L. B.	Day	14	1	135		64	33	100	16,353
92	Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John Jay Adams, L.L. D.	Day	9	182	3	19	23	3	14,000	18,368
93	do.	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Evening Law School.	1904	Charles R. Frankham.	Even	5	27		1	4	50		1,112
94	Toledo, Ohio.	St. John's University College of Law.	1908	George F. Wells, L.L. D.	Even	27	8	27	4	4	3	900	

1 \$100 in day; \$60 in evening.  
 2 \$65 to students not residents of the State.  
 3 First opening at beginning of school year 1912-13.  
 4 No report.  
 5 \$80 in evening classes.  
 6 \$60 in evening classes.  
 7 Morning, afternoon, and evening.  
 8 \$70 to students not residents of the State.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1912.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
95	Toledo University College of Law...	1906	Charles Scott Rowley, J.L. B.	Eve...	22	25	25	25	25	25	3	\$60				
96	Norman, Okla.....	1909	Julien Charles Monnet, J.L. B.	Day...	5	4	115	15	21	3	3		2,000	\$125,000		
97	Portland, Oreg.....	1884	Calvin U. Gautenbein, J.L. B.	Eve...	16	179	12	31	48	3	70	300				
98	Salem, Oreg.....	1884	Charles L. McNary, J.L. B.	(1).....	8	61	30	18	3	60						\$2,400
99	Carlisle, Pa.....	1834	William Trickett, J.L. D.	Day...	5	2	117	2	5	17	3	96	6,000		\$4,750	9,190
100	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1895	Francis Chapman, J.L. D.	Eve...	7	96	2	26	16	4	75	900				6,632
101	do.....	1790	William Draper Lewis, Ph. D.	Day...	19	14	373	1	139	77	3	160	50,150	598,375	20,250	67,716
	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1912	Judge Joseph M. Swearingen.	Both.												
102	do.....	1895	John Douglas Shafer, J.L. D.	Day...	14	170	99				3	100				
103	Columbia, S. C.....	1883	John Peyre Thomas, Jr.	Day...	3	74	24	16	2	40	2	40	1,000			8,975
104	Vermilion, S. Dak.....	1901	Marshall McKusick, J.L. B., acting dean.	Day...	4	4	92		23	3	50	4,200	50,000			13,400
105	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1899	Judge Charles R. Evans.	Eve...	15	107	2	11	31	2	75	3,000				6,000
106	Knoxville, Tenn.....	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, J.L. D.	Day...	3	3	33	9	19	3	100	1,500				3,300
107	Lebanon, Tenn.....	1847	Nathan Green, J.L. D.	Day...	2	2	195	4	138	3	1	100		20,000		10,800
108	Memphis, Tenn.....		M. V. Lynk, J.L. B.	Day...	3	2	2		1	3	50	300				
109	Nashville, Tenn.....	1875	Allen G. Hall, J.L. D.	Day...	8	71	16		3	100	3	100		105,000		
110	Austin, Tex.....	1883	John Charles Townes, J.L. D.	Day...	6	318	1	47	54	3		6,300	120,000			24,800
111	Salt Lake City, Utah...	1907	Nathan T. Porter, Ph. M., acting dean.	Day...	1	15	33	4		3	55					189,603

112	Charlottesville, Va.....	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William Minor Life, LL. D..	Day...	7...	215	48	31	3	100	10,000	65,000	10,000 <sup>1</sup>	32,263
113	Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin Parks Burks, LL. D.	Day...	5...	206	42	55	2,3	75	7,500	50,000	78,000	19,002
114	Richmond, Va.....	Richmond College School of Law...	1870	Walter Scott McNeill, Ph. D., LL. D.	Day...	4...	52	13	2	63	63	1,800	.....	.....	6,069
115	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.....	Both..	6...	208	6	25	46	40	9,000	.....	.....	8,560
	Tacoma, Wash.....	Puget Sound University of Law <sup>2</sup> ...	1912	Edward D. Hodges, LL. B., director.	Eve.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	Morgantown, W. Va...	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Charles E. Hogg, LL. D.....	Day...	3...	63	10	18	3	4 25	4,500	.....	.....	1,712
117	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day..	5 4	179	5	76	32	3 (5)	1,800	.....	.....	38,478
118	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	Arthur W. Richter, A. B., J. D.	Both..	28 9	154	1	14	14,3,4	6 100	900	30,000	.....	11,920

<sup>1</sup> Afternoon.

<sup>2</sup> First opening at beginning of school year 1912-13.

<sup>3</sup> A second year course is given without additional tuition.

<sup>4</sup> \$50 to students not residents of the State.

<sup>5</sup> \$85 to students not residents of the State.

<sup>6</sup> \$60 evening classes.



TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1911-12.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1912.	Years in course.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Birmingham Medical College.	1894	Lewis C. Morris.	31	183	2	31	4		\$105	300	\$50,000		\$18,900	\$143,900	
2	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Eugene C. Bondurant.	37	150	17	35	4		125	2,500	200,000		12,500	58,000	
3	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow.	13	142	2	52	4		125	2,600	75,000	\$20,000	9,000	9,900	
4	College of Medical Evangelists.	1909	George K. Abbott.	14	43	13		5		100	869	337,140		10,571	32,643	
5	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson.	59	115	11	24	4		150	500	25,000		21,495	22,042	
6	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Harvard G. Thomas.	34	19	4	6	4		150	6,000	30,000		3,685	7,615	
7	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	William F. Southard.	34	16	1	3	4		150	150			5	20,000	
8	Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine.	1909	Ray L. Wilbur.	49	30	4	22	4		3	39,000	1,250,000		5,350	166,350	
9	University of California, College of Medicine.	1862	Herbert C. Moffitt.	59	58	10	31	6		2	150	250,000	115,650	10,043	30,313	
10	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow.	72	110	8	30	39		2	75	1,610	45,000		10,361	30,000
11	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer.	70	63		19	29		2	150	32,250	150,000	343,142	10,274	119,217
12	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	William C. Borden.	74	90	2	14	37			150	3,500	405,000	27,500	13,500	65,823
13	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, L. D.	70	159		3	23			115					
14	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	46	338	3	21	29		100						
15	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	William S. Elkin.	67	378		17	61			125	2,500	350,000		37,635	39,816
16	Atlanta School of Medicine.	1905	George H. Noble.	42	233			46			105	800	100,000		22,437	23,808
17	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	William H. Doughty, Jr., A. B.	57	114			38			110	5,000	75,000			
18	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University.	1868	William F. Waugh, A. M.	120	443	7	75	77			125		80,000		37,300	38,440
19	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	C. H. de Witt, M. S., professor in charge.	124	322	6	7	92			115		45,000			
20	Jenner Medical College.	1893	Frank C. Linden.	52	126	13	12	4			140	1,000				

21	Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern University, Medical School	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	149/259	83	62	80	4	2	160	15,243	314,611	307,224	46,888	54,719
22	do.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John Milton Dodson...	171/220	20	114	113	4		185	21,000				
23	do.	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.	1882	William E. Quine, L. L. D.	133/500	39	37	147	4		157	14,000	400,000		78,000	78,000
24	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	Charles F. Emerson...	173/46	10	30	45	4	2	130	2,500	92,575	10,000	18,500	269,500
25	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	William W. Pearson...	62/145	5	9	16	4	2	120	1,600	88,500	30,000	8,615	56,623
26	Iowa City, Iowa.	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James R. Guthrie, M. A.	43/106	4	17	34	4	2	50		441,000		5,306	5,306
27	Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	Samuel J. Crumrine...	52/75	4	7	15	4	2	75	3,500				
28	Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Washburn University.	1859	William E. McVey, B. S.	40/35	2	6	9	4	1	100	5,000	35,000	15,000	1,999	2,214
29	Louisville, Ky.	University of Louisville, Medical College.	1897	William E. Grant...	67/308		119		4		135	5,000	800,000		41,203	43,930
30	New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Isadore Dyer.....	108/335		124	104	4	1	180	8,000	250,000	1,000,000	50,251	106,051
31	Brunswick and Portland, Me.	Medical School of Maine.....	1820	Addison S. Thayer....	58/83		27	11	4	1	100	5,000	50,000	191,831	8,596	19,517
32	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Medical School.....	1881	David Street.....	77/109		3	26	4		157	500	250,000	6,000	22,286	76,421
33	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	66/320		63	4	4		173	1,000				
34	do.	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	J. Whitridge Wil- iams, D. Sc.	118/326	31	81	4	4	2	200					
35	do.	Maryland Medical College.	1898	W. S. Smith.....	39/172	10	82	4	4		115		60,000			
36	do.	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale.....	62/319		75	4	4		155	9,440	500,000	25,000		
37	Boston, Mass.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1880	Thomas D. Crothers...	58/87	2	20	4	4	2	125		25,000			
38	do.	Harvard University, Medical School.	1782	Edward H. Bradford, acting dean.	133/238		253	61	4	2-4	200	17,780	3,000,000	3,500,000		
39	do.	Tufts College Medical School.	1893	Harold Williams.....	117/308	30	21	90	4	155			210,472		49,682	50,973
40	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan.....	82/228	15	93	83	4	2	62	22,779				
41	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine.	1868	Theodore A. McGraw...	124/175		38	4	4	116	1,800	80,000	70,000	15,746	25,360	
42	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887	Frank F. Wesbrook...	159/174	9	61	37	4	2	150	15,000	1,247,000		22,337	215,222
43	University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers.....	14/41				2	100	2,000					
44	Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.	1873	Clarence M. Jackson, M. S.	15/37	10	6		2	70	5,000	125,000			2,500	35,000
45	St. Joseph, Mo.	Ensworth Medical College.	1872	Jacob Geiger.....	26/47		2	5	4	90	1,050	150,000	125,000	3,259	6,803	
46	St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College.	1911	James Moores Ball...	30/156	16	44	4	4	128						
47	do.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1879	Edward B. Kinder.....	73/86	2	11	2	4	105			50,000			
48	do.	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	Elias P. Lyon.....	109/310	40	73	4	1	120	5,700	130,000			34,193	46,999
49	do.	Washington University, Medical School.	1842	Eugene L. O'Bye.....	76/110		18	44	4	2	152	9,600	600,000		13,487	53,487
50	Lincoln, Neb.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Robert H. Watcott.....	59/64	6	22	9	4	2	104	2,200	37,000		9,981	32,963
51	Omaha, Neb.	Dartmouth Medical College.	1892	De Witt C. Bryant.....	51/187	7	13	51	4	95	1,000	250,000			18,000	23,000
52	Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth Medical School.	1798	John M. Gile, A. M.....	28/36		81	9	4	2	125	7,000	50,000	1,000	4,233	16,115

\* Only first two years of medical course are given.

† \$87 to students not residents of the State.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1912.	Years in course.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
53	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Samuel B. Ward.....	103,223	13	43	4	.....	.....	.....	\$100	.....	\$150,000	\$48,527	\$23,574	\$39,135	
54	Brooklyn, N. Y. Long Island College Hospital.....	1859	John D. Rushmore.....	92,421	.....	.....	72	4	.....	.....	190	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
55	Buffalo, N. Y. University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Herbert U. Williams.....	83,225	13	8	40	4	.....	.....	125	9,323	268,195	.....	39,529	42,828	
56	New York, N. Y. Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	288,947	.....	294	86	4	.....	2	250	1,200	1,400,000	1,572,365	81,681	.....	
57	New York and Ithaca, N. Y. Cornell University, Medical College.....	1898	William M. Polk, L.L.D.	142,88	18	76	11	4	.....	3	150	8,000	1,108,444	128,177	11,353	203,152	
58	New York, N. Y. Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, J.L.D.	98,163	19	24	4	.....	.....	1	200	2,550	365,000	.....	27,550	28,135	
59	.....do.....	1841	Egbert le Fevre, L.L.D.	179,887	15	68	4	.....	.....	1	200	.....	589,010	270,000	96,000	141,209	
60	Syracuse, N. Y. Syracuse University College of Medicine.....	1872	John L. Hefron, Sc. D.	65,87	4	16	32	4	.....	2	125	.....	128,000	50,000	.....	11,154	
61	Chapel Hill, N. C. University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Issac H. Manning.....	18,54	.....	11	.....	12	.....	1	70	2,500	70,000	.....	5,000	5,000	
62	Charlotte, N. C. North Carolina Medical College.....	1893	W. O. Nisbet.....	40,101	2	9	24	4	.....	.....	100	326	30,000	.....	9,000	9,000	
63	Raleigh, N. C. Shaw University, Leonard Medical School.	1882	William Moncreux.....	13,126	.....	5	30	4	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
64	University, N. Dak. Ohio-Miami Medical College, College of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	10,10	1	4	.....	4	.....	2	50	2,000	100,000	.....	.....	10,000	
65	Cincinnati, Ohio. Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Paul G. Woolley.....	129,120	4	27	56	4	.....	1	125	2,500	103,000	.....	20,000	24,000	
66	Cleveland, Ohio. Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin.	89,135	.....	29	35	4	.....	3	170	1,000	357,900	700,326	.....	.....	
67	Columbus, Ohio. Stirling Ohio Medical College.....	1847	William J. Means.....	66,257	.....	12	54	4	.....	.....	135	5,000	200,000	.....	33,000	33,000	
68	Toledo, Ohio. Toledo Medical College, Toledo University.	1880	L. A. Brewer.....	49,41	1	.....	9	4	.....	.....	120	2,000	3,500	.....	5,000	5,500	
69	Norman, Okla. University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	Robert F. Williams, Ph. B.	48,49	4	5	10	4	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	1,980	29,356	
70	Portland, Oreg. University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S.	60,60	6	3	16	4	.....	1	150	2,000	15,000	.....	8,000	24,344	
71	Salem, Oreg. Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	William H. Byrd.....	19,59	1	5	12	4	.....	.....	100	100	25,000	.....	5,028	5,103	





TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1912.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																
99 San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific	1883	James W. Ward.....	35	35	2	2	6	4	.....	\$100	3,700	\$2,500	\$1,250	\$1,308	\$4,368
100 Chicago, Ill.	Hahnemann Medical College.....	1859	Howard R. Chislett.....	85	104	.....	.....	34	4	.....	120	650	\$50,000	.....	16,971	22,971
101 do.	Hering Medical College.....	1859	Elmer E. Vaughan.....	45	26	2	1	7	4	.....	100	1,000	65,000	.....	800	9,100
102 Iowa City, Iowa.	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal.....	50	16	.....	4	7	4	2	50	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
103 Boston, Mass.	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland.....	76	82	19	24	18	4	.....	125	5,347	200,000	70,000	.....	15,000
104 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Himsdale, A. M.	25	94	7	9	21	4	1	162	3,100	300,000	60,000	7,000	60,000
105 Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City University, Hahnemann Medical College.	1896	William E. Cramer.....	70	36	8	2	7	4	.....	100	7,500	10,000	.....	5,280	8,780
106 New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A. M.	87	210	.....	30	26	4	4	150	12,000	500,000	525,000	17,666	36,955
107 do.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen C. Palmer.....	45	.....	34	2	.....	4	.....	125	500	125,000	.....	4,260	4,260
108 Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland-Pulte Medical College.....	1849	George H. Quay.....	50	69	8	.....	14	4	.....	125	2,000	100,000	.....	9,600	10,575
109 Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College.	1848	William B. van Leeper, A. M.	80	112	.....	.....	35	4	.....	150	16,000	1,600,000	200,000	21,709	26,880
<i>Eclectic.</i>																
110 Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.....	1878	J. A. Munk.....	29	25	5	.....	4	4	.....	118	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
111 Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzaie B. Thomas.....	19	66	4	.....	39	4	.....	86	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
112 Kansas City, Mo.	Eclectic Medical University.....	1898	B. E. Dawson.....	23	46	4	.....	12	4	.....	100	1,250	10,000	.....	.....	.....
113 Lincoln, Nebr.	Corner Medical College.....	1889	R. H. Spradling.....	36	24	2	1	7	4	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114 New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	Samuel A. Hardy.....	49	68	16	8	11	4	.....	125	5,000	80,834	.....	7,095	11,145
115 Cincinnati, Ohio.	Eclectic Medical College.....	1845	Roller L. Thomas.....	34	84	5	8	19	4	.....	100	1,200	56,600	16,317	8,900	24,900

1,887 to students not residents of the State.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1911-12.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1912.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College.....	1893	Charles A. Merrill.....	22	40	.....	.....	7	3	\$155	300	\$50,000	\$5,642	\$5,642
2 Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.....	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	21	90	1	4	26	3	150	1,000	18,000	.....	.....
3 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.....	1896	Thomas Morfrew.....	22	72	.....	.....	21	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 do.	University of California, College of Dentistry.....	1882	James Graham Sharp.....	32	78	.....	.....	15	3	150	900	.....	12,613	20,575
5 Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.....	1880	W. T. Chambers.....	44	112	2	1	32	3	150	1,200	16,000	15,500	27,500
6 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.....	1886	J. Roland Walton.....	35	51	.....	3	5	3	125	300	.....	.....	.....
7 do.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.....	1901	William N. Cogan.....	31	130	.....	27	3	3	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 do.	Howard University, Dental College.....	1883	Edward A. Ballooh.....	21	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Atlanta, Ga.	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.....	19	141	.....	.....	47	3	150	40,000	.....	.....	.....
10 Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.....	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L.D.....	26	337	.....	.....	99	3	160	2,000	200,000	.....	.....
11 do.	Northwestern University, Dental School.....	1888	G. V. Black, Sc. D., L.L.D.....	36	440	6	18	100	3	150	3,168	.....	.....	.....
12 do.	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.....	1902	George Washington Cook, B. S.....	25	118	7	.....	3	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.....	1879	George Edwin Hunt.....	21	142	1	.....	42	3	150	500	.....	22,800	22,800
14 Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Dentistry.....	1897	William Harper de Ford, A. M.....	32	44	.....	.....	10	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Iowa City, Iowa.	Slate University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.....	1882	William Suits Hosford, B. A.....	33	149	3	.....	3	50	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....
16 Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.....	1887	William E. Grant.....	19	144	1	.....	30	3	155	500	90,000	.....	31,500
17 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1899	Andrew Galienne Friedriehs.....	36	57	.....	.....	20	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1839	M. W. Foster.....	50	191	.....	5	69	3	150	200	.....	.....	.....
19 do.	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.....	1895	J. W. Smith.....	36	84	.....	.....	24	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.....	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole.....	24	179	1	.....	59	3	150	10,500	50,000	20,000	20,000
21 Boston, Mass.	Harvard University, Dental School.....	1867	Eugene Hanes Smith.....	64	154	.....	2	41	3	167	1,200	.....	.....	.....
22 do.	Tufts College, Dental School.....	1869	Harold Williams.....	77	265	2	4	71	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1912.	7	8						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
23	Ann Arbor, Mich..	1875	Nelville S. Hoff.....	29	230	2	3	69	3	\$62	2,433	\$175,000				
24	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.....	60	240	3	6	62	3	150	1,000		\$36,000	\$47,000		
25	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1881	John Deans Patterson.....	29	132			44	3	150						
26	Kansas City Dental College.	1890	George H. Owen.....	20	36	3	10	3	150	3,500			6,500	6,500		
27	Western Dental College <sup>2</sup>	1893	James P. Harper.....	18	161			27	3	150	2,500	75,000	12,775	25,245		
28	Barnes Dental College of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1894	John H. Kennedy.....	67	90			2	22	3	150		3,600	8,400		
29	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1896	Wallace Clyde Davis.....	22	24			7	3	150	1,000	75,000	8,000	12,000		
30	Washington University, Dental School.	1899	A. Hugh Hipple.....	18	87	1	20	3	150	1,071	74,083		19,980	27,361		
31	Craigton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	George B. Snow.....	35	114	1	29	3	150							
32	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	William Carr.....	42	127	38	41	3	153							
33	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1866	Faneuil D. Weisse.....	41	514			21	87	3	200	199,000	95,399	111,920		
34	New York College of Dentistry.	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.....	18	42			17	3	150	500					
35	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1845	H. A. Smith.....	17	153	3	3	43	3	150			20,000	35,000		
36	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.	1893	Edward E. Belford.....	20	114			2	33	3	150		17,140	21,140		
37	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1890	Harry M. Semans.....	23	125			44	3	125	1,000	100,000	17,000	23,000		
38	Stirling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry.	1893	Herbert C. Miller.....	29	190	4	12	48	3	165	300	156,000	28,000	36,400		
39	North Pacific College of Dentistry.....	1897	L. N. Broomell.....	32	104			55	3	165	264					
40	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1863	Simcon H. Guilford, A. M., Ph.D.	17	146	11	40	3	150	200		150,000	19,000	19,000		
41	Philadelphia Dental College.....	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.....	04	404			18	142	3	160					
42	University of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell.....	35	160	5	6	37	3	150	700	110,000	24,500	99,700		
43	College of Dentistry, School of Dentistry.....	1877	Joseph A. Gardner.....	36	17	1	10	3	150	100	50,000	100	5,790	5,790		
44	University of West Tennessee, Dental School.	1877	M. V. Lynk.....	8	30	1	1	3	4	50	250		600	1,600		
45	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.....	1879	Henry W. Morgan.....	16	139	1	35	3	150				23,864	23,864		

46	.....do.....	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard.	16	124	3	16	4	60	.....	6,000
47	Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	1905	T. G. Bradford.	14	92	20	3	125	.....	12,500	14,000
48	Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.....	1905	O. F. Gambati.	16	46	8	3	150	.....	3,373	.....
49	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.	1883	R. L. Simpson, M. A.....	28	24	9	3	150	500	60,000	3,373
50	.....do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Christopher Tompkins.....	14	26	7	3	150	.....	.....	6,204
51	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Dental Department.....	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	39	119	4	3	155	500	250,000	19,005
52	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Dentistry.....	1899	Raymond J. Wenker.....	33	20	6	3	155	800	50,000	.....

<sup>1</sup> \$82 to students not residents of the State.

<sup>2</sup> No report.



TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1911-12.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degrees.	Graduated in 1912.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1895	Emerson R. Miller.....	14	76	.....	.....	2, 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1894	A. R. Bliss, jr.....	9	41	1	12	2, 3	\$100	\$80,000	300	\$60,000	\$2,560	\$2,560
3 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.	1887	E. D. Bondurant.....	11	10	.....	4	2	90	.....	250	.....	500	500
4 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	11	60	2	20	2	100	.....	974	65,000	6,000	6,000
5 San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	8	81	1	33	2	100	.....	.....	.....	10,592	11,207
6 .....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	John Henry Flint.....	5	8	.....	4	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Boulder Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy..	1911	Homer C. Washburn, professor of pharmacy.	7	2	.....	2, 3, 4	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	150	150
8 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski.....	10	75	4	3	7	84	25,000	2,500	.....	5,890	5,890
9 .....do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy....	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M	9	47	5	11	3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy..	1905	Samuel C. Benedict.....	10	12	.....	6	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	6	128	1	58	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 .....do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....	.....	R. C. Hood.....	8	130	2	2	49	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.....	1901	William Francis Gidlev, B. S.	5	148	.....	.....	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Chicago, Ill.....	Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University.	1910	Roland H. Phillips.....	14	51	1	4	12	75	.....	200	.....	2,309	2,309
15 .....do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Charles W. Patterson.....	9	180	1	71	2	100	.....	1,500	.....	21,753	21,753
16 .....do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy..	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	8	190	4	2	36	85	.....	2,500	15,800	16,500	26,500
17 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College of Pharmacy.....	1902	C. C. Sherrard.....	11	37	1	.....	.....	92	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
18 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	Albert F. Haller.....	4	53	2	32	2	50	.....	75	.....	.....	.....
19 Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Robert Lee Green.....	12	23	.....	6	2 1/2	100	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
20 Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.....	19	99	5	11	37	2	78	.....	.....	7,000	7,000
21 Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber I. Teeters.....	27	52	2	.....	12	50	60,000	3,200	.....	2,700	23,200
22 Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy....	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.....	17	82	2	20	17	125	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....
23 Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	7	61	.....	.....	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

24	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	Philip Asher.....	5	75	6	4	24	2	85	250	25,000	7,000	7,000
25	.....do.....	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.....	1900	R. T. Fuller.....	12	9	1	1	16	2	55	.....	7,450	3,550	3,550
26	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.....	1838	Isadore Dyer.....	26	26	1	1	12	2	90	.....	2,449	2,374	2,374
27	Orono, Me.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.....	1895	H. S. Boardman.....	38	21	1	.....	5	4, 2	60	800	.....	1,684	1,684
28	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.....	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.....	10	100	6	.....	25	2	100	250	6,500	10,000	10,000
29	Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	1867	Theodore J. Bradley.....	13	230	16	1	16	2, 3	105	7,177	104,133	18,879	28,229
30	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.....	1868	J. O. Schlotterbeck.....	16	83	4	3	26	4, 2	45	7,000	.....	.....	.....
31	Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1894	W. N. Ferris.....	4	92	4	.....	7	2	45	250	.....	6,800	6,800
32	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.....	1892	Frederick J. Wullings, L.L.M.....	40	74	3	4	12	2, 3	83	1,000	.....	.....	.....
33	University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	H. M. Faset.....	7	35	3	1	15	2	87	.....	.....	3,306	3,306
34	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	1885	J. M. Love.....	7	42	1	.....	13	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	St. Louis, Mo.	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.....	1903	George M. Heath, B. S.....	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	85	.....	.....	.....
36	Fremont, Neb.	Fremont College, School of Pharmacy.....	.....	J. C. Jordan.....	6	106	19	.....	25	3	100	500	.....	14,500	14,500
37	Omaha, Neb.	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	William Whelan.....	6	123	7	.....	45	2	70	500	40,000	9,000	12,000
38	Jersey City, N. J.	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy.....	1908	Herman J. Lohmann.....	13	46	.....	.....	10	2	85	1,000	18,000	3,916	4,316
39	Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	Philemon F. Hammell.....	11	97	2	.....	26	2	75	500	35,000	7,355	7,671
40	Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.....	1881	Willis G. Tucker.....	13	97	3	.....	40	2	90	200	6,186	7,978	10,976
41	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1881	William C. Anderson.....	13	266	20	.....	125	2	104	3,400	54,600	28,500	28,500
42	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.....	1886	Willis G. Gregory.....	27	114	7	.....	45	2, 3	35	545	5,250	15,053	15,109
43	New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.....	1829	Henry H. Rusby.....	27	275	12	5	101	2	125	5,000	285,000	41,145	48,975
44	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	Edward Vernon Howell.....	21	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	85	.....	.....	.....
45	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University.....	1891	Charles Francis Meserve, L.L.D.....	4	30	.....	1	4	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.....	1902	E. F. Ladd.....	28	99	5	.....	3	2, 4	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Ada, Ohio.	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	David C. Mohler.....	8	84	2	.....	29	2	50	.....	5,163	5,163	5,163
48	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.....	7	38	8	.....	29	1-4	104	2,000	48,000	5,000	5,000
49	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.....	1882	T. Bernard Tanner.....	12	106	4	.....	12	3	80	240	85,000	7,500	8,200
50	Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	George B. Kaufman.....	50	86	4	2	27	2, 4	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
51	.....do.....	Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1891	H. L. Burbacher.....	7	21	.....	.....	3	2	87	1,000	.....	2,000	2,000
52	Toledo, Ohio.	Toledo University, College of Pharmacy.....	1904	William McKendree Reed.....	8	13	1	.....	.....	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Norman, Okla.	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.....	1894	Stratton D. Brooks, president.....	11	54	4	1	17	2, 4	.....	.....	.....	3,039	3,039
54	Corvallis, Ore.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1889	Clarence M. McKellips.....	17	49	8	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Portland, Ore.	North Pacific College of Pharmacy.....	1908	Herbert C. Miller.....	8	25	2	.....	4	2	105	300	135,000	2,835	2,835
56	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	Julius W. Sturmer.....	15	212	.....	.....	54	2	95	8,500	16,286	16,286	16,286
57	.....do.....	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....	1821	Joseph P. Remington.....	16	499	11	.....	134	3	100	12,000	350,000	49,771	51,711

<sup>3</sup>\$55 to students not residents of the State.

<sup>2</sup>\$70 to students not residents of the State.

<sup>1</sup>\$35 to students not residents of the State.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degrees in 1912.	Years in course.	11	12					
1		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
58 Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	John R. Minehart.	12	87	16	32	2,3	2,3	\$85			\$4,887	\$4,887	
59 Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh.	1878	Julius A. Koch.	12	196	5	88	2,3	2,3	100	1,575	\$100,000	20,000	22,000	
60 Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.	1902	Edwin E. Calder.	13	90		1	25	3	75	400		5,958	5,958	
61 Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1896	Robert Wilson, jr.	9	45		17	2	2	75		80,000			
62 Brookings, S. Dak.	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy.	1885	B. T. Whitehead, professor.	7	23		13	2	2	26					
63 Memphis, Tenn.	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee.	1898	E. F. Turner, registrar.	8	19		0	2,3	100	100			1,565	1,565	
64 do.	University of West Tennessee, College of Pharmacy.	1900	M. V. Lynn.	4	6	3	1	3	3	40	150				
65 Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.	10	56	1	19	2,4	105	105	1,200		5,500	5,500	
66 do.	Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy.	1889	G. W. Hubbard.	12	56	9	2	15	3	50			3,000	3,000	
67 Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle.	8	30	1	9	2	75	75	200		2,595	2,595	
68 do.	Southern Methodist University, Pharmaceutical Department.	1902	John O. McReynolds.	8	32			2	50	200	200				
69 Fort Worth, Tex.	Texas Christian University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.	14	33	1	12	12	2	60			2,630	2,630	
70 Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	William S. Carter.	8	36	2	12		35	35	7,850	308,823	5,900	70,900	
71 Richmond, Va.	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Rosbier W. Millet.	13	39	1		2	80	80	600	60,000		2,958	
72 do.	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Christopher Tompkins.	7	36		12	2	75	75			2,156	2,156	
73 Pullman, Wash.	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.	11	28	1	12	2,4	1,20	1,20	1,500				
74 Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.	10	63	20	28	2,4	40	40	1,000				
75 Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.	14	35	3	15	2,4	24	24					
76 Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.	22	54	2	22	2	105	105	500		5,880	5,880	

<sup>1</sup> To students not residents of the State.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1911-12.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1912.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 Auburn, Ala.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1893	C. A. Cary.	21	45	1	11	3	3	\$20	2,000	\$5,000			
2 San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco Veterinary College.	1899	Charles Keane.	12	85		30			(?)		5,000	\$9,570	\$29,570	
3 Fort Collins, Colo.	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover.	21	37		12		3	0	1,200	50,000	550	10,990	
4 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.	18	46		18		3	100			4,600	4,600	
5 Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Veterinary College.	1883	Joseph Hughes.	19	340		2	122	3	110	2,200	100,000	38,770	38,770	
6 .do.	McKillop Veterinary College.	1882	Charles Frazer.	23	203	1	56		3	110		22,000	22,000	22,000	
7 Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Veterinary College.	1882	George H. Roberts.	17	175		10	51	3	110	100	66,562	21,764	21,764	
8 Terre Haute, Ind.	Terre Haute Veterinary College.	1909	C. I. Fleming.	20	70		28		3	100		37,000	7,000	7,000	
9 Ames, Iowa.	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange.	26	83		25	4	4	150		200,000		154,000	
10 Manhattan, Kans.	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, prof.	30	50		8		4	9		70,000			
11 East Lansing, Mich.	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	1911	Richard P. Lyman.	21	13				4	15	1,000			25,977	
12 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.	1897	H. L. Schuh.	12	120		37		3	110		225,000	41,910	51,188	
13 Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Veterinary College.	1891	S. Stewart.	24	389		1	130	3	110	500			4,500	
14 St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph Veterinary College.	1886	F. W. Caldwell.	20	52		18		3	85	100		3,010	56,821	
15 Ithaca, N. Y.	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore.	19	110		2	29	3	100	3,818	217,084			
16 New York, N. Y.	New York American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.	18	17		3		3	100	1,375		1,455	1,455	
17 Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.	1911	L. van Es.	8	1				4		550				
18 Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati Veterinary College.	1900	Louis P. Cook.	14	110		38		3	110	400		12,085	12,085	
19 Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White.	18	165		2	48	3	50		200,000		25,000	
20 Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1884	Louis A. Klein.	27	148		58		3	100			15,000	146,800	
21 Pullman, Wash.	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1887	Sofus B. Nelson.	12	22		9		4						

<sup>1</sup> To students not residents of the State.

<sup>2</sup> First year, \$153; second year, \$150; third year, \$40.





## CHAPTER VI.

### NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of 277 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ending June 30, 1912. This number is 11 less than the number reported for 1911. On page 402 will be found the names of the institutions added or dropped from the list of public normal schools and private normal schools. It will be observed that 19 county normal schools in Michigan, which were included by a misunderstanding of their scope, have been dropped from the list of public normal schools. Complete information concerning these schools, as well as other teacher-training courses in high schools or county training classes connected with high schools, will be found in Bulletin No. 2, 1913, "Training Courses for Rural Teachers." The following institutions formerly listed as public normal schools now appear in the list of colleges, universities, and technological schools: The Normal College of the City of New York, Iowa State Teachers College, and State Teachers College of Colorado.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 277 normal schools there were enrolled during the year covered by this report 89,981 students, as compared with 84,095 reported in 1911, showing an increase of 5,889 students. Of the 89,981 students reported, there were 2,823 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. Besides the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 17,311 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 883 public high schools and 5,819 in 268 private high schools and academies. The number of students in professional courses in education in universities and colleges was not collected for the year ending June 30, 1912. The following table makes a comparison of the number of students in teachers' training courses in public and private high schools for the past four years:

*Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.*

Classes of institutions.	1908-9		1909-10		1910-11		1911-12	
	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	193	74,370	196	79,546	223	75,642	222	83,474
Private normal schools.....	64	7,918	68	9,015	65	8,453	55	6,510
Public universities and col- leges.....	32	2,980	29	2,818	38	5,586	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Private universities and col- leges.....	70	4,829	81	4,145	101	5,670	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Public high schools.....	733	9,622	694	13,641	711	14,680	838	17,311
Private high schools.....	195	4,105	189	4,010	259	5,246	268	5,819
Grand total.....	1,287	103,824	1,257	113,175	1,397	115,277	1,383	113,114
In all public institutions.....	958	86,972	919	96,005	972	95,908	1,060	100,785
In all private institutions....	329	16,852	338	17,170	425	19,369	323	12,329

<sup>1</sup> Statistics not called for in 1911-12.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 277 public and private normal schools for 1912 was 18,278, or 20 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 21 years:

*Progress of normal schools.*

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1911-12	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1911-12	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	222	59.01	46	55	83.64
Instructors.....	1,361	4,046	33.64	257	401	64.09
Normal students.....	31,792	83,474	38.09	10,515	6,510	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	17,414	29.06	996	864	.....

*Public appropriations to public normal schools for 23 years.*

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1901-2.....	\$3,228,090	\$906,301
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,395,693
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,806	1909-10.....	6,630,357	2,635,838
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217			

CHANGES IN NORMAL-SCHOOL LIST.

Public normal schools not reporting in 1912:

- Alabama.....Alabama Normal School for Girls.  
State Colored Normal School.
- California.....Fresno State Normal School.
- Georgia.....Southern Georgia State Normal College.
- Indiana.....Fort Wayne Normal Training School.
- Kentucky.....Louisville Normal Training School.
- Mississippi.....Mississippi Normal College.
- North Carolina..Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.  
Croaton Normal College.
- Pennsylvania...Keystone State Normal School.
- Tennessee.....West Tennessee State Normal School.  
Middle Tennessee State Normal School.  
State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.
- Virginia.....State Normal and Industrial School for Women.
- Wisconsin.....Columbia County Training School.  
Rock County Training School.  
Manitowoc County Training School.  
Marinette County Training School.  
Taylor County Training School.  
Polk County Training School.

## Public normal schools added in 1912:

- California.....State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.  
 Colorado.....State Normal School.  
 Maine.....Washington State Normal School.  
 Massachusetts...Fall River Normal Training School.  
 New York.....Yonkers Training School.  
 Pennsylvania...Erie Normal Training School.  
                   Harrisburg Teachers Training School.  
                   Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.  
 Tennessee.....East Tennessee State Normal School.

## Transferred to private normal list:

- Pennsylvania...Lycoming County Normal School.

## Private normal schools not reporting in 1912:

- Alabama.....Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).  
 Arkansas.....Pea Ridge Masonic College.  
 Colorado.....Denver Normal and Preparatory School.  
 Florida.....Jasper Normal Institute.  
 Illinois.....German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers Seminary.  
                   Dixon College and Normal School.  
 Indiana.....Marion Normal Institute.  
                   Muncie Normal Institute.  
 Kansas.....Nickerson College.  
 Kentucky.....Chandler Normal School (colored).  
 Michigan.....Thomas Normal Training School.  
 North Carolina..Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute.  
                   Normal and Collegiate Institute.  
 Ohio.....Ohio Southern Normal College.  
 Pennsylvania...Institute for Colored Youth.  
 South Carolina..Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).  
 Tennessee.....Morristown Normal Academy (colored).  
                   George Peabody College for Teachers.

## Private normal schools transferred to public normal school list:

- Alabama.....Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute for Negroes.  
 Wisconsin.....Stout Institute.

## Transferred to commercial list:

- California.....Western Normal (school of commerce).  
 Iowa.....Denison Normal and Business College.

## Transferred to private secondary list:

- Iowa.....Perry Normal College.

## Discontinued:

- Dist. Columbia..Kindergarten Normal Institute (Miss Pollock).  
 Illinois.....Pestalozzi-Kindergarten Training School.



TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	222	1,487	2,577	4,064	539	968	1,507	2,026	3,545	5,571
North Atlantic Division.....	71	415	948	1,363	71	341	412	486	1,289	1,775
North Central Division.....	78	617	906	1,523	141	260	401	758	1,166	1,924
South Atlantic Division.....	27	122	264	386	105	204	309	227	468	695
South Central Division.....	28	217	209	426	199	150	349	416	359	775
Western Division.....	18	116	250	366	23	13	36	139	263	402
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	8	11	48	59	2	13	15	13	61	74
New Hampshire.....	2	4	5	9	2	10	12	6	15	21
Vermont.....	2	4	9	13	0	2	2	4	11	15
Massachusetts.....	12	71	146	217	10	50	60	81	196	277
Rhode Island.....	1	0	20	20	9	28	37	9	48	57
Connecticut.....	5	14	80	94	3	24	27	17	104	121
New York.....	18	120	269	389	19	114	133	139	383	522
New Jersey.....	6	26	98	124	7	46	53	33	144	177
Pennsylvania.....	17	165	273	438	19	54	73	184	327	511
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	7	32	96	128	6	40	46	38	136	174
Indiana.....	2	30	21	51	5	18	23	35	39	74
Illinois.....	6	86	115	201	19	37	56	105	152	257
Michigan.....	5	67	144	211	1	25	26	68	169	237
Wisconsin.....	31	138	198	336	2	8	10	140	206	346
Minnesota.....	6	44	92	136	4	13	17	48	105	153
Iowa.....	7	93	89	182	41	31	72	134	120	254
Missouri.....	3	9	15	24	29	38	67	38	53	91
North Dakota.....	4	24	39	63	13	24	37	37	63	100
Nebraska.....	4	50	60	110	0	0	0	50	60	110
Kansas.....	3	44	37	81	21	26	47	65	63	128
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	5	12	23	35	1	4	5	13	27	40
Maryland.....	2	2	27	29	0	0	0	2	27	29
District of Columbia.....	4	19	32	51	63	91	154	82	123	205
Virginia.....	7	48	56	104	8	25	33	56	81	137
West Virginia.....	5	20	64	84	9	17	26	29	81	110
North Carolina.....	2	17	35	52	13	19	32	30	54	84
South Carolina.....	2	4	27	31	11	48	59	15	75	90
Florida.....	3	30	28	58	11	9	20	41	37	78
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	1	12	12	24	0	0	0	12	12	24
Tennessee.....	7	34	29	63	131	90	221	165	119	284
Alabama.....	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Mississippi.....	2	2	32	34	13	21	34	15	53	68
Louisiana.....	5	56	39	95	22	14	36	78	53	131
Texas.....	2	13	6	19	2	3	5	15	9	24
Arkansas.....	7	69	59	128	20	13	33	89	72	161
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	1	7	20	27	0	0	0	7	20	27
Wyoming.....	1	2	1	3	6	5	11	8	6	14
Colorado.....	2	7	16	23	5	3	8	12	19	31
New Mexico.....	2	5	12	17	9	3	12	14	15	29
Arizona.....	2	19	27	46	0	0	0	19	27	46
Utah.....	3	31	46	77	3	2	5	34	48	82
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16	0	0	0	6	10	16
Idaho.....	6	39	118	157	0	0	0	39	118	157
Washington.....	3	31	46	77	3	2	5	34	48	82
Oregon.....	1	6	10	16	0	0	0	6	10	16
California.....	6	39	118	157	0	0	0	39	118	157

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.	17,725	65,749	83,474	2,208	15,206	17,414	380	412	792	3,570	6,430	10,000
North Atlantic Div. . . . .	2,813	10,070	20,883	576	5,909	6,485	84	56	140	813	1,177	1,990
North Central Div. . . . .	8,260	28,775	37,035	1,077	5,761	6,838	227	196	423	981	1,674	2,655
South Atlantic Div. . . . .	1,333	5,125	6,458	193	1,178	1,371	7	125	132	990	2,292	3,282
South Central Div. . . . .	4,690	8,557	13,247	289	907	1,196	44	13	57	518	655	1,173
Western Division . . . . .	629	5,222	5,851	73	1,451	1,524	18	22	40	268	632	900
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine . . . . .	102	940	1,042	15	219	234				45	33	78
New Hampshire . . . . .	0	188	188	0	93	93						
Vermont . . . . .	0	121	121	0	42	42						
Massachusetts . . . . .	186	2,538	2,724	50	908	958						
Rhode Island . . . . .	2	400	402	0	101	101						
Connecticut . . . . .	4	846	850	2	329	331						
New York . . . . .	210	4,893	5,103	72	1,954	2,026				613	895	1,508
New Jersey . . . . .	38	1,658	1,696	3	568	571				75	154	229
Pennsylvania . . . . .	2,271	6,486	8,757	434	1,695	2,129	84	56	140	80	95	175
North Central Div.:												
Ohio . . . . .	220	1,043	1,263	20	332	352						
Indiana . . . . .	985	2,030	3,015	49	151	200						
Illinois . . . . .	1,209	3,437	4,646	73	522	595	5	15	20	215	197	412
Michigan . . . . .	597	4,242	4,839	122	1,314	1,436				42	36	78
Wisconsin . . . . .	940	4,602	5,542	188	1,247	1,435	8	17	25	18	10	28
Minnesota . . . . .	284	3,298	3,582	28	562	590				13	158	171
Iowa . . . . .												
Missouri . . . . .	2,213	4,511	6,724	408	793	1,201	20	5	25	214	377	591
North Dakota . . . . .	147	747	894	19	202	221	44	45	89	105	88	193
South Dakota . . . . .	313	660	973	30	197	227	30	12	42	25	99	124
Nebraska . . . . .	659	2,203	2,862	57	219	276	81	64	145	105	212	317
Kansas . . . . .	693	2,002	2,695	83	222	305	39	38	77	244	497	741
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware . . . . .												
Maryland . . . . .	47	435	482	8	168	176				16	267	283
District of Columbia . . . . .												
Virginia . . . . .	9	324	333	2	143	145						
West Virginia . . . . .	71	803	874	35	261	296	7	0	7	330	718	1,048
North Carolina . . . . .	908	922	1,830	114	177	291				563	801	1,364
South Carolina . . . . .	164	924	1,088	20	104	124	0	45	45	13	260	273
Georgia . . . . .	86	751	837	13	129	142	0	56	56	68	47	115
Florida . . . . .	48	966	1,014	1	196	197	0	24	24	0	199	199
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky . . . . .	961	1,696	2,657	22	45	67	1	1	2	74	69	143
Tennessee . . . . .	55	219	274	5	10	15				55	134	189
Alabama . . . . .	952	945	1,897	64	86	150	43	12	55	96	78	174
Mississippi . . . . .	40	35	75									
Louisiana . . . . .	505	1,373	1,878	18	300	318						
Texas . . . . .	1,229	2,262	3,491	70	316	386						
Arkansas . . . . .	44	129	173	9	18	27				100	29	129
Oklahoma . . . . .	904	1,898	2,802	101	132	233				193	245	538
Western Division:												
Montana . . . . .	6	194	200	0	25	25						
Wyoming . . . . .												
Colorado . . . . .	4	108	112	0	8	8	10	8	18	29	53	82
New Mexico . . . . .	5	56	61	2	26	28	8	14	22	83	108	191
Arizona . . . . .	86	281	367	3	57	60				11	25	36
Utah . . . . .												
Nevada . . . . .												
Idaho . . . . .	70	323	393	6	75	81				48	161	209
Washington . . . . .	333	1,251	1,584	25	189	214				69	99	168
Oregon . . . . .	24	269	293	3	21	24						
California . . . . .	101	2,740	2,841	34	1,050	1,084				28	186	214

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,394	2,369	4,763	23,956	73,148	97,104	18,845	21,298	40,143
North Atlantic Division.....	187	197	384	3,784	17,688	21,472	7,577	8,582	16,159
North Central Division.....	179	203	382	9,647	30,848	40,495	5,622	6,204	11,826
South Atlantic Division.....	866	1,010	1,876	3,196	8,552	11,748	1,946	2,308	4,254
South Central Division.....	1,051	762	1,813	6,303	9,987	16,290	1,272	1,464	2,736
Western Division.....	111	197	308	1,026	6,073	7,099	2,428	2,740	5,168
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	13	6	19	160	979	1,139	359	325	684
New Hampshire.....				0	188	188	250	237	487
Vermont.....				0	121	121	110	145	255
Massachusetts.....				186	2,538	2,724	1,366	1,425	2,791
Rhode Island.....	174	191	365	176	591	767	909	1,765	
Connecticut.....				4	846	850			
New York.....				823	5,788	6,611	2,047	2,661	4,708
New Jersey.....				38	1,653	1,696	1,244	1,198	2,442
Pennsylvania.....				2,435	6,637	9,072	1,557	1,682	3,239
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				220	1,043	1,263	917	934	1,851
Indiana.....				985	2,030	3,015	144	174	318
Illinois.....				1,429	3,649	5,078	839	902	1,741
Michigan.....				639	4,278	4,917	587	673	1,260
Wisconsin.....				966	4,629	5,595	1,050	1,127	2,177
Minnesota.....				297	3,456	3,753	622	672	1,294
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....	91	134	225	2,538	5,027	7,565	551	654	1,205
North Dakota.....				296	880	1,176	109	137	246
South Dakota.....				368	771	1,139	328	359	687
Nebraska.....	45	30	75	890	2,509	3,399	188	204	392
Kansas.....	43	39	82	1,019	2,576	3,595	287	368	655
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....				63	702	765	81	113	194
Maryland.....				9	324	333	744	742	1,486
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....	473	462	935	881	1,983	2,864	290	435	725
West Virginia.....	14	84	98	1,485	1,807	3,292	207	221	428
North Carolina.....	116	145	261	293	1,374	1,667	267	319	586
South Carolina.....	263	300	563	417	1,154	1,571	254	269	523
Georgia.....	0	19	19	48	1,208	1,256	103	209	312
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	65	44	109	1,101	1,810	2,911	220	229	449
Tennessee.....				110	353	463	80	56	136
Alabama.....	815	433	1,248	1,906	1,468	3,374	336	380	716
Mississippi.....				40	35	75			
Louisiana.....				505	1,373	1,878	367	429	796
Texas.....				1,229	2,262	3,491	40	35	75
Arkansas.....	51	61	112	195	219	414			
Oklahoma.....	120	224	344	1,217	2,467	3,684	229	335	564
Western Division:									
Montana.....				6	194	200	233	227	460
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....				43	169	212			
New Mexico.....				96	178	274	148	146	294
Arizona.....				97	306	403	111	134	245
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....				118	484	602	121	140	261
Washington.....	101	107	208	503	1,457	1,960	457	479	936
Oregon.....	10	90	100	34	359	393	40	50	90
California.....				129	2,926	3,055	1,318	1,564	2,882

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		Board and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.			
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	
									Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States..	125	\$695,500	32	\$92,613	57	\$1,706,236	14	\$259,340	62	\$1,701,291	194	\$7,553,315
N. Atlantic Div.....	31	233,398	7	24,972	23	901,606	7	42,472	5	152,096	55	1,798,566
N. Central Div.....	50	258,787	14	49,200	11	182,804	30	897,020	69	3,430,323		
S. Atlantic Div.....	16	97,691	4	1,913	11	415,794	2	113,339	10	143,424	25	617,519
S. Central Div.....	15	72,577	3	9,536	5	139,584	3	82,290	7	181,797	27	930,792
Western Div.....	13	33,047	4	6,992	7	66,448	2	21,239	10	326,954	18	776,115
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	3	1,694	1	568	1	194			2	7,000	8	74,174
New Hampshire.....											2	43,570
Vermont.....	1	235									2	22,213
Massachusetts.....	8	5,774	1	3,200	5	95,318			2	82,000	10	434,615
Rhode Island.....	1	8,000									1	64,000
Connecticut.....											5	116,277
New York.....	9	11,460	1	200	5	26,790					12	570,531
New Jersey.....	1	24,772				67,946					3	159,000
Pennsylvania.....	8	181,463	4	21,004	11	711,358			1	63,096	12	314,138
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	1	2,550	1	2,450	1	10,729			2	56,700	3	148,965
Indiana.....	1	6,823									2	165,628
Illinois.....	5	18,768	1	3,999	1	15,512			4	194,735	6	525,456
Michigan.....	4	34,121					1	4,163	1	6,500	4	380,000
Wisconsin.....	18	89,312	3	23,675	2	69,711			6	164,800	29	615,366
Minnesota.....	3	11,664					1	528	4	97,850	5	237,789
Iowa.....												
Missouri.....	6	56,390	1	5,855	2	33,581			3	125,500	6	506,345
North Dakota.....	3	5,685	2	3,921	3	41,131			2	46,731	3	167,063
South Dakota.....	3	15,360	3	3,553	2	12,140	4	23,897	2	38,000	4	145,500
Nebraska.....	3	6,845	3	5,747					3	96,000	4	281,220
Kansas.....	3	11,269					1	13,884	3	70,204	3	257,000
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....					1	2,500					5	54,532
Maryland.....	2	3,076										
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	3	10,039			4	220,532	1	112,339	1	20,000	4	107,730
West Virginia.....	6	29,125	3	1,591	2	7,150			2	17,500	7	105,370
North Carolina.....	2	14,769	1	322	2	100,219			3	26,400	5	145,971
South Carolina.....	1	29,834			1	46,297			2	34,650	2	114,416
Georgia.....	2	10,848			1	39,066	1	1,000	2	44,874	2	89,500
Florida.....												
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	2	8,268	2	7,937	2	24,549	1	600	1	17,500	3	163,250
Tennessee.....	1	5,068	1	1,599	1	8,606					1	35,935
Alabama.....	6	32,950			1	29,381	1	74,970			7	77,515
Mississippi.....											1	1,200
Louisiana.....					1	77,048			1	30,297	1	67,500
Texas.....	3	23,600							4	114,000	5	190,500
Arkansas.....	2	2,391									2	66,000
Oklahoma.....	1	300					1	6,720	1	20,000	7	328,892
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	1	700			1	14,454			1	24,454	1	41,820
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	2,000									1	36,000
New Mexico.....	2	5,481	1	902	2	8,722					2	40,400
Arizona.....	2	2,700			2	29,360			2	13,000	2	67,000
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	1,842					2	21,239			2	85,250
Washington.....	3	7,630	3	6,090	2	13,912			1	10,000	3	172,500
Oregon.....	1	1,239									1	33,795
California.....	2	11,455							6	279,500	6	299,350



TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income—Continued.

States.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.		Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.				
United States.....	5	\$73,344	2	\$159,203	2	\$247,077	57	\$303,807	194	\$12,791,726
North Atlantic Division.....	1	1,000					10	57,731	55	3,169,369
North Central Division.....	1	3,000					23	34,449	69	4,898,055
South Atlantic Division.....	1	21,000	1	130,643	1	137,263	9	97,211	25	1,775,797
South Central Division.....	2	48,344	1	28,560	1	109,814	11	109,991	27	1,713,285
Western Division.....							4	4,425	18	1,235,220
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	1,000					1	38	8	84,668
New Hampshire.....							1	6,043	2	49,613
Vermont.....									2	22,448
Massachusetts.....							1	153	10	621,060
Rhode Island.....									1	72,000
Connecticut.....									5	116,277
New York.....							2	778	12	609,759
New Jersey.....									3	251,718
Pennsylvania.....							5	50,719	12	1,341,826
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....									3	221,394
Indiana.....							1	556	2	173,007
Illinois.....							1	521	6	758,991
Michigan.....							1	354	4	425,138
Wisconsin.....							11	11,011	29	973,875
Minnesota.....							3	7,060	5	354,882
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....	1	3,000					2	10,725	6	741,396
North Dakota.....							1	2,000	3	266,531
South Dakota.....							1	82	4	238,532
Nebraska.....							1	1,059	4	390,871
Kansas.....							1	1,081	3	353,438
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....							1	500	5	60,608
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1	21,000	1	130,643	1	137,263	2	29,977	4	789,523
West Virginia.....							2	33,292	7	194,028
North Carolina.....							2	4,082	5	291,793
South Carolina.....							2	29,360	2	254,557
Georgia.....									2	185,288
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....							2	16,968	3	239,072
Tennessee.....									1	51,208
Alabama.....	2	48,344	1	28,560	1	109,814	4	55,127	7	450,661
Mississippi.....									1	1,200
Louisiana.....									1	174,845
Texas.....							2	18,700	5	346,800
Arkansas.....							1	13,636	2	82,027
Oklahoma.....							2	5,560	7	361,472
Western Division:										
Montana.....									1	81,428
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....									1	38,000
New Mexico.....							1	125	2	55,630
Arizona.....									2	112,060
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....									2	108,331
Washington.....							1	1,000	3	211,132
Oregon.....									1	35,034
California.....							2	3,300	6	593,605

TABLE 5.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.

States.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	198	1,480,956	\$1,662,846	174	\$4,393,320	158	\$6,604,410	178	\$34,592,314	8	\$4,825,023
N. Atlantic Div. . . . .	57	358,189	386,704	45	1,359,795	40	1,306,321	51	11,536,699		
N. Central Div. . . . .	75	703,157	862,926	69	1,620,149	56	2,511,252	61	11,964,336	3	75,700
S. Atlantic Div. . . . .	21	115,958	124,100	19	522,972	21	776,515	23	4,363,267	2	2,581,600
S. Central Div. . . . .	27	156,063	129,646	24	631,092	23	712,372	26	3,701,057	3	1,897,723
Western Div. . . . .	18	147,049	159,470	17	259,312	18	1,297,950	17	3,026,955		
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine . . . . .	7	9,738	12,350	7	26,400	5	44,650	8	416,700		
N. Hampshire . . . . .	2	4,958	6,500	1	5,000	1	15,000	1	98,000		
Vermont . . . . .	1	6,800	5,200	1	3,000			1	18,000		
Massachusetts . . . . .	11	63,764	70,035	7	306,000	5	287,225	10	2,548,830		
Rhode Island . . . . .	1	16,500	33,000	1	120,000	1	100,000	1	550,000		
Connecticut . . . . .	4	36,257	32,000	2	20,000	3	85,000	3	425,000		
New York . . . . .	15	105,984	122,504	11	203,563	10	309,100	12	2,071,192		
New Jersey . . . . .	2	10,361	9,903	2	155,351	2	140,000	2	645,431		
Pennsylvania . . . . .	14	103,827	94,912	13	520,481	7	325,346	13	4,763,546		
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio . . . . .	6	71,140	70,900	3	65,000	1	37,000	1	175,000		
Indiana . . . . .	2	55,285	82,132	2	50,300	1	110,000	1	475,000		
Illinois . . . . .	6	112,514	139,600	6	208,484	6	672,000	6	2,365,635		
Michigan . . . . .	5	78,972	109,900	4	196,341	5	177,852	5	926,092	1	30,000
Wisconsin . . . . .	29	115,890	132,545	28	409,374	21	417,800	21	1,764,509		
Minnesota . . . . .	6	55,934	55,500	5	91,000	4	240,600	6	1,535,800		
Iowa . . . . .											
Missouri . . . . .	7	86,020	83,564	7	168,400	7	381,000	7	2,044,500		
North Dakota . . . . .	3	25,573	30,500	3	133,750	1	25,000	3	745,000		
South Dakota . . . . .	4	24,671	40,685	4	66,500	4	93,000	4	565,800	2	45,700
Nebraska . . . . .	4	41,000	57,600	4	102,500	3	57,000	4	617,000		
Kansas . . . . .	3	36,158	60,000	3	128,500	3	300,000	3	750,000		
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware . . . . .											
Maryland . . . . .	3	5,750	5,250	1	100	2	9,300	3	335,000		
Dist. Columbia . . . . .	2	2,780	2,600	1	500						
Virginia . . . . .	4	41,903	26,500	4	263,000	4	166,000	4	1,356,000	1	2,566,600
West Virginia . . . . .	5	28,600	47,200	6	61,289	6	245,050	7	528,605		
North Carolina . . . . .	3	8,662	8,600	3	29,968	5	105,874	5	788,833		
South Carolina . . . . .	2	15,035	21,450	2	76,115	2	135,291	2	822,829		
Georgia . . . . .	2	13,228	12,500	2	92,000	2	115,000	2	532,000	1	15,000
Florida . . . . .											
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky . . . . .	3	17,575	10,539	2	57,213	1	109,289	2	550,514		
Tennessee . . . . .	1	1,200	700	1	7,500	1	60,000	1	200,000		
Alabama . . . . .	7	41,961	30,506	7	332,903	6	199,883	7	1,108,043	2	1,885,653
Mississippi . . . . .	1	550	1,000			1	500	1	1,500		
Louisiana . . . . .	2	8,748	6,640	2	41,458	1	26,700	2	313,500	1	12,070
Texas . . . . .	5	52,600	42,500	5	80,500	5	55,000	5	678,000		
Arkansas . . . . .	2	6,600	7,000	2	24,000	2	65,000	2	128,000		
Oklahoma . . . . .	6	27,369	30,761	5	87,518	6	196,000	6	721,500		
Western Div.:											
Montana . . . . .	1	7,662	9,200	1	15,000	1	10,000	1	200,000		
Wyoming . . . . .											
Colorado . . . . .	1	3,000	5,000	1	8,000	1	5,000	1	50,000		
New Mexico . . . . .	2	11,200	10,750	2	7,900	2	25,000	2	143,000		
Arizona . . . . .	2	7,700	8,000	2	28,000	2	28,000	2	360,000		
Utah . . . . .											
Nevada . . . . .											
Idaho . . . . .	2	10,785	9,000	2	51,881	2	52,950	2	322,455		
Washington . . . . .	3	29,600	37,600	3	53,000	3	66,000	3	875,000		
Oregon . . . . .	1	2,000	2,000	1	2,000	1	5,000	1	45,000		
California . . . . .	6	75,702	78,520	5	93,531	6	1,106,600	5	1,031,500		

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

## APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
United States.....	\$4,666,275	\$4,627,680	\$5,847,047	\$6,630,357	\$6,368,761	\$7,553,315
North Atlantic Division.....	1,550,672	1,561,878	1,766,066	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,566
North Central Division.....	376,437	332,881	463,718	491,036	553,561	3,430,323
South Atlantic Division.....	311,275	378,434	476,339	506,945	696,456	617,519
South Central Division.....	1,846,161	1,728,619	2,461,257	2,988,437	2,949,671	930,792
Western Division.....	581,730	625,868	679,667	650,464	687,704	776,115
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	36,650	28,650	41,200	47,200	73,250	74,174
New Hampshire.....	25,050	23,000	25,000	25,000	43,892	43,570
Vermont.....	23,300	23,707	26,853	29,100	19,000	22,213
Massachusetts.....	329,374	333,783	377,838	367,136	410,777	434,615
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000	64,000	64,000
Connecticut.....	92,508	65,695	91,768	103,768	117,958	116,277
New York.....	705,942	705,058	810,537	934,417	441,824	570,531
New Jersey.....	72,448	75,000	127,500	150,750	156,000	159,000
Pennsylvania.....	201,400	192,985	197,370	268,104	154,668	314,186
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....		75,057	91,241	96,312	135,171	148,965
Indiana.....	116,628	14,649	128,551	142,736	133,115	165,628
Illinois.....	360,479	315,487	433,487	458,993	355,994	525,456
Michigan.....	260,590	24,766	312,000	345,000	371,234	380,000
Wisconsin.....	264,838	293,961	253,863	608,462	536,912	615,366
Minnesota.....	188,750	225,250	211,450	290,369	227,875	237,780
Iowa.....	129,400	136,750	136,750	155,000		
Missouri.....	174,000	238,432	430,700	317,620	411,630	506,345
North Dakota.....	75,475	74,405	94,715	118,745	195,070	167,063
South Dakota.....	59,400	94,300	111,800	132,500	131,500	145,500
Nebraska.....	109,510	80,300	118,700	128,700	237,670	281,220
Kansas.....	107,091	155,262	138,000	194,000	213,500	257,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	28,000	30,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	54,532
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	25,749	40,000	71,000	97,820	101,400	107,730
West Virginia.....	113,520	44,960	116,600	119,550	140,427	105,370
North Carolina.....	81,500	122,355	124,355	109,250	128,304	145,971
South Carolina.....	63,418	60,035	76,763	82,416	101,430	114,416
Georgia.....	61,250	30,000	35,000	42,000	42,000	89,500
Florida.....	3,000	5,531	5,000	5,000	5,000	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	31,000	98,000	98,000	107,000	102,256	163,250
Tennessee.....						35,935
Alabama.....	40,900	66,874	66,500	53,870	57,000	77,515
Mississippi.....			1,239	1,239	1,200	1,200
Louisiana.....	30,000	30,000	44,000	44,000	44,000	67,500
Texas.....	101,500	85,650	97,500	97,000	184,500	190,500
Arkansas.....		14,500	26,600	43,600	68,800	66,000
Oklahoma.....	107,875	83,410	142,500	160,236	238,700	328,892
Western Division:						
Montana.....	30,800	30,800	35,000	14,335	8,412	41,820
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	70,000	80,000	75,000	80,000	80,000	36,000
New Mexico.....	30,000	33,500	21,750	21,750	46,000	40,400
Arizona.....	57,000	57,500	57,500	57,000	57,500	67,000
Utah.....	17,000		23,000			
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	22,500	44,200	44,030	61,750	65,992	85,250
Washington.....	93,000	119,000	175,535	134,250	105,000	172,500
Oregon.....	58,500	37,500	25,000	5,000		33,795
California.....	202,930	223,368	222,852	276,379	324,800	299,350

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
United States.....	\$1,595,693	\$3,420,990	\$3,196,230	\$2,635,838	\$1,718,990	\$1,701,291
North Atlantic Division.....	214,498	118,940	792,651	712,757	255,568	152,096
North Central Division.....	93,491	117,418	206,717	160,453	186,763	897,020
South Atlantic Division.....	139,250	405,850	478,100	119,500	143,400	143,424
South Central Division.....	539,773	1,975,329	1,374,412	1,067,912	820,171	181,797
Western Division.....	608,681	803,453	344,350	575,216	313,088	326,954
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	6,500	2,750	.....	60,800	17,800	7,000
New Hampshire.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	2,500	1,200	20,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	500	6,350	94,000	.....	175,000	82,000
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	35,333	65,000	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	57,331	52,507	551,037	585,643	42,768	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	150,167	20,000	80,114	60,114	.....	63,096
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	54,000	45,000	66,886	17,376	56,700
Indiana.....	.....	99,970	99,970	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	45,775	291,500	100,000	107,014	28,071	194,735
Michigan.....	57,300	313,500	174,000	36,000	26,500	6,500
Wisconsin.....	54,929	66,759	58,235	231,130	98,075	164,800
Minnesota.....	55,519	197,800	311,500	151,175	156,000	97,850
Iowa.....	71,750	60,800	60,800	66,000	.....	.....
Missouri.....	90,000	653,000	277,500	202,500	187,250	125,500
North Dakota.....	15,000	50,000	30,802	50,302	81,399	46,731
South Dakota.....	56,500	136,000	46,000	31,000	8,000	38,000
Nebraska.....	35,000	7,000	90,000	50,000	165,000	96,000
Kansas.....	58,000	45,000	80,605	75,805	52,500	70,204
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	45,000	27,000	41,000	51,700	50,000	20,000
West Virginia.....	5,000	12,050	45,500	11,150	73,758	17,500
North Carolina.....	25,000	36,868	35,168	34,666	30,300	26,400
South Carolina.....	3,491	41,500	70,049	62,937	12,705	34,650
Georgia.....	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	44,874
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	25,000	300,000	315,000	.....	.....	17,500
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	16,100	1,100	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	48,000	48,000	40,000	.....	.....	30,297
Texas.....	3,250	33,750	21,000	46,000	46,400	114,000
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	37,500	37,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	63,000	8,000	101,000	36,000	60,000	20,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	81,177	81,177	.....	.....	15,716	24,454
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	50,000	20,000	30,000	100,000	100,000	.....
New Mexico.....	300	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	17,500	95,000	47,500	20,000	10,000	13,000
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	35,000	40,000	28,850	28,850	56,375	.....
Washington.....	44,500	170,500	78,000	14,000	11,000	10,000
Oregon.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	373,204	386,776	160,000	412,366	119,997	279,500



TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Summary of schools and instructors.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number of teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	55	144	257	401	124	180	304	268	437	705
North Atlantic Division.....	13	15	62	77	9	29	38	24	91	115
North Central Division.....	25	80	106	186	64	71	135	144	177	321
South Atlantic Division.....	11	27	56	83	36	52	88	63	108	171
South Central Division.....	5	20	26	46	15	28	43	35	54	89
Western Division.....	1	2	7	9	0	0	0	2	7	9
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	6	2	35	37	1	12	13	3	47	50
Connecticut.....	1	1	3	4	0	2	2	1	5	6
New York.....	1	0	8	8	0	2	2	0	10	10
Pennsylvania.....	5	12	16	28	8	13	21	20	29	49
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5	15	14	29	2	14	16	17	28	45
Indiana.....	4	22	29	51	11	17	28	33	46	79
Illinois.....	4	13	29	42	4	5	9	17	34	51
Michigan.....	1	0	4	4	1	3	4	1	7	8
Wisconsin.....	2	13	1	14	5	4	9	18	5	23
Minnesota.....	2	4	0	4	10	3	13	14	3	17
Iowa.....	2	5	7	12	5	4	9	10	11	21
Missouri.....	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
South Dakota.....	2	4	6	10	1	2	3	5	8	13
Nebraska.....	2	4	8	12	25	19	44	29	27	56
South Atlantic Division:										
Virginia.....	2	5	9	14	32	17	49	37	26	63
West Virginia.....	1	6	13	19	0	0	0	6	13	19
North Carolina.....	2	8	17	25	1	4	5	9	21	30
South Carolina.....	3	3	13	16	2	26	28	5	39	44
Georgia.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Florida.....	2	4	3	7	0	3	3	4	6	10
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	8	5	13	3	3	6	11	8	19
Tennessee.....	1	3	13	16	1	6	7	4	19	23
Mississippi.....	1	4	6	10	2	14	16	6	20	26
Texas.....	1	5	2	7	9	5	14	14	7	21
Western Division:										
California.....	1	2	7	9	0	0	0	2	7	9

TABLE 9.—*Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States....	2,135	4,375	6,510	117	747	864	481	309	796	824	711	1,535
North Atlantic Div....	148	698	846	20	304	324	.....	.....	.....	14	1	15
North Central Div....	1,074	2,314	3,388	61	358	419	402	233	635	589	464	1,053
South Atlantic Div....	305	576	881	20	45	65	21	31	52	121	165	286
South Central Div....	608	759	1,367	16	26	42	58	45	103	100	81	181
Western Division....	0	28	28	0	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:												
Massachusetts.....	0	266	266	0	152	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	0	24	24	0	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	0	80	80	0	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	148	328	476	20	98	118	.....	.....	.....	14	1	15
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	112	134	246	18	82	100	6	8	14	59	58	117
Indiana.....	596	1,117	1,713	4	66	64	44	51	95	81	69	150
Illinois.....	42	317	359	0	82	82	27	12	39	23	28	51
Michigan.....	0	108	108	0	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	24	29	53	6	14	20	29	0	29	23	1	24
Minnesota.....	27	44	71	12	23	35	.....	.....	.....	134	65	199

TABLE 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other courses—Continued.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
North Central Div.—Continued.												
Iowa.....	185	285	470	19	25	44	140	37	177	57	63	120
Missouri.....	0	36	36	0	14	14						
South Dakota.....	34	164	198	2	17	19						
Nebraska.....	54	80	134	0	1	1	156	125	281	212	180	392
South Atlantic Div.:												
Virginia.....	11	28	39	7	16	23	0	3	3	19	29	48
West Virginia.....	60	80	140	8	16	24						
North Carolina.....	29	83	112	3	6	9				72	91	163
South Carolina.....	113	241	354	2	2	4	1	3	4	28	38	66
Georgia.....	6	8	14	0	5	5	20	25	45	2	7	9
Florida.....	86	136	222									
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	121	144	265	16	14	30	14	6	20	36	33	69
Tennessee.....	18	22	40	0	5	5	10.	8	18	50	25	75
Mississippi.....	13	31	44	0	4	4	9	16	25	14	23	37
Texas.....	456	562	1,018	0	3	3	25	15	40			
Western Division:												
California.....	0	28	28	0	14	14						

TABLE 10.—Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	1,349	1,998	3,347	4,789	7,393	12,182	1,019	1,176	2,195
North Atlantic Division.....				162	699	861	34	53	87
North Central Division.....	451	629	1,080	2,516	3,640	6,156	492	450	942
South Atlantic Division.....	729	1,114	1,843	1,176	1,886	3,062	132	172	304
South Central Division.....	169	255	424	935	1,140	2,075	361	501	862
Western Division.....				0	28	28			
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....				0	266	266			
Connecticut.....				0	24	24	11	24	35
New York.....				0	80	80	8	12	20
Pennsylvania.....				162	329	491	15	17	32
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				177	200	377	50	45	95
Indiana.....				721	1,237	1,958	162	130	292
Illinois.....				92	357	449			
Michigan.....				0	108	108			
Wisconsin.....	6	0	6	82	30	112	123	66	189
Minnesota.....				161	109	270	45	69	114
Iowa.....	42	36	78	424	421	845	30	28	58
Missouri.....				0	36	36			
South Dakota.....				34	164	198	32	47	79
Nebraska.....	403	593	996	825	978	1,803	50	65	115
South Atlantic Division:									
Virginia.....	231	187	418	261	247	508	33	50	83
West Virginia.....	37	44	81	97	124	221			
North Carolina.....	110	322	432	211	496	707	41	47	88
South Carolina.....	236	371	607	378	653	1,031	58	75	133
Georgia.....	30	79	109	58	119	177			
Florida.....	85	111	196	171	247	418			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	129	231	360	300	414	714	60	80	140
Tennessee.....				78	55	133	159	232	391
Mississippi.....	40	24	64	76	94	170	107	119	226
Texas.....				481	577	1,058	35	70	105
Western Division:									
California.....				0	28	28			

TABLE 11.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income.*

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		Board and other non-educational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.			
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	
									Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	35	\$121,929	8	\$4,622	18	\$129,618	11	\$26,577	3	\$19,151	4	\$13,650
North Atlantic Division.....	7	33,626	1	420	1	300	2	9,398				
North Central Division.....	14	61,244	4	3,561	7	50,368	5	11,326	1	5,000		
South Atlantic Division.....	9	11,912	3	641	7	28,165	4	5,763	2	14,151	4	13,650
South Central Division.....	5	15,147			3	50,785	1	90				
Western Division.....												
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts.....	3	18,900										
Connecticut.....	1	2,000										
Pennsylvania.....	3	12,726	1	420	1	300	2	9,398				
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	15,172	1	400			1	200				
Indiana.....	2	13,000							1	5,000		
Illinois.....	3	12,800	1	1,700	3	25,800	1	3,000				
Michigan.....	1	4,922										
Wisconsin.....							1	7,987				
Minnesota.....	1	2,445	1	1,335	1	8,000						
Iowa.....	1	3,895	1	126	1	2,068						
Missouri.....	1	2,440										
South Dakota.....	1	6,600			1	14,000	1	104				
Nebraska.....					1	500	1	35				
South Atlantic Division:												
Virginia.....	2	4,521					1	1,469				
West Virginia.....	1	929	1	486	1	7,930	1	1,914	1	4,151	1	7,295
North Carolina.....	2	2,415	1	80	2	11,862	1	1,830				
South Carolina.....	1	441			1	1,082					1	805
Georgia.....	1	250	1	75	1	300	1	550			1	550
Florida.....	2	3,356			2	6,991			1	10,000	1	5,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	5,500			1	5,000						
Tennessee.....	1	4,212										
Mississippi.....	1	2,435			1	5,785	1	90				
Texas.....	1	3,000			1	40,000						

TABLE 11.—Private normal schools: Summary of income—Continued.

States.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.		Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.				
United States.....	8	\$29,942	4	\$19,418	14	\$84,112	14	\$87,356	39	\$536,375
North Atlantic Division.....					1	100	3	3,504	8	47,648
North Central Division.....	2	27,000	2	9,408	5	27,865	4	11,711	17	207,483
South Atlantic Division.....	4	2,442	2	10,010	5	47,317	4	36,563	9	170,614
South Central Division.....	1	500			3	8,830	3	35,278	5	110,630
Western Division.....										
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....									3	18,900
Connecticut.....							1	1,500	1	3,500
Pennsylvania.....					1	100	2	2,304	4	25,248
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....					1	1,120	1	6,600	4	23,492
Indiana.....			1	1,200					2	19,200
Illinois.....									3	43,300
Michigan.....							1	191	1	5,113
Wisconsin.....			1	8,203	1	2,501	1	345	1	19,041
Minnesota.....	1	25,000			1	7,500	1	4,575	2	48,855
Iowa.....									1	6,059
Missouri.....									1	2,440
South Dakota.....	1	2,000			1	6,114			1	28,818
Nebraska.....					1	10,630			1	11,165
South Atlantic Division:										
Virginia.....	1	85	1	5,010	1	34,695	1	17,860	2	63,640
West Virginia.....			1	5,000					1	27,705
North Carolina.....	2	2,045			2	11,794	1	16,677	2	46,703
South Carolina.....	1	312					1	1,228	1	3,868
Georgia.....					1	800			1	2,525
Florida.....					1	28	1	798	2	26,173
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	500			2	5,350	1	10,000	2	26,350
Tennessee.....							1	6,528	1	10,740
Mississippi.....					1	3,480	1	18,750	1	30,540
Texas.....									1	43,000



TABLE 12.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Value of same.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	44	104,186	\$80,975	26	\$93,945	26	\$323,109	29	\$1,488,355	10	\$552,434
North Atlantic Division.....	9	5,170	6,030	3	3,600	2	11,500	2	64,000	2	210,000
North Central Division.....	22	59,541	42,020	14	30,950	12	149,500	15	706,000	6	254,600
South Atlantic Division.....	8	14,475	10,625	5	49,645	8	105,109	8	332,355	2	87,834
South Central Division.....	5	25,000	22,300	4	9,750	4	57,000	4	386,000		
Western Division.....											
North Atlantic Division:											
Massachusetts.....	3	1,000	850	1	200						
Connecticut.....	1	360	380								
New York.....	1	328	300								
Pennsylvania.....	4	3,482	4,500	2	3,400	2	11,500	2	64,000	2	210,000
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	5	4,450	4,350	3	3,900	3	12,500	4	62,000	1	5,000
Indiana.....	4	17,000	16,000	2	10,000	1	5,000	3	165,000	1	1,200
Illinois.....	2	3,000	3,000	1	2,000	1	25,000	1	50,000	1	60,000
Michigan.....	1	1,206	1,220	1	1,450						
Wisconsin.....	2	15,000	7,500							1	185,000
Minnesota.....	2	5,500	3,400	2	3,700	2	13,000	2	103,500		
Iowa.....	2	4,600	1,950	2	6,000	2	7,000	2	85,000		
Missouri.....	1	100	150								
South Dakota.....	1	2,185	1,450	1	450	1	7,000	1	70,500	1	2,900
Nebraska.....	2	6,500	3,000	2	3,500	2	80,000	2	170,000	1	500
South Atlantic Division:											
Virginia.....	2	1,000	1,100	1	29,275	1	46,809	1	82,495	1	46,834
West Virginia.....	1	5,500	5,000			1	10,000	1	50,000	1	41,000
North Carolina.....	2	6,500	3,500	1	18,270	2	28,000	2	145,860		
South Carolina.....	1	800	300	1	1,500	2	5,300	2	16,000		
Georgia.....	1	175	225	1	500	1	7,000	1	3,000		
Florida.....	1	500	500	1	100	1	8,000	1	35,000		
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2	1,000	1,300	2	1,150	2	17,000	2	60,000		
Tennessee.....	1	7,000	7,000								
Mississippi.....	1	6,000	4,000	1	2,600	1	30,000	1	76,000		
Texas.....	1	11,000	10,000	1	6,000	1	10,000	1	250,000		

TABLE 13.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students and of graduates.

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
						Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	83,474	6,510	17,311	5,819	113,114	21.23	78.77	20.86	32.80	67.20	13.27
North Atlantic Division.....	20,883	846	5,273	765	27,767	13.47	86.53	31.05	17.49	82.51	38.30
North Central Division.....	37,035	3,388	8,686	2,030	51,139	22.30	77.70	18.46	31.70	68.30	12.37
South Atlantic Division.....	6,458	881	711	1,032	9,082	20.64	79.36	21.23	34.62	65.38	7.38
South Central Division.....	13,247	1,367	2,049	1,571	18,234	35.40	64.60	9.03	44.41	55.59	3.07
Western Division.....	5,851	28	592	421	6,892	10.75	89.25	26.05	0	100.00	50.00
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1,042		139	124	1,305	9.79	80.21	22.46			
New Hampshire.....	188				188	0	100.00	49.47			
Vermont.....	121		113	34	268	0	100.00	34.71			
Massachusetts.....	2,724	266	681	50	3,721	6.83	92.17	35.17	0	100.00	57.14
Rhode Island.....	402				402	.50	99.50	25.12			
Connecticut.....	850	24	61		935	4.47	95.53	38.94	0	100.00	66.67
New York.....	5,103	80	1,456	87	6,726	4.12	95.88	39.76	0	100.00	47.50
New Jersey.....	1,696		97		1,793	2.24	97.76	33.68			
Pennsylvania.....	8,757	476	2,726	470	12,429	25.93	74.07	24.31	31.09	68.91	24.79
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	1,263	246	434	56	1,999	17.42	92.58	27.87	45.53	54.47	40.65
Indiana.....	3,015	1,713	61		4,789	32.67	67.33	6.63	34.79	65.21	3.74
Illinois.....	4,646	359	1,318	184	6,507	26.02	73.98	12.81	11.70	88.30	22.84
Michigan.....	4,839	108	335	781	6,063	12.34	87.66	29.68	0	100.00	37.04
Wisconsin.....	5,542	53	235	57	5,887	16.96	83.04	25.89	45.28	54.72	37.74
Minnesota.....	3,582	71	858	78	4,589	7.93	92.07	16.47	38.03	61.97	49.30
Iowa.....		470	683	336	1,489				39.36	60.64	9.36
Missouri.....	6,724	36	612	189	7,552	32.91	67.09	17.85	0	100.00	38.89
North Dakota.....	894		138	80	1,112	16.44	83.56	24.72			
South Dakota.....	973	198	121	101	1,393	32.17	67.83	23.33	17.17	82.83	9.59
Nebraska.....	2,862	134	1,622	110	4,728	23.03	76.97	9.64	40.30	59.70	.75
Kansas.....	2,695		2,269	67	5,031	25.71	74.29	11.32			
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....			17		17						
Maryland.....	482		53	17	552	9.75	90.25	36.51			
District of Columbia.....	333				333	2.70	97.30	43.54			
Virginia.....	874	39	199	265	1,377	8.12	91.88	33.87	28.20	71.80	58.97
West Virginia.....	1,836	140	74	127	2,177	49.62	50.38	15.90	42.85	57.15	17.14
North Carolina.....	1,088	112	80	307	1,587	15.07	84.93	11.40	25.89	74.11	8.04
South Carolina.....	837	354	16	108	1,315	10.27	89.73	16.97	31.92	68.08	1.13
Georgia.....	1,014	14	221	149	1,398	4.73	95.27	19.43	42.85	57.15	35.07
Florida.....		222	51	59	332				38.74	61.26	
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2,657	265	119	408	3,449	36.17	66.83	2.52	45.66	54.34	11.32
Tennessee.....	274	40	339	230	883	20.07	79.93	5.47	45.00	55.00	12.50
Alabama.....	1,897		355	313	2,565	50.18	49.82	7.91			
Mississippi.....	75	44	53	73	245	53.33	46.67		29.55	70.45	9.09
Louisiana.....	1,878		382	35	2,295	26.89	73.11	16.92			
Texas.....	3,491	1,018	392	359	5,260	35.20	64.80	11.06	44.79	55.21	.29
Arkansas.....	173		263	124	560	25.43	74.57	15.60			
Oklahoma.....	2,802		146	29	2,977	32.26	67.74	8.32			
Western Division:											
Montana.....	200		4		204	3.00	97.00	12.50			
Wyoming.....			6	15	21						
Colorado.....	112		42		154	3.57	96.43	7.14			
New Mexico.....	61			5	66	8.20	91.80	45.90			
Arizona.....	367			3	370	23.43	76.57	16.35			
Utah.....			9	276	285						
Idaho.....	393		23	61	477	17.81	82.19	20.61			
Washington.....	1,584		28	16	1,628	21.02	78.98	13.51			
Oregon.....	293		401	38	732	8.19	91.81	8.19			
California.....	2,841	28	76	10	2,955	3.56	96.44	38.16	0	100.00	50.00

TABLE 14.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.					
			Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	Daphne, Ala. ....	Daphne State Normal School..	3	6	2	2	44	83	15	66	8	0
2	Florence, Ala. ....	State Normal College .....	9	10	9	10	236	251	133	173	2	5
3	Jacksonville, Ala. ....	State Normal School* .....	8	11	7	8	229	220	229	220	0	0
4	Moundville, Ala. ....	State Normal College .....	12	8	2	3	45	38	25	16	.....	.....
5	Normal, Ala. ....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	17	8	7	1	122	123	35	35	0	0
6	Troy, Ala. ....	State Normal College .....	8	11	7	5	163	172	114	146	33	7
7	Tuskegee, Ala. ....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	118	65	.....	.....	1,667	578	401	289	0	0
8	Flagstaff, Ariz. ....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	7	3	7	41	95	30	70	.....	.....
9	Tempe, Ariz. ....	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	11	8	2	5	56	211	56	211	0	0
10	Conway, Ark. ....	Arkansas State Normal School	9	5	9	5	135	147	35	118	0	0
11	Pine Bluff, Ark. ....	Branch Normal College (colored).	6	4	4	1	60	72	9	11	0	0
12	Chico, Cal. ....	State Normal School .....	7	16	7	16	51	259	26	166	0	0
13	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	do. ....	10	40	10	40	35	1,053	35	1,053	0	0
14	San Diego, Cal. ....	do. ....	9	12	9	12	4	334	4	241	0	0
15	San Francisco, Cal. ....	do. ....	6	14	6	14	0	336	0	336	0	0
16	San Jose, Cal. ....	do. ....	6	30	6	30	31	880	31	880	0	0
17	Santa Barbara. ....	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.	1	6	1	6	5	64	5	64	0	0
13	Gunnison, Colo. ....	State Normal School .....	8	6	2	1	43	169	4	108	10	8
19	Bridgeport, Conn. ....	Bridgeport City Normal School.*	2	12	0	4	0	39	0	39	0	0
20	Danbury, Conn. ....	State Normal Training School.	3	25	3	25	1	129	1	129	0	0
21	New Britain, Conn. ....	do. ....	6	8	6	8	0	258	0	258	0	0
22	New Haven, Conn. ....	do. ....	3	37	3	37	0	301	0	301	0	0
23	Willimantic, Conn. ....	do. ....	3	22	3	22	* 3	119	3	119	0	0
24	Washington, D. C. ....	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	19	0	19	0	189	0	189	0	0
25	do. ....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	8	2	8	9	135	9	135	0	0
26	Athens, Ga. ....	State Normal School .....	9	35	1	8	48	621	48	621	0	0
27	Milledgeville, Ga. ....	Georgia Normal and Industrial School.	6	40	3	19	0	587	0	345	0	24
23	Albion, Idaho. ....	State Normal School .....	9	8	9	8	54	125	54	125	0	0
29	Lewiston, Idaho. ....	do. ....	10	19	10	19	64	359	16	198	0	0
30	Carbondale, Ill. ....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	18	13	18	13	708	675	708	675	0	0
31	Charleston, Ill. ....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	17	1	9	261	759	261	759	0	0
32	Chicago, Ill. ....	Chicago Normal School .....	15	21	15	21	13	582	13	582	0	0
33	De Kalb, Ill. ....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	11	30	3	13	47	840	47	840	0	0
34	Macomb, Ill. ....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	32	10	32	184	296	53	145	5	15
35	Normal, Ill. ....	Illinois State Normal University.	40	39	39	37	216	497	127	436	0	0
36	Indianapolis, Ind. ....	Indianapolis Normal School..	5	19	0	1	0	80	0	80	0	0
37	Terre Haute, Ind. ....	Indiana State Normal School..	30	20	30	20	985	1,950	985	1,950	0	0
38	Emporia, Kans. ....	State Normal School .....	37	40	34	35	555	1,599	538	1,579	17	23
39	Hays, Kans. ....	Western Branch State Normal School.	8	9	8	9	161	282	30	47	0	0
40	Pittsburg, Kans. ....	State Manual Training Normal School.	20	14	2	3	303	605	125	379	22	15
41	Bowling Green, Ky. ....	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	18	16	13	12	605	944	605	944	0	0
42	Frankfort, Ky. ....	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	9	9	6	5	158	168	37	63	1	1
43	Richmond, Ky. ....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	14	12	11	11	338	698	319	689	0	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

public normal schools.

Students.				Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for—		Total income.	
In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						Increase of plant.	Current expenses.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.													
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
21	17	...	...	0	1	18	32	4	1,000	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$25,000	.....	\$5,000	\$6,000	1
39	20	62	56	0	0	1	0	4	6,000	1,500	.....	100,000	.....	20,000	29,221	2
0	0	0	0	27	17	122	106	4	1,600	3,000	8,000	45,000	.....	18,000	20,000	3
20	22	.....	.....	1	2	46	54	1	105	650	1,000	5,000	.....	6,015	6,815	4
0	0	87	88	11	9	19	13	4	9,200	28,000	25,000	90,000	.....	4,000	44,418	5
16	19	.....	.....	9	12	41	45	4	4,000	2,000	35,000	40,000	.....	20,000	27,358	6
0	0	666	289	16	44	90	130	.....	20,056	295,753	126,833	803,043	.....	4,500	322,849	7
11	25	.....	.....	3	17	29	39	2	1,700	8,000	3,000	110,000	\$5,000	20,000	35,060	8
0	0	0	0	0	40	82	95	2	6,000	20,000	25,000	250,000	8,000	47,000	77,000	9
100	29	0	0	9	18	.....	.....	4	3,000	6,000	5,000	100,000	.....	57,000	59,256	10
0	0	51	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3,600	18,000	60,000	28,000	.....	9,000	22,771	11
28	93	.....	.....	6	50	165	154	2	17,600	17,731	40,000	201,500	10,000	45,450	58,650	12
0	0	0	0	10	415	361	406	2	21,187	12,000	600,000	50,000	5,000	83,450	90,687	13
0	93	0	0	2	90	153	292	2	10,810	22,800	50,000	176,500	1,500	44,450	46,050	14
0	0	0	0	0	108	364	412	2	11,705	16,000	130,000	103,500	63,000	38,500	110,718	15
0	0	0	0	11	323	275	300	2	14,000	25,000	275,000	500,000	85,000	74,700	159,700	16
0	0	0	0	5	64	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	11,000	.....	115,000	12,800	127,800	17
29	53	0	0	0	8	.....	.....	2	3,000	8,000	5,000	50,000	.....	36,000	38,000	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,527	14,527	19
0	0	0	0	0	1	48	.....	2	4,257	15,000	20,000	100,000	.....	20,000	20,000	20
0	0	0	0	0	101	.....	.....	2	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,890	25,890	21
0	0	0	0	0	135	.....	.....	2	12,000	5,000	50,000	125,000	.....	22,000	22,000	22
0	0	0	0	1	45	.....	.....	2	10,000	.....	15,000	200,000	.....	33,800	33,800	23
0	0	0	0	0	89	290	270	2	2,092	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
6	6	0	0	2	54	454	472	2	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
0	0	0	0	1	82	76	91	3	7,228	27,000	55,000	252,000	4,874	42,000	91,688	26
0	199	0	19	0	114	27	118	2	6,000	65,000	60,000	280,000	40,000	47,500	93,600	27
0	0	0	0	4	34	46	50	2	2,500	21,233	4,000	160,000	.....	35,250	45,250	28
48	161	0	0	2	41	75	90	5	8,285	30,648	48,950	162,455	.....	50,000	63,081	29
0	0	0	0	8	20	170	173	2	24,000	25,000	20,000	380,000	18,985	75,300	93,295	30
0	0	0	0	14	47	95	124	2	16,039	39,350	15,000	305,200	41,750	73,000	138,330	31
0	0	0	0	0	244	.....	.....	2	22,000	37,134	500,000	505,435	.....	111,813	111,813	32
0	0	0	0	6	102	250	305	2	14,000	10,000	60,000	400,000	.....	85,000	85,000	33
126	136	0	0	12	23	107	89	2	14,475	70,000	12,000	450,000	5,000	65,250	71,450	34
89	61	0	0	33	86	217	211	2	22,000	27,000	65,000	325,000	129,000	115,000	251,052	35
0	0	0	0	0	50	.....	.....	2	1,000	300	.....	.....	.....	6,625	6,625	36
0	0	0	0	6	49	101	144	4	54,235	50,000	110,000	475,000	.....	150,003	166,382	37
0	0	0	0	50	138	175	262	2	27,000	40,000	110,000	500,000	24,204	157,500	203,089	38
88	196	43	39	12	9	19	25	2	3,000	8,500	180,000	150,000	40,000	42,000	83,189	39
156	301	6	0	21	75	93	81	2	6,158	80,000	10,000	100,000	6,000	57,500	67,160	40
0	0	0	0	7	10	125	135	2	5,000	20,000	.....	325,000	.....	75,000	86,107	41
55	60	65	44	9	19	18	24	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....	17,500	13,250	33,000	42
19	9	0	0	6	16	77	70	4	2,575	37,213	109,239	225,514	.....	75,000	114,965	43



TABLE 14.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.						
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
44	Natchitoches, La...	Louisiana State Normal School	15	21	2	11	505	1,009	505	1,009	0	0
45	New Orleans, La...	New Orleans Normal School	0	32	0	21	0	364	0	364	0	0
46	Castine, Me...	Eastern State Normal School	2	11	2	7	8	220	8	220	0	0
47	Farmington, Me...	Farmington State Normal School	2	13	2	13	15	255	15	255	0	0
48	Fort Kent, Me.....	Madawaska Training School...	1	6	1	6	53	67	53	67	0	0
49	Gorham, Me.....	Western State Normal School...	2	9	2	9	5	219	5	219	0	0
50	Lee, Me.....	Lee Normal Academy.....	1	4	1	1	44	38	1	16	0	0
51	Machias, Me.....	Washington State Normal School	2	9	2	9	19	60	10	60	0	0
52	Presque Isle, Me...	Aroostook State Normal School	2	6	0	2	5	97	5	97	0	0
53	Springfield, Me....	Springfield Normal School....	1	3	1	1	20	23	5	6	0	0
54	Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore Teachers Training School	1	5	1	5	2	153	2	153	0	0
55	do	Colored Training School.....	2	3	2	3	10	87	10	87	0	0
56	do	Maryland State Normal School	4	11	4	11	9	303	0	133	0	0
57	Bowie, Md.....	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored)	4	4	4	4	33	28	33	28	0	0
58	Frostburg, Md.....	Maryland State Normal School	2	4	1	6	9	131	2	34	0	0
59	Boston, Mass.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	10	5	10	17	212	17	212	0	0
60	do	Massachusetts Normal Art School	15	5	15	5	63	270	63	270	0	0
61	Bridgewater, Mass.	State Normal School.....	9	23	7	10	36	313	36	313	0	0
62	Fall River, Mass...	Normal Training School.....	2	18	2	1	0	41	0	41	0	0
63	Fitchburg, Mass...	State Normal School.....	10	20	5	9	31	266	31	266	0	0
64	Framingham, Mass.	do	7	24	7	24	0	310	0	310	0	0
65	Hyannis, Mass.....	do	4	11	1	2	6	67	6	67	0	0
66	Lowell, Mass.....	do	6	32	6	32	1	177	1	177	0	0
67	North Adams, Mass.	do	4	30	4	30	1	202	1	202	0	0
68	Salem, Mass.....	do	7	11	7	11	22	256	22	256	0	0
69	Westfield, Mass...	do	6	3	6	3	1	207	1	207	0	0
70	Worcester, Mass...	do	6	9	6	9	8	217	8	217	0	0
71	Detroit, Mich.....	Washington Normal School	2	31	1	6	0	274	0	274	0	0
72	Kalamazoo, Mich...	Western State Normal School	15	32	15	32	297	1,114	255	1,078	0	0
73	Marquette, Mich...	Northern State Normal School	10	18	10	18	59	551	59	551	0	0
74	Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School..	15	26	15	26	132	900	132	900	0	0
75	Ypsilanti, Mich....	Michigan State Normal College	26	62	26	62	151	1,439	151	1,439	0	0
76	Duluth, Minn.....	State Normal School.....	5	11	5	11	5	333	5	333	0	0
77	Mankato, Minn....	do	9	21	9	21	67	824	67	824	0	0
78	Moorhead, Minn....	do	11	15	11	15	40	788	40	788	0	0
79	St. Cloud, Minn...	do	9	26	9	26	155	892	155	892	0	0
80	St. Paul, Minn....	Teachers Training School.....	5	14	1	1	0	50	0	50	0	0
81	Winona, Minn....	State Normal School.....	9	18	9	18	30	569	17	411	0	0
82	Shelby, Miss.....	Shelby Normal Institute* (colored)	1	4	1	4	40	35	40	35	0	0
83	Cape Girardeau, Mo	State Normal School.....	17	24	17	24	349	652	349	652	0	0
84	Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored)...	19	11	19	11	183	230	110	121	0	0
85	Kirksville, Mo....	State Normal School.....	30	27	30	27	560	840	560	840	0	0
86	Maryville, Mo....	do	17	8	17	8	240	468	140	350	20	5
87	St. Louis, Mo.....	Harris Teachers College.....	5	9	5	9	0	323	0	323	0	0
88	Springfield, Mo...	State Normal School.....	22	21	4	5	766	1,194	649	1,003	0	0
89	Warrensburg, Mo...	do	24	20	1	5	440	1,320	405	1,222	0	0
90	Dillon, Mont.....	Montana State Normal School	7	20	7	20	6	194	6	194	0	0
91	Chadron, Nebr....	do	6	8	6	8	65	124	48	85	12	27
92	Kearney, Nebr....	do	11	19	11	19	300	735	276	718	24	17
93	Peru, Nebr.....	do	21	24	21	24	275	1,200	275	1,200	0	0
94	Wayne, Nebr....	do	12	9	12	9	250	450	60	200	45	20
95	Keene, N. H.....	do	3	3	1	0	0	59	0	59	0	0
96	Plymouth, N. H...	do	3	12	3	5	0	129	0	129	0	0
97	Elizabeth, N. J....	Elizabeth Normal and Training School	3	8	1	2	0	56	0	56	0	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 14.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.						
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In busi- courses.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
98	Jersey City, N. J....	Teachers' Training School.....	5	31	5	31	0	190	0	190	0	0
99	Montclair, N. J.....	New Jersey State Normal School.....	5	16	5	16	11	410	11	410	0	0
100	Newark, N. J.....	Newark Normal and Training School.....	5	27	2	2	11	251	11	251	0	0
101	Paterson, N. J.....	Paterson Normal Training School.....	1	25	1	25	1	142	1	142	0	0
102	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey State Normal School.....	14	42	12	22	15	609	15	609	0	0
103	Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University.....	7	11	7	11	51	94	3	41	5	
104	Silver City, N. Mex	New Mexico Normal School.....	5	8	0	5	45	84	2	15	3	9
105	Albany, N. Y.....	New York State Normal College.....	32	9	32	9	129	609	49	454	0	0
106	.....do.....	Teachers Training School.....	5	15	0	2	0	39	0	39	0	0
107	Brockport, N. Y.....	State Normal and Training School.....	6	19	4	17	65	191	3	94	0	0
108	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Training School for Teachers..	10	73	10	40	11	945	11	945	0	0
109	Buffalo, N. Y.....	State Normal School.....	4	24	4	15	24	426	24	426	0	0
110	Cohoes, N. Y.....	Cohoes Training School.....	1	2	1	2	0	32	0	32	0	0
111	Cortland, N. Y.....	State Normal and Training School.....	9	19	9	13	67	351	22	280	0	0
112	Fredonia, N. Y.....	.....do.....	6	20	3	18	113	285	10	150	0	0
113	Geneseo, N. Y.....	Geneseo State Normal School..	6	23	6	23	92	331	19	251	0	0
114	New Paltz, N. Y.....	State Normal School.....	7	15	6	13	63	302	4	214	0	0
115	New York, N. Y.....	New York Training School for Teachers.....	19	52	10	31	17	858	17	858	0	0
116	Oneonta, N. Y.....	State Normal School.....	5	27	5	27	2	342	2	342	0	0
117	Oswego, N. Y.....	Oswego State Normal and Training School.....	10	14	10	14	81	375	36	302	0	0
118	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	State Normal School.....	11	15	11	15	42	168	2	98	0	0
119	Potsdam, N. Y.....	State Normal and Training School.....	10	17	4	13	117	327	11	201	0	0
120	Rochester, N. Y.....	Rochester Training School....	0	23	0	8	0	81	0	81	0	0
121	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.....	3	4	1	2	0	56	0	56	0	0
122	Yonkers, N. Y.....	Yonkers Training School for Teachers.....	4	7	4	7	0	70	0	70	0	0
123	Elizabeth City, N. C.	State Colored Normal School*.	3	6	3	6	80	251	58	207	0	0
124	Fayetteville, N. C.	.....do.....	3	5	1	1	119	160	42	95	0	0
125	Greensboro, N. C.....	State Normal and Industrial College.....	11	53	11	53	0	586	0	377	0	45
126	Greenville, N. C.....	East Carolina Teachers Training School.....	7	11	1	0	4	214	0	137	0	0
127	Winston, N. C.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).*	5	6	4	4	90	133	64	105	0	0
128	Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.*	8	12	0	3	130	148	5	30	20	30
129	Mayville, N. Dak.....	State Normal School.....	9	12	8	6	41	229	41	220	0	0
130	Valley City, N. Dak	.....do.....	21	29	1	6	125	512	101	497	24	15
131	Akron, Ohio.....	Perkins Normal School.....	2	15	1	4	0	22	0	22	0	0
132	Athens, Ohio.....	State Normal School.....	14	18	14	18	204	439	204	439	0	0
133	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.....	7	60	5	41	0	194	0	194	0	0
134	Columbus, Ohio.....	Columbus Normal School.....	3	15	1	10	0	104	0	104	0	0
135	Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton Normal School.....	0	5	0	5	0	63	0	63	0	0
136	Oxford, Ohio.....	State Normal School.....	11	14	11	14	15	157	16	157	0	0
137	Toledo, Ohio.....	Toledo Normal Training School.....	1	9	0	4	0	64	0	64	0	0
138	Ada, Okla.....	East Central State Normal School.....	9	10	1	3	148	275	148	275	0	0
139	Alva, Okla.....	Northwestern State Normal School.*	16	15	16	15	235	425	255	425	0	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



normal schools—Continued.

Students.				Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for—		Total income.	
In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.											Increase of plant.	Current expenses.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0		73			2							93	
0	0	0	0	2	110				4,361	\$41,953	\$25,000	\$250,431		\$60,000	\$60,000	99
0	0	0	0	1	96	260	240	2							100	
0	0	0	0	0	40	483	523	2						26,000	26,000	101
0	0	0	0	5	227	208	292	2	6,000	113,398	115,000	395,000		73,000	165,718	102
43	45	0	0	1	14	91	88	2	4,200	4,900	15,000	83,000		20,400	28,830	103
40	60	0	0	1	12	57	58	2	7,090	3,000	10,000	60,000		20,000	26,800	104
80	155	0	0	5	34	80	155	4	3,230	47,353	163,000	371,750		92,353	100,424	105
0	0	0	0	0	18	202	204	2							106	
62	97	0	0	2	35	97	110	2	14,428			300,000		46,955	46,955	107
0	0	0	0	9	462			2	4,778	4,300					103	
0	0	0	0	9	220	156	215	2	7,250	14,000	50,600	92,000		44,928	44,928	109
0	0	0	0	0	6			2	400	200	1,000	4,000			110	
45	71	0	0	4	132	196	224	2	12,880	7,000	15,000	157,000	\$9,000	45,000	54,140	111
103	135	0	0	3	66	203	197	2	4,073	25,000	10,000	315,000	3,000	35,000	40,548	112
73	80	0	0	11	123	146	151	2						47,000	47,226	113
59	88	0	0	2	89			2	7,000	10,100	10,000	190,000	3,700	37,831	43,453	114
0	0	0	0	11	267			2	6,978						115	
0	0	0	0	0	183	141	440	2	8,000	30,000	25,000	250,000	7,000	51,739	59,029	116
45	73	0	0	14	119	255	347	2	20,000			125,000	4,000	40,000	44,274	117
40	70	0	0	1	42	90	135	2	8,295	35,000	25,000	175,000		44,000	44,000	118
103	126	0	0	1	76	137	181	2	4,578	20,963	1,100	25,000		50,000	50,040	119
0	0	0	0	0	27	344	302	2	3,693	4,647	9,000	66,436		24,725	34,742	120
0	0	0	0	0	23			2							121	
0	0	0	0	0	32			2	400						122	
6	17	16	57	7	19	17	31	4		300	3,000	14,500		4,025	5,292	123
0	0	77	65	3	6	27	35	1	162		4,000	26,000	100	4,000	4,100	124
0	164	0	0	0	48	142	169	4	8,000		75,000	600,000	25,000	87,000	205,500	125
4	77	0	0	0	18			2		27,668	13,874	133,333		45,000	66,840	126
3	2	23	23	10	13	81	84	4	500	2,000	10,000	15,000	1,300	5,946	10,061	127
105	88	0	0	0	9	12	18	4	12,000	100,000		240,000	10,000	17,000	31,000	123
0	0	0	0	6	46			5	5,573	18,750		180,000		52,239	71,922	129
0	0	0	0	13	147	97	119	5	8,000	15,000	25,000	325,000	36,731	97,824	163,509	130
0	0	0	0	6	12	150	162	2	1,530						131	
0	0	0	0	13	80	180	185	2	39,000	45,000			42,500	63,515	106,015	132
0	0	0	0	0	81	140	152	2	4,060	10,000	37,000	175,000		24,600	24,600	133
0	0	0	0	0	50	259	250	2	750						134	
0	0	0	0	0	33			2							135	
0	0	0	0	7	49	113	119	2	25,000	10,000			14,200	60,850	90,779	136
0	0	0	0	0	27	75	75	2	800						137	
0	0	0	0	3	4	36	39	2	1,500	12,000	20,000	100,000		30,000	37,000	133
0	0	0	0	7	5	76	113	4	7,550	38,518	50,000	150,000		100,000	100,000	139



TABLE 14.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.						
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
140	Durant, Okla.....	Southeastern State Normal School.	11	9	9	5	76	339	76	339	0	0
141	Edmond, Okla....	Central State Normal School..	13	14	13	14	150	250	150	250	0	0
142	Langston, Okla....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	17	5	7	3	289	433	101	119	0	0
143	Tahlequah, Okla..	Northeastern State Normal School.	11	8	11	8	114	370	114	370	0	0
144	Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School.	12	11	12	11	185	375	60	120	0	0
145	Monmouth, Oreg..	State Normal School.....	6	10	6	10	34	359	24	269	0	0
146	Bloomsburg, Pa....	.....do.....	19	21	19	21	230	436	205	421	25	15
147	California, Pa.....	Southwestern State Normal School.*	16	18	14	16	151	488	114	461	11	4
148	Clarion, Pa.....	Clarion State Normal School...	11	12	11	12	191	459	191	459	0	0
149	East Stroudsburg, Pa.	East Stroudsburg State Normal School.*	8	9	2	3	169	357	169	357	0	0
150	Edinboro, Pa.....	State Normal School.....	10	12	10	12	170	357	150	302	0	0
151	Erie, Pa.....	Eric Normal Training School..	3	6	3	6	0	26	0	26	0	0
152	Harrisburg, Pa....	Teachers Training School.....	0	3	0	3	0	34	0	34	0	0
153	Indiana, Pa.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	17	30	17	30	275	855	197	848	44	30
154	Lock Haven, Pa...	Central State Normal School..	9	12	9	12	171	306	167	299	4	7
155	Mansfield, Pa.....	Mansfield State Normal School	12	15	11	13	215	456	215	456	0	0
156	Millersville, Pa....	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	16	19	16	19	214	468	214	468	0	0
157	Philadelphia, Pa..	Philadelphia Normal School for Boys.	12	2	8	2	77	0	77	0	0	0
158	.....do.....	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	4	116	1	81	0	695	0	695	0	0
159	Reading, Pa.....	Normal and Training School for Girls.	0	6	0	1	0	28	0	28	0	0
160	Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	10	15	10	13	169	245	160	245	0	0
161	Slippery Rock, Pa.	Slippery Rock State Normal School.	13	12	10	10	214	563	214	563	0	0
162	West Chester, Pa..	State Normal School.....	24	19	24	19	198	824	198	824	0	0
163	Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island State Normal School.	9	48	0	20	176	591	2	400	0	0
164	Orangeburg, S. C..	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	20	11	7	4	417	409	86	62	0	0
165	Rock Hill, S. C....	Winthrop Normal College.....	10	43	10	31	0	745	0	689	0	56
166	Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	12	18	2	3	177	298	177	298	0	0
167	Madison, S. Dak...	State Normal School*.....	7	14	4	5	45	144	3	37	17	8
168	Spearfish, S. Dak..	.....do.....	11	20	11	20	90	200	90	200	0	0
169	Springfield, S. Dak	.....do.....	7	11	7	11	56	129	43	125	13	4
170	Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School.	12	12	12	12	110	353	55	219	0	0
171	Canyon City, Tex..	West Texas State Normal School.	10	10	1	4	200	250	200	250	0	0
172	Denton, Tex.....	North Texas State Normal College.	17	6	17	6	279	503	279	503	0	0
173	Huntsville, Tex...	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	12	14	11	14	241	484	241	484	0	0
174	Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	28	12	16	4	350	565	350	565	0	0
175	San Marcos, Tex...	Southwest Texas State Normal School.	11	11	11	11	159	460	159	460	0	0
176	Castleton, Vt.....	State Normal School.....	2	4	2	4	0	65	0	65	0	0
177	Johnson, Vt.....	.....do.....	2	7	2	5	0	56	0	56	0	0
178	Farmville, Va.....	State Female Normal School..	9	28	9	16	0	441	0	296	0	0
179	Hampton, Va.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	60	68	.....	.....	728	628	14	14	7	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

normal schools—Continued.

Students.				Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for—		Total income.	
In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.											Increase of plant.	Current expenses.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	4	8			2						\$40,000	\$40,000	140
0	0	6	0	75	100	60	115		10,000	\$5,000	\$20,000	\$100,000	\$20,000	42,000	62,000	141
68	90	120	224						1,646	22,000	16,000	106,500		41,200	46,200	142
0	0	0	0	6	4	63	71		723	10,000	50,000	150,000		35,692	35,692	143
125	255	0	0	6	11			2	6,000		40,000	115,000		49,000	40,560	144
0	0	10	90	3	21	40	50	2	2,000	2,000	5,000	45,000		33,795	35,034	145
0	0	0	0	26	136	45	51	3	6,431	18,451		409,198		10,000	112,408	146
26	23	0	0	26	118	193	210	4	7,450	37,530	108,000	254,050		10,000	84,575	147
0	0	0	0	100	29	68	62	3	8,009	31,500	30,000	305,000		35,111	77,256	148
0	0	0	0	37	121	243	432	4	2,475	29,727	20,000	202,700				149
20	55	0	0	24	59	35	26	4	11,164	20,000		235,325		10,000	53,556	150
0	0	0	0	0	14			2								151
0	0	0	0	0	10	38	42	2	290							152
34	17	0	0	9	170	115	120	4	7,452	111,000		420,000		51,600	207,180	153
0	0	0	0	27	75	56	84	3	5,000	32,288		310,000		10,000	74,379	154
0	0	0	0	38	95	90	115	4	3,350	47,000		340,000		6,111	96,419	155
0	0	0	0	25	109	151	214	4	17,253	72,483		595,463		10,000	127,273	156
0	0	0	0	35	0	212	0	2								157
0	0	0	0	0	322			2	8,018	18,000	91,346	340,310	63,096	83,755	146,851	158
0	0	0	0	0	19			2								159
0	0	0	0	23	57	70	76	4	6,000	28,000	25,000	260,000		6,609	55,591	160
0	0	0	0	35	140	118	127	4	3,090	4,000	10,000	314,000		41,000	95,250	161
0	0	0	0	35	221	123	123	4	16,034	70,500	43,000	777,500		40,000	211,088	162
0	0	174	191	0	101	856	909	3	16,500	120,000	100,000	550,000		64,000	72,000	163
68	47	263	300	13	10	254	269	4	700	2,000	40,000	200,000	9,000	7,500	38,361	164
0	0	0	0	0	119			4	14,335	74,115	95,291	622,829	25,650	106,916	216,196	165
0	0	0	0	13	101	60	57	2	2,150	30,000	50,000	160,000		47,500	71,000	166
25	99	0	0	3	37	96	120	4	4,060	5,000	100,000	150,000	8,000	34,500	51,783	167
0	0	0	0	10	32	88	102	2	15,500	25,000	200,000	200,000	30,000	43,500	86,443	168
0	0	0	0	4	27	90	80	2	2,621	16,560	8,000	55,800		20,000	29,306	169
55	134	0	0	5	10	80	56	2	1,200	7,500	60,000	200,000		35,935	51,208	170
0	0	0	0	20	17	40	35	3	15,000	12,000	10,000	125,000	50,000	27,500	87,500	171
0	0	0	0	0	160			4	5,000	11,500	5,000	150,000	3,000	39,000	50,000	172
0	0	0	0	31	96			3	10,000	35,000	7,500	128,000		51,000	57,206	173
0	0	0	0					4	2,600	10,000	17,500	175,000	36,000	32,000	80,500	174
0	0	0	0	19	43			4	20,000	12,000	15,000	100,000	25,000	41,000	71,000	175
0	0	0	0	0	21	40	60	2				18,000		10,000	10,000	176
0	0	0	0	0	21	76	85	2	6,800	3,000				12,213	12,448	177
0	345	0	0	0	124	76	128	2	6,287	30,000	35,000	270,000	20,000	55,000	138,206	178
234	152	473	462	14	14	192	265		30,703	183,000	90,000	800,000		1,730	538,162	179

TABLE 14.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.						
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
180	Harrisonburg, Va..	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	5	1	2	10	0	309	0	309	0	0
181	Petersburg, Va....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	8	15	8	6	153	405	57	184	0	0
182	Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School.....	10	20	10	20	49	540	14	504	0	0
183	Cheney, Wash.....	do.....	15	15	15	15	429	679	234	509	0	0
184	Ellensburg, Wash.	do.....	9	13	6	11	25	238	25	238	0	0
185	Athens, W. Va.....	do.....	5	10	5	10	205	170	205	170	0	0
186	Fairmont, W. Va..	do.....	13	17	13	17	226	300	60	100	0	0
187	Glennville, W. Va.	do.....	9	6	9	6	256	170	256	170	0	0
188	Huntington, W. Va.	Marshall College, State Normal School.	8	25	.....	.....	410	676	13	75	0	0
189	Institute, W. Va...	West Virginia Colored Institute	14	8	14	8	112	208	98	124	0	0
190	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	3	7	3	7	135	139	135	139	0	0
191	West Liberty, W. Va.	West Liberty State Normal School.	4	8	4	8	141	144	141	144	0	0
192	Algoma, Wis.....	Door-Kewaunee County Training School.	1	2	1	2	17	33	17	33	0	0
193	Alma, Wis.....	Buffalo County Training School	1	1	1	1	11	38	11	33	0	0
194	Berlin, Wis.....	Green Lake County Training School.	2	1	2	1	9	53	9	53	0	0
195	Columbus, Wis....	Columbia County Training School.	1	3	1	3	4	43	4	43	0	0
196	Eau Claire, Wis...	Eau Claire County Training School.	2	2	2	2	7	68	7	68	0	0
197	Gays Mills, Wis....	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	3	34	3	34	0	0
198	Grand Rapids, Wis	Wood County Training School.	1	2	1	2	2	92	2	92	0	0
199	Janesville, Wis....	Rock County Training School.	0	4	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0
200	La Crosse, Wis....	State Normal School.....	16	15	16	15	104	294	104	294	0	0
201	Ladysmith, Wis....	Rusk County Training School.	1	2	1	2	3	40	3	49	0	0
202	Menomonie, Wis....	Dunn County Training School.	1	3	1	3	9	77	9	77	0	0
203	do.....	Stout Institute.....	12	19	12	19	91	386	83	369	8	17
204	Merrill, Wis.....	Lincoln County Training School	1	2	1	2	1	50	1	50	0	0
205	Milwaukee, Wis....	State Normal School.....	17	25	17	25	144	682	144	682	0	0
206	Monroe, Wis.....	Green County Training School.	1	3	1	3	1	62	1	62	0	0
207	New London, Wis..	Waupaca County Training School.	1	2	1	2	4	52	4	52	0	0
208	Oshkosh, Wis.....	State Normal School.....	15	26	15	23	122	459	104	449	0	0
209	Phillips, Wis.....	Price County Training School*.	1	1	1	1	0	35	0	35	0	0
210	Platteville, Wis..	State Normal School.....	12	12	12	12	100	219	109	219	0	0
211	Reedsburg, Wis..	Sauk County Training School.	1	2	1	1	0	37	0	37	0	0
212	Rhinelander, Wis..	Oneida County Training School	2	1	2	1	17	53	17	53	0	0
213	Rice Lake, Wis....	Barron County Training School*.	1	2	1	2	0	55	0	55	0	0
214	Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School.	1	4	0	1	15	71	15	71	0	0
215	River Falls, Wis..	State Normal School.....	9	13	9	13	72	250	72	250	0	0
216	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School..	1	2	1	1	2	39	2	39	0	0
217	Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School.....	15	15	15	15	61	264	61	264	0	0
218	Superior, Wis.....	do.....	11	18	11	18	80	697	80	697	0	0
219	Viroqua, Wis.....	Vernon County Training School	1	2	1	1	9	53	9	53	0	0
220	Wausau, Wis.....	Marathon County Training School*.	1	2	1	2	17	56	17	56	0	0
221	Wautoma, Wis.....	Waushara County Training School.	1	1	1	1	0	44	0	44	0	0
222	Whitewater, Wis...	State Normal School.....	9	18	8	18	61	256	61	256	0	0

\*Statistics of 1910-11.



normal schools—Continued.

Students.				Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal courses.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	From State, county, or city for—		Total income.	
In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						Increase of plant.	Current expenses.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.													
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	0	54	.....	.....	4	2,413	\$25,000	\$23,000	\$104,000	.....	\$30,000	\$61,585	180
96	221	0	0	21	69	22	42	2	2,500	23,000	18,000	182,000	.....	21,000	51,570	181
35	36	0	0	4	96	125	140	4	12,000	18,000	10,000	225,000	.....	67,500	71,350	182
34	63	101	107	17	61	149	157	4	10,000	30,000	10,000	500,000	\$10,000	50,000	71,900	183
0	0	0	0	4	32	183	182	2	7,000	5,000	46,000	150,000	.....	55,000	67,882	184
0	0	0	0	16	14	40	50	2	.....	.....	3,000	5,000	.....	3,500	7,175	185
166	200	0	0	40	48	9	30	2	.....	1,000	.....	95,000	.....	3,500	28,200	186
0	0	0	0	14	9	28	30	2	4,000	6,000	5,000	60,000	10,000	15,000	30,800	187
397	601	0	0	13	75	108	113	2	16,000	23,000	200,000	180,000	.....	39,770	50,090	188
0	0	14	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	25,289	11,050	93,605	7,500	20,500	47,932	189
0	0	0	0	14	15	.....	.....	2	4,000	4,000	25,000	75,000	.....	14,600	16,100	190
0	0	0	0	17	16	31	28	2	4,000	2,000	1,000	20,000	.....	12,500	13,731	191
0	0	0	0	6	20	.....	.....	2	631	1,700	.....	.....	.....	4,500	4,637	192
0	0	0	0	2	17	3	6	2	725	350	500	7,000	.....	3,581	3,611	193
0	0	0	0	3	18	12	13	2	1,249	500	10,000	25,000	.....	5,325	5,325	194
0	0	0	0	1	17	21	18	2	630	1,000	5,000	30,000	.....	5,500	5,650	195
0	0	0	0	1	15	.....	.....	2	572	1,000	4,500	20,000	.....	5,500	6,541	196
0	0	0	0	0	7	.....	.....	2	600	300	.....	.....	.....	3,300	3,370	197
0	0	0	0	1	36	.....	.....	2	820	300	3,000	18,000	.....	6,000	6,375	198
0	0	0	0	0	14	.....	.....	2	400	400	.....	.....	2,000	4,000	7,000	199
0	0	0	0	44	96	89	111	2	6,000	25,000	50,000	260,000	10,000	80,000	142,950	200
0	0	0	0	0	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	
0	0	0	0	3	22	.....	.....	2	512	450	5,000	22,000	1,800	7,000	9,072	202
0	0	0	0	23	136	.....	.....	2	3,568	76,085	48,500	251,234	.....	20,000	104,124	203
0	0	0	0	0	23	19	19	2	800	100	10,000	5,000	.....	5,500	5,500	204
0	0	0	0	13	157	178	188	2	17,415	.....	100,000	225,000	.....	70,000	78,085	205
0	0	0	0	0	23	.....	.....	2	900	100	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,750	206
0	0	0	0	2	23	.....	.....	2	1,350	2,000	.....	.....	.....	4,300	4,750	207
18	10	0	0	23	126	122	132	2	15,542	182,000	71,800	178,000	80,000	86,303	172,993	208
0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2	300	800	.....	.....	.....	4,521	4,556	209
0	0	0	0	15	61	108	102	2	10,000	30,000	5,000	125,000	.....	50,000	50,000	210
0	0	0	0	0	13	.....	.....	2	963	3,000	1,500	25,000	.....	6,000	6,461	211
0	0	0	0	0	12	.....	.....	2	1,020	1,500	2,000	10,000	.....	7,200	7,200	212
0	0	0	0	0	18	20	23	2	860	650	3,000	5,000	.....	4,800	4,925	213
0	0	0	0	5	30	39	52	2	400	100	3,000	35,000	.....	5,500	5,650	214
0	0	0	0	10	50	70	82	2	6,700	4,500	10,000	50,000	.....	68,000	71,058	215
0	0	0	0	2	15	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	
0	0	0	0	7	51	99	94	2	11,203	25,000	8,000	16,500	1,000	56,603	60,145	217
0	0	0	0	6	89	163	123	2	9,000	20,910	50,000	254,000	70,000	49,833	127,082	218
0	0	0	0	3	22	.....	.....	2	460	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,200	4,293	219
0	0	0	0	4	26	.....	.....	2	900	800	2,000	20,000	.....	5,500	5,500	220
0	0	0	0	0	20	65	75	2	1,010	500	.....	.....	.....	3,706	3,892	221
0	0	0	0	14	53	99	88	2	21,469	26,325	25,000	182,775	.....	53,694	57,380	222



TABLE 15.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.						
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 Berkeley, Cal.....	Oakland Kindergarten Training School.	2	7	2	7	0	28	0	28	0	0	0
2 Bridgeport, Conn.....	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.	1	5	1	3	0	24	0	24	0	0	0
3 Madison, Fla.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	3	2	3	2	140	207	80	120	0	0	0
4 Orange Park, Fla.....	Orange Park Normal School (colored).	1	4	1	1	31	40	6	16	0	0	0
5 Social Circle, Ga.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	3	1	1	58	119	6	8	20	25	
6 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Kindergarten Institute	6	17	6	17	0	87	0	87	0	0	0
7 ..do.....	National Kindergarten College.	2	10	2	10	0	104	0	104	0	0	0
8 Hoopeston, Ill.....	Greer College.....	8	7	4	2	54	64	4	24	27	12	
9 Oregon, Ill.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	38	102	38	102	0	0	0
10 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State Normal College*.....	13	2	2	0	191	309	125	250	30	35	
11 Danville, Ind.....	Central Normal College.....	17	9	17	9	449	413	449	413	0	0	
12 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	0	30	0	15	0	416	0	416	0	0	0
13 Rochester, Ind.....	Rochester Normal University.	3	5	3	5	81	99	22	38	14	16	
14 Bloomfield, Iowa.....	Normal and Scientific Institute	5	5	1	2	96	101	20	29	19	9	
15 Shenandoah, Iowa.....	Western Normal College*.....	5	6	4	5	328	320	165	256	121	28	
16 Louisa, Ky.....	Kentucky Normal College.....	6	3	3	0	103	124	71	104	14	6	
17 Morehead, Ky.....	Morehead Normal School.....	5	5	5	5	197	290	50	40	.....	.....	
18 Boston, Mass.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	2	4	2	4	0	25	0	25	0	0	0
19 ..do.....	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.	1	11	0	4	0	140	0	140	0	0	0
20 ..do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	6	0	1	0	36	0	36	0	0	0
21 ..do.....	Symonds Kindergarten Training School.	0	7	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0
22 Cambridge, Mass.....	Lesley Normal School.....	0	15	0	15	0	33	0	33	0	0	0
23 Springfield, Mass.....	Springfield Normal Kindergarten Training School.*	0	4	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0
24 Grand Rapids, Mich...	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.	1	7	0	4	0	108	0	108	0	0	0
25 Madison, Minn.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	5	3	2	0	51	97	13	42	0	0	0
26 New Ulm, Minn.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	9	0	2	0	110	12	14	2	0	0	0
27 Tougaloo, Miss.....	Tougaloo University (colored).	6	20	4	6	76	94	13	31	9	16	
28 Kansas City, Mo.....	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	8	0	8	0	36	0	36	0	0	0
29 Fremont, Nebr.....	Fremont College*.....	24	16	3	4	785	927	54	75	156	125	
30 Santee, Nebr.....	Santee Normal Training School	5	11	1	4	40	51	0	5	0	0	0
31 New York, N. Y.....	Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	3	0	80	0	80	0	0	0
32 Franklinton, N. C.....	Albion Academy* (colored) ..	2	7	1	3	119	202	29	63	.....	.....	
33 Raleigh, N. C.....	St. Augustine's School (colored)	7	14	7	14	92	294	0	20	0	0	0
34 Canfield, Ohio.....	Northeastern Ohio Normal School.	4	4	2	1	58	60	14	8	1	2	
35 Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	2	11	2	9	0	86	0	86	0	0	0
36 Dayton, Ohio.....	St. Mary's Convent.....	11	0	11	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0
37 Toledo, Ohio.....	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	7	0	3	0	26	0	26	0	0	0
38 Woodville, Ohio.....	Woodville Lutheran Normal School.	0	6	0	1	49	28	28	14	5	6	
39 Muncy, Pa.....	Lycoming County Normal School.	8	2	8	2	123	109	109	108	0	0	0
40 Philadelphia, Pa.....	Froebellian Training School for Women.	0	4	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0
41 ..do.....	Gratz College.....	11	3	4	0	39	26	39	26	0	0	0
42 ..do.....	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.	0	10	0	5	0	77	0	77	0	0	0
43 Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College.	1	10	0	5	0	104	0	104	0	0	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

private normal schools.

Students.				Graduated from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board and other noneducational services.	Total income.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	0	0	0	14			2							1
0	0	0	0	0	16	11	24	2	360				\$2,000		\$3,500
0	0	63	87					2	500	\$100	\$8,000	\$35,000	3,000	\$6,000	24,000
0	0	25	24	0	0			2					356	991	2,173
2	7	39	79	0	5			4	175	500	7,000	3,000	250	300	2,525
0	0	0	0	0	34			2	1,000				8,500	15,000	23,500
23	28	0	0	0	43			4	2,000	2,000	25,000	50,000	1,300	6,000	7,300
0	0	0	0	0	5			4					3,000	4,800	12,500
36	24			4	6	62	69	3	5,000	8,000		75,000			
0	0	0	0	0	54	100	61	2	3,000						
0	0	0	0	0	54	100	61	2	7,500			50,000	11,000		12,200
45	45	0	0					1	1,500	2,000	5,000	40,000	2,000		7,000
57	63	0	0	7	9	30	28	1	600	1,500	2,000	8,000	3,865	2,068	6,050
0	0	42	36	12	16			3	4,000	4,500	5,000	50,000			15
18	14							4	500	1,000	10,000	20,000	5,000		8,550
18	19	129	231	16	14	60	80	2	500	150	7,000	40,000	500	5,000	17,800
0	0	0	0	0	25			2							18
0	0	0	0	0	73			2	500				14,000		14,000
0	0	0	0	0	20			2	200						20
0	0	0	0	0	12			2					2,700		2,700
0	0	0	0	6	13			2							22
0	0	0	0	0	9			2	300	200			2,200		2,200
0	0	0	0	0	40			2	1,203	1,450			4,922		5,113
38	55	0	0	5	21			4	2,000	700	3,000	3,500	2,445		8,355
96	10	0	0	7	2	45	69	2	3,500	3,000	10,000	100,000		8,000	40,500
14	23	49	24	0	4	107	119	4	6,000	2,100	30,000	76,000	2,435	5,785	30,540
0	0	0	0	0	14			2	100				2,440		2,440
212	180	363	547			30	35	4	4,500	3,000	75,000	125,000			29
0	0	40	43	0	1	20	30	2	2,000	500	5,000	45,000		500	11,105
0	0	0	0	0	33	8	12	2	328						31
50	80	40	59	3	4			4	1,200		6,000	25,000	190	3,760	11,220
22	11	70	263	0	2	41	47	2	5,000	18,270	22,000	120,860	2,225	8,102	35,483
43	50	0	0	0	3			2	500	300	500	20,000	1,237		2,357
0	0	0	0	0	47			3	250	3,000		12,000	8,335		8,335
0	0	0	0	18	0			6	3,000						36
0	0	0	0	0	21			2	200	200	6,000	6,000	4,000		4,000
16	8	0	0	0	11	50	45	6	500	400	6,000	24,000	1,000		8,800
14	1			9	15			3	600	400	5,000	40,000	3,000		3,000
0	0	0	0	0	6			2	500				1,025	300	2,345
0	0	0	0	11	8			3	2,000	3,000	6,500	24,000	0	0	10,100
0	0	0	0	0	23			2							42
0	0	0	0	0	43	15	17	2	372				8,101		9,803

TABLE 15.—Statistics of private

Location.	Name of institution.	Instructors.				Students.						
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
44	Charleston, S. C.....	Avery Normal Institute (colored).	0	12	0	5	100	208	100	208	0	0
45	Greenwood, S. C.....	Brewer Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	2	10	1	1	91	239	3	18	0	0
46	Lancaster, S. C.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute* (colored).	3	7	2	2	187	206	10	15	1	3
47	Sioux Falls, S. Dak....	Lutheran Normal School.....	5	5	4	3	34	152	34	152	0	0
48	Yankton, S. Dak.....	Yankton Kindergarten Training School.	0	3	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0
49	Memphis, Tenn.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	4	19	3	13	78	55	18	22	10	8
50	Commerce, Tex.....	East Texas Normal College*...	14	7	5	2	481	577	456	562	25	15
51	Lawrenceville, Va.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	36	21	4	4	261	227	11	8	0	3
52	Richmond, Va.....	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners.	1	5	1	5	0	20	0	20	0	0
53	Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored).....	6	13	6	13	97	124	60	80	0	0
54	Milwaukee, Wis.....	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	10	5	7	1	5	30	3	29	0	0
55	St. Francis, Wis.....	Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	6	0	77	0	21	0	29	0

\*Statistics of 1910-11.







## CHAPTER VII.

### SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1912.

Bulletin No. 31, 1912, published by this bureau, includes a directory of the summer schools held in 1912. The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1913.

The number of summer schools reported in 1912 was 569, with 142,217 students, as compared with 477 schools and 118,307 students in 1911.

*Summer schools for the past two sessions.*

	1911	1912		1911	1912
Summer schools reporting . . . . .	477	569	Number of lectures, recitals, etc., given . . . . .	2,939	3,122
Number of instructors:			Number of students enrolled:		
Men . . . . .	5,572	6,140	Men . . . . .	38,140	46,657
Women . . . . .	2,477	3,166	Women . . . . .	80,167	95,560
Total . . . . .	8,049	9,306	Total . . . . .	118,307	142,217
Number of lecturers:					
Men . . . . .	1,371	1,429			
Women . . . . .	303	319			
Total . . . . .	1,674	1,748			

*Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance.*

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States . . . . .	476	8,213	1,565	124,836	\$1,936,499	\$15.51
North Atlantic Division . . . . .	110	1,897	297	25,287	465,787	18.42
North Central Division . . . . .	195	3,722	630	55,553	914,093	16.45
South Atlantic Division . . . . .	43	602	199	8,228	106,076	12.89
South Central Division . . . . .	74	1,058	266	19,617	271,314	13.83
Western Division . . . . .	54	934	173	16,151	179,229	11.10

The average length of session was 7.2 weeks. Only one school reported a session of one week, 12 reported sessions of two weeks, 7 of three weeks, 51 of four weeks, 47 of five weeks, 198 of six weeks, 40 of seven weeks, 66 of eight weeks, 51 of nine weeks, 28 of ten weeks, 21 of eleven weeks, 21 of twelve weeks, 10 of thirteen weeks, while 16 had sessions longer than thirteen weeks.

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1912: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools—reporting.					Summer schools reporting—			Instructors.		Lecturers.			Students.			Schools reporting.	Estimated cost of summer schools.				
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions, etc.	Independent.	Courses accredited.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Semi-popular lectures, music, recitals, etc.			Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools reporting estimated cost.
United States.....	569	42	67	71	20	369	217	332	20	6,140	3,166	9,306	1,429	319	1,748	3,122	46,657	95,560	142,217	476	\$1,936,499	
North Atlantic Division:																						
Maine.....	25	1	1	1	1	24	1	24	1	88	88	176	14	7	21	27	521	844	1,365	18	80,130	
New Hampshire.....	10	1	1	1	1	8	1	8	1	59	31	90	9	1	10	29	259	299	558	8	36,700	
Vermont.....	8	1	2	1	4	3	5	8	1	66	42	108	18	19	45	45	161	324	485	8	22,030	
Massachusetts.....	35	2	5	5	29	10	19	6	6	290	76	366	35	11	46	90	1,476	1,546	3,022	18	44,920	
Rhode Island.....	3	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	10	5	15	4	1	5	24	116	197	313	3	2,700	
Connecticut.....	9	1	1	1	7	1	8	1	1	40	17	57	3	4	4	28	137	352	489	8	8,046	
New York.....	33	2	2	3	26	8	23	2	2	597	333	930	122	39	161	499	6,083	11,650	17,733	24	250,815	
New Jersey.....	6	1	1	1	3	6	6	2	2	22	20	42	9	.....	.....	.....	105	1,957	4,440	19	62,127	
Pennsylvania.....	26	2	3	1	2	18	12	14	.....	301	65	366	96	13	109	94	2,483	3,503	6,986	22	73,853	
North Central Division:																						
Ohio.....	24	4	6	1	13	17	7	.....	.....	345	114	459	116	18	134	145	4,637	4,484	9,121	18	190,308	
Indiana.....	22	3	11	1	6	16	6	.....	.....	359	132	491	13	8	21	75	4,081	3,981	8,062	15	105,814	
Illinois.....	32	2	5	4	3	18	16	14	2	473	311	784	44	15	59	239	3,981	7,917	11,898	25	139,057	
Michigan.....	18	2	2	5	2	5	9	11	.....	330	219	549	80	23	103	203	2,456	5,162	7,618	15	83,147	
Wisconsin.....	23	1	.....	.....	12	2	20	1	.....	350	113	463	69	10	79	122	689	5,712	6,441	37	66,465	
Minnesota.....	20	1	.....	.....	31	4	35	1	.....	217	172	389	86	41	127	122	791	2,575	3,366	12	43,225	
Iowa.....	13	2	0	1	1	12	1	.....	.....	158	102	260	36	3	39	66	1,390	3,026	4,416	9	93,779	
Missouri.....	12	.....	.....	.....	3	10	1	.....	.....	210	92	302	40	2	42	75	242	1,773	2,015	8	18,973	
North Dakota.....	8	.....	.....	.....	5	1	7	.....	.....	67	48	115	23	6	29	36	242	1,443	1,685	6	12,090	
South Dakota.....	6	1	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	40	31	71	10	11	21	80	1,214	1,088	2,302	16	55,000	
Nebraska.....	18	2	1	4	.....	11	10	8	.....	157	122	279	62	11	73	32	1,214	1,088	2,302	16	55,000	
Kansas.....	8	2	1	3	2	8	2	.....	.....	161	91	252	13	5	18	18	1,120	2,009	3,129	7	52,387	





## COURSES OFFERED IN SUMMER SCHOOLS.

## ALABAMA.

City Training School for Teachers, Birmingham.—Psychology, pedagogy, mathematics, history, civics, English, physics, physiology, geography, agriculture, manual training, domestic science, music, and drawing.

State Normal College, Florence.—English, mathematics, geography, physiography, history, civics, physiology, physics, chemistry, education, and psychology.

State Normal School, Jacksonville.—English, science, mathematics, history, geography, pedagogy, school laws, psychology, and penmanship.

County Teachers' Training School, Mobile.—Primary, grammar, and high-school subjects, and theory of teaching.

State Normal School, Troy.—Mathematics, English, science, pedagogy, history, and all subjects required in State examinations for first, second, and third grade certificates.

Summer School for Teachers,<sup>1</sup> Tuskegee.—English, mathematics, science, history, geography, primary methods, bookkeeping, school administration, upholstery, basketry, domestic science and art, manual training, carpentry, agriculture and nature study, printing, blacksmithing, dairying, animal husbandry, and library work.

University of Alabama, University.—Mathematics, biology, education, history, chemistry, physics, English, French, Latin, German, geography, astronomy, music, drawing, and manual training.

## ARIZONA.

Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff.—English, psychology, pedagogy, history of education, mathematics, botany, physiology, geography, physics, Spanish, vocal music, and drawing.

## ARKANSAS.

Arkansas State Normal, Conway.—Pedagogy, science, English, mathematics, history, agriculture, and primary methods.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.—Training school observation course in primary and grammar grades, psychology, history of education, superintendents' course, mathematics, history, geography, grammar, civics, and elections in college courses.

## CALIFORNIA.

Cathedral Oaks School of Art, Alma.—Design and its application to metals, jewelry, leather, gesso, wood-block printing; pottery making, decoration, and burning; normal art course for public schools; outdoor sketching and still life in water color; drawing for reproduction; and methods of illustration.

California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley.—Freehand and mechanical drawing, water-color and oil painting, antique and life classes, elementary and advanced design, pen and ink work, metal work, jewelry, leather, embroidery, weaving, primary manual training, and elementary bookbinding.

University of California, Berkeley.—Agriculture, anthropology, astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, entomology, French, geography, German, graphic art and science, history, home economics, Latin, law, library method, manual training, mathematics, music, paleontology, philosophy, physical education, physics, physiology, political science, public health, Spanish, stenography and typing, surveying, and zoology.

College of Fine Arts (University of Southern California), Los Angeles.—Drawing, painting, pottery, jewelry, metal work, leather, and sculpture.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

Summer Elementary School, Los Angeles.—Gardening, sloyd, cooking, sewing, pottery, and essentials of the fifth to eighth grades, inclusive.

Summer High School, Los Angeles.—Regular high-school work of the ninth to twelfth grades, inclusive.

Y. M. C. A. Summer School, Los Angeles.—All the subjects of both grammar and high-school grades.

Sequoia School of Applied Arts, Mount Hermon.—Art and design, metals and jewelry, manual training, domestic science, and domestic arts.

Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford Junior University), Pacific Grove.—General and advanced marine zoology and general embryology.

Camp Merriam (Y. M. C. A.), Pasadena.—Nature study and the various grammar grade subjects.

Stockton Commercial College.—Bookkeeping, shorthand, and normal courses.

#### COLORADO.

Colorado Chautauqua, Boulder.—Educational psychology, primary methods and handwork, English, nature study, botany, foreign languages, Bible, reviews in all branches required for teachers' certificates in Colorado, drawing, music, physical culture, and expression.

University of Colorado, Boulder.—Education, philosophy, psychology, English, oratory, economics, sociology, history, Latin, Greek, German, romance languages, mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, bacteriology, athletics, and medical courses given at Denver.

Colorado College, Colorado Springs.—Archæology, English literature, German drama, college mathematics and astronomy, psychology and education, and sociology.

Barnes Commercial School, Denver.—Bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, English, commercial arithmetic, commercial law, and office practice.

Denver Manual Training School.—Courses preparing teachers for teaching manual training in the grades.

Denver Normal and Preparatory School.—The regular normal school and college preparatory courses.

State Teachers College of Colorado, Greeley.—All the regular courses of the college, including graduate work leading to advanced degrees. Special courses are provided for high-school teachers, principals, superintendents, and teachers in rural communities.

Colorado State Normal School, Gunnison.—All the courses of the regular school year leading to the degree of bachelor of pedagogy, including courses in music, domestic science and art, the industrial arts, manual training, stenography and typewriting.

School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado), Tolland.—Field biology, zoology of ponds and streams, plant ecology, and systematic botany.

University of Denver, University Park.—Sciences, modern languages, mathematics, history, education, psychology, and mechanical drawing.

School of Surveying (Colorado College), Woodland Park.—Field work in elementary and advanced surveying, railroad, hydrographic, and mine surveying.

#### CONNECTICUT.

Danbury State Normal Training School.—The common school branches and psychology, government, history of education, supervision, school management, science, and general methods. Three model rural schools of eight grades each are conducted for observation.

Hillyer Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Hartford.—All the subjects of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades.

German Summer School, Lakeville.—The German language, literature, history and geography of Germany, methods of teaching German and phonetics.

Old Lyme Art Class, Lyme.—Landscape composition and figure painting.

Y. M. C. A., New Britain.—Arithmetic, English, history, geography, and algebra.

Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven.—Latin, mathematics, English, French, German, history, and physics.

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.—Anatomy, physiology, histology, German gymnastics, and Swedish gymnastics.

The Sanford School, Redding Ridge.—College preparatory courses.

Summer School of Nature Study and Agriculture, Storrs.—Bird study, insect study, plant life, poultry, milk testing, bacteriology, vegetable gardening, fruit culture, soils, cooking, elementary agriculture, psychology, and methods of teaching. A model rural school is conducted for observation.

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The Sisters College (Catholic University of America), Washington.—Philosophy, psychology, and history of education; philosophy, logic, ethics, sociology, economics; mathematics; sciences; ancient and modern languages; general, constitutional, political, and church history; music and art.

#### FLORIDA.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Gainesville.—Latin, mathematics, botany, zoology, history, English, psychology, geography, pedagogy, drawing, etc.

Y. M. C. A., Jacksonville.—Sixth and seventh grade subjects.

Lakeland Summer School.—Mathematics, ancient and modern languages, and courses for teachers.

Florida Normal Institute, Madison.—All subjects required for both county and State teachers' certificates.

Southern College, Sutherland.—Bible, English, French, Latin, Greek, and mathematics.

A. and M. College Training School for Teachers,<sup>1</sup> Tallahassee.—Arithmetic, grammar, civics, physiology, geography, and lectures in agriculture, general methods, and home economics.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Tallahassee.—Mathematics, education, psychology, Latin, physics, botany, primary methods, agriculture, history, and the common branches.

#### GEORGIA.

University of Georgia, Athens.—Common school, high school, and selected college courses, including graduate courses and professional courses for teachers of all grades.

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.—Mathematics, English, chemistry, and physics.

Mercer University, Macon.—Preparatory, freshman, and sophomore work in history, ancient and modern languages, and mathematics. Preparatory course in science.

Emory College, Oxford.—Languages, mathematics, and history.

#### IDAHO.

Boise State Summer School.—Principles of teaching, school management, school law, civil government, reviews, and methods in teaching reading, language, history, arithmetic, and geography.

State Summer Normal School, Coeur d'Alene.—Courses similar to Boise State Summer School, including handwork and sewing.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

Joint Summer Session, Lewiston State Normal School and University of Idaho, Moscow.—Sociology, school administration, school management, educational psychology, principles of teaching, methods of teaching the common branches, domestic science and art, drawing, manual training, biology, agriculture, school hygiene and sanitation, health and education, and primary handwork.

Pocatello State Summer School.—Professional courses for teachers.

## ILLINOIS.

Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale.—Pedagogy, psychology, mathematics, bookkeeping, English, Latin, German, history, geography, manual training, vocal music, household arts, and training in teaching.

Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston.—Courses prepared to meet the needs of experienced teachers wishing to enlarge their professional or academic knowledge, courses for those preparing to teach, and the regular courses of the normal school preparing for graduation.

Anna Groff-Bryant Institute of Vocal Art, Chicago (523 Fine Arts Bldg.).—Rhythm and fundamental principles of music, ear training, sight singing, gymnastic dancing, physical exercises, study of poetry, interpretation, new vocal educational system, harmony, choir discipline, public school music, etc.

Applied Arts Summer School, Chicago (Lincoln Center).—Mechanical drawing, methods and supervision, pencil technic, elementary construction, weaving and basketry, color, bookbinding, leather, jewelry, and pottery.

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.—Mathematics, mechanical drawing, carpentry, forging, founding, machine tool work, chemistry, surveying, mechanics, physics, descriptive geometry, and electrical engineering.

Art Institute, Chicago.—Drawing, painting, normal art, modeling, ceramics, decorative design, and pottery.

Chicago Kindergarten College (1200 Mich. Ave.).—Literature, mother play, education of man, gift and occupations, child nature, games, stories, art, psychology, primary methods, and the Montessori method.

Chicago School of Applied and Normal Art (606 S. Mich. Ave.).—Drawing from life and from still life, design, composition, pottery, jewelry, basketry, metal work, psychology, and methods of teaching.

Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy (31 W. Lake Street).—A study of community cooperation for social service, presented by means of lectures, field work, and illustrative excursions.

Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression (430 S. Wabash Ave.).—Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, first aid, German gymnastics, Swedish gymnastics, games, athletics, fencing, gymnastic dancing, folk dancing, etc.

Chicago Teachers' College.—Education, psychology, English, history, civics, geography, mathematics, sciences, physical education, graphic and industrial arts, music, kindergarten, household arts, oral expression, and diseases of crippled children.

Columbia School of Music, Chicago.—Piano, voice, violin, theory, and public school music.

Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago.—All the branches of music and dramatic art.

Gregg Summer Normal School, Chicago (32 S. Wabash Ave.).—Principles, practice, and pedagogy of shorthand, typewriting, English, and bookkeeping; and practice and pedagogy of office training.

Lewis Institute, Chicago.—Mechanic arts, mathematics, physics, chemistry, domestic economy, history, English, German, French, Latin, pottery, and subjects of the sixth to eighth grades, inclusive.

National Summer School of Music, Chicago (2301 Prairie Ave.).—Art of conducting, child voice, chorus, ear training, harmony, history, interpretation, melodic construc-



tion, methods, folk songs and games, notation, orchestra, pedagogy and psychology, sight singing, etc.

New School of Methods in Public School Music, Chicago (1104 S. Wabash Ave.).—Notation and terminology, ear training and dictation, sight reading, melody writing, pedagogy of music, harmony, practice teaching, critical analysis, chorus, song interpretation, and folk dancing.

Paterson School of Millinery, Chicago (81 E. Madison St.).—Millinery as taught in the public schools, and a technical course including making, trimming, designing, business methods, and salesmanship.

Physical Culture Training School, Chicago (Grand Blvd. and 42d St.).—Anatomy, athletics, boxing, wrestling, calisthenics, clubs, dancing, diet, disease and treatment, eugenics, English, first aid, German gymnastics, Swedish gymnastics, hydrotherapy, hygiene, massage, physiology, physical education, physcultopathy, playground, and swimming.

Prang Summer School of Normal Art, Chicago.—Drawing, industrial art, normal methods, advanced design, basketry, and pottery.

Sherwood Music School, Chicago (712 Fine Arts Bldg.).—Piano, violin, voice, elocution, harmony and theory, organ, normal training, and public school music.

University of Chicago.—In the personnel of the teaching staff, in the scope and methods of instruction, and in credit value, the work of the summer quarter ranks with that of the rest of the academic year.

University High School, Chicago.—Latin, German, English, history, mathematics, physics, and manual training.

Y. M. C. A. (central department), Chicago.—College preparatory, high school, technical, commercial, elementary, and grammar school subjects.

Y. M. C. A. (Division St. dept.), Chicago.—High school, grammar school, and commercial subjects, and English for foreigners.

Y. M. C. A. (Wilson Ave. dept.), Chicago.—All sixth, seventh, and eighth grade, and a few high school subjects.

Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb.—Almost all the courses of the regular normal school year.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Evanston.—Vocal music, drawing, orchestral work; conducting, harmony, etc.

Western Illinois State Normal School, Macomb.—Practically all the courses of the regular normal school years.

Illinois State Normal University, Normal.—All the courses of the regular school year.

Summer School of Manual Training and Domestic Economy (Bradley Polytechnic Institute), Peoria.—Teaching the manual arts, woodwork, carpentry, furniture making, pattern making, forging, machine-shop practice, mechanical, machine, and freehand drawing, constructive design, stenciling, leather tooling, bookbinding, art metal work, sewing, textiles, millinery, cooking, chemistry, and microbiology.

University of Illinois, Urbana.—Agriculture, art and design, accounting, botany, chemistry, general engineering, drawing, economics, education, psychology, English, entomology, French, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, mechanical engineering, mechanics, music, physical training, physics, physiography, political science, rhetoric, sociology, and zoology.

#### INDIANA.

Tri State College, Angola.—Eight courses in mathematics and methods of teaching; five courses in English; four courses in physics; three courses in history, Latin, music, art, German, and chemistry; two courses in biology, and one course in history of education and school administration.

Indiana University, Bloomington.—Greek, Latin, romance languages, German, economics and social science, fine arts, geology, botany, law, phonography and type-writing, history and political science, physics, mathematics, physical training, psychology, chemistry, and education.

Culver Military Academy.—All secondary school subjects.

Central Normal College, Danville.—Physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, mathematics, English, history, Latin, German, psychology, methods, history of education, and the common branches.

Earlham College.—College courses in philosophy, education, history and political science, Greek, Latin, German, French, Spanish, English, public speaking, mathematics, physics, manual training, and music. Classes are organized for high school students, and professional courses for teachers are offered.

Public library commission school for librarians, Earlham.—Cataloguing, classification, children's work, book selection, reference, and administration.

Goshen College.—Psychology, education, mathematics, English, history, Latin, German, methods, zoology, music, physiology, and penmanship.

De Pauw University, Greencastle.—English, philosophy, education, psychology, and physics.

Hanover College.—Science of education, school management, pedagogy, English, history, mathematics, Latin, physics, and physiography.

Butler College, Indianapolis.—English, history, economics, education, and astronomy.

Indianapolis Summer School.—English, mathematics, history, geography, Latin, and German.

John Heron Art Institute, Indianapolis.—Drawing, painting, applied design, normal art, and ceramic decoration.

Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.—Theory and practice of educational gymnastics, fencing, classic and esthetic dancing, playground work, wrestling, folk dancing, field and track work, anatomy, hygiene, anthropometry, and physical diagnosis.

Teachers' College of Indianapolis.—Psychology, method, literature, story-telling, biology, physical culture, songs, games, theory of music, drawing, painting, designing, manual arts, domestic science and art, observation in model school, and bookbinding.

Moore's Hill College.—Normal courses in psychology, methods, history of education, vocal music and observation, and college work in biology, chemistry, piano, Latin, French, German, history, and such subjects as students may desire.

Manchester College, North Manchester.—History, mathematics, chemistry, psychology, methods, English literature, and economics.

Y. M. C. A., Richmond.—English, Algebra, arithmetic, and United States history.

Rochester College.—Normal courses A and B, as required by Indiana law; college courses of the freshman and sophomore years; commercial courses; and instrumental music.

State Normal School, Terre Haute.—Summer quarter of the regular year's work, offering all the courses of the year.

Valparaiso University.—Kindergarten, primary and rural teaching, manual training, biology, English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, art, music, elocution, physiography, reviews, commercial subjects, pharmacy, engineering, and high-school branches.

Winona College, Winona Lake.—Methods of teaching, English, German, Latin, French, education, psychology, history, geography, geology, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, public speaking, mathematics, physical education, domestic science, music, art, and business courses.

## IOWA.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames.—Farm machinery, bacteriology, botany, chemistry, dairy, crops, cooking, sewing, personal hygiene, horticulture, trigonometry, poultry, psychology, soils, stock judging, feeding, plant propagation, methods of teaching, manual training, etc.

Iowa State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls.—Courses covering every phase of work of all grades of public-school teachers, principals, and superintendents.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids.—Courses, 42—covering work in college, preparatory, teachers' review, and music departments.

Des Moines College.—Latin, German, algebra, geometry, physics, chemistry, history, sociology, psychology, history of education, economics, civics, household arts, primary training, English literature, and school systems.

Drake University, Des Moines.—College courses in chemistry, education, German, Greek history, history of the West, mathematics, physiology, singing, sociology, and zoology; noncredit courses in civics, economics, physics, algebra, methods, school law, psychology, and the common branches.

Upper Iowa University, Fayette.—Botany, geology, physics, psychology, history of education, German, history, harmony, didactics, drawing, child study, economics, civics, English, methods in elementary subjects, etc.

Simpson College, Indianola.—Courses planned primarily for teachers, including pedagogy, psychology, methods, etc., and college electives, including history, biology, Latin, German, mathematics, and physics.

University of Iowa, Iowa City.—All phases of graduate and liberal arts courses.

Cornell College, Mount Vernon.—Mathematics, material science, social science, foreign languages, manual training, domestic science, psychology, education, English, and music.

Penn College, Oskaloosa.—Bible, Spanish, education, history, Greek, Latin, German, English, chemistry, physics, mathematics, economics, physiology, primary methods, and public school music.

Western Normal College, Shenandoah.—Courses cover all subjects required for any grade of teachers' certificates in Iowa.

Morningside College, Sioux City.—College courses in German, French, Latin, education, and mathematics; all grammar-grade subjects preparatory for teachers' certificates, and primary methods.

Tabor College.—All branches required for uniform county certificates, and some high-school subjects, including psychology, pedagogy, history, etc.

## KANSAS.

Baker University, Baldwin.—Pedagogy, Latin, English, history, mathematics, biology, music, and public speaking.

State Normal School, Emporia.—Regular term of the school year, and offers every course, academic, professional, kindergarten, and music, with full credit given each subject.

Western State Normal School, Hayes.—Regular term of the school year, subject to same conditions of entrance and work as any other term.

University of Kansas, Lawrence.—Courses 130, covering the material sciences, education, English, foreign languages, history, economics, journalism, law, mathematics, medicine, music, physical education, psychology, shopwork, and sociology.

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.—Agriculture, manual training, cooking, sewing, mathematics, history, English, education, and art.

State Manual Training Normal School, Pittsburg.—Woodwork, forging, machine shop, domestic science and art, free-hand and mechanical drawing, chemistry, phy-

sics, biology, English, history, mathematics, agriculture, commerce, psychology, management, methods, history of education, etc.

Washburn College, Topeka.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, education, English, German, history, mathematics, Latin, philosophy, physical education, physics, physiology, Spanish, music, and law.

Fairmount College, Wichita.—Biology, education, mathematics, history, economics, German, Latin, Greek, English, psychology, political science, and physics.

## KENTUCKY.

Western Kentucky State Normal, Bowling Green.—All departments of the State normal are represented, also special work for teachers of every grade from the primary through the high school, including supervision, kindergarten methods, agriculture, domestic science and arts, library science, industrial arts, etc.

University of Kentucky, Lexington.—English, Latin, Greek, French, German, history, philosophy, education, physics, mathematics, astronomy, physiology, zoology, entomology, chemistry, agriculture, engineering—civil, mechanical, and electrical—mining, law, manual training, and domestic science.

Eastern Kentucky State Normal, Richmond.—Pedagogy, psychology, child study; the history, philosophy, and practice of education; educational problems in Kentucky, primary methods, special methods, drawing and art; music, manual training, domestic science and art; physical culture, athletics, gymnasium, nature study, agriculture, horticulture, biology, physiology, and hygiene; geography, physics, chemistry, English, Bible, Latin, German, French, history, economics, sociology, mathematics, handwork, and library methods.

## LOUISIANA.

Summer School for Colored Teachers, Baton Rouge.—History, physiology, geography, physics, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, psychology, grammar, literature, and agriculture.

University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge.—Agriculture, arts and crafts, botany, chemistry, commerce, domestic science, economics, education, English, French, history, kindergarten, Latin, law, manual training, mathematics, music, physics, political science, psychology, sociology, and zoology.

Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute, Lafayette.—Academic courses in algebra, arithmetic, grammar, literature, geography, history, physics, and physiology; industrial courses in agriculture, crops, soils, animal husbandry, mechanical drawing, woodwork, forging, pipe fitting, concrete, sewing, and cooking; and pedagogical courses in principles of teaching, observation and practice, physical education, history of education, and primary methods.

Louisiana State Normal School, Natchitoches.—All subjects required for first and second grade certificates, and postgraduate courses in chemistry, physics, botany, zoology, mathematics, Latin, French, history, rural-school organization, farm animals, dairying, poultry, economics, hygiene, and sanitation.

Tulane University, New Orleans.—Psychology, hygiene, child management, principles and history of education, English, foreign languages, history, library methods, mathematics, music, art, household economy, physiography, chemistry, physics, botany, zoology, anatomy, mechanical drawing, school supervision, and method courses in various subjects.

Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans.—Anatomy, histology, pathology, bacteriology, pharmacology, electrotherapeutics and radiology, orthopedics, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics, nervous diseases, diseases of children, etc.

Louisiana Industrial Institute, Ruston.—Regular institute courses including psychology, methods, principles of teaching, pedagogy, school management, and a model school.



Summer School for Colored Teachers, Shreveport.—Domestic science, shopwork, physics, civics, theory and art of teaching, literature, algebra, geometry, agriculture, methods, and the common branches.

## MAINE.

Summer Library Class, Augusta.—Accessioning, cataloging, classification, and reference work.

Commonwealth Art Colony, Boothbay Harbor.—Drawing, painting, modeling, art metal, jewelry, manual training, commercial design, interior decoration, costume design, normal art, and children's class.

New York School of Fine and Applied Arts, Boothbay Harbor.—Out-of-door painting, normal training, interior decoration, advertising, costume design, metal work, woodwork, clay modeling, and color theory and design.

Prang Summer School, Boothbay Harbor.—Principal subjects in normal art course for teachers, and manual training.

Eastern State Normal, Castine.—All the common-school branches, and music, school management, school laws, and methods of teaching.

Wyonegonic and Winona Camps, Denmark.—Tutoring as desired.

State Normal School, Farmington.—School management, school laws, library work, and normal courses in arithmetic, English, history, geography, music, drawing, and handwork.

Seguinland School of Photography, Five Islands.—Art in photography.

Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent.—English, drawing, school laws, manual training, household science, music, geography, history, and school methods.

Western State Normal School, Gorham.—Elementary school subjects.

Moosehead Lake Camp, Greenville.—Subjects of secondary and college preparatory schools.

Pine Tree Camp, Greenville Junction.—Tutoring as desired.

State Normal School, Machias.—Arithmetic, geography, history, grammar, music, primary methods, manual training, school management, school law, and round table conference.

Monhegan Summer School of Metal Work.—Crafts of silversmithing, coppersmithing, leather, and basketry. Designing for the crafts.

Camp Keoka, Naples.—All courses preparing for college entrance examinations.

Ogunquit Summer School of Drawing and Painting.—Painting in oil and in water color and drawing in pencil from nature.

University of Maine, Orono.—Chemistry, home economics, economics, sociology, education, English, French, German, Latin, history, manual training, mathematics, and physics.

Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle.—Mathematics, pedagogy, science, drawing, manual training, English, history, and physical culture.

Studio of Design, South Bristol.—Drawing and painting equivalent to the first year in an art school; normal art drawing, card-board construction, basketry, design, color theory applied to interior decoration, book covers, book plates, etc.

Harpwell Laboratory (Tufts College), South Harpswell.—Purely research.

Alford Lake Camp for Girls, South Hope.—Cooking, arts and crafts, music, and tutoring as desired.

Moy-Mo-Da-Yo Camp for Girls, South Limington.—Nature, Latin, French, German, dancing, swimming, paddling, domestic science, and physical culture.

Wildwood Camp for Girls, Steep Falls.—Nature, Latin, French, German, dancing, swimming, paddling, domestic science, and physical culture.

Camp Winnecook for Boys, Unity.—Elementary school subjects, high-school English, geometry, trigonometry, Latin, German, French, athletics, physical training, and manual arts.

## MARYLAND.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.—Courses, 40, covering biology, chemistry, domestic science, education, English, French, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics and physics.

Y. M. C. A., Baltimore.—College preparatory and first-year collegiate subjects.

Mountain Lake Park Summer School.—Music, French, art, photography, kindergarten, psychology, history, chemistry, Latin, physics, special electricity, mathematics, oratory, and dramatic expression.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Boston.—Music—sight singing, methods, conducting, harmony, appreciation, counterpoint, and practice teaching; drawing—method of presentation, color design, lettering, stencil, mechanical drawing, still life, etc.

Post graduate Course for Nurses (Boston Floating Hospital).—Infant anatomy, physiology of normal infants, stools, infant feeding, gastro-enteric diseases, observations and signs of disease, premature and feeble infants, and nursing in surgical diseases.

Emerson College of Oratory, Boston.—Voice culture, literary interpretation forensic oratory, platform and dramatic art, impersonation and monologue, physical culture and pedagogy.

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, Boston (30 Huntington Avenue).—Advanced cookery, marketing, waitress work, and dietetics.

Harvard Summer School of Medicine, Boston.—Courses, 117, covering the following subjects: Anatomy, comparative anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, comparative pathology, neuropathology, legal medicine, preventive medicine and hygiene, pharmacology and therapeutics, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, orthopedics, obstetrics, gynecology, dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otology, and laryngology.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.—Courses, 54, covering mathematics, chemistry, physics, applied mechanics, mechanic arts, English, modern languages, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, and architecture.

Monro Summer School for Teachers of the Deaf, Boston (518 Pierce Bldg.).—Voice production and speech—including Melville Bell visible speech; training of ear and voice of teacher; phonetics and word study; rhythm in speech and voice; construction of speech and voice producing organs; the ear and causes of deafness; faults of speech, their causes and correction; and expression in speaking.

Posse Normal School of Gymnastics, Boston (46-54 St. Botolph Street).—Anatomy, special kinesiology, general kinesiology, theory and practice of medical gymnastics, practice of educational gymnastics, and dancing.

School of Expression, Boston (306 Pierce Bldg.).—Public reading, vocal training, dramatic training, vocal expression, dramatic rehearsal, harmonic training, pantomime training, and platform work.

Simmons College Library School, Boston.—Shorthand, typewriting, cataloguing, classification, reference, and library economy.

Old Colony Union Industrial School, Bourne.—Design, embroidery, crochet, basketry, woodwork, carpentry, weaving, lacework, manual training, and sewing.

Y. M. C. A., Brockton.—Grammar-school subjects.

Harvard Summer School, Cambridge.—Chemistry, physics, political science, education, English, engineering, fine arts, modern languages, geology, history, mathematics, metallurgy, music, philosophy, Latin, psychology, and public speaking.

Summer Art School, East Gloucester.—Drawing and painting in all mediums, both in and out of doors, wood carving, composition, and design.

Camp Mooswa (Lake Annis, Nova Scotia), Everett (14 Maple Avenue).—Taxidermy, athletics, swimming, tutoring, basketry, baseball, angling, and canoeing.

Summer Sketching Class, Gloucester.—Out-of-door sketching.

Hyannis State Normal School.—Psychology, music, arithmetic, school gardening, poultry, English, history, geography, drawing, basketry, domestic science, primary methods, and supervision.

Lawrence Drawing School, Lynn.—Outdoor sketching in oil, water color, and pencil; pictorial design for commercial and publication illustration, and lettering.

Y. M. C. A., Lynn.—Grammar-school subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Malden.—Grammar-school subjects from fifth to ninth grade.

Y. M. C. A., Melrose.—Grammar-school subjects.

Warelands Dairy School, Norfolk.—Milk and its relation to public health, milk production, bacteriology, and home economics.

Treat's School, Oak Bluffs.—College entrance subjects and subjects of the freshman and sophomore years.

Cape Cod School of Art, Provincetown.—Painting from landscape, still life, and the figure.

Summer School of Drawing and Painting, Provincetown.—Painting from landscape, still life, and the figure. Studies in color and sunlight.

"Quanset," Cape Cod Camp for Girls, South Orleans.—Various water and land sports, handicrafts, chorus and solo work in opera rehearsals, scene painting, poster painting, costuming, acting, and writing and staging operas.

Y. M. C. A., Springfield.—Grammar, arithmetic, geography, and history.

Marthas Vineyard School of Art, Vineyard Haven.—Landscape and marine painting, figure outdoors, portrait work, and class for children in landscape work.

Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole.—Embryology, zoology, animal physiology, plant physiology, morphology and taxonomy of algæ, and philosophical aspects of biology.

#### MICHIGAN.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.—Courses were offered in the departments of literature, science, and the arts, of engineering, of medicine and surgery, of law, in the school of pharmacy, of library methods, and at the biological station. The course may be classified as follows: Undergraduate and graduate courses, special or technical courses for teachers, librarians, engineers, lawyers, and physicians in active practice, and special courses for college entrance.

Normal School of Physical Education, Battle Creek.—Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, physical diagnosis, physiology of exercise, medical gymnastics, massage, hydrotherapy, kinesiology, psychology, pedagogy, sociology, economics, physiological physics and chemistry, first aid and emergency nursing, physical department methods, anthropometry, dietetics, calisthenics, Swedish and German gymnastics; folk, gymnastic, and esthetic dancing; indoor and outdoor athletics; and all forms of group games.

Bay View Summer University.—Ancient and modern languages; history; mathematics, literature, psychology, nature, kindergarten, primary, grammar, drawing, and sloyd methods; expression and physical education; bookbinding, leather tooling, metal work, ceramics, china painting, weaving, basketry, raffia work, domestic science, drawing, and painting; piano, voice, theory, organ, violin, and all orchestral instruments; and about 12 courses for children.

Ferris Institute, Big Rapids.—Mathematics, science, history, German, Latin, English literature, bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, pharmacy, kindergarten, music, drawing, and physical culture.

Y. M. C. A. (South Bend, Ind.), Corey.—The common branches.

The Business Institute, Detroit.—Business course—bookkeeping, arithmetic, rapid calculation, adding machine, letter press, correspondence, commercial law, etc.;



shorthand course—Gregg system, Graham system, typewriting, mimeographing, multi-typewriting, tabulating, filing, etc.; English course—arithmetic, grammar, rapid calculation, letter writing, defining, and plain and ornamental penmanship.

Detroit Conservatory of Music.—Piano, organ, violin, voice, harmony, history, composition, counterpoint, and public school music.

Michigan Conservatory of Music, Detroit.—Piano, voice, violin, cello, organ, wind instruments, public school music and drawing, dramatic art, and physical culture.

Graduate School of Agriculture, East Lansing.—Animal physiology, plant physiology and soils, agronomy, horticulture, beef and dairy cattle, swine and poultry, rural engineering, and rural economics.

Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.—Psychology, child study, history of education, kindergarten methods, kindergarten program, literature for children, stories and story telling, kindergarten music, songs and games, physical culture and folk games, nature study, and primary methods.

Y. M. C. A., Jackson.—The common branches.

Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo.—Certificate courses, review courses, and extension courses covering the following subjects: Biology, chemistry, physics, art, domestic science and art, education, English, expression, German, history, kindergarten, Latin, library methods, manual training, mathematics, music, physical education, general methods, and the common branches. Special attention is given to preparation of teachers for rural schools.

Northern State Normal School, Marquette.—Domestic science, drawing, English, expression, geography, German, history, kindergarten, Latin, library methods, mathematics, music, natural sciences, physical sciences, physical education, education, sociology, methods, and practice teaching.

Central State Normal School, Mount Pleasant.—Drawing, agriculture, biology, English, geography, history, economics, civics, Latin, German, French, mathematics, music, manual arts, physiology and physical education, physics and chemistry, psychology and education, and public speaking.

University of Michigan Biological Station, Topinabee.—Botany and zoology.

Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College), Vanderbilt.—Forest mensuration, field methods, silviculture, forest insects, forest topography, forest statistics, lumber production and values, and lumber manufacturing associations.

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.—Ancient and modern languages, drawing, history, geography, mathematics, music, natural sciences, education, physical sciences, physical education, oratory and reading, kindergarten theory, household arts, and manual training. Special courses in general method are open to experienced teachers. The conservatory of music is open in all its departments.

#### MINNESOTA.

The county teachers' training schools (see table, pp. 469-470) are held under direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses, covering the common school and high school branches, and agriculture, domestic science, pedagogy, methods, and school management.

State Normal School, Duluth.—English, mathematics, history, geography, psychology, educational theory, biological sciences, physics, civics, history of education, drawing, and manual training.

State Normal School, Mankato.—Courses, 44, covering psychology, pedagogy, rural school administration, reviews and methods in common branches, science, agriculture, civics, composition, etc.

Seventh Day Adventists' Northern Union Conference Summer School, Maple Plain.—All subjects required for first and second grade teachers' certificates, and Bible, German, and Norwegian. Special work in methods.



Ford Offices, Minneapolis.—Shorthand, typewriting, penmanship, bookkeeping, and commercial law.

Summer School for Library Training, Minneapolis.—Cataloging, classification, book selection, reference work, binding, work with children, and library administration.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.—Animal biology, astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, engineering and mechanical drawing, engineering mathematics, shopwork, English, French, geology, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, philosophy and psychology, physics, political science, rhetoric, sociology, anthropology, physical training. Scandinavian, and vocal expression.

State Normal School, Moorhead.—Literature, household economy, manual training, sociology, geography, English, history, civics, psychology, music, drawing, practice teaching, physics, and rural school methods.

State Normal School, St. Cloud.—Mathematics, English, agriculture, botany, civics, drawing, history, history of education, manual training, general methods, physics, physiography, physiology, psychology, sewing, sociology, methods in reading, and themes.

College of Agriculture, St. Paul.—Agronomy, soils, livestock husbandry, poultry, dairy, sewing, designing and drafting, household arts, textiles, domestic science, and general horticulture.

Globe Business College, St. Paul.—Business, stenographic, preparatory, and civil service courses.

State Teachers' Training School, St. Paul.—English, civics, mathematics, physiology, physics, history, physiography, agriculture, carpentry, blacksmithing, sewing, cooking, home nursing, rural school management, school libraries, music, and nature study.

Winona Business College.—Commercial, shorthand, and typewriting courses.

Winona State Normal School.—Courses, 50, covering education, psychology, agriculture, and the usual academic subjects.

#### MISSISSIPPI.

Brookhaven Summer Normal.—Civics, agriculture, physiology, pedagogy, drawing, English, history, primary methods, and the common branches.

Clinton State Normal.—Civics, history, agriculture, physics, drawing, pedagogy, primary methods, school music, and the common branches. Special work is offered in chemistry, geology, higher mathematics, Latin, French, Greek, German, history, and English.

Newton Summer Normal.—Examination course covering all the public school subjects, and a professional course covering educational psychology, pedagogy, primary work, drawing, manual training, and methods of teaching.

University of Mississippi, University.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, calculus, Latin, psychology, pedagogy, geography, English, civics, history, drawing, German, oratory, physiology, and vocal music.

Coast Normal, Wiggins.—Primary work, English, history, mathematics, geography, and agriculture.

Winona Normal.—Physiology, history, geography, primary methods, agriculture, arithmetic, English, civics, and school methods and management.

#### MISSOURI.

Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron.—Science, mathematics, English, history, pedagogy, foreign languages, and music.

State Normal School, Cape Girardeau.—Courses, 108, covering psychology, history of education, educational sociology, principles of teaching, child study, Latin, German, French, English, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, agri-

culture, physiography, public speaking, and teachers' courses in home economics, manual training, music, drawing, physical training, and the common branches.

University of Missouri, Columbia.—Courses, 125, covering the following: Agriculture, art, botany, chemistry, domestic science and art, economics, education, English, German, history, journalism, Latin, manual arts, mathematics, physical education, physical geography, physics, psychology, romance languages, sociology, zoology, forestry, geology, library methods, and preventive medicine.

State Normal School, Kirksville.—Courses, 210, covering various phases of agriculture, domestic science and art, animal husbandry, college physics, physiography, Latin, German, history, mathematics, English, vocal music, art, photography, physical education, library economy, and education.

La Grange College.—English, mathematics, philosophy, pedagogy, history, science, Greek, and music.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall.—History of education, English novel, general literature, New Testament Greek, Ovid, Latin grammar, advanced algebra, advanced German, psychology, ancient and modern history, and agriculture.

State Normal School, Maryville.—Professional courses for teachers, English, science, mathematics, agriculture, biology, languages, home economics, business, manual training, art, music, and library methods.

Forest Park University, St. Louis.—Voice, piano, and expression.

St. Louis University Medical School.—Courses for physicians covering internal medicine and surgery, laboratory courses primarily for undergraduate students, covering anatomy, chemistry—organic, inorganic and physiological—physiology, bacteriology, general pathology, pharmacology, physical diagnosis, clinical pathology, and operative surgery; and college courses in biology, physics, German, and English.

State Normal School, Springfield.—Courses, 83, covering education, English, mathematics, history, Latin, German, physical sciences, biological sciences, agriculture, home economics, fine arts, manual arts, music, etc.

State Normal School, Warrensburg.—Agriculture, geography, biology, physiology, chemistry, economics, ancient and modern languages, mathematics, physics, pedagogy, sociology, psychology, commerce, speech arts, drawing, household arts, manual training, music, and physical education.

Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton.—Arithmetic, grammar, geography, civics, algebra, English literature, English history, physics, agriculture, physiography, and pedagogy.

#### MONTANA.

Butte Business College Summer Normal.—Usual normal subjects.

Montana State Normal College, Dillon.—The common school branches, and algebra, biology, chemistry, economics, psychology, physiography, theory and art of teaching, geometry, Latin, German, school law, history of education, methods, drawing, physical culture, manual training, music, agriculture, domestic science, and playground instruction. A model school consisting of primary, intermediate, and grammar grades is maintained.

University of Montana, Missoula.—Courses to meet the needs of teachers, graduate students, undergraduate students and high-school students. More than 60 courses are listed in the departments of biology, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, fine arts, history, Latin, library, literature, manual training, mathematics, modern languages, music, physics, and playgrounds.

University of Montana Biological Station, Polson.—Ornithology, general botany, and general zoology.

## NEBRASKA.

State Junior Normal Schools located at Alliance, Alma, Broken Bow, Geneva, McCook, North Platte, O'Neill, and Valentine, are held under the direction of the State department of public instruction, and offer similar courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of county certificates and such life certificate subjects as local conditions may require.

Cotner University, Bethany.—All subjects required for teachers' certificates, a few college subjects, and music and art.

Chadron State Normal School.—All subjects required for the various city, county, and State certificates.

Fremont College.—The summer term is a part of the regular school year and offers the full course of study covered by all departments, viz, preparatory courses, teachers' courses, college scientific and college classical, normal literary, didactic, civil engineering, elocution and oratory, commercial course, voice, piano, pipe organ, violin, chemistry, pharmacy, drawing, and a model school for observation of teaching.

State Normal School, Kearney.—Full college courses in English, Latin, German, history, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, art, music, physical culture, domestic science, and agriculture, and all common school subjects. Complete system of observation and practice schools in operation, including a model rural school.

University of Nebraska, Lincoln.—Agronomy, dairying, home economics, horticulture, history, botany, chemistry, education, English literature, French, geography, geology, German, Latin, manual training, mechanical drawing, mathematics, philosophy, physical sciences, physical education, political science, rhetoric, zoology, and physiology.

State Normal School, Peru.—Agriculture, art, biology, commerce, domestic economy, education, English, oral expression, geography, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, physiology, physical training, psychology, physical sciences, and political economy.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place.—Education, kindergarten, English, botany, physics, mathematics, zoology, physiology, geography, geology, history, chemistry, normal reviews, and music.

York College.—Courses are arranged to meet the needs of teachers, of normal students, of academic and collegiate students, and those studying music. All branches required for teachers' certificates are offered.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Camp Algonquin, Ashland.—College preparatory and natural science courses.

Camp Fairweather, Frankestown.—Domestic science, domestic art, physical training, and nature study.

Dartmouth College, Hanover.—Latin, archæology, English, French, Italian, German, mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology, history, economics, psychology, and education.

Sargent School Camp for Girls, Peterboro.—Field and water sports, domestic science, arts and crafts, English, and special tutoring in college preparatory subjects.

Aloha Club for Girls, Pike.—Jewelry, stenciling, basketry, rowing, paddling, and swimming.

Camp Moosilauke for Boys, Pike.—All high school subjects, jewelry work, automobile school, and road building.

State Normal School, Plymouth.—Psychology, pedagogy, school management, school law, drawing, music, English, history, nature, geography, domestic science, and manual training.

Wawona Camp for Boys, West Swanzey.—Elementary and high school subjects.



## NEW JERSEY.

Rand School for Tutoring, Allenhurst.—Latin, Greek, English, French, German, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, history, physics, chemistry. Both primary and university subjects.

Snell Summer Art Class,<sup>1</sup> Bloomfield.—Sketching in oil and water colors. General art work.

Cape May School of Agriculture, Industrial Art and Science.—Agriculture, nature study, elementary science, manual arts, mechanical and free-hand drawing, home economics, vocal music, physical training, and story telling. Normal academic courses in literature for the grades, mathematics, general history, and professional courses in history of education, school organization, principles of secondary education, psychology, and school management.

Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken.—Hydraulics, applied mechanics, mathematics, physics, and chemistry.

Y. M. C. A., Paterson.—Grammar-school subjects.

Training School for Teachers of Feeble-minded Girls and Boys, Vineland.—History of work for feeble-minded, present status of institutional life, psychology and pedagogy of feeble-mindedness, practical schoolroom work, and tests of intelligence.

## NEW MEXICO.

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.—English, Latin, French, Spanish, history, physiography, chemistry, zoology, physics, mathematics, education, philosophy, and music.

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.—Sociology, civics, pedagogy, psychology, physiology, physiography, botany, agriculture, chemistry, manual training, history of education, school management, special methods, Latin, mathematics, history, art, music methods, domestic science and arts, literature and interpretation, folk games, economics, Spanish, and the common-school subjects.

San Miguel Teachers' Normal Institute, Las Vegas.—Algebra, psychology, pedagogy, school management, history, civics, physiology, and the common-school subjects, and lectures on agriculture, domestic science, and manual training.

New Mexico Normal School, Silver City.—Psychology, general method, special method, algebra, geometry, school management, bookkeeping, and all the common branches.

## NEW YORK.

Auburn Summer School in Theology.—Life of Christ, church history, the country church, the English Bible, homiletics, and religious pedagogy.

Titus Summer School of Dancing, Auburn.—Ball room, folk, aesthetic, gymnastic, interpretive, creative, national, and corrective dancing; cotillion, normal training, port de bras, practice teaching; music—adaptation and rhythm—and lectures on periods of the dance.

Dewing Woodward School of Figure Painting, Bearsville.—Drawing and painting the figure, as a study, as a pictorial effect, and as a part of mural decorations.

Adelphi College, Brooklyn.—History, English, German, stenography, education, music, German, French, and history of art.

Euclid School, Brooklyn.—Stenography, typewriting, and bookkeeping.

Vacation Schools, Buffalo.—Housekeeping, cookery, home nursing, sewing, dress-making, millinery, crocheting, embroidery, basketry, cardboard construction, camp life, bench work, elementary science, carpentry, joinery, machine-shop practice, electrical construction, printing, mechanical drawing, pattern making, and wood turning.

<sup>1</sup> Foreign location.



Chautauqua Summer Schools.—English, modern languages, classical languages, mathematics, science, psychology, pedagogy, library training, domestic science, music, arts and crafts, expression, physical education, agriculture, and practical arts.

Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor.—Field zoology, bird study, comparative anatomy, animal bionomics, cryptogamic botany, research in zoology, and botany.

New York Military Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson.—College preparatory courses in manual training, drawing, and surveying.

Cortland Summer School.—All the subjects required for teachers' licenses in New York State for the elementary, academic, rural school renewable, limited State, and State certificates.

Camp Wabanaki for Girls, Diamond Point.—Basketry, leather work, wood carving, sewing, out-of-door sketching, and tutoring for college when desired.

Marsland Summer School, Franklin.—College entrance or elementary courses, including Latin, German, Spanish, English, and mathematics.

Cornell University, Ithaca.—Courses, 166, covering education, physical training, industrial education, foreign languages, English, psychology, history, geography, geology, music, economics, engineering, physiology, zoology, botany, mathematics, chemistry, and physics.

Saint John's Summer Cavalry School, Manlius.—Preparation for examinations for second lieutenancies in United States Army.

College of New Rochelle.—Sociology, trigonometry, solid geometry, college algebra, English, Latin, French, German, Greek, biology, physics, and civil government.

Art Students' League, New York (American Fine Arts Bldg.).—Painting and drawing.

Chalif Normal School of Dancing, New York.—Classical and aesthetic dances, port de bras, national and folk dances, gymnastic, athletic, and ballroom dances, and theory.

Chase Art Class,<sup>1</sup> New York (333 Fourth Avenue).—The art of painting.

Columbia University, New York.—Courses, 349, covering agriculture, anthropology, architecture, astronomy, bacteriology, biology, botany, chemistry, engineering, edonomics, education, English, fine arts, geography, geology, German, Greek, history, Latin, law, library economy, mathematics, mechanical drawing, mechanics, medicine, metallurgy, mineralogy, music, philosophy, photography, physical education, physics, politics, pottery, psychology, religion and Biblical literature, romance languages, sociology, stenography, typewriting, zoology, household arts, and industrial arts.

Country School for Girls, New York (Riverdale Ave. and 252d Street West).—Tutoring for high school and for college entrance examinations.

Massee Summer School, New York (501 Fifth Avenue).—Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, mathematics to conic sections, physics, chemistry, history, and English.

National Academy of Design, New York.—Drawing from antique plaster casts and painting from life portrait model and from still-life objects.

National Training School (Y. W. C. A.), New York.—Courses for student secretaries and physical directors covering Bible study, mission study, history, polity and administration of the Y. W. C. A., organization of physical departments, the Camp Fire movement, etc.

New York School of Philanthropy.—Charity organization institute, and social work for children, including home and school, defective children, heredity and physical welfare, the dependent child, institutions for children, and the child and organized society.

New York University.—Pedagogical, collegiate, commercial, and elementary law courses.

<sup>1</sup> Foreign location.

River School of Arts and Crafts, New York (7 West 28th Street).—Design, drawing, dyeing, jewelry, printing, and leather work.

Mechanics Institute, Rochester.—Courses, 63, covering domestic science and art, applied arts, manual training, and pedagogical and academic subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Silver Bay.—Sociology, Bible, history, philosophy, psychology, ethics, anatomy, physiology, eugenics, chemistry, architecture, building administration, business administration, advertising, salesmanship, rural economics, pedagogy, etc.

Syracuse University.—Courses, 105, covering English, German, romance languages, chemistry, mathematics, physics, public speaking, botany, Latin, geology, mineralogy, zoology, agriculture, history, pedagogy, painting, drawing, and Greek.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.—Surveying, railroad engineering, and shop work, consisting in joinery, pattern making, machine-shop practice, blacksmithing, and foundry work.

Thatcher Summer School of Metal Work, Woodstock.—Jewelry, silversmithing, copper work, enameling, repoussé, silver casting, and all other operations relating to the production of hand-wrought metal.

#### NORTH CAROLINA.

Blowing Rock Art School.—Painting from nature.

Appalachian Training School, Boone.—English, mathematics, geography, history, physiology, botany, agriculture, pedagogy, primary methods, vocal music, and piano.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.—Courses, 46, covering English, history, Latin, German, French, mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy, education, drawing, library administration, forestry, geography, physical culture, writing, and music.

Summer School for Colored Teachers (A. and M. College), Greensboro.—Arithmetic, civics, blacksmithing, grammar, geography, primary methods, drawing, physiology and hygiene, algebra, child psychology, agriculture, nature study, bookkeeping, history, pedagogy, cooking, basketry, and sloyd.

East Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville.—English, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, pedagogy, history, civics, geography, hygiene and sanitation, agriculture, primary methods, Latin, school management, drawing, and music.

Wake Forest College School of Law.—Contracts, torts, real property, constitutional law, corporations, Blackstone, equity, evidence, civil procedure, criminal procedure, and crimes.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

Cass County Teachers' Training School, Agricultural College.—Civics, algebra, geometry, history, pedagogy, psychology, physiology, physiography, physics, manual training, domestic science, nature study, and the common branches.

State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale.—Manual training, domestic art, music, drawing, algebra, psychology, botany, methods, history, and the common branches.

State Normal School, Mayville.—The common branches.

University of North Dakota, University.—College section: Bacteriology, chemistry, domestic science and art, economics, education, English, German, history, manual training, mathematics, physics, psychology, and nursing. Elementary section: The common school subjects, and nature study, agriculture, manual training, domestic science, civics, physiology, botany, physics, algebra, geometry, and primary methods.

State Normal School, Valley City.—Standard normal and high school courses.

Northwestern Summer School, Velva.—Subjects required for first and second elementary grade teachers' certificates.

State School of Science Training School for Teachers, Wahpeton.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates.

## OHIO.

Ohio Northern University, Ada.—Courses, 125, covering preparatory and normal school subjects, and college work in engineering, commerce, law, pharmacy, music, expression, fine arts, agriculture, languages, mathematics, physics, chemistry, philosophy, astronomy, and political, social, biological, and geological sciences.

Y. M. C. A., Ashland.—Common branches.

Ohio University and State Normal College, Athens.—Courses, 168, covering history of education, science of education, school administration, methods, mathematics, languages, history, agriculture, biology, chemistry, physics, etc.

Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University), Cedar Point.—Ecology, entomology, zoology, botany, aquatic biology, and research.

Art Academy of Cincinnati.—Drawing, painting, modeling, design, china painting, metal work, and wood carving.

Y. W. C. A., Cleveland.—Stenography, billing, typewriting, bookkeeping, and sewing.

Ohio State University, Columbus.—Graduate, undergraduate, and special courses are offered. The following general subjects are covered: Animal husbandry, athletics, bacteriology, botany, chemistry, civil engineering, economics, sociology, education, engineering drawing, Greek, Latin, philosophy, physics, political science, psychology, French, school administration, zoology, and entomology; and methods of teaching, as well as subject matter, in agriculture, history, art, domestic science, drawing, English, geology, manual training, mathematics, meteorology, music, and shopwork.

Y. M. C. A., Columbus.—Subjects of the grammar grades, and high school work in algebra, geometry, English, and Latin.

Defiance College.—Courses, 60, covering mathematics, geography, physiology, English, civics, general history, literature, the common branches, constitutional history, biology, physics, chemistry, botany, Latin, psychology, pedagogy, methods, school management, bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, elocution, voice culture, public school music, piano, organ, violin, drawing, clay modeling, water colors, china painting, and graduate courses in Browning, education, and history.

Commercial-Normal College Institute, Greenville.—Phonography, typewriting, psychology, pedagogy, bookkeeping, commercial arithmetic, commercial law, and all the common-school branches.

Y. M. C. A., Hamilton.—Algebra, geometry, arithmetic, Latin, German, geography, and all grammar-grade subjects.

Camp Wyndcroft for Girls, Kingsville.—Swimming, rowing, canoeing, tennis, folk dancing, and domestic science.

Y. M. C. A., Lorain.—Common and high school branches.

Marietta College.—English, history, mathematics, Latin, German, geography, physics, chemistry, and agriculture.

Muskingum College, New Concord.—Mathematics, Greek, philosophy, Latin, German, chemistry, biology, physics, history, music, oratory, and all high school, common school, and primary school subjects.

Oberlin College.—Art, chemistry, economics, education, English, French, geology, German, Greek, history, Latin, mathematics, music, philosophy, political science, psychology, sociology, and zoology.

Miami University, Oxford.—Agriculture, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, French, geography, German, history, economics, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, physics, public speaking, physical education, school administration, and special methods.

Rio Grande College.—Agriculture, English, German, history, mathematics, and Latin.



Wittenberg College, Springfield.—Courses, 70, covering pedagogy, psychology, and all college branches.

Heidelberg University, Tiffin.—Modern languages, sciences, agriculture, manual training, etc., and normal and commercial branches.

Otterbein University, Westerville.—Courses, 60, covering English, mathematics, social sciences, pedagogy, German, Latin, French, music, science, and art.

West Lafayette College.—All common school, high school, and normal school branches, and agriculture, business, and music courses.

Wooster University.—Courses, 156, covering all academic work; reviews and advanced studies of all branches for teachers; advanced courses for college graduates; methods for all grades; training classes for all grades, including high school; vocal and instrumental music, including course for supervisors; drawing for public schools; manual training; oratory and voice training; photography; physical training; penmanship and lettering; bookkeeping; stenography; typewriting; domestic science; and nearly all college subjects.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs.—Courses, 48, covering college work, public-school branches, domestic science, agriculture, etc.

## OKLAHOMA.

East Central State Normal School, Ada.—History, mathematics, Latin, English, domestic science, manual training, public-school music, biology, drawing, psychology, and pedagogy.

Southeastern State Normal School, Durant.—All normal school subjects.

University of Oklahoma, Norman.—Courses, 40, covering chemistry economics, education, English, German, Greek, history, Latin, mathematics, physics, psychology, sociology, zoology, and hygiene and sanitation.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.—Regular normal courses preparing for first, second, and third grade teachers' certificates, and college courses.

Northeastern State Normal School, Tahlequah.—English, literature, history, mathematics, chemistry, physics, biological sciences, languages, manual training, domestic science, art, vocal music, pedagogy, history of education, psychology, and a model school.

## OREGON.

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis.—Courses, 48, covering agriculture, domestic science and art, manual training, industrial pedagogy, rural supervision, art, music, chemistry, botany, history, English, and mathematics.

University of Oregon, Eugene.—Biology, chemistry, education, city school and rural school supervision, literature, history, composition, German, teacher's Latin, etc.

Willamette Valley Chautauqua, Gladstone.—Physical culture, music, kindergarten, Shakespeare, Oregon history, domestic science, and Bible.

Oregon Normal School, Monmouth.—School administration, science, history, art, education, English, music, mathematics, library methods, pedagogy, and primary methods.

Capital Normal School, Salem.—All common branches and physiography, physics, psychology, composition, algebra, literature, botany, general history, geology, geometry, history of education, stenography, typewriting, bookkeeping, and commercial law.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Geneva College Normal School, Beaver Falls.—Algebra, pedagogy, civics, primary methods, physiology, Pennsylvania history, and the common branches.

Ursinus College, Colegeville.—Greek, Latin, English, German, French, history, political science, economics, mathematics, surveying, physics, chemistry, philosophy, and music.



Maplewood Institute, Concordville.—Individual instruction in almost any subject of the regular school year.

The Darby School of Painting, Fort Washington.—Outdoor study from landscape and the costumed model, portrait painting, drawing and painting from the costumed model indoors, still life and composition. Work is done in oils, water colors, pastels, or in black and white.

Grove City College.—Courses, 100, covering the regular college freshman, sophomore, and junior subjects in each of the departments, normal courses in methods, management, reviews, etc., and special courses not given at other times in the year.

Juniata College, Huntingdon.—Courses, 20, covering Latin, English, pedagogy, biology, drawing, and domestic science.

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster.—All college preparatory work.

Institute for Religious Education, Meadville.—Bible and religious education.

Pennsylvania Chautauqua Summer School for Teachers, Mount Gretna.—Psychology, natural sciences, mathematics, languages, art, music, nature study, and methods.

Albright College, Myerstown.—Greek, Latin, German, and algebra.

Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Philadelphia.—Courses, 60, covering public accountancy, building construction, mechanic arts, power plant engineering, electricity, music, and business, stenographic, and preparatory subjects.

Pennsylvania Orthopedic Institute and School of Mechanotherapy, Philadelphia.—Massage, gymnastics, electrotherapy, hydrotherapy, anatomy, physiology, and pathology.

School of Sloyd (1107 North 41st St.), Philadelphia.—Woodwork, whittling, cardboard construction, raffia, basketry, cord knotting, caning, weaving, metal work, and stenciling.

Temple University Business School, Philadelphia.—Bookkeeping, arithmetic, penmanship, shorthand, correspondence, and typewriting.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.—Anthropology, architecture, botany, chemistry, economics, English, finance, commerce, French, German, history, Italian, library economy, Latin, mathematics, music, pedagogy, philosophy, physical education, physics, psychology, school hygiene, sociology, Spanish, and zoology.

King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver).—Physical culture, languages, elocution, anatomy, physiology, higher English original selections, and lectures.

University of Pittsburgh.—Sciences, music, drawing, languages, and courses in education to meet the needs of all grades of teachers, from the rural teacher to the graduate student of the university.

Y. M. C. A. Vacation School, Scranton.—Algebra, geometry, Latin, arithmetic, history, geography, English, German, and French.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove.—Ancient and modern languages, mathematics, chemistry, history, literature, logic, psychology, rhetoric, bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, elocution, various sciences, and all branches of music.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem.—French, German, mathematics, astronomy, strength of materials, mineralogy, blowpipe analysis, metallurgy, drawing, physics, and chemistry.

Pennsylvania Library Commission School for Library Workers, State College.—Cataloging, classification, reference, accessioning, shelf listing, book selection, book buying, children's work, mending, binding, loan work, administration, and a special course for teachers on the use of the library, children's books, and book buying.

Pennsylvania State College, State College.—Agriculture, botany, chemistry, domestic science and art, drawing and manual arts, education, English, German, Greek, Latin, history, mathematics, manual training, music, physics, public speaking, psychology, romance languages, and zoology.

Swarthmore Preparatory School.—English, Latin, arithmetic, algebra, and history.  
 Washington and Jefferson College, Washington.—Latin, Greek, French, German, mathematics, history, and English.

West Chester State Normal School.—Agriculture, botany, nature study, industrial art, pedagogy, music, Latin, algebra, geometry, story telling, English, German, and history.

## RHODE ISLAND.

Summer School for Sunday School Teachers, Narragansett Pier.—Psychology, pedagogy, Bible, music, Sunday school organization and management.

Rhode Island School of Design, Providence (11 Waterman Street).—Public school drawing, manual training, theory of design, industrial design, copper work, jewelry and silversmithing, furniture and cabinet making.

Y. M. C. A., Providence.—The common branches.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

Summer School for Negro Teachers (State Colored College), Orangeburg.—School methods and management, home economics, rural and farm community work, and agricultural, mechanical, literary, and scientific courses.

Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, Rock Hill.—Principles of education, problems of the high and of the rural school, primary and rural-school methods, school administration, English, literature, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, astronomy, geography, physiography, physics, physiology, chemistry, biology, Latin, history, agriculture and nature study, manual training, public-school drawing, advanced drawing and painting, domestic science and arts, public-school music, physical education, kindergartening, writing, library methods, and observation classes in all grades from the first through the sixth grade, and in rural schools.

Wofford College Fitting School, Spartanburg.—Algebra, arithmetic, Latin, German, Greek, geometry, trigonometry, calculus, English, and history.

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.—Mathematics, Latin, English, German, history, drawing, music, physiography, sociology, agriculture, physics, chemistry, botany, manual training, pedagogy, and shorthand.

South Dakota State College, Brookings.—Manual training, mechanical drawing, poultry, bees, American literature, crafts, arithmetic, physiography, civics, physiology, cooking, hygiene and sanitation, biology, music, pedagogy, history, economics, botany, rural-school methods, and the common branches.

Huron College.—All subjects required for a State certificate, and college and preparatory subjects as desired by applicants.

Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell.—Collegiate courses, and normal courses for teachers of all grades.

Redfield College.—Education, pedagogy, Greek, Latin, physics, chemistry, and mathematics.

Yankton College.—Courses, 31, covering mathematics, English, history, sociology, astronomy, physiography, geography, philosophy of education, psychology, singing, agriculture, etc.

## TENNESSEE.

Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap.—Piano, harmony, history of music, voice, physics, biology, agriculture, French, Greek, Latin, English, mathematics, and surveying.

Summer School of the South, Knoxville.—Courses, 181, covering methods in kindergarten, Montessori, primary and grammar grades, penmanship, games, story telling, music, drawing, arts and crafts, and manual training, expression, physical

training, home economics, agriculture, forestry, botany, zoology and physiology, geology and geography, astronomy, physics, chemistry, mathematics, mechanical engineering, ancient and modern languages, history, civics, economics, Bible, library work, psychology, and education.

## TEXAS.

The summer normal schools (see table, pp. 476-77) are held under the direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of teachers' certificates in Texas.

University of Texas, Austin.—College courses in botany, chemistry, education, English, engineering, geology, civics, Greek, history, law, mathematics, philosophy, physics, and zoology, and the regular normal school courses.

Baylor Female College, Belton.—Education, English, economics, history, Greek, Latin, Spanish, mathematics, and physics.

Britton's Training School, Cisco.—Mathematics, history, English, history of education, psychology, pedagogy, literature, physics, physiography, physiology, chemistry, civics, Latin, etc.

Dallas State Normal Institute.<sup>1</sup>—English, mathematics, history, science, agriculture, domestic science, drawing, vocal music, Latin, etc., and special reviews and college preparatory courses.

College of Industrial Arts, Denton.—Sewing, cooking, design, basketry, leather, mathematics, history, civics, English, psychology, history of education, methods, child study, photography, agriculture, normal courses, etc.

North Texas State Normal College, Denton.—Full work of the regular school year.

Polytechnic College, Fort Worth.—Education, mathematics, English, history, German, Spanish, and Latin.

Southwestern University, Georgetown.—College courses in English, mathematics, French, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, and theology; elections in the preparatory department, and normal courses in all public-school subjects.

Sam Houston State Normal, Huntsville.—English, mathematics, science, history, agriculture, manual training, and education.

Lady of the Lake Academy, San Antonio.—Latin, Greek, Algebra, trigonometry, geometry, analytics, general history, literature, rhetoric, physics, chemistry, civics, and the common school subjects.

Southwest Texas State Normal School, San Marcos.—Education, history, mathematics, manual training, primary work, physical sciences, agriculture, Latin, book-keeping, English, biological science, and geography.

Stamford College.—Latin, German, mathematics, science, history, and English.

Baylor University, Summer quarter and State Summer Normal, Waco.—The summer quarter of the college and academy offers courses equal in every respect to any other quarter of the school year. The summer normal offers every subject required for a State teacher's certificate.

Trinity University, Waxahachie.—Physics, physiography, physiology, agriculture, zoology, chemistry, methods and management, psychology, child study, philosophy of education, mathematics, English, history, Latin, German, and public-school music.

## UTAH.

Agricultural College of Utah, Logan.—Regular high-school and college courses.

Brigham Young University, Provo.—Education, history, economics, English, agriculture, art, manual training, vocal, piano, and violin music, public school music, commerce, and dressmaking.

University of Utah, Salt Lake City.—English, elocution, French, German, Latin, Greek, history, archæology, economics, sociology, education, psychology, philosophy,

<sup>1</sup>Negro school.



mathematics, chemistry, physics, zoology, botany, agriculture, nature study, music, art, domestic science, manual training, anatomy, physiology, and physical education.

Y. M. C. A. Vacation School, Salt Lake City.—Grammar grade subjects.

## VERMONT.

University of Vermont, Burlington.—Greek, Latin, English, French, Spanish, sociology, history, mathematics, education, biology, botany, geology, physiology, art, photography, agriculture, and music.

Castleton State Normal School.—Common-school subjects, and history, civics, pedagogy, English, primary work, rural-school problems, and music.

Aloha Camp for Girls, Fairlee.—Basketry, carpentry, jewelry, stenciling, embroidery, horsemanship, rowing, paddling, and swimming.

Johnson State Normal School.—School organization, special methods, school gardening, chemistry, manual training, and the common branches.

Middlebury College.—Education and psychology, English, modern languages, sciences, mathematics, art, domestic science, music, Latin, agriculture, and history.

Norwich University, Northfield.—Field practice in railroad engineering, topographical engineering, and plane surveying.

Kamp Kiamesha Tutoring School, Poultney.—Mathematics, English, French, German, Latin, physiography, history, wireless telegraphy, and all college entrance requirements.

Kamp Kill Kare, St. Albans Bay.—Mathematics, English, modern languages, Greek, Latin, history, and all high-school subjects, commercial courses, and manual training.

## VIRGINIA.

Christiansburg Summer Normal,<sup>1</sup> Cambria.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates in Virginia.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville.—Courses, 125, covering agriculture, astronomy, biology, chemistry, classical philology, domestic economy, drawing, education, English, French, games, geography, German, history, hygiene, manual training, mathematics, music, philosophy, physical training, physics, psychology, story telling, and penmanship.

College of William and Mary, Dublin.—English, mathematics, biology, agriculture, history, physics, French, German, Latin, psychology, and education.

Emory and Henry College, Emory.—Freshman and sophomore mathematics, Latin and Greek, freshman English, junior general chemistry, and senior analytic chemistry.

Emory State Summer Normal.—Algebra, physiography, physiology, civics, history, theory of teaching, primary methods, agriculture, manual training, and the common school subjects.

Farmville Summer Normal.—All public-school subjects necessary for a first-grade certificate in Virginia, including method courses in all branches.

Fredericksburg State Summer Normal.—All subjects required for first-grade teacher's certificate, and special courses for primary and grammar grade teachers.

Hampton Institute.<sup>2</sup>—Agriculture, algebra, arithmetic, business, nature study, economics and community work, English, domestic science, manual training, physiology, psychology, civics, history, geography, poultry, and methods of teaching.

State Normal School, Harrisonburg.—Education, psychology, English, Latin, geography, history, sociology, civics, sewing, cooking, drawing, manual arts, mathematics, school music, physiology and hygiene, games and plays, physical education, nature study, gardening, and agriculture.

Manassas Industrial School.<sup>1</sup>—The common-school subjects, and history, civics, algebra, theory and practice, agriculture, and physiography.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

<sup>2</sup> Negro and Indian school.



) State Normal Institute, Martinsville.—Mathematics, English, geography, physiology, agriculture, nature study, history, manual training, domestic science, elocution, physical culture, pedagogy, history of education, penmanship, vocal music, and primary methods.

Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute,<sup>1</sup> Petersburg.—Arithmetic, algebra, English, drawing, reading, spelling, civics, geography, music, history, benchwork, cooking, sewing, basketry, caning, paper and cardboard construction, hygiene, and agriculture.

WASHINGTON.

State Normal School, Bellingham.—Mathematics, English, history, science, drawing, manual training, cooking, sewing, music, expression, methods, psychology, physical culture, practice teaching, agriculture, games, etc.

State Normal School, Centralia.—Reviews preparing for any grade of teacher's certificate, and in addition, courses in physical and biological sciences, art, music, child study, psychology, and primary methods.

State Normal School, Cheney.—History, algebra, geometry, arithmetic, methods, botany, zoology, nature study, agriculture, physics, physiography, chemistry of foods, domestic science and art, psychology, art, child study, pedagogy, rural school problems, administration, manual training, bookbinding, metal work, drawing, oral expression, music, and reviews in common branches.

State Normal School, Ellensburg.—English, Latin, German, history, art, manual training, domestic science and art, music, physical culture, expression, mathematics, physics, geography, biological sciences, education, and psychology.

Puget Sound Marine Station, Friday Harbor.—Algology, systematic botany, elementary zoology, general ecology, embryology of invertebrates, ichthyology, advanced ecology, and plankton.

Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. Vacation School, North Yakima.—Grammar school subjects.

Olympia Summer School.—All branches required for first grade teacher's certificate.

State College of Washington, Pullman.—Courses, 90, covering English, German, Latin, French, horticulture, agriculture, home economics, history, economics, physiology, botany, zoology, photography, chemistry, education, expression, industrial art, fine arts, mathematics, and music.

Northwest Summer School, Seattle.—The common branches, and pedagogy, psychology, history of education, algebra, physics, botany, literature, history of northwest, and Constitution of United States.

University of Washington, Seattle.—Regular university graduate, undergraduate, and teachers' courses.

Y. M. C. A. Vacation School, Seattle.—Grammar grade subjects.

Blair Business College, Spokane.—The common branches, history, State manual, didactics, and music.

Jenkins Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Spokane.—Medieval and modern history, accounting, bookkeeping, algebra, geometry, physics, penmanship, and grammar grade subjects.

Spokane Summer High and Normal School.—Prepares for State teachers' examinations, college entrance examinations, and offers courses in high school work.

University of Puget Sound, Tacoma.—Reviews in the common school subjects, and theory and art of teaching, the State manual, algebra, geometry, physics, literature, physiography, psychology, botany, history, and zoology.

Y. M. C. A., Tacoma.—Grammar school subjects.

---

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

Concord State Normal, Athens.—Agriculture, algebra, history, botany, sociology, physiology, American literature, and the common branches.

Bethany College.—Courses, 36, covering normal, preparatory, and college subjects.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon.—Courses, 58, covering practically the same subjects that are given during the rest of the school year, including mathematics, history, languages, sciences, etc.

Davis and Elkins College, Elkins.—College courses in physics, psychology, German, and Latin, the usual commercial subjects, child study and nature study, and all common school branches.

State Normal School, Fairmont.—Psychology, general method, primary method, history of education, agriculture, and the modern novel.

Marshall College, Huntington.—Latin, history, pedagogy, methods, and science.

State Summer School for Colored Teachers, Institute.—History, literature, agriculture, pedagogy, geography, and sociology.

West Virginia University, Morgantown.—Courses, 70, covering agriculture, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, entomology, French, history, home economics, Latin, library science, mathematics, manual training, music, physics, and zoology.

Salem College.—Pedagogy, mathematics, history, English, sciences, Latin, and reviews of common branches for teachers.

Shepherd College State Normal, Shepherdstown.—Pedagogical courses covering elementary psychology, history of education, and school management.

## WISCONSIN.

The county training schools held at Janesville, Monroe, New London, Reedsburg, Richland Center, and Viroqua offer similar courses covering all subjects required for all grades of county certificates.

The State normal schools, located at La Crosse, Milwaukee, Oshkosh, Platteville, Rivér Falls, Stevens Point, Superior, and Whitewater offer similar courses covering all subjects required for all grades of county teachers' certificates, for county superintendents' certificates, and for credits on the regular normal school course.

Eau Claire Dressmaking School.—Drafting, designing, cutting, basting, boning, pressing, shrinking, tailoring, etc.

Professional School for Teachers, Eau Claire.—Composition, algebra, physiography, physics, literature, English history, library methods, and professional courses in common branches and school management.

University of Wisconsin, Madison.—Courses, both academic and professional, are offered for graduates, and for undergraduates in arts, law, agriculture, and engineering; for teachers in colleges, high schools, agricultural schools, and technical schools; and for special students, as lawyers, doctors, engineers, chemists, public speakers, writers, social workers, and playground directors. (1) The Graduate School and College of Letters offers courses in anatomy, art and design, botany, chemistry, education, English, festivals, geography, German, Greek, history, Latin, library training, manual arts, mathematics, meteorology, music, philosophy, physical education, physics, economics, sociology, political science, public speaking, French, Italian, Spanish, and zoology. (2) The College of Engineering covers electrical, hydraulic, and steam and gas engineering, machine design, mechanical drawing, applied mechanics, shopwork, and surveying. (3) The Law School covers criminal law, persons, torts, conflict of laws, corporations, equity, mortgages, and trusts. (4) The College of Agriculture covers agricultural bacteriology, agricultural chemistry, agricultural education, agricultural engineering, agronomy, animal husbandry, dairy husbandry, farm management, home economics, horticulture, and soils.

Stout Institute, Menomonie.—Courses, 56, covering drawing, manual training, trades, domestic science, and domestic art.

Y. M. C. A., Milwaukee.—Grammar-grade subjects.

Professional School for Teachers, Oconto.—Literature, English history, composition, physiography, algebra, physics, theory and art, library methods, domestic science, manual training, and all professional subjects required for a third-grade certificate.

Y. M. C. A. Institute and Training School, Williams Bay.—Bible, Y. M. C. A. history and administration, psychology, sociology, anatomy, physiology, hygiene, dietetics, first aid to the injured, gymnastics, athletics, and aquatics.

#### WYOMING.

University of Wyoming, Laramie.—Education, philosophy, mathematics, history, Latin, German, English, elementary sciences, and preparatory branches for teachers.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912.

1	Location.	Name of summer school or of institution with which affiliated.	3	Session of 1912.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Students.		Estimated cost.
				Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	Alabama:												
2	Birmingham.....	City Training School for Teachers.....	Ind....	June 3	June 23	No..	14	4	6	2	32	150	\$500
3	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	Ind....	May 30	July 12	No..	3	4	4	2	25	60	700
4	Jacksonville.....	State Normal School.....	Ind....	May 28	July 13	No..	4	3	3	1	54	90	1,000
5	Mobile.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind....	June 17	July 14	No..	4	3	2	1	188	301	.....
6	Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind....	May 20	July 14	No..	4	2	1	1	24	77	1,000
7	Tuskegee.....	Summer School for Teachers <sup>1</sup> .....	Nor....	June 17	July 12	No..	23	14	9	8	49	256	1,200
8	University.....	University of Alabama.....	Ind....	June 6	July 17	Yes.	13	4	9	9	192	326	9,300
9	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor....	June 17	Aug. 9	Yes.	5	6	.....	.....	15	77	4,000
10	Arkansas:												
11	Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal.....	Nor....	June 10	July 19	Yes.	6	4	.....	.....	30	112	600
12	Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Univ..	June 12	July 26	Yes.	18	2	1	.....	86	94	2,250
13	California:												
14	Alma.....	Cathedral Oaks School of Art.....	Ind....	June 15	Aug. 15	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	49	2,200
15	Berkeley.....	California School of Arts and Crafts.....	Ind....	June 24	Aug. 4	Yes.	6	6	.....	.....	9	93	2,000
16	Do.....	University of California.....	Univ..	.....	.....	.....	70	30	6	3	800	1,500	25,000
17	Los Angeles.....	College of Fine Arts (University of Southern California).....	Ind....	July 1	Aug. 30	No..	2	3	.....	.....	3	11	550
18	Do.....	Summer Elementary School.....	Ind....	.....	.....	No..	12	68	.....	.....	1,547	1,687	7,113
19	Do.....	Summer High School.....	Ind....	.....	.....	No..	41	37	.....	.....	524	910	7,325
20	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School for Boys.....	Ind....	July 8	Aug. 31	No..	7	0	10	.....	50	80	7,550
21	Mount Hermon.....	Sequoia School of Applied Arts.....	Ind....	.....	.....	Yes.	4	5	.....	.....	12	53	2,000
22	Pacific Grove.....	Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford, Junior University).....	Univ..	May 29	July 10	Yes.	2	1	.....	.....	11	14	600
23	Pasadena.....	Camp Meriam Y. M. C. A. Summer School for Boys.....	Ind....	June 25	July 19	No..	2	0	3	.....	60	0	900
24	Stockton.....	Stockton Commercial College.....	Ind....	July 1	Aug. 30	No..	2	1	3	.....	10	15	500
25	Colorado:												
26	Foulder.....	Colorado Charitanqua.....	Ind....	July 8	Aug. 16	No..	3	10	1	3	3	115	1,500
27	Do.....	University of Colorado.....	Ind....	June 24	Aug. 3	Yes.	26	0	5	0	125	179	4,500
28	Colorado Springs.....	Colorado College.....	Ind....	.....	.....	Yes.	8	0	.....	.....	37	11	1,500
29	Denver.....	Barnes Commercial School.....	Col....	June 1	Aug. 31	No..	5	5	.....	.....	50	100	.....
30	Do.....	Denver Manual Training School.....	Ind....	June 10	July 13	No..	2	1	.....	.....	14	24	.....
31	Do.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.....	Ind....	June 17	July 27	No..	1	3	1	.....	4	51	700

<sup>1</sup> Abbreviations: Col., for college; C. N., college and normal; Ind., independent; Nor., normal; Univ., university and normal. <sup>2</sup> Negro school.







TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or of institution with which affiliated.	Summer school of university, college, or independent.	Session of 1912.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA—Continued.													
94	Earlham College.....	Col.	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	8	1				16	35	\$1,500
95	Summer School for Librarians.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 6	No.	2	2	7	8		0	35	350
96	Goshen College.....	C. N.	June 3	Aug. 23	Yes.	7	0				80	50	900
97	De Puy University.....	Ind.	June 17	do.	Yes.	4	2				35	50	
98	Hanover College.....	Col.	June 12	Aug. 30	Yes.	4	0				20	13	
99	Baylor College.....	Col.	June 24	Aug. 3	Yes.	4	0				13	30	800
100	Do.....	Univ.	May 13	Aug. 2	Yes.	6	1				10	21	2,200
101	Indiana Central University.....	Ind.	June 17	July 20	No.	4	5				80	66	2,040
102	John Herron Art Institute.....	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 31	No.	2	4			2	12	59	750
103	Normal College of North American Gymnastic Union.....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 3	Yes.	13	1				30	33	1,488
104	Teachers College of Indianapolis.....	C. N.	June 4	Aug. 23	No.	4	23			8	15	45	
105	Moore's Hill College.....	C. N.	May 28	Aug. 10	Yes.	4	0			2	38	42	1,500
106	Manchester College.....	Col.	May 27	Aug. 17	Yes.	4	2	1	0	2	16	0	75
107	Richmond.....	Ind.	July 14	Aug. 30	No.	1	0				69	90	2,000
108	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Col.	June 17	Sept. 6	Yes.	3	4	1		1	291	551	30,000
109	Rochester.....	C. N.	June 17	Aug. 16	Yes.	42	8			10	2,100	1,100	45,000
110	Terre Haute.....	Nor.	June 17	Sept. 6	Yes.	84	30			10	1,100	45,000	
111	Valparaiso.....	Univ.	May 29	Aug. 15	Yes.	19	19				150	535	13,500
	Winona Lake.....	Col.	June 10	Aug. 30	Yes.	19	19				150	535	13,500
IOWA:													
112	Ames.....	Ind.	June 17	July 27	Yes.	23	5	10	1		64	64	5,650
113	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Col.	June 15	July 26	Yes.	35	38	4	0	25	128	1,202	20,000
114	Cedar Falls.....	Col.	June 15	July 26	Yes.	10	3	1	1	3	27	86	1,250
115	Cedar Rapids.....	Col.	June 16	July 25	Yes.	7	7				17	180	2,000
116	Des Moines.....	Col.	June 16	July 25	Yes.	5	5	8	1		61	167	5,000
117	Do.....	Ind.	June 17	July 26	Yes.	8	5	2	0	6	22	80	800
118	Fayette.....	Univ.	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	8	5	6	1		26	37	900
119	Indianola.....	Univ.	June 16	July 29	Yes.	4	8	7	0	22	164	160	3,500
120	University of Iowa.....	Univ.	June 17	July 27	Yes.	42	9	2	0	3	40	165	600
121	Mount Vernon.....	Col.	do.	do.	Yes.	3	5				203	54	600
122	Oskaloosa.....	Col.	do.	do.	No.	5	6				11	104	1,025
123	Shenandoah.....	Col.	June 11	do.	Yes.	4	6				8	28	
124	Stoux City.....	Col.	June 17	July 27	Yes.	3	3	1	0	1			
	Tabor College.....	Col.	June 18	do.	Yes.	3	3	1	0				

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1912.

No.	Name	Univ.	June	July	Yes	4	3	2	1	33	36
125	KANSAS:										
126	Baldwin	Univ. Nor.	June 6	July 19	Yes	41	34	6	3	5	850
127	Emporia	Univ. Nor.	June 3	Aug. 1	Yes	8	9	0	0	354	980
128	Hays	Univ. Nor.	June 6	Aug. 2	Yes	48	10	1	0	52	145
129	Lawrence	Univ. Nor.	June 13	July 17	Yes	22	8	2	0	257	215
130	Manhattan	Univ. Nor.	June 6	July 25	Yes	22	20	1	0	197	94
131	Pittsburg	Univ. Nor.	June 3	Aug. 2	Yes	12	4	3	4	164	481
132	Topeka	Univ. Nor.	June 10	July 12	Yes	6	2	0	0	49	92
132	Wichita	Univ. Ind.	June 3	July 20	Yes	14	6	5	3	9	16
132	Wichita	Univ. Ind.	June 10	July 20	Yes	14	6	5	3	100	300
133	Bowling Green	Univ. Nor.	June 18	July 26	No.	11	9	0	0	138	2,500
134	Lexington	Univ. Nor.	June 11	Aug. 2	Yes	17	2	0	0	84	3,140
135	Richmond	Univ. Nor.	June 17	July 26	No.	11	9	2	0	188	2,752
136	LOUISIANA:										
136	Baton Rouge	Univ. Ind.	June 3	July 15	No.	7	2	12	3	38	1,000
137	Do	Univ. Ind.	do	Aug. 2	Yes	32	10	1	1	262	285
138	Lafayette	Univ. Ind.	do	Aug. 3	Yes	11	11	8	1	76	10,500
139	Natchitoches	Univ. Ind.	do	Aug. 9	No.	19	24	0	0	213	14,000
140	New Orleans	Univ. Ind.	June 13	Aug. 14	Yes	29	14	6	2	277	13,000
141	Ruston	Univ. Ind.	June 3	Aug. 2	Yes	22	11	5	3	310	347
142	Shreveport	Univ. Ind.	do	July 13	No.	8	2	2	10	40	233
143	MAINE:										
143	Augusta	Univ. Ind.	June 6	Aug. 23	No.	0	1	3	2	10	125
144	Boothbay Harbor	Univ. Ind.	July 2	Aug. 24	No.	7	5	0	0	8	142
145	Do	Univ. Ind.	July 15	Sept. 1	No.	4	4	6	2	65	1,600
146	Do	Univ. Ind.	July 9	Aug. 17	No.	0	2	0	0	3	32
147	Castine	Univ. Ind.	July 15	July 27	No.	2	4	1	0	0	53
148	Denmark	Univ. Ind.	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	20	25	1	0	100	300
149	Farmington	Univ. Ind.	July 8	July 19	No.	1	4	1	0	3	157
150	Five Islands	Univ. Ind.	do	Aug. 30	No.	1	1	0	0	5	210
151	Fort Kent	Univ. Ind.	July 22	Aug. 6	No.	0	5	0	0	10	225
152	Gorham	Univ. Ind.	July 8	July 19	No.	0	5	1	0	10	300
153	Greenville	Univ. Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	8	0	1	0	32	53
154	Greenville Junction	Univ. Ind.	June 28	Aug. 30	No.	3	0	0	0	32	3,000
155	Harrison	Univ. Ind.	July 3	Sept. 3	No.	5	0	2	0	10	0
156	Maebias	Univ. Ind.	July 8	July 19	No.	2	2	2	6	37	0
157	Monhegan	Univ. Ind.	July 1	Aug. 19	No.	1	1	0	0	2	47
158	Naples	Univ. Ind.	July 6	Aug. 15	No.	5	0	0	0	20	220
159	Ogunquit	Univ. Ind.	July 1	Aug. 30	No.	5	0	0	0	30	3,000
160	Orono	Univ. Ind.	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes	17	4	0	0	10	25
161	Presque Isle	Univ. Ind.	July 6	Aug. 23	No.	2	3	0	0	77	3,200
162	South Bristol	Univ. Ind.	July 8	Aug. 19	No.	0	2	0	0	61	700
163	South Harpswell	Univ. Ind.	July 8	Aug. 14	No.	0	0	0	0	0	14
164	South Hope	Univ. Ind.	June 20	Sept. 13	No.	0	0	0	0	15	0
165	South Limington	Univ. Ind.	June 28	Aug. 23	No.	0	0	0	0	0	27
166	Steep Falls	Univ. Ind.	July 1	Aug. 29	No.	0	7	1	0	0	16
167	Unity	Univ. Ind.	do	do	No.	0	7	0	0	0	16
167	Unity	Univ. Ind.	do	Aug. 31	No.	8	0	0	0	50	3,800

<sup>1</sup> School of Medicine, June 3 to Sept. 25.



TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912—Continued.*

1912	Location.	Name of summer school or of institution with which affiliated.	3	Session of 1912.		6	Instructors.		11	Students.		Estimated cost.	
				Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		
168	MARYLAND:												
169	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 13	Yes.	18	3	1	6	58	144	.....
170	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 20	No..	4	0	0	0	20	0	\$250
171	Mountain Lake Park.....	Mountain Lake Park Summer School.....	Ind.	July 18	Aug. 20	No..	10	1	25	7	0	16	1,000
171	Do.....	Washington City Normal Kindergarten Institute.....	Ind.	July 17	Aug. 28	Yes.	0	1	0	1	0	4	.....
172	MASSACHUSETTS:												
172	Boston (20 B. Aldworth).....	Alexander Robinson Sketching Tours <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 1	Oct. 1	No..	1	0	1	0	1	10	.....
173	Boston (N. Eng. Conserv. Music).....	American Institute of Normal Methods.....	Ind.	July 9	July 26	Yes.	2	6	1	0	7	82	3,000
174	Boston.....	Boston Floating Hospital Post-Graduate Course.....	.....	June 29	Sept. 14	No..	6	2	0	3	0	43	.....
175	Do.....	Emerson College of Oratory.....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 2	No..	1	3	0	1	8	24	400
176	Boston (30 Huntington Ave.).....	Miss Farmer's School of Cookery.....	Ind.	July 11	Aug. 15	No..	0	3	3	1	0	12	.....
177	Boston.....	Harvard Summer School of Medicine.....	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 30	Yes.	112	1	6	0	80	5	1,300
178	Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	Col.	June 5	Sept. 25	Yes.	38	0	3	9	320	0	10,500
179	Boston (518 Pierce Bldg., Copley Square).....	Monro Summer School for Teachers of the Deaf.....	Ind.	July 5	July 30	No..	0	1	3	3	2	13	100
180	Boston (46 St. Botolph St.).....	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics.....	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 1	No..	1	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....
181	Boston (306 Pierce Bldg.).....	School of Expression; Normal August term.....	Ind.	Aug. 5	Aug. 30	Yes.	1	2	.....	.....	9	42	.....
		September preparatory term.....	Ind.	Sept. 3	Oct. 2	Yes.	1	3	.....	.....	1	30	.....
		Speaking and story-telling term.....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 2	Yes.	1	2	.....	.....	7	24	.....
		Special dramatic term.....	Ind.	May 13	June 21	Yes.	1	2	.....	.....	5	26	.....
185	Boston.....	Simmons College Library School.....	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 17	Yes.	4	0	3	0	25	0	550
186	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Preparatory School, day session.....	.....	June 24	Sept. 13	.....	10	0	.....	.....	125	0	5,000
		Y. M. C. A. Preparatory School, night session.....	.....	May 20	Sept. 20	.....	10	0	.....	.....	100	0	.....
188	Bourne.....	Old Colony Union Industrial School.....	Ind.	July 5	Oct. 12	No..	1	7	.....	.....	21	250	170
189	Brockton.....	Harvard Summer School.....	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 13	Yes.	44	0	10	0	418	403	.....
190	Cambridge.....	Harvard Summer School.....	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 13	Yes.	44	0	10	0	418	403	.....
191	East Gloucester.....	Summer Art School.....	Ind.	May 1	Nov. 15	No..	5	0	.....	.....	17	0	1,000
192	Everett.....	Camp Mooswa (Lake Annis, Nova Scotia).....	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	0	1	.....	.....	0	10	.....
193	Gloucester.....	Summer Sketching Class.....	Ind.	.....	.....	No..	0	1	.....	.....	0	10	.....
194	Hyannis.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 9	Yes.	8	9	.....	.....	41	264	3,000

195	Lynn.....	The Lawrence Drawing School.....	July	1	Aug. 31	2	0	0	0	8	2	300
196	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	July	8	Aug. 16	No.	3	6	0	0	0	300
197	Malden.....	do.....	July	1	Aug. 23	No.	0	4	0	0	25	300
198	Melrose.....	do.....	July	1	Aug. 9	No.	1	1	0	0	14	150
199	Norfolk.....	Wanland's Dairy School.....	do.....	July	31	No.	2	2	8	2	7	8
200	Oak Bluff.....	Treat's School.....	July 10	Sept. 21	No.	11	0	0	0	25	0	400
201	Provincetown.....	Cape Cod School of Art.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	15	0	0
202	Do.....	Summer School of Drawing and Painting.....	June 1	Oct. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	8	17	0
203	South Orleans.....	Quanset, Cape Cod Camp for Girls.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	1	6	2	1	26	0	32
204	Springfield.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	July 8	Aug. 16	No.	1	8	0	0	64	32	550
205	Vineyard Haven.....	Martha's Vineyard School of Art.....	June 26	Sept. 9	No.	1	1	1	0	10	22	200
206	Woods Hole.....	Marine Biological Laboratory.....	July 3	Aug. 14	No.	26	0	0	0	34	33	15,000
MICHIGAN:												
207	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	July 1 <sup>2</sup>	Aug. 23	Yes.	165	7	2	1	60	1,064	240
208	Battle Creek.....	Normal School of Physical Education.....	July 2	Aug. 28	No.	22	6	3	0	36	52	2,000
209	Bay View.....	Bay View Summer University.....	July 15	Aug. 17	No.	10	22	1	0	0	101	399
210	Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	June 12	July 24	Yes.	7	10	3	0	10	76	1,500
211	Big Rapids.....	Ferris Institute.....	July 1	Aug. 9	Yes.	21	9	1	0	2	250	4,000
212	Covey.....	Y. M. C. A. (South Bend, Ind.) Summer School.....	July 16	Aug. 25	No.	1	0	0	0	8	0	50
213	Detroit.....	The Business Institute.....	July 8	Aug. 16	No.	5	46	0	0	150	200	0
214	Do.....	Detroit Conservatory of Music.....	June 24	July 29	No.	10	15	0	0	25	100	0
215	Do.....	Michigan Conservatory of Music.....	June 17	July 26	Yes.	12	33	0	75	300	900	800
216	East Lansing.....	Graduate School of Agriculture.....	July 1	July 26	No.	0	54	0	0	139	41	4,670
217	Grand Rapids.....	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.....	do.....	Aug. 24	No.	1	7	1	0	7	0	1,300
218	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	July 8	Aug. 30	No.	2	0	0	0	37	0	225
219	Jackson.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	No.	2	0	0	10	25	0	50
220	Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.....	June 24	Aug. 2	No.	18	33	5	0	7	119	727
221	Mount Pleasant.....	Central State Normal School.....	do.....	do.....	No.	18	23	4	0	4	53	490
222	Topinabee.....	University of Michigan Biological Station.....	July 20	Aug. 23	Yes.	6	2	2	8	10	8	2,300
223	Vanderbilt.....	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College).....	June 19	Aug. 10	Yes.	6	0	1	0	13	0	500
224	Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College.....	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	24	46	5	3	116	1,330	23,000
MEXICO:												
225	Atkin.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	July 1	July 27	No.	2	2	1	0	6	88	750
226	Albert Lea.....	do.....	June 24	July 26	No.	3	1	0	0	3	138	1,000
227	Badger.....	do.....	July 1	do.....	No.	2	2	2	1	8	10	63
228	Bemidji.....	do.....	July 17	do.....	No.	3	2	1	1	3	71	800
229	Bramerd.....	do.....	July 1	do.....	No.	3	2	2	1	3	127	800
230	Buffalo.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	No.	2	2	2	1	0	650	3,000
231	Crookston.....	Teachers' Training School (State Agric. School).....	June 17	July 28	No.	13	6	3	3	12	205	3,000
232	Detroit.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	July 1	July 26	No.	2	2	3	2	3	74	700
233	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	June 11	do.....	No.	7	2	2	0	3	144	2,800
234	Fulda.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	June 24	do.....	No.	3	2	2	2	0	10	85
235	Glenwood.....	do.....	June 17	July 27	No.	3	2	6	4	15	90	900
236	Hutchinson.....	do.....	July 1	July 26	No.	2	2	1	2	0	64	650
237	Jackson.....	do.....	June 24	July 27	No.	2	3	2	0	9	60	700
238	Lake City.....	do.....	July 1	July 28	No.	3	3	2	0	1	3	85
239	Little Falls.....	do.....	June 24	July 26	No.	3	3	2	0	4	120	1,200
240	Long Prairie.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	No.	3	2	2	1	12	75	1,050
241	Laverne.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	No.	3	2	2	0	3	115	1,000
242	Mankato.....	State Normal School.....	June 10	do.....	No.	14	10	0	3	29	435	6,000

<sup>2</sup> School of law, June 24 to Aug. 31.

<sup>1</sup> Foreign location.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or of institution with which affiliated.	Summer school of university, college, or normal school, or independent.	Session of 1912.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MINNESOTA.—Continued.													
Maple Plain.....	Seventh Day Adventists' Northern Union Conference Summer School.	Ind.....	July 2	Aug. 13	No..	3	2	3	.....	.....	6	20	\$1,000
Minneapolis.....	Ford Offices.....	Col.....	June 3	Aug. 29	No..	3	3	2	.....	.....	8	32	2,175
Do.....	Minneapolis School of Music, Oratory, and Dramatic Art.	Ind.....	June 11	Aug. 5	Yes.	5	15	.....	.....	8	20	65	1,600
Do.....	Minnesota Summer School for Library Training.	Ind.....	June 17	July 26	No..	0	4	1	4	.....	0	21	125
Do.....	University of Minnesota.	Ind.....	do	do	Yes.	29	1	10	3	26	213	282	9,000
Montgomery.....	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.....	July 1	do	No	1	1	0	3	.....	5	60	475
Montreat.....	State Normal School.	Ind.....	June 13	July 27	No..	13	15	9	2	11	30	562	5,800
Morris.....	Teachers' Training School (W. Central Sch. of Agric.).	Ind.....	June 17	do	No..	4	3	.....	.....	.....	0	120	1,500
Norfield.....	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.....	June 23	do	No..	1	3	2	2	.....	0	54	800
Northfield.....	do	Ind.....	June 24	do	No..	2	3	2	0	2	2	130	900
Redwood Falls.....	do	Ind.....	June 17	July 26	o.	3	2	1	1	4	5	130	1,100
Rochester.....	State Normal School.	Ind.....	June 11	do	No..	9	16	.....	.....	.....	59	599	6,070
St. Cloud.....	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.....	July 1	July 28	No..	2	1	.....	.....	.....	0	44	400
St. James.....	College of Agriculture.	Col.....	June 17	do	Yes.	14	9	3	4	14	28	64	.....
St. Paul.....	Globe Business College.	Col.....	do	Aug. 30	Yes.	4	3	2	.....	.....	71	122	3,000
Do.....	University Farm Teachers' Training School.	Ind.....	do	do	No..	20	17	.....	.....	.....	69	784	.....
Thief River Falls.....	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.....	June 27	July 26	No..	1	3	2	2	6	1	92	800
Wadena.....	do	Ind.....	June 24	do	No..	2	2	2	1	3	3	74	800
Do.....	do	Ind.....	do	do	No..	2	2	2	2	3	8	51	800
Do.....	do	Ind.....	do	do	No..	3	2	3	.....	.....	20	42	1,200
Winona.....	Winona Business College.	Col.....	June 1	Aug. 10	No..	9	9	3	0	2	14	375	5,000
Do.....	Winona State Normal School.	Ind.....	July 1	July 26	No..	1	3	1	0	1	8	30	550
Winthrop.....	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.....	do	do	No..	9	6	12	3	0	135	275	2,000
Mississippi:	Whitworth College Summer Normal.	Ind.....	June 9	July 5	No..	8	6	10	2	.....	120	363	1,600
Brookhaven.....	Clinton State Normal.	Ind.....	June 10	do	No..	9	5	10	5	3	105	224	1,800
Clinton.....	Newton Summer Normal.	Ind.....	do	do	No..	11	5	4	1	3	82	381	1,000
Newton.....	University of Mississippi.	Ind.....	do	July 7	Yes.	4	1	5	1	.....	25	150	600
University.....	Coast Normal.	Ind.....	July 15	Aug. 9	No..	4	1	5	1	.....	25	150	600
Wiggins.....	Winona Normal.	Ind.....	do	do	No..	3	2	.....	.....	8	20	80	500
Winona.....	do	Ind.....	do	do	No..	3	2	.....	.....	8	20	80	500

	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 17	Yes.	5	10	3	0	24	7	58	850
Missouri:												
Cameron	Ind.	June 3	Aug. 10	Yes.	14	10	3	0	24	172	388	11,274
Cape Girardeau	Nor.	June 18	Aug. 16	Yes.	42	6	6	2	18	328	353	12,500
Columbia	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 16	Yes.	36	20	6	2	0	300	600	25,000
Kirksville	Nor.	May 28	Aug. 9	Yes.	4	2	0			10	15	500
La Grange	Col.	June 10	Aug. 17	Yes.	5	4	0			13	20	
Missouri Valley College	Col.	June 3	Aug. 10	Yes.	15	8	1			220	490	
State Normal School	Nor.	May 29	Aug. 9	Yes.	34	1	3		20	98	15	
Maryville	Col.	June 1	Aug. 1	Yes.	1				1	0	15	
St. Louis	Col.	June 3	July 15	Yes.	34					12	19	2,055
Forest Park University School of Music	Col.	June 3	Aug. 1	Yes.	21	18			12	19	19	20,000
St. Louis University Medical School	Nor.	May 27	Aug. 1	Yes.	57	25				214	1,014	21,000
State Normal School	Nor.	May 20	Aug. 3	No.	6	0				16	52	600
do	Ind.	May 23	July 27	No.								
Central Wesleyan College	Ind.	May 20	July 3	No.								
Montana:												
Butte	Col.	June 1	Sept. 1	Yes.	4	3				34	53	1,200
Rattle Business College Summer Normal	Col.	June 10	Aug. 30	Yes.	5	11				5	99	7,500
Montana State Normal College	Nor.	June 10	Aug. 30	Yes.	1	2				0	110	
Parochial School Institute (Mount St. Charles College)	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 10	Yes.	17	5	2	1	6	21	86	6,000
University of Montana	Ind.	June 10	July 20	Yes.	2	1				4	4	
University of Montana biological station	Ind.	June 18	July 29	Yes.								
NEBRASKA:												
Alliance	Ind.	June 3	July 26	No.	5	3	3			15	135	2,000
Alma	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	4	2	1	4	20	130	1,800
Bellevue College	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 9	Yes.	2	2				3	16	250
Cotner University	Univ.	June 11	Aug. 3	Yes.	4	8	0	0	2	10	54	600
Broken Bow	Ind.	June 3	July 26	No.	4	3	2	1	2	15	123	2,000
State Junior Normal	Nor.	June 4	do.	Yes.	9	6	4	0	5	42	214	4,000
State Normal School	Nor.	June 4	do.	Yes.	12	8				350	400	12,000
Chadron	C. N.	June 11	Aug. 15	Yes.	5	1	3	0	2	40	141	2,000
Fremont College	Ind.	June 5	July 26	No.	14	18	3			173	627	12,000
State Junior Normal	Ind.	June 3	do.	Yes.	34	11	25	3	40	183	294	6,900
Kearney	Nor.	June 3	Aug. 9	Yes.	6	3	3	0	1	13	75	1,500
State Normal School	Ind.	June 14	Aug. 9	No.	6	3	4	2	2	8	127	950
University of Nebraska	Ind.	June 3	July 26	No.	4	4	3	0	3	25	172	2,050
State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	3	4	3	2	8	201	656
do	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	22	27				5	108	1,000
O'Neill	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	3	2	0	6	49	199	1,000
State Normal School	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes.	28	3	2	0	3	5	308	5,000
Peru	Nor.	June 4	July 27	Yes.	12	10	3	0	2	50	108	5,000
Nebraska Wesleyan University	Univ.	June 3	July 26	No.	4	6	4	2	3	5	108	1,000
State Junior Normal	Ind.	June 4	do.	Yes.	12	10	3	0	2	50	108	5,000
State Normal School	Nor.	June 4	do.	Yes.	5	2	1	0		10	55	1,000
Wayne	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 2	Yes.	8	0				32	0	2,500
York College	Ind.	June 25	Sept. 3	No.	2	2				25	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE:												
Camp Alonquin for Boys	Ind.	June 6	Sept. 1	No.	0	3				0	5	
Camp Rockland (Rockland Military Academy)	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 28	No.	23	0	7	1	23	112	79	6,300
Camp Fairweather for Girls	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 14	Yes.	8	12				0	136	12,500
Dartmouth College	Col.	July 3	Aug. 14	No.	3	8				0	33	4,000
Sargent School (Cambridge, Mass.) Camp	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 28	No.	0	0				50	0	7,000
Athola Club for Girls	Ind.	July 28	Aug. 30	No.	12	0	2	0	6	7	31	1,400
Camp Moosilauke for Boys	Ind.	June 27	Aug. 29	No.	3	4				0	13	600
Do.	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 31	No.	0	2				0	0	
State Normal School	Nor.	July 10	Aug. 7	No.	0	2				40	0	
State Normal School	Ind.	June 25	Sept. 3	No.	2							
Mrs. Hill's Summer School of Cookery	Ind.	June 25	Sept. 3	No.	3							
Wawona Camp for Boys	Ind.	June 25	Sept. 3	No.	3							



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or of institution with which affiliated.	Summer school of university, college, or normal school, or independent.	Session of 1912.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Students.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>													
316	Allenhurst.....	Ind	June 15	Oct. 15	No.	5	0				18	2	\$800
317	Bloomfield.....	Ind	July 13	Aug. 25	No.	1	0				3	18	
318	Cape May.....	Ind	July 1	July 27	No.	7	16	4			19	259	6,000
319	Hoboken.....	Ind	Aug. 19	Sept. 14	No.	5	0				40	0	1,000
320	Pateroson.....	Ind	July 8	Aug. 16	No.	2	3				21	31	419
321	Vinehead.....	Ind	do.	Aug. 17	No.	2	1	5			4	57	
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>													
322	Albuquerque.....	Ind	June 1	July 12	Yes	5	5				10	15	1,000
323	Las Vegas.....	Ind	June 4	July 27	Yes	0	11				54	138	1,700
324	Do.....	Ind	Aug. 5	Aug. 31	No.	0	3	3	2	6	30	37	
325	Mountainair.....	Ind	July 22	Aug. 3	No.	1	2	4			8	24	
326	Silver City.....	Ind	May 30	July 18	Yes	6	4	6	3	3	38	149	3,500
<b>NEW YORK:</b>													
327	Auburn.....	Ind	July 8	July 20	No.	8	0				54	1	1,700
328	Do.....	Ind	do.	July 27	No.	0	1				0	13	380
329	Bearsville.....	Ind	June 3	Oct. 26	No.	0	2	1			11	21	2,000
330	Brooklyn.....	Ind	July 8	Aug. 16	Yes	14	1				7	124	2,500
331	Do.....	Col.	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	10	12				300	400	4,000
332	Buffalo.....	Ind	July 1	July 26	No.	54	165				1,500	4,500	10,000
333	Chautauqua.....	Ind	July 6	Aug. 16	No.	56	46	70	10	350	600	2,700	31,000
334	Cold Spring Harbor.....	Ind	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes	9	1	3			27	53	4,000
<b>SCIENTIFIC:</b>													
335	Cornwall on the Hudson.....	Ind	June 15	Sept. 1	No.	5	0				24	0	1,000
336	Cortland.....	Ind	July 9	Aug. 13	No.	5	6				11	154	950
337	Diamond Point.....	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	3				0	12	1,000
338	Franklin.....	Ind	July 5	Aug. 29	No.	2	0				5	0	500
339	Ithaca.....	Univ.	June 17	Aug. 16	Yes	100	2	2			599	454	35,000
340	Manlius.....	Ind	June 8	Sept. 17	No.	6	1				16	0	
341	New Rochelle.....	Col.	July 8	Aug. 16	Yes	2	8	2	2	8	0	70	1,900
342	New York (Amer. Fine Arts Bldg.).....	Ind	June 3	Sept. 21	No.	2	0				85	65	
343	New York (7 West 42d St.).....	Ind	do.	July 26	No.	2	2				12	138	3,000
	Chauff Normal School of Dancing.....									1			

No.	Location	Address	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 27	No.	1	0	0	16	31	0	20
344	New York	Chase Art Class in Europe	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 27	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
345	New York	Columbia University	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 16	Yes	71	44	30	16	31	1,511	2,091
346	New York	Misses Bangs and Whitton's Country School for Girls	Ind.	June 8	Sept. 14	No.	3	5				0	4
347	New York	Masses Summer School	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 25	No.	50	4				200	8
348	New York	National Academy of Design	Ind.	June 3	Aug. 30	No.	1	0				21	21
349	Do.	Y. W. C. A. National Training School	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 16	No.	2	6	3	9		0	30
350	Do.	New York School of Philanthropy	Ind.	June 17	July 26	No.	6				1	11	51
351	Do.	Social Work for Children	Ind.	May 2	May 29	No.						3	16
352	Do.	Charity Organization Institute	Univ.	July 1	Aug. 9	Yes	59	11	5	1	24	272	373
353	New York	River School of Arts and Crafts	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 15	No.	1	3				0	12
354	Rochester	Mechanics Institute	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 16	No.	13	7				47	70
355	Do.	Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes (vacation school)	Ind.	June 21	Sept. 1	No.	0	1				5	1
356	Silver Bay	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 31	Aug. 29	No.	69	0	17	0	12	542	98
357	Syracuse	Syracuse University	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 16	Yes	37	1	9	1	9	127	130
358	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	Ind.	July 17	Aug. 17	Yes	3	0				86	0
359	Woodstock	Teacher Summer School of Metal Work	Ind.	July 5	do.	No.	1	1			5	7	20
360	NORTH CAROLINA:												
361	Asheville	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	Ind.	July 1	July 26	Yes	0	3				0	36
362	Blowing Rock	Blowing Rock Art School	Ind.	June 20	Sept. 25	No.	1	0				0	12
363	Boone	Appalachian Training School	Nor.	June 4	July 19	No.	7	9			12	80	120
364	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	Ind.	June 11	July 20	No.	22	5	14	1	31	124	339
365	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race	Ind.	June 24	do.	No.	20	8	9	0	15	24	169
366	Greenville	East Carolina Teachers' Training School	Nor.	June 11	Aug. 3	No.	6	8	4	1		17	342
367	Wake Forest	Wake Forest College School of Law	Col.	June 4	Aug. 2	Yes	2	0				37	0
368	NORTH DAKOTA:												
369	Articulate College	Cass County Teachers' Training School	Ind.	June 10	July 3	No.	8	3	6	0	3	4	124
370	Ellendale	State Normal and Industrial School	Ind.	Aug. 5	Aug. 31	No.	5	4	2	2	2	20	179
371	Mayville	State Normal School	Nor.	June 27	Aug. 7	No.	5	8	2	1	2	12	174
372	University	University of North Dakota (college section)	Col.	June 24	July 26	Yes	11	2				83	84
373	Do.	University of North Dakota (elementary section)	Ind.	June 24	do.	No.	8	5	1	1	25	16	215
374	Valley City	State Normal School	Nor.	June 27	Aug. 7	No.	18	15	2	2	4	78	621
375	Valley City	Northwestern Summer School	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 6	No.	7	5	3	2	4	24	369
376	Wahpeton	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science)	Ind.	June 25	July 25	No.	5	6	7			5	107
377	Ohio:												
378	Ada	Ohio Northern University	Univ.	June 11	Aug. 9	Yes	36	6			9	338	326
379	Alliance	Mount Union-Selo College	Col.	June 17	Aug. 2	Yes	18	10	15	1	7	50	105
380	Ashland	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 16	No.	1	0				6	6
381	Athens	Ohio University and State Normal College	C. N	June 17	July 29	Yes	37	29	9	1	6	303	697
382	Cedar Point	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University)	Ind.	do.	July 26	Yes	7	0	1	0	6	18	7
383	Cincinnati	Art Academy of Cincinnati	Ind.	do.	Aug. 24	Yes	2	2				0	35
384	Cleveland	Y. W. C. A. Summer Classes	Ind.	June 3	July 26	No.	0	3				0	98
385	Columbus	Ohio State University	Univ.	June 17	Aug. 9	Yes	33	3	6	3	9	382	199
386	Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	do.	July 26	No.	3	0				93	0
387	Denham	Denham College	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 2	Yes	12	9	9	0	2	90	109
388	Greenville	Commercial-Normal College	Ind.	June 3	July 27	No.	3	0				12	26

1 Foreign location.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1912.—Continued.

Location.	Name of summer school or of institution with which affiliated.	Session of 1912.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Estimated cost.			
		Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO—Continued.															
386	Hamilton			Ind.	June 17	Aug. 9	No.	4	0				27	24	\$230
387	Kingsville			Ind.	July 2	Aug. 28	No.	1	3				0	8	1,000
388	Lorain			Ind.	June 24	Aug. 10	No.	2	0				98	21	2,000
389	New Concord			Ind.	June 17	Aug. 8	Yes.	18	5	3	1	3	100	70	3,373
390	Oberlin			Col.	June 21	Aug. 9	Yes.	33	5	5	10	200	66	78	7,500
391	Oxford			Univ.	June 17	July 26	Yes.	4	1	4	0	33	22	425	3,375
392	Rio Grande			Col.	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	18	10	15	2	2	120	109	1,500
393	Springfield			Col.	.do.	.do.	Yes.	7	3	4	0	6	19	65	500
394	Tiffin			Univ.	June 18	July 26	Yes.	13	5	8	1	1	30	105	1,400
395	Westerville			Univ.	June 18	Aug. 3	Yes.	6	2	3	0	4	45	40	700
396	West Lafayette			Col.	June 17	Aug. 3	Yes.	61	14	25	3	13	342	852	13,000
397	Wooster			Ind.	June 17	Aug. 3	Yes.	8	3	5	0	60	28	76	2,500
398	Yellow Springs			Ind.	.do.	.do.	Yes.	8	9	9	0	5	118	287	3,000
399	Ada			Nor.	May 27	.do.	No.	11	10	10	0	25	62	250	3,000
400	Alva			Nor.	.do.	.do.	No.	1	4	3	1	1	98	199	550
401	Durant			Nor.	May 24	July 28	No.	12	18	10	1	1	250	550	10,000
402	Edmond			Nor.	May 27	Aug. 2	Yes.	18	20	15	0	0	90	85	3,500
403	Edmond			Univ.	June 15	Aug. 9	Yes.	18	20	15	0	0	90	85	3,500
404	Norman			Univ.	June 15	Aug. 9	Yes.	18	20	15	0	0	90	85	3,500
405	Stillwater			C. N	June 4	July 12	Yes.	20	5	8	0	2	80	226	4,933
406	Tablequah			Nor.	May 28	Aug. 2	No.	10	8	8	0	0	225	264	6,000
	Weatherford			Nor.	May 27	.do.	No.	17	16	16	0	0	204	108	8,000
OREGON:															
407	Corvallis			Col.	June 18	July 26	Yes.	19	5	22	2	6	24	86	11,000
408	Engene			Univ.	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	15	4	5	0	39	53	117	3,900
409	Gladstone			Ind.	July 9	Aug. 21	No.	7	7	0	0	50	600	600	6,000
410	Monmouth			Nor.	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	6	6	6	1	1	14	140	2,150
411	Salem			Nor.	Apr. 1	June 18	Yes.	3	2	1	0	0	20	210	300
PENNSYLVANIA:															
412	Beaver Falls			Ind.	May 27	July 6	No.	5	3	3	0	0	8	117	800
413	Collegeville			Ind.	June 24	Aug. 2	Yes.	10	0	2	0	0	29	11	1,050
414	Concordville			Col.	June 12	Sept. 12	Yes.	3	1	0	0	0	12	0	0

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1912.

415	Fort Washington.....	Ind.	June 10	July 27	No.	1	0	4	26	8,500
416	Grove City College.....	C. N.	June 18	Aug. 23	Yes.	22	4	195	210	500
417	Huntingdon.....	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 1	Yes.	5	3	23	30	500
418	Lancaster.....	Ind.	June 17	July 26	No.	3	0	7	2	317
419	Meadville.....	Ind.	June 25	July 8	No.	3	0	8	15	4,486
420	Mount Gretna.....	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 3	No.	12	2	10	20	183
421	Muncy.....	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 30	No.	7	2	13	103	129
422	Myerstown.....	Ind.	July 17	July 26	Yes.	3	0	7	0	0
423	Philadelphia.....	Ind.	June 24	Sept. 6	No.	40	0	10	1,000	0
424	Philadelphia (1711 Green St.).....	Col.	July 9	Oct. 15	No.	9	5	3	9	0
425	Philadelphia (1107 North 41st St.).....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 17	No.	0	2	3	16	197
426	Philadelphia.....	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	6	2	8	26	1,548
427	Do.....	Ind.	June 22	July 19	Yes.	60	9	27	355	23,000
428	Pittsburgh (Mt. Oliver).....	Ind.	June 22	July 10	No.	5	6	18	124	105
429	Pittsburgh.....	Univ.	June 24	Aug. 31	Yes.	29	3	4	119	7,500
430	Seranton.....	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 16	No.	4	0	75	0	435
431	Selinsgrove.....	Nor.	June 17	Aug. 9	Yes.	9	0	41	32	800
432	South Bethlehem.....	Univ.	July 24	Sept. 10	Yes.	16	0	145	0	1,539
433	State College.....	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 2	No.	2	5	2	18	350
434	Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	31	8	2	105	5,750
435	Swarthmore.....	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 13	No.	2	4	16	2	1,300
436	Washington.....	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 3	Yes.	6	0	42	0	1,500
437	West Chester.....	Ind.	do.	July 26	Yes.	8	5	10	80	1,025
438	RHODE ISLAND.....	Ind.	July 13	July 20	No.	4	4	4	167	700
439	Narragansett Pier.....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 10	No.	3	1	20	19	1,600
440	Providence (11 Waterman St.).....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 23	No.	3	0	50	0	400
441	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	Nor.	June 24	July 19	Yes.	5	2	1	38	500
442	Orangeburg.....	C. N.	June 19	Aug. 14	Yes.	26	17	3	70	12,000
443	Rock Hill.....	Ind.	do.	July 18	No.	5	0	35	414	450
444	Spartanburg.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	7	8	5	29	4,590
445	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	Ind.	June 10	July 20	Yes.	6	7	29	237	900
446	Aberdeen.....	Ind.	June 19	July 3	No.	8	4	4	10	169
447	Brookings.....	Ind.	June 11	July 19	Yes.	8	4	2	33	1,600
448	Huron.....	Univ.	June 10	do.	Yes.	7	8	5	32	3,000
449	Michigan.....	Ind.	June 18	Aug. 16	Yes.	4	1	16	25	400
450	Redford.....	Ind.	June 17	July 29	Yes.	7	7	8	23	1,600
451	Yankton.....	Univ.	May 14	Aug. 2	Yes.	6	4	5	20	1,500
452	Lincoln Memorial University.....	Ind.	June 18	July 26	Yes.	53	24	19	560	25,000
453	Summer School of the South.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	3	3	73	1,847	0

1 Salaries not included.





SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1912.

	Ind.	June 20	Aug. 2	Yes.	7	2	0	0	15	0	297
San Antonio.....	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 1	No.	4	2	0	0	0	0	9,000
Do.....	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 1	No.	4	2	0	0	0	0	1,400
San Marcos.....	Nor.	June 4	do.	No.	13	2	0	0	2	25	1,400
Seguin.....	Ind.	June 3	do.	No.	4	1	3	0	0	207	532
Sherman.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	0	0	0	7	26
Stamford.....	C. N.	do.	do.	No.	6	1	0	0	0	34	74
Stamford College.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	6	1	4	0	0	40	900
Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 17	do.	No.	4	1	1	0	0	40	60
Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 30	Yes.	21	3	3	0	4	23	38
Waco.....	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	8	3	0	0	0	206	250
Waxahachie.....	Ind.	June 3	Aug. 1	Yes.	8	3	0	0	0	31	68
Weatherford.....	Ind.	June 3	Aug. 1	No.	5	1	0	0	0	42	72
Woodville.....	Ind.	May 25	July 5	No.	5	1	3	0	0	15	3,355
UTAH:											375
Logan.....	Ind.	June 12	July 23	Yes.	16	8	10	0	4	64	1,100
Provo.....	Univ.	June 3	Aug. 21	Yes.	11	3	2	0	0	71	2,000
Brigham Young University.....	Univ.	June 10	July 19	Yes.	37	11	0	0	12	303	102
Salt Lake City.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	4	0	0	0	70	682
Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	4	0	0	0	85	1,200
VERMONT:											
Burlington.....	Univ.	July 1	Aug. 9	Yes.	16	5	3	0	18	13	57
Castleton.....	Ind.	July 9	July 20	No.	5	6	4	0	1	64	590
Fairlee.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 28	No.	4	25	0	0	0	95	590
Johnson.....	Nor.	July 2	Aug. 26	No.	2	3	3	1	8	0	10,000
Middlebury.....	Col.	July 2	Aug. 9	Yes.	16	3	4	0	14	2	59
Middlebury College.....	Col.	June 24	Sept. 10	Yes.	9	0	0	0	0	35	49
Northfield.....	Col.	June 26	Sept. 10	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	60	1,700
Poultney.....	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 6	No.	4	0	0	0	0	15	0
Kamp Klamatha Tutoring School.....	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	10	0	4	0	4	35	0
St. Albans Bay.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	10	0	4	0	4	0	2,000
St. Albans Bay.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	10	0	4	0	4	0	3,500
VIRGINIA:											
Christiansburg Summer Normal <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 3	No.	4	2	5	0	5	0	525
University of Virginia.....	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 2	Yes.	50	25	25	7	45	277	20,000
College of William and Mary.....	Col.	do.	do.	Yes.	11	0	0	0	15	0	2,500
Emory and Henry College.....	Ind.	June 17	Aug. 17	Yes.	4	0	0	0	4	28	4
Emory and Henry College.....	Ind.	June 17	Aug. 17	Yes.	4	0	0	0	4	28	4
Summer Normal.....	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 2	No.	5	5	4	2	16	160	1,500
do.....	Ind.	July 3	do.	No.	6	8	2	0	2	0	270
State Normal School.....	Ind.	July 3	do.	No.	6	8	2	0	2	0	2,512
Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	7	4	0	0	0	294
Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 18	July 31	No.	10	11	0	0	0	28	318
State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 31	No.	13	12	10	1	21	27	2,844
State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 31	No.	13	12	10	1	21	27	473
Manassas Industrial School <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 3	No.	4	3	4	1	4	11	68
Manassas Industrial School <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 3	No.	4	3	4	1	4	11	68
Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	6	4	0	3	35	1,900
Petersburg.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	13	3	0	0	179	3,248
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 3	July 28	No.	8	13	3	0	0	35	312
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 3	July 28	No.	8	13	3	0	0	35	312
State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 10	July 19	No.	5	11	8	2	22	35	3,000
Ellensburg State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 2	No.	3	4	0	0	10	4	800
Ellensburg State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 3	do.	No.	14	13	0	0	19	79	7,850
do.....	Nor.	June 24	do.	No.	8	8	0	0	23	139	0
Puget Sound Marine Station (Univ. of Washington).....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	8	0	0	0	6	20	3,000
Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 16	No.	0	2	0	0	0	17	16
Olympia Summer School.....	Ind.	July 18	Aug. 26	No.	3	1	0	0	0	13	250
Olympia Summer School.....	Ind.	July 18	Aug. 26	No.	3	1	0	0	0	13	165
State College of Washington.....	Col.	June 12	July 20	Yes.	41	9	3	0	12	150	7,502

<sup>1</sup> Not including salaries of faculty.

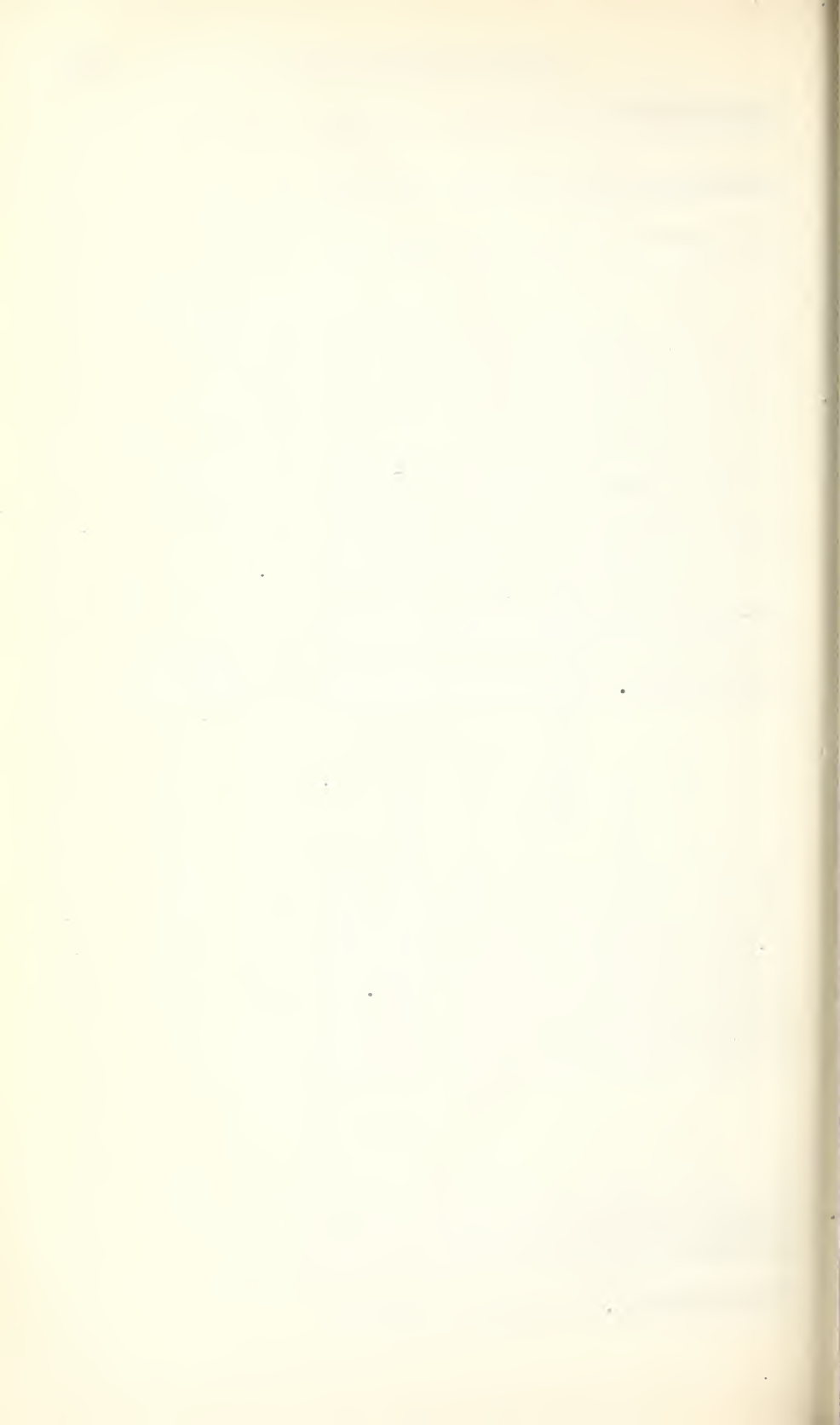
<sup>1</sup> Negro school.



557	New London.....	Ind....	June 17	July 26	No..	1	3	1	0	2	10	83	630
558	Oconto.....	Ind....	June 24	Aug. 2	No..	6	3	2	2	5	25	137	1,400
559	Oshkosh.....	Nor....	do....	do....	No..	19	14	6	0	15	101	590	6,800
560	Platteville.....	Nor....	do....	do....	No..	13	5	4	0	10	50	179	3,300
561	Reedsburg.....	Ind....	July 8	Aug. 16	No..	3	1	3	0	0	8	125	810
562	Richland Center.....	Ind....	June 17	July 26	No..	1	3	4	0	1	18	72	700
563	River Falls.....	Nor....	June 24	Aug. 1	No..	9	5	2	0	5	24	199	3,300
564	Stevens Point.....	Nor....	June 17	July 26	No..	11	4	2	0	3	40	316	3,700
565	Superior.....	Nor....	June 24	Aug. 4	No..	11	7	1	0	7	32	369	3,600
566	Viroqua.....	Ind....	do....	do....	No..	2	1	0	0	0	6	46	700
567	Whitewater.....	Nor....	do....	do....	No..	7	8	0	0	1	25	217	3,240
568	Williams Bay.....	Nor....	June 26	July 24	Yes.	63	0	20	0	0	451	0	5,759
569	Wyoming: Laramie.....	Ind....	June 17	July 26	Yes.	12	9	0	0	4	18	83	2,020

1 Law school continues until Sept. 1.





## CHAPTER VIII.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The progress in secondary education continues with increasing rapidity. The report for 1911-12 shows 1,075 more high schools and 131,501 more high-school students than the report for the previous year. The increase in the number of high schools for the year is only a little less than 9 per cent; the increase in the number of high-school students is more than 12 per cent. The increase in high-school students for the year is nearly 50 per cent more than the average increase for four years previous and more than four times as great as the average increase of the preceding 20 years. The proportion of high-school students to the scholastic population was about three times as great as in 1890. It is estimated that about 23 per cent of the children of this generation in the United States receive some education in the high schools.

The increase in the number of high schools and of high-school students belongs both to the public and private schools, but has been greater for public than for private schools. Nearly 90 per cent of all high-school students are enrolled in public high schools. Not only do more boys and girls enter the high schools than in former years, but they also remain longer. The proportion of students in the fourth year of the high schools as compared with all high-school students was 8.3 per cent larger in 1912 than in 1907. More than 90 per cent of the high schools reporting are four-year schools. In no section of the country is the per cent of four-year schools less than 72.

#### *Public and private high schools since 1889-90.*

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	300,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,375	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	355,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,892	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,869	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,090	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,769	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910-11.....	10,234	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,526
1911-12.....	11,224	51,853	1,105,360	2,044	12,383	141,467	13,268	64,236	1,246,427

*Relative progress of public and private high schools in 22 years.*

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.52	33.48	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.85	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910-11.....	83.80	16.20	75.91	24.09	88.29	11.71
1911-12.....	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35

*Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.*

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools....	11,224	213,852	247,436	131,263	168,041	85,440	115,871	58,493	84,964	439,043	616,312
Private high schools....	1,900	21,653	23,919	16,619	18,473	12,941	14,394	10,567	12,202	61,780	68,933
Total.....	13,124	235,505	271,355	147,882	186,514	98,381	130,265	69,060	97,166	500,823	685,245

*Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.*

1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools....	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

1907-8.

Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course—Continued.

1908-9.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.23	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools....	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools....	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools....	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.43
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.43

1910-11.

Public high schools....	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools....	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

1911-12.

Public high schools....	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.03	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools....	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total.....	13,144	1,236,128	506,860	41.03	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.59	166,226	13.45

Public high schools with 4-year courses.

Year.	Schools reported.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. <sup>1</sup>
1909.....	5,920	31,758	74,904	83.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25

<sup>1</sup> Ratio of enrollment to total public high-school enrollment.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percentage of students in 4-year high schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year high schools.	In all others.	In 4-year high schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	7,686	3,538	45,480	6,379	997,555	107,805	90.25
North Atlantic Division.....	1,591	728	13,144	1,410	315,859	24,574	92.78
North Central Division.....	3,650	1,498	19,881	2,243	425,334	34,486	92.50
South Atlantic Division.....	615	647	2,678	1,212	55,230	20,947	72.50
South Central Division.....	1,083	537	4,498	1,154	94,292	20,188	82.37
Western Division.....	742	128	5,369	354	196,840	7,610	93.35



TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1911-12.

States.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.	
	Schools.*	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.
United States.....	11,224	22,923	28,930	51,853	489,048	616,312	1,105,360	5,721	10,800	16,521	176,774
North Atlantic Division....	2,319	5,877	8,677	14,554	153,203	187,230	340,433	798	1,481	2,279	23,111
North Central Division....	5,148	9,805	12,319	22,124	203,707	256,113	459,820	1,779	2,897	4,676	89,701
South Atlantic Division....	1,262	1,912	1,978	3,890	32,192	43,985	76,177	1,349	2,502	4,251	28,595
South Central Division....	1,625	2,823	2,739	5,562	48,355	66,125	114,480	1,612	3,288	4,900	26,413
Western Division.....	870	2,506	3,217	5,723	51,591	62,859	114,450	183	232	415	8,954
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	181	223	365	588	5,101	6,646	11,747	4	9	13	855
New Hampshire.....	65	100	206	306	2,964	3,657	6,621	0	0	0	290
Vermont.....	68	88	167	255	2,205	2,931	5,136	0	0	0	796
Massachusetts.....	240	928	1,702	2,630	30,183	35,529	65,712	157	258	415	1,872
Rhode Island.....	23	129	160	289	3,483	3,672	7,155	54	56	110	111
Connecticut.....	65	199	438	637	6,788	8,153	14,941	40	50	90	491
New York.....	648	1,835	3,303	5,138	54,540	66,896	121,436	150	303	453	10,369
New Jersey.....	154	569	772	1,281	13,013	16,512	29,523	113	165	308	171
Pennsylvania.....	875	1,846	1,564	3,410	34,926	43,234	78,160	280	610	890	8,176
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	838	1,925	1,578	3,503	33,142	41,515	77,657	330	533	863	13,496
Indiana.....	634	1,301	1,160	2,461	23,204	26,866	50,070	315	470	785	10,255
Illinois.....	671	1,441	1,746	3,187	32,174	39,403	71,577	258	337	595	12,834
Michigan.....	395	800	1,285	2,085	19,795	24,651	44,446	62	75	137	6,508
Wisconsin.....	308	638	1,150	1,788	16,640	19,758	36,398	13	14	27	717
Minnesota.....	248	637	1,031	1,668	13,718	18,453	32,171	39	47	86	701
Iowa.....	586	761	1,374	2,135	17,945	24,382	42,327	36	59	95	11,846
Missouri.....	422	819	1,698	1,698	16,096	21,477	37,573	457	774	1,231	9,189
North Dakota.....	142	197	261	458	2,576	3,732	6,308	1	2	3	4,344
South Dakota.....	142	189	255	444	2,994	4,450	7,444	1	4	5	2,706
Nebraska.....	367	444	697	1,141	9,443	13,110	22,553	15	42	57	10,233
Kansas.....	395	653	873	1,526	12,950	18,316	31,296	252	540	792	6,872
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	23	30	61	91	830	1,098	1,928	69	108	177	574
Maryland.....	83	240	261	501	3,989	5,410	9,399	181	406	587	2,153
District of Columbia.....	7	135	145	280	2,774	3,688	6,462	577	977	1,554	0
Virginia.....	297	338	439	777	6,042	8,601	14,643	136	509	645	8,443
West Virginia.....	90	171	172	343	2,858	3,744	6,602	47	90	137	523
North Carolina.....	242	283	290	573	5,614	7,099	12,713	18	32	50	5,637
South Carolina.....	170	206	202	408	3,070	4,447	7,517	168	425	593	2,974
Georgia.....	259	394	294	688	5,604	7,722	13,326	90	239	329	5,915
Florida.....	88	115	114	229	1,411	2,176	3,587	63	116	179	2,376
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	166	288	292	580	4,748	6,625	11,373	192	500	692	3,008
Tennessee.....	167	281	263	544	5,359	7,130	12,549	198	481	679	3,593
Alabama.....	165	269	306	575	4,878	6,981	11,859	158	328	486	3,596
Mississippi.....	162	207	270	477	3,887	5,098	8,985	98	229	327	3,442
Louisiana.....	118	200	257	457	2,932	4,355	7,287	36	85	121	2,333
Texas.....	527	978	811	1,787	16,751	22,946	39,697	687	1,228	1,915	6,836
Arkansas.....	126	236	175	411	3,983	5,000	8,983	118	261	379	1,730
Oklahoma.....	194	366	365	731	5,817	7,730	13,547	125	176	301	1,873
Western Division:											
Montana.....	49	117	172	289	1,874	2,590	4,464	6	6	12	858
Wyoming.....	18	31	45	76	610	845	1,455	1	1	2	132
Colorado.....	113	291	389	680	6,402	8,201	14,603	42	56	98	1,487
New Mexico.....	26	51	48	99	772	945	1,717	1	4	5	447
Arizona.....	14	36	50	86	649	876	1,525	3	3	6	0
Utah.....	34	124	109	233	2,154	2,440	4,594	7	9	16	0
Nevada.....	16	28	33	61	391	512	905	1	1	2	85
Idaho.....	62	148	131	279	2,121	2,547	4,668	3	3	6	537
Washington.....	196	519	609	1,128	9,997	12,047	22,044	21	17	38	3,205
Oregon.....	117	240	307	547	4,825	6,135	10,960	16	10	26	2,123
California.....	225	921	1,324	2,245	21,796	25,721	47,517	82	122	204	80

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1911-12.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	11,068	372,938	486,041	858,979	1,913	58,323	70,654	128,977	943	63,710	14,466	78,176
North Atlantic Div.....	2,277	106,781	130,986	237,767	643	29,194	36,080	65,274	148	20,306	7,114	27,420
North Central Div.....	5,086	158,121	208,531	366,652	733	18,370	21,623	39,993	469	26,078	4,223	30,301
South Atlantic Div.....	1,246	27,760	39,439	67,199	118	2,147	3,132	5,279	86	5,933	1,608	7,541
South Central Div.....	1,601	42,240	58,167	100,407	121	1,544	1,724	3,268	96	4,099	403	4,502
Western Division.....	858	38,036	48,918	86,954	298	7,068	8,095	15,163	144	7,294	1,118	8,412
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	181	4,109	5,326	9,435	48	802	1,202	2,004	9	232	9	241
New Hampshire.....	63	1,953	2,393	4,346	29	670	1,016	1,686	4	223	10	233
Vermont.....	67	1,754	2,362	4,116	29	389	477	866	1	95	0	95
Massachusetts.....	230	14,057	18,464	32,521	149	8,363	13,574	21,937	54	5,967	299	6,266
Rhode Island.....	22	1,774	2,023	3,797	16	961	1,312	2,273	3	700	7	707
Connecticut.....	65	4,572	5,106	9,678	49	1,295	2,614	3,909	4	920	67	987
New York.....	628	42,124	52,662	94,786	113	9,173	7,833	17,006	23	6,192	6,150	12,342
New Jersey.....	150	7,898	11,269	19,167	89	2,895	3,308	6,203	14	1,124	149	1,273
Pennsylvania.....	871	28,540	31,381	59,921	130	4,646	4,744	9,390	36	4,793	423	5,216
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	820	27,141	33,021	60,162	125	3,234	3,441	6,675	33	3,190	1,008	4,198
Indiana.....	635	20,482	24,321	44,803	62	1,043	1,195	2,238	48	2,628	865	3,493
Illinois.....	660	21,883	29,736	51,619	103	2,693	4,397	7,090	68	6,208	133	6,341
Michigan.....	391	15,930	20,278	36,208	85	2,935	3,536	6,471	32	2,675	323	2,998
Wisconsin.....	305	12,570	16,022	28,593	67	2,223	2,441	4,664	53	2,399	72	2,471
Minnesota.....	243	8,733	14,058	22,791	50	1,491	1,775	3,266	91	3,657	313	3,970
Iowa.....	583	15,782	21,933	37,715	54	991	1,098	2,089	31	1,069	101	1,170
Missouri.....	413	11,794	16,039	27,833	47	1,714	1,650	3,364	21	1,999	1,154	3,153
North Dakota.....	140	1,925	2,947	4,872	32	318	325	643	31	448	19	467
South Dakota.....	142	2,689	4,024	6,713	12	214	218	432	10	346	25	371
Nebraska.....	362	8,184	10,976	19,160	19	446	541	987	20	636	8	644
Kansas.....	394	11,008	15,175	26,183	77	1,068	1,006	2,074	31	828	202	1,030
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	22	792	1,044	1,836	2	3	16	19	1	363	0	363
Maryland.....	84	3,340	4,471	7,811	42	564	827	1,391	29	2,321	484	2,805
District of Columbia.....	4	1,128	2,118	3,246	1	515	892	1,407	2	1,131	678	1,809
Virginia.....	297	5,435	7,866	13,301	18	333	496	829	13	478	10	488
West Virginia.....	90	2,506	3,340	5,846	12	296	256	552	6	102	0	102
North Carolina.....	241	5,485	6,950	12,435	11	97	103	200	5	374	0	374
South Carolina.....	170	3,031	4,368	7,399	6	34	66	100	7	125	12	137
Georgia.....	250	4,686	7,200	11,886	23	290	448	738	18	941	413	1,354
Florida.....	88	1,357	2,082	3,439	3	15	28	43	5	98	11	109
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	166	4,549	5,891	10,440	17	284	638	922	7	905	101	1,006
Tennessee.....	166	4,355	5,830	10,185	22	296	236	532	9	426	62	488
Alabama.....	158	4,111	6,197	10,308	10	96	72	168	9	188	16	204
Mississippi.....	161	3,583	4,890	8,473	10	78	60	138	6	140	0	140
Louisiana.....	114	2,495	3,889	6,384	13	233	238	471	5	118	6	124
Texas.....	524	15,240	20,900	36,140	19	217	199	416	42	1,540	153	1,693
Arkansas.....	123	3,509	4,586	8,095	7	53	46	99	7	464	0	464
Oklahoma.....	189	4,398	5,984	10,382	23	287	235	522	11	328	65	393
Western Division:												
Montana.....	48	1,234	1,725	2,959	16	283	459	742	7	272	6	278
Wyoming.....	18	464	701	1,165	9	143	138	281	1	7	0	7
Colorado.....	113	5,632	7,382	12,914	34	673	701	1,374	13	774	286	1,060
New Mexico.....	26	2,032	2,650	4,622	5	258	311	569	2	17	0	17
Arizona.....	13	368	510	878	6	53	88	141	4	99	44	143
Utah.....	34	1,820	1,964	3,784	6	277	178	455	4	135	1	136
Nevada.....	16	338	439	777	8	51	67	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	62	1,639	2,085	3,724	14	236	194	430	7	206	31	237
Washington.....	196	6,611	8,553	15,164	32	1,044	1,158	2,202	33	2,175	286	2,461
Oregon.....	114	3,652	4,373	8,025	24	545	546	1,091	12	483	29	512
California.....	218	14,286	18,656	32,942	144	3,505	4,255	7,760	61	3,126	435	3,561

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1911-12.

States.	Training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	838	2,499	14,812	17,311	996	13,247	7,296	20,543	833	443	41,801	42,244
North Atlantic Division....	116	256	5,017	5,273	71	689	308	997	74	4	4,450	4,454
North Central Division....	504	1,302	7,384	8,686	558	6,337	3,895	10,232	435	321	19,215	19,536
South Atlantic Division....	64	251	460	711	96	1,445	707	2,152	100	45	5,175	5,220
South Central Division....	116	645	1,404	2,049	189	3,684	2,090	5,774	141	51	6,589	6,649
Western Division.....	44	45	547	592	82	1,092	296	1,388	133	22	6,372	6,394
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	7	36	103	139	4	45	6	51	5	0	247	247
New Hampshire.....					4	45	1	46	4	0	152	152
Vermont.....	11	3	110	113	5	68	11	79	1	0	56	56
Massachusetts.....	11	26	655	681	9	55	12	67	20	0	1,168	1,168
Rhode Island.....									1	0	341	341
Connecticut.....	3	0	61	61	2	9	2	11	5	0	416	416
New York.....	61	73	1,353	1,426	22	311	145	456	15	2	507	509
New Jersey.....	2	0	97	97					3	0	120	120
Pennsylvania.....	21	118	2,608	2,726	25	156	131	287	20	2	1,443	1,445
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	55	148	286	434	111	923	870	1,793	21	16	1,483	1,499
Indiana.....	3	2	59	61	52	709	351	1,060	30	0	1,169	1,169
Illinois.....	44	110	1,208	1,318	28	296	77	373	55	197	2,840	3,037
Michigan.....	21	51	284	335	23	379	135	514	29	4	2,314	2,318
Wisconsin.....	21	57	178	235	35	443	226	669	52	32	2,408	2,440
Minnesota.....	60	47	811	858	66	1,135	516	1,651	82	30	2,747	2,777
Iowa.....	45	65	618	683	35	458	223	681	29	7	1,073	1,080
Missouri.....	18	42	570	612	82	656	688	1,344	17	3	1,423	1,426
North Dakota.....	21	15	123	138	16	85	44	129	26	27	583	610
South Dakota.....	9	7	114	121	6	39	31	70	7	0	380	380
Nebraska.....	84	346	1,276	1,622	25	356	417	773	25	3	840	843
Kansas.....	123	412	1,857	2,269	79	858	317	1,175	62	2	1,935	1,957
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	11	17					1	0	447	447
Maryland.....	5	1	52	53	14	213	110	323	30	0	2,034	2,034
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	17	23	176	199	32	431	213	644	19	3	738	744
West Virginia.....	5	15	59	74	4	39	34	73	8	0	301	301
North Carolina.....	10	23	57	80	10	167	40	207	10	0	338	338
South Carolina.....	2	3	13	16	4	44	23	67	9	0	492	492
Georgia.....	12	161	60	221	23	497	221	718	19	42	663	705
Florida.....	10	19	32	51	9	54	66	120	4	0	162	162
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	5	31	88	119	8	58	40	98	7	3	589	592
Tennessee.....	22	128	211	339	33	446	267	713	21	7	862	869
Alabama.....	16	139	216	355	17	629	725	1,354	4	0	114	114
Mississippi.....	5	29	24	53	21	603	44	647	19	0	601	601
Louisiana.....	7	57	325	382	18	240	41	281	14	1	494	495
Texas.....	28	146	246	392	58	1,003	632	1,635	46	1	2,578	2,579
Arkansas.....	17	87	176	263	21	496	149	645	11	0	715	715
Oklahoma.....	10	28	118	146	13	209	192	401	19	39	636	675
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	4	0	4	3	23	1	24	8	0	355	355
Wyoming.....	1	0	6	6								
Colorado.....	6	9	33	42	9	88	55	143	10	0	405	405
New Mexico.....									2	0	43	43
Arizona.....	1	0	3	3	1	29	10	39	3	0	106	106
Utah.....	1	0	9	9	7	156	18	174	8	0	386	386
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	4	19	23	11	179	43	222	11	0	425	425
Washington.....	3	7	21	28	13	152	58	210	33	7	1,994	2,001
Oregon.....	23	14	387	401	7	61	35	96	11	14	872	886
California.....	5	7	69	76	31	404	76	480	47	1	1,786	1,787



TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1911-12.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	11,427	17,490	23,917	19,261	6,864	26,125	30,688	24,354	55,042
North Atlantic Division.....	5,873	7,825	13,698	9,811	2,012	11,823	15,684	9,837	25,521
North Central Division.....	3,293	5,821	9,114	5,500	2,788	8,288	8,793	8,609	17,402
South Atlantic Division.....	713	1,222	1,935	606	320	926	1,319	1,542	2,861
South Central Division.....	804	1,113	1,917	704	361	1,065	1,508	1,474	2,982
Western Division.....	744	1,509	2,253	2,640	1,383	4,023	3,384	2,892	6,275
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	276	333	609	313	208	521	589	541	1,130
New Hampshire.....	186	265	451	332	89	421	518	354	872
Vermont.....	80	131	211	112	40	152	192	171	363
Massachusetts.....	1,597	1,904	3,501	1,937	277	2,214	3,534	2,181	5,715
Rhode Island.....	223	247	470	165	27	192	388	274	662
Connecticut.....	548	567	1,115	898	29	927	1,446	596	2,042
New York.....	1,936	3,139	5,075	4,306	927	5,233	6,242	4,066	10,308
New Jersey.....	454	472	926	577	48	625	1,031	520	1,551
Pennsylvania.....	573	767	1,340	1,171	367	1,538	1,744	1,134	2,873
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	806	1,380	2,186	1,100	459	1,559	1,906	1,839	3,745
Indiana.....	413	791	1,204	573	144	717	986	935	1,921
Illinois.....	294	581	875	574	276	850	868	857	1,725
Michigan.....	282	451	733	542	244	786	824	695	1,519
Wisconsin.....	276	479	755	718	310	1,028	994	789	1,783
Minnesota.....	126	278	404	875	781	1,656	1,001	1,059	2,060
Iowa.....	255	487	742	263	90	358	523	577	1,100
Missouri.....	243	361	604	261	237	498	504	598	1,102
North Dakota.....	46	82	128	58	38	96	104	120	224
South Dakota.....	125	214	339	129	34	163	254	243	502
Nebraska.....	133	291	424	231	110	341	364	491	765
Kansas.....	294	426	720	171	65	236	465	491	956
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	14	13	27	12	7	19	26	20	46
Maryland.....	43	57	100	55	9	64	98	66	164
District of Columbia.....	86	227	313	214	102	316	309	329	629
Virginia.....	134	150	284	90	22	112	224	172	396
West Virginia.....	71	103	174	45	23	68	116	126	242
North Carolina.....	125	197	322	55	32	87	180	229	409
South Carolina.....	80	128	208	20	7	27	100	135	235
Georgia.....	135	305	440	108	112	220	243	417	660
Florida.....	25	42	67	7	6	13	32	48	80
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	81	106	187	60	43	103	141	149	290
Tennessee.....	87	111	198	74	32	106	161	143	304
Alabama.....	66	125	191	38	30	68	104	155	259
Mississippi.....	45	60	105	48	34	82	93	94	187
Louisiana.....	76	121	197	71	53	124	147	174	321
Texas.....	263	385	648	168	105	273	431	490	921
Arkansas.....	46	109	155	179	37	216	225	146	371
Oklahoma.....	140	96	236	66	27	93	296	123	323
Western Division:									
Montana.....	48	111	159	66	54	120	114	165	279
Wyoming.....	18	41	59	4	0	4	22	41	63
Colorado.....	85	152	237	73	40	113	158	192	350
New Mexico.....	15	16	31	30	7	37	45	23	68
Arizona.....	0	3	3	6	0	6	6	3	9
Utah.....	11	9	20	14	7	21	25	16	41
Nevada.....	1	8	9	13	3	16	14	11	25
Idaho.....	14	34	48	30	13	43	44	47	91
Washington.....	188	357	545	508	224	732	696	581	1,277
Oregon.....	94	131	225	132	59	191	226	190	416
California.....	270	647	917	1,764	976	2,740	2,034	1,623	3,657



TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1912.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	55,362	82,518	137,880	25,040	23,381	48,421	5,710	15,357	21,067
North Atlantic Division.....	16,847	24,868	41,715	7,183	4,296	11,479	1,882	6,743	8,625
North Central Division.....	26,386	37,711	64,097	11,300	11,358	22,658	2,836	5,650	8,486
South Atlantic Division.....	3,076	5,439	8,515	1,638	2,078	3,716	226	794	1,020
South Central Division.....	3,924	6,979	10,903	2,121	2,751	4,872	365	910	1,275
Western Division.....	5,129	7,521	12,650	2,798	2,898	5,696	401	1,260	1,661
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	685	1,046	1,731	319	205	524	101	289	390
New Hampshire.....	402	554	956	173	86	259	52	104	156
Vermont.....	313	553	866	133	102	235	28	84	112
Massachusetts.....	3,626	5,327	8,953	1,281	795	2,076	319	1,240	1,559
Rhode Island.....	267	475	742	119	82	201	28	154	182
Connecticut.....	790	1,306	2,096	358	122	480	75	309	384
New York.....	4,402	7,000	11,402	2,304	1,566	3,870	407	2,072	2,479
New Jersey.....	1,221	2,040	3,261	590	329	919	154	772	926
Pennsylvania.....	5,141	6,567	11,708	1,906	1,609	2,915	718	1,719	2,437
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5,046	6,565	11,611	2,214	2,163	4,317	371	650	1,021
Indiana.....	3,361	4,118	7,479	1,482	1,336	2,818	578	859	1,437
Illinois.....	3,671	5,395	9,066	1,453	1,430	2,883	336	637	973
Michigan.....	2,550	3,464	6,014	1,119	1,140	2,259	336	698	1,034
Wisconsin.....	2,226	3,086	5,262	844	681	1,525	294	722	1,016
Minnesota.....	1,736	2,739	4,475	730	700	1,430	183	607	790
Iowa.....	2,328	3,622	5,950	1,112	1,303	2,415	170	299	469
Missouri.....	1,954	2,984	4,938	703	774	1,477	184	404	588
North Dakota.....	276	432	708	142	161	303	29	94	123
South Dakota.....	405	683	1,088	201	248	449	50	114	164
Nebraska.....	1,345	2,246	3,591	595	687	1,282	170	328	498
Kansas.....	1,488	2,427	3,915	705	795	1,500	135	238	373
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	87	143	230	41	27	68	19	45	64
Maryland.....	494	703	1,197	174	117	291	36	132	168
District of Columbia.....	273	474	747	112	85	197	17	131	148
Virginia.....	449	998	1,387	274	291	565	32	175	207
West Virginia.....	298	474	772	130	157	287	31	86	117
North Carolina.....	440	718	1,158	270	391	661	24	44	68
South Carolina.....	396	740	1,136	280	446	726	18	60	78
Georgia.....	516	1,012	1,528	277	458	735	35	99	125
Florida.....	123	237	360	80	106	186	14	31	45
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	407	731	1,138	211	262	473	22	70	92
Tennessee.....	385	669	1,054	180	223	403	25	51	76
Alabama.....	345	690	1,035	205	277	482	18	78	96
Mississippi.....	360	636	996	185	280	465	31	36	67
Louisiana.....	240	607	847	142	171	313	26	236	262
Texas.....	1,441	2,413	3,854	790	1,012	1,802	189	333	522
Arkansas.....	256	427	683	138	196	334	26	31	57
Oklahoma.....	490	806	1,296	270	330	600	28	75	103
Western Division:									
Montana.....	186	317	503	121	167	288	22	35	57
Wyoming.....	57	99	156	21	41	62	19	21	40
Colorado.....	673	1,057	1,730	384	461	845	37	94	131
New Mexico.....	67	96	163	41	41	82	6	11	17
Arizona.....	70	98	168	33	22	55	5	16	21
Utah.....	178	219	397	88	71	159	17	62	79
Nevada.....	54	71	125	39	40	79	1	10	11
Idaho.....	220	299	519	140	135	275	18	41	59
Washington.....	1,055	1,457	2,512	678	634	1,312	60	226	286
Oregon.....	475	699	1,174	270	339	609	33	50	83
California.....	2,094	3,109	5,203	983	947	1,930	183	694	877

TABLE 6.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1912.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1912.	
United States.....	1,105,360	44.24	55.76	2.62	2.36	12.47	35.12
North Atlantic Division.....	340,433	45.00	55.00	4.02	3.47	12.25	27.52
North Central Division.....	459,820	44.30	55.70	1.98	1.80	13.94	35.35
South Atlantic Division.....	76,177	42.26	57.74	2.54	1.22	11.18	43.64
South Central Division.....	114,480	42.24	57.76	1.67	.93	9.52	44.68
Western Division.....	114,450	45.08	54.92	1.97	3.52	11.05	45.03
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	11,747	43.42	56.58	5.18	4.44	14.74	30.27
New Hampshire.....	6,621	44.77	55.23	6.81	6.36	14.44	27.09
Vermont.....	5,136	42.93	57.07	4.11	2.66	16.86	27.14
Massachusetts.....	65,712	45.93	54.07	5.33	3.37	13.62	23.19
Rhode Island.....	7,155	48.68	51.32	6.57	2.68	10.37	27.09
Connecticut.....	14,941	45.43	54.57	7.46	6.20	14.03	22.90
New York.....	121,436	44.91	55.09	4.18	4.31	9.39	33.94
New Jersey.....	29,525	44.07	55.93	3.14	2.12	11.04	28.18
Pennsylvania.....	78,160	44.69	55.31	1.71	1.97	14.98	24.90
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	77,657	46.54	53.46	2.81	2.61	14.95	37.18
Indiana.....	50,070	46.34	53.66	2.40	1.43	14.94	37.68
Illinois.....	71,577	44.95	55.05	1.22	1.19	12.67	31.80
Michigan.....	44,446	44.54	55.46	1.65	1.77	13.53	37.56
Wisconsin.....	36,398	45.72	54.28	2.07	2.82	14.46	28.98
Minnesota.....	32,171	42.64	57.36	1.26	5.15	13.91	31.96
Iowa.....	42,327	42.40	57.60	1.75	.85	14.06	40.59
Missouri.....	37,573	42.84	57.16	1.61	1.33	13.14	29.91
North Dakota.....	6,308	40.84	59.16	2.03	1.52	11.22	42.80
South Dakota.....	7,444	40.22	59.78	4.55	2.19	14.62	41.27
Nebraska.....	22,553	41.87	58.13	1.88	1.51	15.92	35.70
Kansas.....	31,296	41.47	58.53	2.30	.75	12.51	38.31
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	1,928	43.05	56.95	1.40	.99	11.93	29.57
Maryland.....	9,399	42.44	57.56	1.06	.68	12.74	24.31
District of Columbia.....	6,462	42.93	57.07	4.84	4.89	11.56	26.37
Virginia.....	14,643	41.26	58.74	1.94	.76	9.47	40.74
West Virginia.....	6,602	43.29	56.71	2.64	1.03	11.69	37.18
North Carolina.....	12,713	44.16	55.84	2.53	.68	9.11	57.08
South Carolina.....	7,517	40.84	59.16	2.77	.86	15.11	63.91
Georgia.....	13,326	42.05	57.95	3.30	1.65	11.47	48.10
Florida.....	3,587	39.34	60.66	1.87	.36	10.04	51.67
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	11,373	41.75	58.25	1.64	.91	10.01	41.56
Tennessee.....	12,549	42.70	57.30	1.58	.84	8.40	38.24
Alabama.....	11,859	41.13	58.87	1.61	.57	8.73	46.57
Mississippi.....	8,985	43.26	56.74	1.17	.91	11.09	46.69
Louisiana.....	7,487	39.16	60.84	2.63	1.66	11.31	36.95
Texas.....	39,697	42.20	57.80	1.63	.69	9.71	46.76
Arkansas.....	8,983	44.34	55.66	1.73	2.40	7.60	43.90
Oklahoma.....	13,547	42.94	57.06	1.74	.69	9.57	46.30
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	4,464	41.98	58.02	3.56	2.69	11.27	57.26
Wyoming.....	1,455	41.92	58.08	4.05	.27	10.72	39.74
Colorado.....	14,603	43.84	56.16	1.62	.77	11.85	48.84
New Mexico.....	1,717	44.96	55.04	1.81	2.15	9.49	50.31
Arizona.....	1,525	42.56	57.44	.20	.39	11.02	32.74
Utah.....	4,594	46.89	53.11	.44	.46	8.64	40.05
Nevada.....	903	43.30	56.70	1.00	1.77	13.84	63.20
Idaho.....	4,668	45.44	54.56	1.03	.92	11.12	52.99
Washington.....	22,044	45.35	54.65	2.47	3.32	11.40	52.23
Oregon.....	10,960	44.02	55.98	2.05	1.74	10.71	51.87
California.....	47,517	45.87	54.13	1.93	5.77	10.95	37.09

TABLE 7.—Public high schools in cities of 4,000 population and over, 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	980	8,283	12,054	20,337	240,193	280,377	529,570	29.8	26.0	540.4
North Atlantic Division...	353	3,355	4,944	8,299	105,258	121,850	227,108	23.5	27.4	643.4
North Central Division...	325	2,912	4,240	7,152	82,161	96,782	178,943	22.0	25.0	550.6
South Atlantic Division...	88	487	684	1,171	11,797	16,985	28,782	13.3	24.6	327.1
South Central Division...	124	563	848	1,416	14,325	22,378	36,703	11.4	25.9	296.0
Western Division.....	90	961	1,338	2,299	26,652	31,382	58,034	25.5	25.2	644.8
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	12	44	109	153	1,796	2,201	3,997	12.8	26.1	333.1
New Hampshire.....	9	36	94	130	1,567	1,948	3,515	14.4	27.0	390.6
Vermont.....	4	15	40	55	553	695	1,248	13.8	22.7	312.0
Massachusetts.....	91	733	1,273	2,006	25,257	28,806	54,063	22.0	27.0	594.1
Rhode Island.....	14	119	139	258	3,241	3,390	6,631	18.4	25.7	473.6
Connecticut.....	22	149	296	445	5,353	6,247	11,600	20.2	26.1	527.3
New York.....	80	1,176	1,770	2,946	39,051	45,122	84,173	36.8	28.6	1,052.2
New Jersey.....	33	314	392	706	8,890	10,480	19,370	21.4	27.4	587.0
Pennsylvania.....	88	769	831	1,600	19,550	22,961	42,511	18.2	26.6	483.1
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	67	639	733	1,372	17,141	18,276	35,417	20.5	25.8	528.6
Indiana.....	34	281	394	675	7,543	9,314	16,857	19.9	25.0	495.8
Illinois.....	65	645	849	1,494	18,417	21,173	39,590	23.0	26.5	609.1
Michigan.....	41	304	533	857	9,079	10,748	19,827	20.9	23.1	483.6
Wisconsin.....	27	213	395	608	6,706	7,198	13,904	22.5	22.9	515.0
Minnesota.....	18	195	327	522	6,110	7,305	13,415	29.0	25.7	745.3
Iowa.....	20	144	277	421	4,572	5,542	10,114	21.1	24.0	505.7
Missouri.....	25	392	337	639	6,799	8,971	15,680	25.6	24.5	627.2
North Dakota.....	2	12	21	33	321	428	749	16.5	22.7	374.5
South Dakota.....	3	23	32	55	446	545	991	18.3	18.0	330.3
Nebraska.....	6	49	137	186	2,061	2,760	4,821	31.0	25.9	803.5
Kansas.....	17	105	185	290	3,056	4,522	7,578	17.1	26.1	445.8
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	2	11	30	41	498	626	1,124	21.5	27.4	562.0
Maryland.....	11	116	114	230	2,352	2,973	5,325	20.9	23.2	484.1
District of Columbia.....	7	135	145	280	2,774	3,638	6,462	40.0	23.1	923.1
Virginia.....	13	61	114	175	1,794	2,901	4,695	13.5	26.8	361.2
West Virginia.....	15	50	81	131	1,346	1,691	3,037	8.7	23.2	202.5
North Carolina.....	11	35	62	97	1,122	1,564	2,686	8.8	27.7	244.2
South Carolina.....	7	11	41	52	371	862	1,233	7.4	23.7	176.1
Georgia.....	18	57	79	136	1,259	2,190	3,440	7.6	25.3	191.1
Florida.....	4	11	18	29	290	490	780	7.3	26.9	195.0
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	20	97	135	232	2,314	3,265	5,579	11.6	24.0	279.0
Tennessee.....	11	59	82	141	1,622	2,542	4,164	12.8	29.5	378.5
Alabama.....	11	52	90	142	1,336	2,428	3,764	12.9	26.5	342.2
Mississippi.....	11	24	48	72	617	1,169	1,786	6.5	24.8	162.4
Louisiana.....	8	41	88	129	863	1,930	2,793	16.1	21.7	349.1
Texas.....	42	184	264	448	4,921	7,456	12,377	10.7	27.6	294.7
Arkansas.....	9	40	46	86	874	1,343	2,217	9.6	25.8	246.3
Oklahoma.....	12	71	95	166	1,778	2,245	4,023	13.8	24.2	335.3
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	6	45	71	116	943	1,231	2,174	19.3	18.7	362.3
Wyoming.....	3	9	17	26	246	334	580	8.7	22.3	193.3
Colorado.....	11	112	173	285	3,391	4,903	7,394	25.9	25.9	672.2
New Mexico.....	1	1	6	7	89	105	194	7.0	27.7	194.0
Arizona.....	3	13	18	31	361	431	732	10.3	25.5	264.0
Utah.....	2	37	55	92	1,000	1,177	2,177	45.0	23.7	1,088.5
Nevada.....	1	4	6	10	100	116	216	19.0	21.6	216.0
Idaho.....	2	17	18	35	320	405	725	17.5	20.7	362.5
Washington.....	16	219	279	498	5,625	6,774	12,399	31.1	24.9	774.9
Oregon.....	6	60	121	181	1,915	2,568	4,483	30.2	24.8	747.2
California.....	39	444	574	1,018	12,632	14,238	26,900	26.1	26.4	689.7



TABLE 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 4,000 population and over, 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,244	14,640	16,876	31,516	248,855	326,935	575,790	3.1	18.3	56.2
North Atlantic Division...	1,966	2,522	3,733	6,255	47,945	65,380	113,325	3.2	18.1	57.6
North Central Division...	4,823	6,893	8,079	14,972	121,546	159,331	280,877	3.1	18.8	53.2
South Atlantic Division...	1,174	1,425	1,294	2,719	20,395	27,000	47,395	2.3	17.4	40.4
South Central Division...	1,501	2,255	1,891	4,146	34,030	43,747	77,777	2.8	18.3	51.8
Western Division.....	780	1,545	1,879	3,424	24,939	31,477	56,416	4.4	16.5	72.3
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	169	179	256	435	3,305	4,445	7,750	2.6	17.8	45.9
New Hampshire.....	56	64	112	176	1,397	1,709	3,106	3.1	17.6	55.5
Vermont.....	64	73	127	200	1,652	2,236	3,888	3.1	19.4	60.4
Massachusetts.....	149	195	429	624	4,926	6,723	11,649	4.2	18.7	78.2
Rhode Island.....	9	10	21	31	242	282	524	3.4	16.9	48.2
Connecticut.....	43	50	142	192	1,435	1,906	3,341	4.5	17.4	77.7
New York.....	568	679	1,533	2,212	15,489	21,774	37,263	3.9	16.8	65.6
New Jersey.....	121	195	380	575	4,123	6,032	10,155	4.8	17.7	83.9
Pennsylvania.....	787	1,077	733	1,810	15,376	20,273	35,649	2.3	19.7	45.3
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	771	1,286	845	2,131	19,061	23,239	42,240	2.8	19.8	54.8
Indiana.....	600	1,020	765	1,786	15,661	17,552	33,213	3.0	18.6	55.4
Illinois.....	606	796	897	1,693	13,757	18,230	31,987	2.8	18.9	52.8
Michigan.....	354	496	732	1,228	10,716	13,903	24,619	3.5	20.0	69.5
Wisconsin.....	281	425	755	1,180	9,934	12,500	22,434	4.2	19.1	80.0
Minnesota.....	230	442	734	1,176	7,698	11,148	18,756	5.1	15.9	81.5
Iowa.....	566	617	1,097	1,714	13,373	18,840	32,213	3.0	18.8	56.9
Missouri.....	397	517	542	1,059	9,387	12,506	21,893	2.7	20.7	55.1
North Dakota.....	140	185	240	425	2,255	3,304	5,559	3.0	13.1	39.7
South Dakota.....	139	166	223	389	2,548	3,905	6,453	2.8	16.6	46.4
Nebraska.....	361	395	560	955	7,382	10,350	17,732	2.6	18.6	49.1
Kansas.....	378	548	688	1,236	9,924	13,794	23,718	3.3	19.2	62.7
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	21	19	31	50	332	472	804	2.4	16.1	38.3
Maryland.....	75	124	147	271	1,637	2,437	4,074	3.6	15.0	54.3
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	284	277	325	602	4,248	5,790	9,948	2.1	16.5	35.0
West Virginia.....	75	121	91	212	1,512	2,053	3,565	2.8	16.8	47.5
North Carolina.....	231	243	223	476	4,492	5,535	10,027	2.1	21.1	43.4
South Carolina.....	163	195	161	356	2,699	3,585	6,284	2.2	17.7	38.6
Georgia.....	241	337	215	552	4,354	5,532	9,886	2.3	17.9	41.0
Florida.....	84	104	96	200	1,121	1,636	2,807	2.4	14.0	33.4
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	146	191	157	348	2,434	3,360	5,794	2.4	16.6	39.7
Tennessee.....	156	222	181	403	3,737	4,648	8,385	2.6	20.8	53.8
Alabama.....	154	217	216	433	3,542	4,553	8,095	2.8	18.7	52.6
Mississippi.....	151	183	222	405	3,270	3,929	7,199	2.7	17.8	47.7
Louisiana.....	110	159	169	328	2,069	2,625	4,694	3.0	14.3	42.7
Texas.....	435	792	547	1,339	11,830	15,490	27,320	2.8	20.4	56.3
Arkansas.....	117	196	129	325	3,109	3,657	6,766	2.8	20.8	57.8
Oklahoma.....	182	295	270	555	4,039	5,485	9,524	3.1	16.9	52.3
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	43	72	101	173	931	1,359	2,290	4.0	13.2	53.3
Wyoming.....	15	22	23	50	364	511	875	3.3	17.5	58.3
Colorado.....	102	179	216	395	3,011	4,198	7,209	3.9	18.3	70.7
New Mexico.....	25	50	42	92	683	840	1,523	3.7	16.6	60.9
Arizona.....	11	23	32	55	288	445	733	5.0	13.3	66.6
Utah.....	32	87	54	141	1,154	1,263	2,417	4.4	17.1	75.5
Nevada.....	15	24	27	51	291	396	687	3.4	13.5	45.8
Idaho.....	60	131	113	244	1,801	2,142	3,943	4.1	16.2	65.7
Washington.....	180	300	330	630	4,372	5,273	9,645	3.5	15.3	58.5
Oregon.....	111	180	186	366	2,910	3,567	6,477	3.3	17.7	57.4
California.....	186	477	759	1,227	9,134	11,483	20,617	6.6	16.8	110.3



TABLE 9.—Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1911-12—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,686	18,756	26,724	45,480	439,854	557,701	997,555
North Atlantic Division.....	1,591	4,900	8,244	13,144	140,588	175,271	315,859
North Central Division.....	3,650	8,227	11,654	19,881	188,585	236,749	425,334
South Atlantic Division.....	615	1,195	1,483	2,678	23,225	32,005	55,230
South Central Division.....	1,088	2,135	2,273	4,408	40,037	54,255	94,292
Western Division.....	742	2,299	3,070	5,369	47,419	59,421	106,840
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	173	217	363	580	5,043	6,577	11,620
New Hampshire.....	57	94	200	294	2,889	3,555	6,444
Vermont.....	56	76	163	239	2,079	2,833	4,912
Massachusetts.....	233	912	1,687	2,589	29,893	34,831	64,724
Rhode Island.....	21	127	158	285	3,467	3,649	7,116
Connecticut.....	59	193	431	624	6,716	8,040	14,756
New York.....	566	1,761	3,211	4,972	53,656	65,718	119,374
New Jersey.....	116	474	723	1,197	12,572	15,897	28,469
Pennsylvania.....	310	1,046	1,308	2,354	24,273	34,171	58,444
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	504	1,497	1,454	2,951	32,308	36,791	69,099
Indiana.....	519	1,176	1,130	2,306	22,138	25,820	47,958
Illinois.....	444	1,204	1,677	2,881	30,059	36,562	66,621
Michigan.....	345	742	1,256	1,998	19,242	23,974	43,216
Wisconsin.....	303	627	1,142	1,769	16,495	19,636	36,131
Minnesota.....	240	624	1,049	1,673	13,609	18,329	31,938
Iowa.....	410	616	1,274	1,890	16,344	22,184	38,528
Missouri.....	211	596	794	1,390	13,777	18,390	32,167
North Dakota.....	96	148	232	380	2,194	3,251	5,445
South Dakota.....	96	147	232	379	2,665	3,894	6,559
Nebraska.....	166	270	568	838	7,451	10,523	17,974
Kansas.....	316	580	846	1,426	12,303	17,395	29,698
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	10	19	48	67	667	859	1,526
Maryland.....	68	221	253	474	3,792	5,126	8,918
District of Columbia.....	7	135	145	280	2,774	3,688	6,462
Virginia.....	171	235	348	583	4,693	6,916	11,609
West Virginia.....	55	122	150	272	2,357	3,173	5,530
North Carolina.....	113	160	211	371	3,735	4,839	8,574
South Carolina.....	38	48	79	127	846	1,369	2,215
Georgia.....	88	163	144	307	3,104	4,079	7,183
Florida.....	65	92	105	197	1,257	1,956	3,213
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	138	260	279	539	4,518	6,301	10,819
Tennessee.....	109	198	211	409	4,190	5,590	9,780
Alabama.....	101	199	257	456	4,086	5,889	9,975
Mississippi.....	71	110	172	282	2,532	3,159	5,691
Louisiana.....	110	172	185	357	2,324	3,076	5,400
Texas.....	327	719	678	1,397	13,854	19,181	33,035
Arkansas.....	71	160	151	311	3,196	3,945	7,141
Oklahoma.....	161	317	340	657	5,337	7,114	12,451
Western Division:							
Montana.....	45	113	171	284	1,848	2,563	4,411
Wyoming.....	16	29	45	74	599	832	1,431
Colorado.....	102	279	370	649	6,142	7,932	14,074
New Mexico.....	20	43	45	88	721	860	1,581
Arizona.....	12	35	49	84	632	863	1,495
Utah.....	19	99	99	198	1,890	2,158	4,048
Nevada.....	15	27	33	60	386	507	893
Idaho.....	50	135	122	257	2,668	2,406	4,414
Washington.....	150	471	561	1,032	9,312	11,292	20,604
Oregon.....	96	221	297	518	4,639	5,957	10,596
California.....	217	847	1,278	2,125	19,242	24,051	43,293

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	11, 224	213, 852	247, 436	131, 263	168, 041	85, 440	115, 871	58, 493	84, 964	489, 048	616, 312
North Atlantic Division..	2, 319	69, 054	76, 544	40, 735	50, 391	25, 704	34, 158	17, 710	26, 137	153, 203	187, 230
North Central Division..	3, 148	83, 636	97, 435	54, 124	69, 511	37, 717	49, 841	28, 230	39, 226	203, 707	256, 113
South Atlantic Division..	1, 262	15, 344	19, 040	9, 084	12, 830	5, 255	7, 829	4, 286	4, 286	32, 192	43, 985
South Central Division..	1, 625	22, 665	28, 396	13, 624	18, 577	8, 074	12, 529	3, 992	6, 632	48, 355	66, 125
Western Division.....	870	23, 153	26, 021	13, 696	16, 732	8, 690	11, 523	6, 052	8, 583	51, 591	62, 859
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	181	1, 981	2, 358	1, 357	1, 655	957	1, 453	806	1, 180	5, 101	6, 646
New Hampshire.....	65	1, 119	1, 330	729	972	633	712	483	643	2, 964	3, 657
Vermont.....	68	857	1, 026	572	763	453	579	323	563	2, 205	2, 931
Massachusetts.....	240	12, 477	13, 289	7, 945	9, 536	5, 316	6, 643	4, 445	6, 061	30, 183	35, 529
Rhode Island.....	23	1, 537	1, 553	964	869	600	685	382	565	3, 483	3, 672
Connecticut.....	65	2, 855	3, 076	1, 728	1, 948	1, 212	1, 665	963	1, 464	6, 788	8, 153
New York.....	648	26, 470	28, 993	14, 132	18, 110	8, 147	11, 225	5, 791	8, 568	54, 540	66, 896
New Jersey.....	154	5, 954	7, 626	3, 600	4, 360	2, 078	2, 996	1, 351	2, 139	13, 013	16, 512
Pennsylvania.....	875	15, 744	17, 893	9, 708	12, 178	6, 308	8, 200	3, 166	4, 963	34, 926	43, 234
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	835	14, 415	15, 615	9, 726	11, 473	6, 979	8, 188	5, 022	6, 239	36, 142	41, 515
Indiana.....	634	8, 811	9, 725	6, 092	7, 303	4, 677	5, 343	3, 624	4, 495	23, 204	26, 866
Illinois.....	671	13, 981	15, 662	8, 428	10, 758	5, 576	7, 301	4, 189	5, 682	32, 174	39, 403
Michigan.....	335	7, 662	8, 886	5, 446	6, 787	3, 737	4, 926	2, 950	4, 052	19, 795	24, 651
Wisconsin.....	308	6, 196	6, 925	4, 489	5, 159	3, 363	4, 241	2, 592	3, 433	16, 640	19, 758
Minnesota.....	248	5, 854	6, 993	3, 404	4, 789	2, 427	3, 559	2, 033	3, 112	13, 718	18, 453
Iowa.....	586	7, 124	9, 020	4, 941	6, 578	3, 434	5, 062	2, 446	3, 722	17, 945	24, 382
Missouri.....	422	7, 077	8, 542	4, 269	6, 008	2, 800	3, 964	1, 950	2, 963	16, 096	21, 477
North Dakota.....	142	1, 218	1, 606	671	1, 054	412	630	275	442	2, 974	3, 732
South Dakota.....	142	1, 280	1, 710	768	1, 250	539	841	407	649	2, 596	4, 450
Nebraska.....	367	4, 238	5, 242	2, 499	3, 522	1, 619	2, 500	1, 087	1, 846	9, 443	13, 110
Kansas.....	395	5, 780	7, 509	3, 391	4, 830	2, 154	3, 286	1, 655	2, 691	12, 980	18, 316
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	23	387	491	223	313	130	170	90	124	830	1, 098
Maryland.....	86	1, 715	2, 175	1, 026	1, 443	733	1, 081	515	711	3, 989	5, 410
District of Columbia..	7	1, 165	1, 540	790	1, 041	486	586	333	521	2, 774	3, 688
Virginia.....	297	3, 095	3, 795	1, 614	2, 442	885	1, 431	448	933	6, 042	8, 691
West Virginia.....	90	1, 416	1, 668	742	1, 053	436	610	264	413	2, 858	3, 744
North Carolina.....	242	2, 866	3, 217	1, 569	2, 183	805	1, 109	374	593	5, 614	7, 069
South Carolina.....	170	1, 447	1, 843	929	1, 335	604	968	90	251	3, 070	4, 447
Georgia.....	259	2, 582	3, 317	1, 780	2, 357	977	1, 542	265	506	5, 604	7, 722
Florida.....	88	671	994	411	613	193	332	130	237	1, 411	2, 176
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	166	2, 344	2, 932	1, 218	1, 684	730	1, 231	456	778	4, 748	6, 625
Tennessee.....	167	2, 579	3, 258	1, 556	2, 135	889	1, 258	335	539	5, 359	7, 190
Alabama.....	165	2, 382	2, 929	1, 360	2, 026	778	1, 305	358	721	4, 878	6, 981
Mississippi.....	162	1, 827	2, 208	1, 212	1, 562	596	955	552	373	3, 887	5, 098
Louisiana.....	118	1, 361	1, 752	843	1, 320	489	1, 072	239	411	2, 932	4, 555
Texas.....	527	7, 486	9, 531	4, 698	6, 437	3, 061	4, 526	1, 506	2, 452	16, 751	22, 946
Arkansas.....	126	1, 916	2, 276	1, 131	1, 373	658	861	278	490	3, 983	5, 000
Oklahoma.....	194	2, 770	3, 510	1, 666	2, 040	873	1, 312	568	868	5, 817	7, 730
Western Division:											
Montana.....	49	807	1, 029	521	732	350	480	196	349	1, 874	2, 590
Wyoming.....	18	267	324	191	254	87	154	65	113	610	845
Colorado.....	113	2, 812	3, 272	1, 775	2, 220	1, 039	1, 515	776	1, 194	6, 402	8, 201
New Mexico.....	26	350	412	210	246	137	184	75	103	772	945
Arizona.....	14	263	353	189	240	114	172	86	111	649	876
Utah.....	34	988	1, 072	581	659	365	454	229	255	2, 154	2, 440
Nevada.....	16	169	200	93	116	69	112	60	84	391	512
Idaho.....	62	890	1, 069	624	694	364	462	243	322	2, 121	2, 547
Washington.....	196	4, 167	4, 866	2, 613	3, 295	1, 910	2, 181	1, 307	1, 705	9, 997	12, 047
Oregon.....	117	1, 901	2, 386	1, 421	1, 618	880	1, 232	603	899	4, 825	6, 135
California.....	225	10, 542	11, 038	5, 478	6, 658	3, 375	4, 577	2, 461	3, 448	21, 796	25, 721

TABLE II.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	11,224	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
North Atlantic Division.....	2,319	340,433	145,598	42.77	91,126	26.77	59,862	17.58	43,847	12.88
North Central Division.....	5,148	459,820	181,071	39.38	123,635	26.89	87,553	19.04	67,556	14.69
South Atlantic Division.....	1,262	76,177	34,384	45.14	21,914	28.77	13,084	17.17	6,795	8.92
South Central Division.....	1,625	114,480	51,061	44.60	32,201	28.13	20,594	17.99	10,624	9.28
Western Division.....	870	114,450	49,174	42.96	30,428	26.59	20,213	17.66	14,635	12.79
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	181	11,747	4,339	36.94	3,012	25.64	2,410	20.51	1,986	16.91
New Hampshire.....	65	6,621	2,449	36.99	1,701	25.69	1,345	20.31	1,126	17.01
Vermont.....	68	5,139	1,883	36.66	1,335	25.99	1,032	20.10	886	17.25
Massachusetts.....	240	65,712	25,766	39.21	17,481	26.60	11,959	18.20	10,506	15.99
Rhode Island.....	23	7,155	3,090	43.19	1,833	25.62	1,285	17.96	947	13.23
Connecticut.....	65	14,941	5,961	39.90	3,676	24.60	2,877	19.26	2,427	16.24
New York.....	648	121,436	55,433	45.67	32,242	26.55	19,372	15.95	14,359	11.83
New Jersey.....	151	29,525	13,610	44.66	7,990	26.96	5,074	17.19	3,481	11.79
Pennsylvania.....	875	78,160	33,637	43.04	21,836	28.00	14,508	18.56	8,129	10.40
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	838	77,657	30,030	38.67	21,199	27.30	15,167	19.53	11,261	14.50
Indiana.....	634	50,070	18,536	37.02	13,395	26.75	10,020	20.01	8,119	16.22
Illinois.....	671	71,577	29,043	41.40	19,186	26.81	12,877	17.99	9,871	13.79
Michigan.....	395	44,446	16,548	37.23	12,233	27.52	8,653	19.49	7,002	15.76
Wisconsin.....	308	36,398	13,121	36.05	9,648	26.51	7,604	20.89	6,025	16.55
Minnesota.....	248	32,171	12,847	39.93	8,193	25.47	5,986	18.61	5,145	15.99
Iowa.....	586	42,327	16,144	38.14	11,519	27.22	8,496	20.07	6,168	14.57
Missouri.....	422	37,573	15,619	41.57	10,277	27.35	6,764	18.00	4,913	13.03
North Dakota.....	142	6,308	2,824	44.77	1,725	27.34	1,042	16.52	717	11.37
South Dakota.....	142	7,444	2,960	40.17	2,018	27.11	1,380	18.54	1,056	14.18
Nebraska.....	367	22,553	9,480	42.03	6,021	26.70	4,119	18.26	2,933	13.01
Kansas.....	395	31,296	13,289	42.46	8,221	26.27	5,440	17.38	4,346	13.89
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	23	1,928	878	45.54	536	27.80	300	15.56	214	11.10
Maryland.....	86	9,399	3,890	41.39	2,469	26.27	1,814	19.30	1,226	13.04
District of Columbia.....	7	6,462	2,705	41.86	1,831	28.33	1,072	16.59	854	13.22
Virginia.....	297	14,643	6,890	47.05	4,056	27.70	2,316	15.82	1,381	9.43
West Virginia.....	90	6,602	3,084	46.71	1,795	27.19	1,046	15.84	677	10.26
North Carolina.....	242	12,713	6,083	47.85	3,752	29.51	1,914	15.06	964	7.58
South Carolina.....	170	7,517	3,290	43.77	2,314	30.78	1,572	20.91	341	4.54
Georgia.....	259	13,326	5,899	44.27	4,137	31.04	2,519	18.90	771	5.79
Florida.....	88	3,587	1,665	46.42	1,024	28.55	531	14.80	367	10.23
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	166	11,373	5,276	46.39	2,902	25.52	1,961	17.24	1,234	10.85
Tennessee.....	167	12,549	5,837	46.51	3,691	29.41	2,147	17.11	1,874	9.97
Alabama.....	165	11,859	5,311	44.78	3,386	28.55	2,083	17.57	1,079	9.10
Mississippi.....	162	8,985	4,035	44.91	2,774	30.87	1,551	17.26	625	6.96
Louisiana.....	118	7,487	3,113	41.58	2,163	28.89	1,561	20.85	650	8.68
Texas.....	527	39,697	17,017	42.87	11,135	28.05	7,587	19.11	3,958	9.97
Arkansas.....	126	8,983	4,192	46.67	2,504	27.87	1,519	16.91	768	8.55
Oklahoma.....	194	13,547	6,289	46.36	3,646	26.91	2,185	16.13	1,436	10.60
Western Division:										
Montana.....	49	4,464	1,836	41.13	1,253	28.07	830	18.59	545	12.21
Wyoming.....	18	1,455	591	40.62	445	30.59	241	16.56	178	12.23
Colorado.....	113	14,603	6,084	41.66	3,995	27.36	2,554	17.49	1,970	13.49
New Mexico.....	26	1,717	762	44.38	456	26.56	321	18.69	178	10.37
Arizona.....	14	1,525	613	40.20	429	28.13	286	18.75	197	12.92
Utah.....	34	4,594	2,060	44.84	1,240	26.99	819	17.83	475	10.34
Nevada.....	16	903	309	40.86	209	23.15	181	20.04	144	15.95
Idaho.....	62	4,668	1,959	41.97	1,318	28.23	826	17.70	565	12.10
Washington.....	196	22,044	9,033	40.98	5,908	26.80	4,091	18.56	3,012	13.66
Oregon.....	117	10,960	4,287	39.11	3,039	27.73	2,112	19.27	1,522	13.89
California.....	225	47,517	21,580	45.42	12,136	25.54	7,952	16.73	5,849	12.31



TABLE 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment. 1911-12.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	10,329	6,185,937	9,762	\$298,942,830	9,142	\$20,967,986	91	\$2,862,671	2,645	\$21,789,171
North Atlantic Div.	2,083	1,621,107	1,868	85,491,472	1,832	6,146,329	69	1,664,471	414	5,042,367
North Central Div.	4,945	3,010,506	4,483	130,499,462	4,397	9,170,209	7	114,500	1,153	7,927,427
South Atlantic Div.	1,039	380,327	1,159	19,047,959	889	990,846	2	25,000	324	1,319,816
South Central Div.	1,386	510,597	1,497	31,532,616	1,245	1,861,605	10	980,000	477	3,268,098
Western Division.	826	663,400	755	32,371,321	779	2,798,997	3	98,700	277	4,231,553
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	154	35,101	159	2,068,400	150	142,516	11	81,480	36	93,142
N. Hampshire.	60	17,325	52	1,826,778	49	79,606	8	216,500	14	126,927
Vermont.....	59	21,951	56	1,521,000	50	60,960	4	53,000	13	116,043
Massachusetts.	208	122,807	171	16,471,847	174	1,099,617	23	831,421	26	400,739
Rhode Island.	21	18,695	14	1,107,492	15	88,000	1	196,024	2	21,778
Connecticut.	61	56,942	55	3,725,073	51	130,038	6	206,436	9	168,570
New York.....	639	885,941	585	29,253,662	603	2,602,932	14	68,610	156	2,684,472
New Jersey.	139	103,299	124	8,883,080	128	638,942	1	10,900	31	568,728
Pennsylvania.	742	359,043	652	20,634,140	612	1,305,668	1	1,000	127	856,733
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	800	435,979	735	22,140,075	724	1,144,580	3	97,000	149	1,124,456
Indiana.....	610	294,056	571	13,540,153	559	661,865	1	2,500	109	507,833
Illinois.....	643	371,795	555	20,102,006	547	1,494,211	2	11,000	140	725,204
Michigan.....	376	292,039	344	12,103,975	339	964,403	.....	.....	91	494,373
Wisconsin.....	308	304,622	268	10,259,730	280	1,563,893	.....	.....	90	331,903
Minnesota.....	244	306,993	221	12,004,273	222	682,146	.....	.....	100	1,837,403
Iowa.....	565	278,122	489	10,891,398	466	464,672	.....	.....	111	624,959
Missouri.....	407	229,183	376	9,942,591	355	1,014,435	.....	.....	112	512,861
North Dakota.	136	97,612	127	2,989,900	123	227,971	.....	.....	40	215,856
South Dakota.	140	93,682	128	2,949,453	117	119,780	.....	.....	38	292,556
Nebraska.....	337	115,255	327	6,985,735	331	326,733	1	4,000	101	670,702
Kansas.....	379	191,168	342	6,680,173	334	505,439	.....	.....	112	589,316
s. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	15	3,598	18	410,519	15	12,130	.....	.....	3	2,225
Maryland.....	79	43,897	74	2,686,175	63	191,565	.....	.....	15	88,925
Dist. Columbia.	7	18,849	5	907,612	4	110,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	273	77,894	277	3,727,660	199	141,745	.....	.....	94	289,363
West Virginia.	85	50,041	78	2,195,985	83	84,102	.....	.....	24	162,518
North Carolina.	197	55,980	224	2,167,468	144	95,932	.....	.....	47	167,833
South Carolina.	146	38,532	159	1,761,690	128	75,514	.....	.....	42	184,714
Georgia.....	217	73,843	243	3,571,850	186	209,468	1	5,000	68	149,028
Florida.....	70	17,693	81	1,619,000	67	69,890	1	20,999	31	275,205
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	137	55,659	139	2,967,750	120	177,720	2	22,000	51	201,693
Tennessee.....	133	39,541	152	3,137,234	109	162,635	2	88,000	50	226,790
Alabama.....	125	44,280	148	1,880,150	124	111,320	1	10,000	54	201,118
Mississippi.....	139	51,937	152	2,444,400	102	117,946	.....	.....	57	289,082
Louisiana.....	114	43,527	109	2,090,400	109	139,650	.....	.....	44	378,525
Texas.....	445	151,017	497	10,102,897	418	625,102	3	100,000	133	956,411
Arkansas.....	113	33,568	123	3,121,185	104	171,800	1	10,000	41	411,235
Oklahoma.....	180	91,068	177	5,788,600	159	415,432	1	750,000	47	603,124
Western Division:										
Montana.....	49	38,643	45	1,797,000	45	199,425	.....	.....	17	55,175
Wyoming.....	17	11,404	16	472,000	15	22,000	.....	.....	3	79,000
Colorado.....	107	97,017	94	3,945,503	95	219,192	1	20,500	29	274,483
New Mexico.....	26	14,161	26	778,700	26	55,475	.....	.....	5	7,556
Arizona.....	14	10,495	9	548,000	11	68,120	.....	.....	3	202,000
Utah.....	28	11,052	26	842,450	29	85,003	.....	.....	11	127,565
Nevada.....	16	10,046	14	403,750	16	30,391	.....	.....	4	47,150
Idaho.....	57	40,594	46	2,127,789	57	145,798	.....	.....	17	207,330
Washington.....	189	127,862	180	6,915,200	177	552,954	.....	.....	61	1,300,136
Oregon.....	104	59,395	101	3,178,000	96	149,525	1	3,200	30	268,519
California.....	219	242,731	198	11,362,929	212	1,271,114	1	75,000	97	1,667,639



TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1911-12.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	3,738	\$19,857,199	2,408	\$1,157,144	87	\$94,340	434	\$163,761	3,739	\$21,272,444
North Atlantic Div.	812	5,568,673	598	378,965	59	63,252	105	42,797	813	6,053,687
North Central Div.	1,463	6,918,490	1,117	500,418	12	2,475	144	58,378	1,463	7,479,761
South Atlantic Div.	560	1,321,835	240	68,162	4	3,275	68	18,145	560	1,411,417
South Central Div.	599	1,993,122	379	134,045	11	23,538	98	33,244	599	2,183,949
Western Division.	304	4,055,079	74	75,554	1	1,800	19	11,197	304	4,143,630
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	149	365,292	93	18,740	12	5,314	13	5,576	149	394,922
New Hampshire	32	174,741	26	18,961	8	9,142	2	430	32	203,274
Vermont	22	133,020	18	17,836	3	1,900	2	111	22	152,867
Massachusetts	105	1,243,610	49	42,534	17	28,422	9	3,323	106	1,317,889
Rhode Island	5	65,849	5	8,315	1	6,770	1	592	5	81,526
Connecticut	35	328,182	24	35,792	4	6,320	2	381	35	370,675
New York	230	1,652,369	203	103,464	11	3,846	63	30,151	230	1,789,830
New Jersey	62	741,625	46	52,878	1	500	1	100	62	795,103
Pennsylvania	172	863,985	134	80,445	2	1,038	12	2,133	172	947,601
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	287	1,019,742	229	114,083			16	2,032	287	1,135,857
Indiana	149	477,752	85	72,553	2	160	15	4,446	149	554,911
Illinois	198	1,670,743	177	72,774	4	825	19	5,098	198	1,749,440
Michigan	107	557,672	89	38,916	3	908	13	6,563	107	604,059
Wisconsin	105	548,663	86	43,370			12	2,892	105	594,925
Minnesota	56	342,941	19	5,883			3	2,350	56	351,174
Iowa	132	532,761	122	57,890	2	561	13	2,526	132	593,708
Missouri	115	447,393	107	32,465			8	1,043	115	480,901
North Dakota	30	186,576	11	4,946			7	2,804	30	194,326
South Dakota	21	126,107	17	5,968			7	1,397	21	133,472
Nebraska	81	233,255	77	23,519	1	21	6	1,505	81	258,300
Kansas	182	774,885	98	28,081			25	2,722	182	828,688
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	7	15,697	3	730			1	600	7	17,027
Maryland	27	188,075	4	2,935			1	200	27	191,210
Virginia	118	244,986	40	14,013			18	4,400	118	263,399
West Virginia	37	138,853	19	3,866			6	1,805	37	144,524
North Carolina	150	195,838	71	11,113			16	2,686	150	209,637
South Carolina	70	129,450	22	5,638			5	1,040	70	136,128
Georgia	114	299,552	77	29,247	3	2,475	20	7,314	114	338,588
Florida	37	109,384	4	620	1	800	1	100	37	110,904
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	70	191,819	42	19,794	2	700	8	1,132	70	213,445
Tennessee	80	213,824	37	13,150			10	4,156	80	231,130
Alabama	92	294,334	72	41,137	2	1,400	30	14,812	92	351,683
Mississippi	67	181,382	45	12,237	1	631	15	5,125	67	199,375
Louisiana	33	116,523	6	1,332			7	1,406	33	119,261
Texas	146	500,954	114	29,945	2	6,050	13	2,053	146	539,002
Arkansas	53	204,492	30	10,879	2	1,587	12	3,835	53	220,793
Oklahoma	58	289,794	33	5,571	2	13,170	3	725	58	309,260
Western Division:										
Montana	15	185,435	1	50					15	185,485
Wyoming	5	32,000	1	50					5	32,050
Colorado	39	280,494	15	6,345	1	1,800	1	150	39	288,789
New Mexico	10	58,759	4	11,583					10	70,342
Arizona	4	58,400	1	138					4	59,038
Utah	17	151,764	12	9,955			2	200	17	161,919
Nevada	3	10,716							3	10,716
Idaho	14	78,018	5	1,935					14	79,953
Washington	47	343,600	2	270			3	1,818	47	345,688
Oregon	35	154,905	11	3,374			3	935	35	159,214
California	115	2,700,988	22	41,854			9	7,594	115	2,750,436

TABLE 14.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1911-12.

States.	Number of schools.			Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils including all below secondary grades.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	2,044	5,307	7,076	12,383	66,742	74,725	141,467	1,817	3,202	5,019	33,032	47,933	80,965		
North Atlantic Division..	688	2,237	2,708	4,945	25,838	26,063	51,901	29	15	44	9,209	10,935	20,144		
North Central Division...	498	1,036	1,843	2,879	12,968	18,976	31,944	6	4	10	5,759	10,739	16,498		
South Atlantic Division...	319	772	968	1,740	11,092	11,527	22,619	964	1,948	2,912	7,038	9,955	16,993		
South Central Division...	358	810	873	1,683	11,832	10,505	22,337	817	1,235	2,052	9,145	12,937	22,083		
Western Division.....	181	452	684	1,136	5,012	7,654	12,666	1	0	1	1,880	3,367	5,247		
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	36	70	123	193	1,586	1,583	3,169	1	0	1	49	58	107		
New Hampshire.....	29	124	79	203	1,852	982	2,834	3	2	5	164	32	196		
Vermont.....	20	49	66	115	706	733	1,459	3	0	3	53	9	62		
Massachusetts.....	99	357	488	845	4,029	4,463	8,492	17	9	26	906	1,092	1,998		
Rhode Island.....	16	51	60	111	663	511	1,174	0	1	1	227	336	563		
Connecticut.....	55	193	201	394	2,054	1,820	3,874	4	1	5	261	667	928		
New York.....	246	644	968	1,612	9,957	9,279	15,236	1	2	3	3,648	5,425	9,073		
New Jersey.....	63	256	214	470	2,634	1,774	4,406				983	1,109	2,092		
Pennsylvania.....	124	493	509	1,002	6,357	4,898	11,255				2,918	2,207	5,125		
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	61	63	254	317	888	2,100	2,988				639	1,615	2,254		
Indiana.....	31	81	118	199	1,024	1,015	2,039		1	1	117	234	351		
Illinois.....	91	224	354	578	2,588	3,971	6,559	1			859	2,091	2,950		
Michigan.....	38	55	146	201	1,222	2,149	3,371	4	1	5	510	1,072	1,582		
Wisconsin.....	37	112	143	255	1,181	1,485	2,666				256	593	849		
Minnesota.....	43	158	174	332	1,873	2,045	3,918	1		2	576	1,083	1,659		
Iowa.....	79	83	242	325	1,398	2,423	3,821		1	1	1,386	1,980	3,366		
Missouri.....	54	113	200	313	1,323	1,803	3,126				685	1,159	1,844		
North Dakota.....	10	16	33	49	149	312	461				177	173	350		
South Dakota.....	9	26	24	50	220	242	462				151	148	299		
Nebraska.....	23	54	91	145	646	761	1,407				366	445	811		
Kansas.....	22	51	64	115	456	670	1,126				37	146	183		
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	5	18	21	39	153	154	307				136	190	326		
Maryland.....	40	112	144	256	1,457	1,239	2,696				627	690	1,317		
District of Columbia..	23	52	104	156	611	774	1,385				96	298	394		
Virginia.....	67	176	206	382	2,393	2,586	4,979	140	319	459	926	1,527	2,453		
West Virginia.....	16	33	55	88	475	615	1,090				214	244	458		
North Carolina.....	70	141	215	356	2,712	2,703	5,415	317	609	926	1,747	2,263	4,010		
South Carolina.....	23	48	60	108	665	801	1,466	133	207	340	621	897	1,518		
Georgia.....	55	153	113	266	2,267	2,051	4,318	289	654	943	2,034	3,056	5,090		
Florida.....	17	39	50	89	359	604	963	85	159	244	637	790	1,427		
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	68	101	177	278	1,575	1,915	3,490	17	32	49	1,669	2,311	3,980		
Tennessee.....	74	203	175	378	3,572	2,173	5,745	66	97	163	1,738	1,818	3,556		
Alabama.....	42	68	97	165	869	1,224	2,093	231	480	711	1,689	3,192	4,881		
Mississippi.....	24	61	52	113	1,135	632	1,767	147	161	308	954	1,344	2,298		
Louisiana.....	29	62	84	146	730	688	1,418	65	97	162	850	910	1,760		
Texas.....	82	229	208	437	3,000	2,791	5,791	96	175	271	1,473	2,184	3,657		
Arkansas.....	23	48	40	88	611	569	1,180	116	111	227	583	828	1,411		
Oklahoma.....	16	38	40	78	340	513	853	79	82	161	190	350	540		
Western Division:															
Montana.....	9	11	26	37	158	315	473				54	108	162		
Wyoming.....	2	3	5	8	45	68	113				42	105	147		
Colorado.....	10	13	43	56	127	360	487				31	222	253		
New Mexico.....	6	8	12	20	132	102	234				30	0	30		
Arizona.....	5	15	13	28	95	168	263					28	28		
Utah.....	19	136	91	227	1,838	1,982	3,820	1	0	1	448	480	928		
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	8	32	30	62	443	519	932				70	68	138		
Washington.....	28	47	68	115	484	748	1,232				424	525	949		
Oregon.....	21	54	67	121	531	743	1,274				314	516	830		
California.....	73	133	329	462	1,159	2,649	3,808				467	1,315	1,782		

TABLE 15.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1911-12.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,044	54,847	66,449	121,296	603	8,254	5,919	14,173	117	2,778	1,255	4,033
North Atlantic Division...	688	20,678	24,953	45,631	186	3,141	2,106	5,247	26	729	91	820
North Central Division....	498	10,345	16,184	26,529	193	2,625	2,034	4,659	20	365	148	513
South Atlantic Division...	319	10,200	10,092	20,292	73	689	561	1,250	24	326	488	814
South Central Division....	358	10,083	9,070	19,153	82	872	514	1,386	32	553	252	805
Western Division.....	181	3,541	6,150	9,691	69	927	704	1,631	15	805	276	1,081
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	36	1,455	1,293	2,748	9	72	127	199	2	22	10	32
New Hampshire.....	29	1,646	820	2,472	10	238	112	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	20	564	617	1,181	12	166	149	315	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	99	3,893	3,783	7,676	22	189	413	602	1	7	0	7
Rhode Island.....	16	454	389	843	6	41	77	118	1	20	0	20
Connecticut.....	55	1,805	1,506	3,311	12	182	299	481	3	71	0	71
New York.....	246	4,931	8,685	13,616	62	911	350	1,261	13	280	77	357
New Jersey.....	63	2,509	1,568	4,077	19	172	212	384	2	13	4	17
Pennsylvania.....	124	3,421	6,286	9,707	34	1,170	367	1,537	4	316	0	316
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	61	708	1,896	2,604	23	159	302	461	1	72	0	72
Indiana.....	31	866	800	1,666	8	102	55	157	3	4	57	61
Illinois.....	32	2,045	3,525	5,570	44	606	561	1,167	4	79	9	88
Michigan.....	38	819	1,542	2,361	13	96	217	313	3	28	51	79
Wisconsin.....	37	1,051	1,830	2,881	20	238	212	450	3	105	14	119
Minnesota.....	43	1,476	1,789	3,265	19	649	231	880	1	13	4	17
Iowa.....	79	1,074	2,027	3,101	24	339	193	532	1	10	0	10
Missouri.....	54	1,177	1,621	2,798	13	174	77	251	1	21	0	21
North Dakota.....	10	105	281	386	6	32	20	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	9	146	137	283	3	24	10	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	23	467	729	1,196	10	149	47	196	1	27	0	27
Kansas.....	22	411	507	918	10	57	109	166	2	6	13	19
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	5	138	154	292	1	15	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	40	1,353	1,047	2,400	15	166	79	245	2	12	41	53
District of Columbia....	26	603	685	1,288	5	9	83	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	67	2,309	2,376	4,685	16	125	180	305	4	26	96	122
West Virginia.....	16	370	437	807	9	53	80	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	70	2,411	2,186	4,597	12	147	64	211	6	49	263	312
South Carolina.....	23	622	674	1,296	2	10	2	12	3	23	3	26
Georgia.....	55	2,116	1,985	4,101	7	100	31	131	7	191	15	206
Florida.....	17	278	548	826	6	64	42	106	2	25	70	95
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	68	1,233	1,633	2,866	17	232	124	356	6	46	36	82
Tennessee.....	74	2,978	1,819	4,797	12	91	64	155	4	86	9	95
Alabama.....	42	846	1,183	2,029	4	13	25	38	7	120	17	137
Mississippi.....	24	932	615	1,547	6	47	50	97	3	111	0	111
Louisiana.....	29	536	563	1,099	9	233	29	262	3	46	30	76
Texas.....	82	2,726	2,396	5,122	25	215	172	387	8	144	138	282
Arkansas.....	23	534	450	984	3	26	4	30	1	0	22	22
Oklahoma.....	16	298	411	709	6	15	46	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	9	107	243	350	3	51	72	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	2	45	68	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	10	108	350	458	4	19	21	40	1	44	0	44
New Mexico.....	6	57	94	151	2	52	6	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5	91	164	255	2	4	14	18	1	25	32	57
Utah.....	19	852	971	1,823	10	499	235	734	8	547	129	676
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8	341	410	751	3	30	38	68	3	189	60	249
Washington.....	28	431	709	1,140	11	51	38	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	21	493	680	1,173	9	67	35	102	1	0	18	18
California.....	73	1,016	2,461	3,477	25	154	245	399	1	0	37	37



TABLE 16.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high school, students in leading courses of study in 1911-12.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	268	1,670	4,149	5,819	95	1,810	393	2,203	203	104	5,538	5,642
North Atlantic Division....	40	179	586	765	14	243	31	274	35	26	585	611
North Central Division....	91	529	1,561	2,030	15	146	56	202	56	.....	1,190	1,190
South Atlantic Division....	54	241	791	1,032	26	476	140	616	43	44	1,351	1,395
South Central Division....	59	566	1,005	1,571	26	432	126	558	41	15	870	885
Western Division.....	24	155	266	421	15	513	40	553	28	19	1,542	1,561
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	3	121	124	4	48	18	66	1	.....	20	20
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	48	13	61	1	16	.....	16
Vermont.....	3	1	33	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	9
Massachusetts.....	5	12	38	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	103	103
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	7
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	24	24
New York.....	8	.....	87	87	3	16	.....	16	14	10	317	327
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	9	9
Pennsylvania.....	16	163	307	470	2	128	.....	128	6	.....	96	96
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	12	44	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	75
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	59	14	73	4	.....	59	59
Illinois.....	16	56	128	184	3	22	1	23	9	.....	251	251
Michigan.....	6	312	469	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	267	267
Wisconsin.....	5	5	52	57	1	5	.....	5	6	.....	104	104
Minnesota.....	5	.....	78	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	81	81
Iowa.....	25	31	305	336	3	7	7	14	8	.....	108	108
Missouri.....	8	64	116	180	1	15	15	30	7	.....	168	168
North Dakota.....	4	3	77	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	32	32
South Dakota.....	4	18	83	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	8	10	100	110	2	20	3	23	4	.....	68	68
Kansas.....	6	18	49	67	2	18	16	34	3	.....	37	37
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	.....	17	17	3	37	.....	37	5	.....	106	106
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Virginia.....	13	33	232	265	3	76	17	93	9	18	890	313
West Virginia.....	5	53	74	127	1	30	6	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	17	79	228	307	6	119	86	205	12	6	415	421
South Carolina.....	5	33	75	108	4	61	.....	61	8	20	228	248
Georgia.....	7	20	129	149	8	125	17	142	6	.....	206	206
Florida.....	4	23	36	59	1	28	14	42	2	.....	94	94
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	12	149	259	408	4	23	14	37	10	2	92	94
Tennessee.....	9	62	168	230	8	138	17	155	7	7	147	154
Alabama.....	9	88	225	313	5	59	20	79	8	3	282	285
Mississippi.....	4	59	14	73	4	129	47	176	4	3	73	81
Louisiana.....	4	5	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	41	41
Texas.....	16	131	228	359	2	16	9	25	7	.....	175	175
Arkansas.....	4	60	64	124	2	47	18	65	3	.....	55	55
Oklahoma.....	1	12	17	29	1	20	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	17
Wyoming.....	1	6	9	15	1	30	.....	30	1	.....	26	26
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	20	1	.....	60	60
New Mexico.....	2	3	2	5	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	50	50
Utah.....	6	114	162	276	7	335	.....	335	10	13	1,057	1,070
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	25	36	61	4	122	40	162	4	.....	176	176
Washington.....	3	3	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	6	4	34	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	15	21
California.....	3	.....	10	10	1	4	.....	4	7	.....	141	141



TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1911-12.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,646	4,464	12,110	7,679	896	8,575	15,325	5,360	20,685
North Atlantic Division.....	4,306	2,252	6,558	4,278	324	4,602	8,584	2,576	11,160
North Central Division.....	1,017	856	1,873	1,523	330	1,853	2,540	1,186	3,726
South Atlantic Division.....	1,303	504	1,807	918	74	992	2,221	578	2,799
South Central Division.....	695	510	1,205	528	54	582	1,223	564	1,787
Western Division.....	323	342	667	432	114	546	757	456	1,213
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	157	206	393	221	22	243	408	228	636
New Hampshire.....	436	44	480	261	30	291	697	74	771
Vermont.....	66	39	105	86	5	91	152	44	196
Massachusetts.....	1,078	488	1,566	556	56	612	1,634	544	2,178
Rhode Island.....	36	19	55	29	2	31	65	21	86
Connecticut.....	483	231	714	341	17	358	824	248	1,072
New York.....	907	591	1,498	997	74	1,071	1,904	665	2,569
New Jersey.....	399	169	568	560	22	612	989	191	1,180
Pennsylvania.....	714	465	1,179	1,197	96	1,293	1,911	501	2,412
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	166	87	253	214	7	221	380	94	474
Indiana.....	96	43	139	363	18	381	459	61	520
Illinois.....	214	218	432	317	62	379	531	280	811
Michigan.....	63	104	167	167	92	259	230	196	426
Wisconsin.....	54	100	154	98	33	131	152	133	285
Minnesota.....	181	72	253	56	55	111	237	127	364
Iowa.....	48	64	112	50	22	72	98	86	184
Missouri.....	75	59	134	96	9	105	171	68	239
North Dakota.....	9	8	17	3	0	3	12	8	20
South Dakota.....	43	16	59	36	6	42	79	22	101
Nebraska.....	52	75	127	113	26	139	165	101	266
Kansas.....	16	10	26	10	0	10	26	10	36
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	27	0	27	2	0	2	29	0	29
Maryland.....	191	43	234	321	1	322	512	44	556
District of Columbia.....	37	55	92	31	4	35	68	59	127
Virginia.....	304	76	380	207	22	229	511	98	609
West Virginia.....	97	21	118	48	10	58	145	31	176
North Carolina.....	296	97	393	127	13	140	423	110	533
South Carolina.....	52	22	74	22	3	25	74	25	99
Georgia.....	267	175	442	151	21	172	418	196	614
Florida.....	32	15	47	9	0	9	41	15	56
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	103	114	217	67	6	73	170	120	290
Tennessee.....	143	127	270	103	10	113	246	137	383
Alabama.....	51	69	120	71	14	85	122	83	205
Mississippi.....	64	29	93	14	1	15	78	30	108
Louisiana.....	92	10	102	61	2	63	153	12	165
Texas.....	163	110	273	205	14	219	373	124	497
Arkansas.....	36	18	54	6	7	13	42	25	67
Oklahoma.....	38	33	71	1	0	1	39	33	72
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	9	9	4	2	6	4	11	15
Wyoming.....				7	4	11	7	4	11
Colorado.....	3	6	9	10	10	20	13	16	29
New Mexico.....	10	8	18	7	6	13	17	14	31
Arizona.....	14	6	20	2	0	2	16	6	22
Utah.....	59	54	113	109	35	144	168	89	257
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	26	13	39	37	0	37	63	13	76
Washington.....	70	36	106	41	3	44	111	39	150
Oregon.....	39	35	74	25	0	25	64	35	99
California.....	104	175	279	190	54	254	294	229	523

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1912.			College preparatory students in the class of 1912.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,254	9,522	17,776	5,286	2,230	7,516	463	1,224	1,687
North Atlantic Division.....	4,097	3,936	8,033	2,844	920	3,764	220	532	752
North Central Division.....	1,584	2,495	4,079	863	503	1,366	98	355	453
South Atlantic Division.....	1,069	1,138	2,147	716	313	1,029	63	107	170
South Central Division.....	986	1,007	1,993	545	291	836	60	116	176
Western Division.....	578	946	1,524	318	203	521	22	114	136
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	281	262	543	161	65	226	27	44	71
New Hampshire.....	304	148	452	237	40	277	2	28	30
Vermont.....	114	151	245	61	24	85	5	9	14
Massachusetts.....	587	778	1,365	477	239	716	31	91	122
Rhode Island.....	76	76	152	64	19	83	0	21	21
Connecticut.....	368	278	646	260	51	311	19	70	89
New York.....	909	1,160	2,069	599	279	878	88	169	257
New Jersey.....	407	242	649	323	42	365	29	30	59
Pennsylvania.....	1,051	861	1,912	662	161	823	19	70	89
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	121	316	437	80	54	134	12	28	40
Indiana.....	145	158	303	85	54	139	14	21	35
Illinois.....	283	518	801	160	84	244	37	91	128
Michigan.....	158	275	433	94	49	143	1	42	43
Wisconsin.....	148	211	359	65	45	110	4	47	51
Minnesota.....	288	233	521	148	61	209	8	40	48
Iowa.....	161	300	461	66	42	108	11	43	54
Missouri.....	145	235	380	86	62	148	5	22	27
North Dakota.....	13	42	55	4	5	9	1	5	6
South Dakota.....	33	35	68	21	6	27	1	8	9
Nebraska.....	55	96	151	42	26	68	4	8	12
Kansas.....	34	76	110	12	15	27			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	20	21	41	9	0	9			
Maryland.....	140	184	324	96	59	155	7	12	19
District of Columbia.....	26	66	92	18	15	33	0	2	2
Virginia.....	235	221	456	177	32	209	19	23	42
West Virginia.....	48	78	126	32	18	50	1	0	1
North Carolina.....	247	214	461	172	49	221	13	17	30
South Carolina.....	57	80	137	49	35	84	1	5	6
Georgia.....	217	282	449	149	92	241	17	43	60
Florida.....	19	42	61	14	13	27	5	5	10
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	148	193	341	90	52	142	7	17	24
Tennessee.....	354	178	532	192	68	260	11	17	28
Alabama.....	42	130	172	32	34	66	7	32	39
Mississippi.....	90	52	142	50	13	63	5	3	8
Louisiana.....	47	90	137	19	8	27	6	11	17
Texas.....	237	241	478	142	81	223	19	32	51
Arkansas.....	24	47	71	13	21	34	3	2	5
Oklahoma.....	44	76	120	7	14	21	2	2	4
Western Division:									
Montana.....	15	23	38	4	6	10		1	1
Wyoming.....	6	15	21				6	4	10
Colorado.....	11	43	54	4	3	7	0	7	7
New Mexico.....	4	1	5						
Arizona.....	8	11	19	3	4	7	0	7	7
Utah.....	173	234	407	76	52	128	6	17	23
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	37	40	77	22	10	32	2	6	8
Washington.....	54	89	143	33	21	54	4	12	16
Oregon.....	89	92	181	52	35	87	2	9	11
California.....	181	398	579	124	72	196	2	51	53

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1912.*

States	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1912.	
United States.....	141,467	47.18	52.82	8.56	6.06	12.53	42.28
North Atlantic Division.....	51,901	49.73	50.22	12.64	8.87	15.48	46.86
North Central Division.....	31,944	40.60	59.40	5.86	5.89	12.77	33.49
South Atlantic Division.....	22,619	49.04	50.96	7.99	4.39	9.49	47.46
South Central Division.....	22,337	52.97	47.03	5.39	2.61	8.92	41.95
Western Division.....	12,666	39.57	60.43	5.27	4.31	12.03	34.19
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3,169	50.04	49.96	12.40	7.67	17.13	41.62
New Hampshire.....	2,824	65.35	34.65	16.94	10.27	15.95	61.28
Vermont.....	1,459	48.39	51.61	7.20	6.24	16.79	34.69
Massachusetts.....	8,492	47.44	52.56	18.44	7.21	16.07	52.45
Rhode Islands.....	1,174	56.47	43.53	4.68	2.64	12.95	54.61
Connecticut.....	3,874	53.02	46.98	18.43	9.24	16.68	48.14
New York.....	15,236	39.03	60.97	9.83	7.03	13.58	42.44
New Jersey.....	4,408	59.75	40.25	12.89	13.83	14.72	56.24
Pennsylvania.....	11,255	56.43	43.52	10.48	11.49	16.99	43.04
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2,988	29.72	70.28	8.47	7.40	14.63	30.66
Indiana.....	2,039	50.22	49.78	6.82	18.69	14.86	45.87
Illinois.....	6,559	39.46	60.54	6.59	5.78	12.21	30.46
Michigan.....	3,371	36.25	63.75	4.95	7.68	12.84	33.03
Wisconsin.....	2,666	44.30	55.70	5.78	4.91	13.47	30.64
Minnesota.....	3,918	47.81	52.19	6.46	2.83	13.30	40.12
Iowa.....	3,821	36.59	63.41	2.62	1.88	12.06	23.43
Missouri.....	3,126	42.32	57.68	4.29	3.36	12.16	38.96
North Dakota.....	461	32.32	67.68	3.69	0.65	11.93	16.36
South Dakota.....	462	47.62	52.38	12.77	9.09	14.72	39.70
Nebraska.....	1,497	45.91	54.09	9.03	9.88	10.73	45.03
Kansas.....	1,126	40.50	59.50	2.31	0.89	9.77	24.55
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	307	49.84	50.16	8.79	0.65	13.35	21.95
Maryland.....	2,696	54.04	45.96	8.68	11.94	12.02	47.83
District of Columbia.....	1,385	44.12	55.88	6.64	2.52	6.64	35.87
Virginia.....	4,979	48.05	51.94	7.63	4.59	9.15	45.83
West Virginia.....	1,090	43.58	56.42	10.83	5.32	11.56	39.08
North Carolina.....	5,415	50.08	49.92	7.26	2.59	8.51	47.94
South Carolina.....	1,466	45.36	54.64	5.05	1.71	9.34	61.31
Georgia.....	4,318	52.50	47.50	10.24	3.98	10.40	53.67
Florida.....	963	37.28	62.72	4.88	0.93	6.33	44.26
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3,490	45.12	54.88	6.22	2.09	9.77	41.64
Tennessee.....	5,745	62.18	37.82	4.70	1.97	9.26	48.87
Alabama.....	2,093	41.52	58.48	5.73	4.06	8.22	38.37
Mississippi.....	1,767	64.23	35.77	5.26	0.85	8.04	37.39
Louisiana.....	1,418	51.48	48.52	7.19	4.44	9.66	19.71
Texas.....	5,791	51.80	48.20	4.80	3.78	8.25	46.65
Arkansas.....	1,180	51.78	48.22	4.53	1.10	6.02	47.89
Oklahoma.....	853	38.86	61.14	8.32	0.12	14.06	17.50
Western Division:							
Montana.....	473	33.40	66.60	1.90	1.27	8.03	26.32
Wyoming.....	113	39.82	60.18	.....	9.73	18.58	.....
Colorado.....	487	26.07	73.93	1.85	4.11	11.09	12.96
New Mexico.....	234	55.41	44.59	7.69	5.56	2.14	.....
Arizona.....	263	36.12	63.88	7.60	0.76	7.22	36.84
Utah.....	3,820	48.12	51.88	2.96	3.77	10.05	31.45
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	962	46.05	53.95	4.05	3.85	8.00	41.56
Washington.....	1,232	39.29	60.71	8.60	3.57	11.61	37.76
Oregon.....	1,274	41.68	58.32	5.81	1.96	14.21	48.07
California.....	3,808	30.44	69.56	7.33	6.41	15.20	33.85

TABLE 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1900 private high schools reporting for 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States ..	1,900	21,653	23,919	16,619	18,473	12,941	14,594	10,567	12,292	61,780	68,988
North Atlantic Div. . . . .	638	7,655	7,608	6,526	6,265	5,527	5,283	5,308	5,121	25,016	24,277
North Central Div. . . . .	474	4,558	6,602	3,153	4,889	2,381	3,727	1,859	3,083	11,951	13,301
South Atlantic Div. . . . .	281	3,532	3,513	2,639	2,684	2,057	2,064	1,377	1,452	9,605	9,713
South Central Div. . . . .	332	3,974	3,446	2,951	2,541	2,018	1,819	1,363	1,422	10,306	9,228
Western Division. . . . .	175	1,934	2,750	1,350	2,094	958	1,501	660	1,124	4,902	7,469
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine . . . . .	36	521	448	396	458	332	370	337	307	1,586	1,583
New Hampshire. . . . .	28	513	318	538	233	440	211	354	216	1,845	978
Vermont . . . . .	20	245	261	187	191	141	153	133	148	706	753
Massachusetts. . . . .	85	1,089	1,211	965	931	883	896	951	961	3,888	3,999
Rhode Island. . . . .	14	205	151	170	107	116	89	142	98	633	645
Connecticut. . . . .	52	552	513	507	417	497	402	443	345	1,999	1,677
New York. . . . .	231	2,030	2,822	1,484	2,249	1,200	1,857	1,057	1,787	5,771	8,715
New Jersey. . . . .	56	662	510	598	435	591	363	643	337	2,494	1,645
Pennsylvania. . . . .	115	1,838	1,374	1,681	1,244	1,327	942	1,248	922	6,094	4,482
North Central Div.:											
Ohio. . . . .	58	228	634	173	526	142	447	98	373	641	1,980
Indiana. . . . .	31	338	305	264	254	258	237	164	219	1,024	1,015
Illinois. . . . .	99	928	1,422	732	1,081	494	759	420	650	2,574	3,912
Michigan. . . . .	36	544	911	279	469	217	365	145	342	1,185	2,397
Wisconsin. . . . .	35	411	462	285	378	277	326	208	262	1,181	1,428
Minnesota. . . . .	38	573	637	410	562	330	370	262	309	1,575	1,928
Iowa. . . . .	75	580	839	328	633	209	464	178	360	1,265	2,296
Missouri. . . . .	51	445	609	331	475	240	382	231	273	1,247	1,739
North Dakota. . . . .	9	55	114	28	96	7	47	14	32	104	289
South Dakota. . . . .	8	55	89	53	58	39	36	32	53	180	216
Nebraska. . . . .	23	270	272	202	203	105	163	69	113	646	761
Kansas. . . . .	20	130	258	68	154	63	126	38	112	299	650
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware. . . . .	5	49	51	38	46	42	25	24	32	153	154
Maryland. . . . .	33	366	368	304	283	228	301	225	196	1,123	1,148
Dist. of Columbia. . . . .	18	170	148	96	113	88	121	77	126	431	508
Virginia. . . . .	56	575	755	419	490	392	331	312	268	1,698	1,894
West Virginia. . . . .	15	202	216	132	162	69	111	51	96	454	585
North Carolina. . . . .	67	964	920	784	731	577	453	328	325	2,653	2,429
South Carolina. . . . .	21	229	208	187	204	147	187	57	102	620	701
Georgia. . . . .	51	836	674	579	533	437	493	262	244	2,114	1,854
Florida. . . . .	15	141	173	100	122	77	82	41	63	359	440
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky. . . . .	64	675	726	424	489	273	330	160	214	1,532	1,759
Tennessee. . . . .	71	1,133	659	942	520	670	373	501	328	3,246	1,880
Alabama. . . . .	40	348	456	204	299	147	253	103	201	805	1,214
Mississippi. . . . .	20	304	162	287	166	190	97	101	55	855	430
Louisiana. . . . .	28	283	227	181	171	156	132	105	108	730	638
Texas. . . . .	73	877	894	694	615	429	432	275	353	2,275	2,204
Arkansas. . . . .	20	240	242	136	135	64	90	53	73	493	540
Oklahoma. . . . .	16	109	170	83	146	89	107	59	90	340	512
Western Div.:											
Montana. . . . .	9	79	120	43	104	21	50	15	41	158	315
Wyoming. . . . .	2	26	26	12	20	7	14	0	8	45	63
Colorado. . . . .	10	61	125	29	95	24	66	13	74	127	369
New Mexico. . . . .	5	31	35	33	24	30	16	20	11	114	86
Arizona. . . . .	5	45	65	34	49	8	38	8	16	95	168
Utah. . . . .	18	765	814	530	540	326	349	181	245	1,802	1,948
Nevada. . . . .											
Idaho. . . . .	8	197	227	106	132	85	96	55	64	443	519
Washington. . . . .	28	194	275	138	211	94	144	58	118	484	748
Oregon. . . . .	21	164	253	144	209	125	143	98	133	531	743
California. . . . .	69	372	810	281	710	238	580	212	414	1,103	2,514



TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 1,900 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
North Atlantic Division.....	638	49,293	15,263	30.96	12,791	25.95	10,810	21.93	10,429	21.16
North Central Division.....	474	30,252	11,160	36.89	8,042	26.58	6,108	20.19	4,942	16.34
South Atlantic Division.....	281	19,318	7,045	36.47	5,492	27.56	4,121	21.33	2,829	14.64
South Central Division.....	332	19,534	7,420	37.99	5,492	28.11	3,837	19.64	2,785	14.26
Western Division.....	175	12,371	4,684	37.86	3,444	27.84	2,459	19.88	1,784	14.42
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	36	3,169	969	30.58	854	26.95	702	22.15	644	20.32
New Hampshire.....	28	2,823	831	29.44	771	27.31	651	23.06	570	20.19
Vermont.....	20	1,459	505	34.68	378	25.91	294	20.15	281	19.26
Massachusetts.....	86	7,887	2,300	29.16	1,896	24.04	1,779	22.56	1,912	24.24
Rhode Island.....	14	1,078	356	33.02	277	25.70	205	19.02	240	22.26
Connecticut.....	52	3,676	1,065	28.97	924	25.14	839	24.45	788	21.44
New York.....	231	14,486	4,852	33.50	3,733	25.77	3,057	21.10	2,844	19.63
New Jersey.....	56	4,139	1,172	28.32	1,033	24.96	954	23.05	980	23.67
Pennsylvania.....	115	10,576	3,212	30.37	2,925	27.66	2,269	21.45	2,170	20.52
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	58	2,621	862	32.89	699	26.67	589	22.47	471	17.97
Indiana.....	31	2,039	643	31.54	518	25.40	495	24.28	383	18.78
Illinois.....	90	6,486	2,350	36.23	1,813	27.95	1,253	19.32	1,070	16.50
Michigan.....	36	3,272	1,455	44.47	748	22.86	582	17.79	487	14.88
Wisconsin.....	35	2,609	873	33.46	663	25.41	603	23.11	470	18.02
Minnesota.....	38	3,503	1,260	35.97	972	27.75	700	19.98	571	16.30
Iowa.....	75	3,591	1,419	39.52	961	26.76	673	18.74	538	14.98
Missouri.....	51	2,986	1,054	35.30	806	26.99	622	20.83	504	16.88
North Dakota.....	9	393	169	43.00	124	31.55	54	13.74	46	11.71
South Dakota.....	8	396	145	36.62	111	28.03	75	18.94	65	16.41
Nebraska.....	23	1,407	542	38.52	405	28.79	273	19.40	187	13.29
Kansas.....	20	949	388	40.88	222	23.39	189	19.92	150	15.81
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	5	307	100	32.57	84	27.36	67	21.83	56	18.24
Maryland.....	33	2,271	734	32.32	587	25.85	529	23.29	421	18.54
District of Columbia.....	18	939	318	33.86	209	22.26	209	22.26	203	21.62
Virginia.....	56	3,592	1,330	37.03	909	25.30	773	21.52	580	16.15
West Virginia.....	15	1,039	418	40.23	294	28.30	180	17.32	147	14.15
North Carolina.....	67	5,082	1,884	37.07	1,515	29.81	1,030	20.27	653	12.85
South Carolina.....	21	1,321	437	33.08	391	29.60	334	25.28	159	12.04
Georgia.....	51	3,968	1,510	38.06	1,112	28.02	840	21.17	506	12.75
Florida.....	15	799	314	39.30	222	27.78	159	19.90	104	13.02
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	64	3,291	1,401	42.57	913	27.74	603	18.32	374	11.37
Tennessee.....	71	5,126	1,792	34.96	1,462	28.52	1,043	20.35	829	16.17
Alabama.....	40	2,019	804	39.82	503	24.91	405	20.06	307	15.21
Mississippi.....	20	1,365	466	34.14	453	33.19	287	21.02	159	11.65
Louisiana.....	28	1,368	515	37.65	352	25.73	288	21.05	213	15.57
Texas.....	73	4,479	1,681	37.53	1,309	29.23	891	19.22	628	14.02
Arkansas.....	20	1,033	482	46.66	271	26.23	154	14.91	126	12.20
Oklahoma.....	16	853	279	32.71	229	26.84	196	22.98	149	17.47
Western Division:										
Montana.....	9	473	199	42.07	147	31.08	71	15.01	56	11.84
Wyoming.....	2	113	52	46.02	32	28.32	21	18.58	8	7.08
Colorado.....	10	487	186	38.19	124	25.46	90	18.48	87	17.87
New Mexico.....	5	200	66	33.00	57	28.50	46	23.00	31	15.50
Arizona.....	5	203	110	41.82	83	31.56	46	17.49	24	9.13
Utah.....	18	3,750	1,579	42.11	1,070	28.53	675	18.00	426	11.36
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	8	962	424	44.07	238	24.74	181	18.82	119	12.37
Washington.....	28	1,232	469	38.07	349	28.33	238	19.32	176	14.28
Oregon.....	21	1,274	417	32.73	353	27.71	273	21.43	231	18.13
California.....	69	3,617	1,182	32.68	991	27.40	818	22.61	626	17.31

TABLE 22.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1911-12.

States.	Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	110	605	10,017	37	204	2,459	95	754	6,152	44	292	2,942
North Atlantic Division.....	11	88	1,540	5	42	552	42	330	2,499	19	179	1,603
North Central Division.....	7	47	631	13	69	844	17	164	1,328	15	66	877
South Atlantic Division.....	51	252	4,582	9	30	351	15	104	1,117	6	33	336
South Central Division.....	40	204	3,230	9	58	612	10	72	554	4	14	126
Western Division.....	1	4	34	1	5	70	11	84	654			
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	44	927							1	8	102
New Hampshire.....	2	16	286	2	20	333	3	42	327			
Vermont.....	2	13	97									
Massachusetts.....				3	22	249	5	44	397			
Rhode Island.....							1	13	119	1	17	151
Connecticut.....							9	76	510			
New York.....	1	7	94				18	108	837	5	26	186
New Jersey.....							2	16	86	2	8	91
Pennsylvania.....	1	8	136				4	31	223	10	120	1,073
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....							1	4	41	2	13	148
Indiana.....							1	14	182	4	23	359
Illinois.....	1	4	53	2	10	115	2	19	125	1	3	34
Michigan.....												
Wisconsin.....	1	8	120	2	15	154	4	49	400			
Minnesota.....	2	15	164	1	5	56	2	25	222			
Iowa.....	1	7	120	1	4	32	1	22	66	3	8	91
Missouri.....	1	7	130	2	9	222	1	2	14			
North Dakota.....				1	4	36						
South Dakota.....				1	6	79	1	7	60			
Nebraska.....				3	16	150	2	14	155	1	8	98
Kansas.....	1	6	44				2	8	63	4	11	147
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....										1	9	84
Maryland.....							1	13	73	1	10	124
District of Columbia.....							3	24	174	1	10	72
Virginia.....	8	40	512				6	38	442	1	2	25
West Virginia.....	3	22	294									
North Carolina.....	18	84	1,727	5	15	114	1	3	77	2	2	31
South Carolina.....	6	33	558				1	6	143			
Georgia.....	15	74	1,393	4	15	237	1	5	44			
Florida.....	1	9	98				2	15	164			
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	5	20	289				1	4	20			
Tennessee.....	5	20	560	2	10	154	3	28	184	1	2	24
Alabama.....	8	38	484	4	25	225	2	9	88			
Mississippi.....	2	20	313	1	2	22	1	5	44			
Louisiana.....				1	14	93	1	3	15			
Texas.....	14	82	1,200	1	7	118	2	23	203	1	2	28
Arkansas.....	4	10	259							1	7	44
Oklahoma.....	2	14	125							1	3	30
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....							2	9	50			
New Mexico.....	1	4	34									
Arizona.....												
Utah.....				1	5	70	1	10	92			
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....							1	6	45			
Washington.....							3	19	173			
Oregon.....							1	13	122			
California.....							3	27	172			



TABLE 22.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1911-12—Continued.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	755	3,794	41,079	94	727	10,047	683	4,656	50,379
North Atlantic Division...	211	1,183	13,998	18	172	2,008	354	2,653	26,422
North Central Division...	292	1,433	16,067	27	162	1,534	78	634	6,800
South Atlantic Division...	57	269	2,486	12	64	793	113	653	8,032
South Central Division...	97	431	4,099	14	72	1,047	103	452	7,281
Western Division.....	98	473	4,429	23	257	4,610	35	299	2,344
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	8	84	1	11	109	25	104	1,653
New Hampshire.....	5	15	195	1	6	110	15	90	1,280
Vermont.....	6	24	234	1	8	153	9	42	747
Massachusetts.....	20	131	1,668	3	36	417	67	607	5,739
Rhode Island.....	8	43	596	1	4	22	4	21	157
Connecticut.....	7	43	314	.....	.....	.....	39	275	3,050
New York.....	108	596	6,892	1	7	52	104	790	6,541
New Jersey.....	15	83	883	.....	.....	.....	40	281	2,513
Pennsylvania.....	40	240	3,132	10	100	1,145	51	443	4,737
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	43	182	1,639	2	13	79	13	105	1,081
Indiana.....	16	75	733	2	11	84	7	73	654
Illinois.....	52	321	4,053	6	30	283	21	157	1,348
Michigan.....	28	107	1,601	3	21	294	6	68	1,408
Wisconsin.....	18	120	1,240	1	4	43	5	35	341
Minnesota.....	19	153	2,080	.....	.....	.....	7	46	346
Iowa.....	62	212	2,434	3	19	183	3	19	357
Missouri.....	25	127	1,029	4	32	264	14	109	1,080
North Dakota.....	5	29	225	1	4	22	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	9	56	2	13	140	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	11	50	471	1	4	21	1	24	126
Kansas.....	10	53	506	2	11	171	1	7	59
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	16	104	.....	.....	.....	1	6	35
Maryland.....	10	56	527	.....	.....	.....	28	177	1,972
District of Columbia.....	8	42	393	1	4	48	13	76	698
Virginia.....	14	44	432	6	31	395	23	135	1,587
West Virginia.....	6	33	329	1	6	70	3	13	227
North Carolina.....	2	16	116	4	23	285	20	106	1,637
South Carolina.....	2	4	31	.....	.....	.....	6	37	362
Georgia.....	6	29	298	.....	.....	.....	16	95	1,354
Florida.....	7	29	256	.....	.....	.....	3	13	160
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	23	99	1,006	5	20	263	17	78	927
Tennessee.....	3	16	168	2	11	105	38	164	3,085
Alabama.....	8	18	160	1	3	10	12	50	790
Mississippi.....	8	27	358	2	13	150	3	18	353
Louisiana.....	19	100	1,041	.....	.....	.....	5	20	216
Texas.....	23	111	842	3	20	422	21	96	1,504
Arkansas.....	6	27	239	.....	.....	.....	4	13	161
Oklahoma.....	7	33	285	1	5	97	3	13	245
Western Division:									
Montana.....	8	35	462	1	2	11	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	4	31	1	4	82	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6	35	273	2	12	164	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	4	14	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	2	9	66	1	4	16	2	15	181
Utah.....	3	19	182	10	17	3,321	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	12	137	4	39	744	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	17	57	594	3	16	231	1	2	14
Oregon.....	15	73	665	.....	.....	.....	3	23	407
California.....	40	215	1,853	1	6	41	29	214	1,742



TABLE 23.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1911-12.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	1,495	2,342,880	1,299	\$101,493,170	1,128	\$6,899,534	240	\$26,887,256	502	\$4,488,827
North Atlantic Div. . . . .	470	1,064,302	426	47,310,867	394	3,822,343	134	19,538,504	147	1,612,932
North Central Div. . . . .	322	534,979	274	21,313,725	255	1,216,641	47	2,334,022	113	1,173,089
South Atlantic Div. . . . .	235	301,408	242	13,328,150	181	883,979	24	3,353,613	96	850,056
South Central Div. . . . .	257	250,205	261	11,711,723	204	527,600	25	1,351,330	103	551,882
Western Division. . . . .	121	191,986	96	7,798,705	94	448,971	10	309,787	43	300,868
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine. . . . .	31	42,233	33	1,183,246	30	92,881	22	1,093,237	13	43,477
New Hampshire. . . . .	21	66,005	21	2,777,000	19	370,100	16	3,301,000	8	168,043
Vermont. . . . .	13	21,900	13	516,350	13	96,442	12	589,557	5	7,200
Massachusetts. . . . .	71	208,638	58	10,338,658	55	619,504	26	4,893,863	22	433,308
Rhode Island. . . . .	11	30,990	8	1,016,000	7	50,800	1	30,000	5	37,090
Connecticut. . . . .	32	61,250	33	3,214,500	26	204,850	10	1,587,815	7	212,300
New York. . . . .	182	371,850	159	17,462,635	158	1,306,028	25	4,149,655	64	472,259
New Jersey. . . . .	35	67,177	31	2,756,019	26	242,950	6	354,682	4	64,650
Pennsylvania. . . . .	74	194,259	70	8,046,459	60	638,788	16	3,538,695	19	174,600
North Central Div.:										
Ohio. . . . .	30	71,801	14	1,018,000	14	47,478	1	130,000	3	7,000
Indiana. . . . .	21	41,461	13	983,000	17	39,500	5	112,000	7	42,450
Illinois. . . . .	59	103,744	52	4,676,799	46	248,093	10	630,200	19	301,442
Michigan. . . . .	23	36,332	21	1,168,980	24	159,550	...	...	13	105,674
Wisconsin. . . . .	29	62,023	27	2,265,975	23	84,412	4	403,803	9	97,552
Minnesota. . . . .	33	56,275	37	4,164,092	33	275,945	4	467,704	18	341,359
Iowa. . . . .	43	33,795	35	1,262,500	29	62,050	5	101,565	11	52,733
Missouri. . . . .	35	61,235	30	3,394,000	31	188,650	5	74,000	13	85,691
North Dakota. . . . .	10	8,928	8	468,000	6	16,900	1	40,000	2	753
South Dakota. . . . .	6	8,335	7	427,000	6	16,175	2	150,000	4	66,100
Nebraska. . . . .	17	29,600	14	949,379	14	52,113	6	69,750	10	20,500
Kansas. . . . .	16	21,450	16	566,000	12	25,775	4	155,000	4	51,835
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware. . . . .	3	3,600	3	245,000	2	13,000	1	35,000	3	41,500
Maryland. . . . .	29	86,769	24	3,588,299	21	218,881	7	2,752,013	6	322,900
Dist. Columbia. . . . .	15	21,630	12	1,709,296	12	172,432	1	150,000	3	7,900
Virginia. . . . .	48	42,967	51	2,484,880	40	187,672	1	20,000	19	177,279
West Virginia. . . . .	10	22,795	10	487,500	7	17,300	2	20,000	4	21,950
North Carolina. . . . .	55	56,045	63	1,953,400	42	122,275	4	31,500	24	45,973
South Carolina. . . . .	11	13,812	18	534,075	10	51,160	2	25,600	6	27,167
Georgia. . . . .	50	41,775	49	1,777,700	39	92,584	6	319,500	22	177,132
Florida. . . . .	14	12,015	12	551,000	8	8,675	...	...	9	28,255
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky. . . . .	49	50,539	42	1,358,390	30	41,335	6	344,000	18	26,700
Tennessee. . . . .	60	48,566	64	2,181,200	48	139,575	5	92,802	21	102,671
Alabama. . . . .	27	37,590	30	1,269,125	22	101,126	2	176,928	13	39,837
Mississippi. . . . .	18	13,932	17	772,500	14	30,650	2	140,000	7	9,787
Louisiana. . . . .	15	22,090	14	645,500	13	42,675	2	107,000	8	15,488
Texas. . . . .	62	52,912	66	3,899,424	54	130,009	6	203,600	25	252,885
Arkansas. . . . .	18	16,005	18	872,300	15	19,200	1	37,000	8	103,740
Oklahoma. . . . .	8	8,571	10	713,284	8	23,030	1	250,000	3	714
Western Division:										
Montana. . . . .	5	2,994	5	294,788	5	5,900	...	...	2	5,622
Wyoming. . . . .	1	200	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...
Colorado. . . . .	6	9,125	5	550,000	7	17,200	...	...	3	13,000
New Mexico. . . . .	4	6,973	4	175,000	2	5,400	...	...	2	2,193
Arizona. . . . .	4	3,740	3	142,000	4	11,500	...	...	1	10,000
Utah. . . . .	18	43,267	17	1,618,240	16	198,450	...	...	9	101,700
Nevada. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho. . . . .	7	7,029	7	423,000	7	25,800	2	15,000	3	34,250
Washington. . . . .	22	17,090	18	1,134,277	17	27,646	4	80,600	9	28,225
Oregon. . . . .	13	22,533	10	1,555,000	9	34,675	3	190,887	6	16,278
California. . . . .	41	79,035	27	1,906,400	26	122,300	1	23,300	8	89,000

TABLE 24.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1911-12.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	117	\$141,251	920	\$6,776,795	238	\$1,163,656	492	\$2,335,214	963	\$10,416,916	87	\$1,262,215
N. Atlantic Div.	70	71,396	303	3,562,671	132	861,826	142	839,518	330	5,335,411	43	1,032,134
N. Central Div.	1	800	178	1,321,272	46	98,977	108	577,883	181	1,998,932	18	130,068
S. Atlantic Div.	27	41,480	171	821,541	22	127,236	84	284,849	175	1,275,106	9	32,598
S. Central Div.	19	27,575	196	711,037	27	59,435	109	315,274	202	1,113,321	12	48,215
Western Div.	.....	.....	72	360,274	11	16,182	49	317,690	75	694,146	5	19,200
N. Atlantic Div:												
Maine.....	25	28,300	28	78,649	22	46,290	12	13,198	30	166,437	3	5,209
N. Hampshire	1	230	16	176,643	15	115,443	11	54,455	18	346,771	4	92,000
Vermont.....	4	1,944	13	30,630	11	24,918	3	5,010	13	62,502	3	1,616
Massachusetts.	2	3,500	43	737,217	26	246,448	16	237,628	50	1,224,791	9	704,017
Rhode Island.	.....	.....	5	35,550	1	1,200	2	6,000	5	42,750	.....	.....
Connecticut...	5	12,066	22	174,980	9	70,113	5	5,004	24	262,163	.....	.....
New York.....	31	12,856	96	1,280,569	27	177,830	58	354,275	106	1,825,530	18	146,192
New Jersey....	1	2,500	22	334,904	4	20,704	10	59,006	23	417,114	1	2,000
Pennsylvania..	1	10,000	58	743,531	17	158,880	25	104,942	61	987,353	5	81,100
N. Central Div:												
Ohio.....	.....	.....	5	104,548	1	9,000	2	16,000	5	129,548	.....	.....
Indiana.....	.....	.....	10	173,274	5	5,210	5	18,606	10	197,090	.....	.....
Illinois.....	.....	.....	33	166,594	11	18,039	20	113,488	34	298,121	5	26,926
Michigan.....	.....	.....	12	149,758	.....	.....	8	115,005	12	264,763	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	17	88,496	3	15,814	12	115,111	17	219,421	1	1,095
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	26	257,516	4	25,145	14	71,755	27	354,446	3	5,467
Iowa.....	.....	.....	19	50,494	5	5,268	12	35,546	20	91,308	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	800	24	239,674	5	2,366	14	37,728	24	280,568	2	30,500
North Dakota.	.....	.....	4	6,089	1	1,500	3	5,043	4	12,632	2	42,500
South Dakota.	.....	.....	6	18,800	2	6,900	3	5,800	6	31,500	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	10	40,571	5	2,985	7	28,741	10	72,297	3	14,170
Kansas.....	.....	.....	12	25,458	4	6,750	8	15,030	12	47,238	2	9,500
S. Atlantic Div:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	3	32,616	1	1,200	2	7,000	3	40,816	1	5,000
Maryland.....	7	15,700	18	151,515	6	98,595	5	13,347	19	279,157	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia	.....	.....	11	130,317	1	6,000	2	7,007	11	143,324	1	7,500
Virginia.....	.....	.....	37	177,284	1	1,000	18	102,692	37	280,976	1	5,000
West Virginia.	.....	.....	7	18,698	2	1,046	2	2,746	7	22,490	1	423
North Carolina	6	3,315	38	105,089	4	2,020	24	63,910	40	174,334	1	3,000
South Carolina	2	4,184	9	26,630	1	2,500	5	3,290	9	36,604	1	3,000
Georgia.....	11	18,281	39	147,071	6	14,875	20	48,382	40	228,609	2	3,675
Florida.....	.....	.....	9	32,321	.....	.....	6	36,475	9	68,796	1	5,000
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	3	4,600	30	80,435	6	7,983	17	59,408	30	152,426	2	3,192
Tennessee....	14	20,625	49	223,321	6	7,531	24	47,858	51	299,335	2	1,900
Alabama.....	.....	.....	27	93,752	3	5,955	20	113,118	29	212,825	.....	.....
Mississippi....	.....	.....	10	36,433	1	4,500	4	8,360	10	49,293	1	15,000
Louisiana.....	1	750	10	21,960	2	7,000	8	12,553	11	42,263	1	423
Texas.....	1	1,600	46	197,415	6	9,504	23	61,206	47	269,725	5	25,300
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	16	32,025	2	2,630	9	11,100	16	45,755	1	2,400
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	8	25,696	1	14,332	4	1,671	8	41,699	.....	.....
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	1	2,930	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,930	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	1	667	.....	.....	1	3,465	2	4,132	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	4	16,000	.....	.....	2	8,500	4	24,500	.....	.....
New Mexico..	.....	.....	1	1,200	.....	.....	2	2,500	2	3,700	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	3	5,014	.....	.....	2	12,250	3	17,264	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	15	76,524	1	200	15	200,845	15	277,569	2	10,400
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	7	18,890	2	400	5	37,353	7	56,643	.....	.....
Washington..	.....	.....	14	38,160	4	2,537	10	26,743	14	67,440	2	3,000
Oregon.....	.....	.....	11	88,089	3	11,545	6	13,117	11	112,751	1	5,800
California....	.....	.....	15	112,800	1	1,500	6	12,917	16	127,217	.....	.....

TABLE 25.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1911-12.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.6	98.5	21.3	15.7	12.3	6.1	69.2	11.4	39.6	8.7
North Atlantic Division.....	6.3	136.8	23.4	10.0	18.0	7.2	75.4	10.5	29.3	11.7
North Central Division.....	4.5	89.3	20.8	17.4	12.5	5.8	64.1	11.1	33.1	8.2
South Atlantic Division.....	3.1	60.4	19.6	22.7	6.7	5.5	70.9	13.0	53.3	6.7
South Central Division.....	3.4	70.4	20.6	16.3	6.7	4.7	62.4	13.3	61.7	5.6
Western Division.....	6.6	131.6	20.0	10.3	14.5	6.3	70.0	11.1	29.0	8.4
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.2	64.9	20.0	4.7	9.6	5.4	88.0	16.4	3.0	15.1
New Hampshire.....	4.7	101.9	21.6	4.5	14.7	7.0	97.7	14.0	6.8	15.6
Vermont.....	3.8	75.5	20.1	11.7	12.7	5.8	73.0	12.7	3.1	12.3
Massachusetts.....	11.0	273.8	25.0	7.8	37.3	8.5	85.8	10.0	20.2	13.8
Rhode Island.....	12.6	312.0	24.8	4.8	32.3	6.9	73.4	10.6	35.2	9.5
Connecticut.....	9.8	229.9	23.5	7.6	32.2	7.2	70.4	9.8	16.9	11.7
New York.....	8.0	187.4	23.5	16.0	17.6	6.6	61.9	9.5	36.9	8.4
New Jersey.....	8.3	191.7	23.0	1.0	21.2	7.5	70.0	9.4	33.2	10.3
Pennsylvania.....	3.9	89.3	22.9	9.3	13.4	8.1	90.8	11.2	41.3	15.4
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4.2	92.7	22.2	16.1	13.9	5.2	48.9	9.4	37.0	7.2
Indiana.....	3.9	79.0	20.3	16.2	11.8	6.4	65.8	10.3	11.3	9.8
Illinois.....	4.7	106.7	22.5	19.1	13.5	6.4	72.1	11.3	32.4	8.8
Michigan.....	5.3	112.5	21.3	16.5	15.2	5.2	88.7	16.8	41.6	11.4
Wisconsin.....	5.8	118.2	20.4	2.3	17.1	6.9	72.0	10.5	22.9	9.7
Minnesota.....	6.8	129.7	18.9	2.8	18.0	7.7	91.1	11.8	38.6	12.1
Iowa.....	3.6	72.2	19.8	20.2	10.2	4.1	48.4	11.7	42.6	5.8
Missouri.....	4.0	89.0	22.1	21.8	11.7	5.8	57.9	10.0	34.1	7.0
North Dakota.....	3.2	44.4	13.8	30.6	5.0	4.9	46.1	9.4	35.0	5.5
South Dakota.....	3.1	52.4	16.8	19.1	7.7	5.6	51.3	9.2	33.2	7.6
Nebraska.....	3.1	61.5	19.8	27.9	9.8	6.3	61.2	9.7	35.3	6.1
Kansas.....	3.9	79.2	20.5	17.4	9.9	5.2	51.2	9.8	8.3	5.0
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.0	83.8	21.2	25.0	10.0	7.8	61.4	7.9	65.2	8.2
Maryland.....	5.8	109.3	18.8	25.0	13.9	6.4	67.4	10.5	32.9	8.1
District of Columbia.....	40.0	923.1	23.1	.....	106.7	6.0	53.3	8.9	15.2	3.5
Virginia.....	2.6	49.3	13.8	28.4	4.7	5.7	74.3	13.0	36.6	6.8
West Virginia.....	3.8	73.4	19.2	5.8	8.6	5.5	68.1	12.4	28.6	7.9
North Carolina.....	2.4	52.5	22.2	23.3	4.8	5.1	77.4	15.2	57.3	6.6
South Carolina.....	2.4	44.2	18.4	17.5	6.7	4.7	63.7	13.6	65.0	6.0
Georgia.....	2.7	51.5	19.4	22.8	5.9	4.8	78.5	16.2	92.5	8.2
Florida.....	2.6	40.8	15.7	27.0	4.1	5.2	56.6	10.8	83.9	3.6
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.5	68.5	19.6	18.1	6.9	4.1	51.3	12.6	58.5	5.0
Tennessee.....	3.3	75.1	23.1	21.5	6.3	5.1	77.6	15.2	48.1	7.2
Alabama.....	3.5	71.9	20.6	21.8	6.3	3.9	49.8	12.7	116.2	4.0
Mississippi.....	2.9	55.5	18.8	21.2	6.1	4.7	73.6	15.6	95.8	5.9
Louisiana.....	3.9	63.4	16.4	19.8	7.2	5.0	48.9	9.7	60.7	4.7
Texas.....	3.4	75.3	22.2	13.0	7.3	5.3	79.6	13.3	44.6	5.8
Arkansas.....	3.3	71.3	21.9	13.7	5.4	3.8	51.3	13.4	61.3	3.1
Oklahoma.....	3.8	69.8	18.5	9.7	6.7	4.9	53.3	10.9	33.8	7.5
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.9	91.1	15.4	17.5	10.3	4.1	52.6	12.8	13.0	4.2
Wyoming.....	4.2	80.8	19.1	7.3	8.7	4.0	56.5	14.1	73.5	10.5
Colorado.....	6.0	129.2	21.5	13.2	15.3	5.6	48.7	8.7	25.3	5.4
New Mexico.....	3.8	66.0	17.3	17.2	6.3	3.3	39.0	11.7	5.0	0.8
Arizona.....	6.1	108.9	17.7	.....	12.0	5.6	52.6	9.4	5.6	3.8
Utah.....	6.9	135.1	19.7	.....	11.7	11.9	201.1	12.5	43.8	21.4
Nevada.....	3.8	50.8	14.8	5.3	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4.5	75.3	16.7	8.7	8.4	7.8	120.3	15.5	17.3	9.6
Washington.....	5.8	112.5	19.5	16.4	12.8	4.1	44.0	10.7	33.9	5.1
Oregon.....	4.7	93.7	20.0	18.1	10.0	5.8	60.7	10.5	39.5	8.6
California.....	10.0	211.2	21.2	0.4	23.1	6.3	52.2	8.2	24.4	7.9



TABLE 26.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1911-12.

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.	35	35,558	26	33,594	11,163	453,490	582,718	423	31,533	749	43,258	872	32,607	31,669
North Atlantic Div.	20	27,618	10	24,879	2,289	125,585	162,351	194	16,604	255	16,355	239	9,234	9,703
North Central Div.	2	2,877			5,146	200,830	256,113	74	6,572	203	11,788	221	6,396	7,188
South Atlantic Div.	7	2,824	9	4,121	1,246	29,368	39,864	65	5,223	96	6,383	158	5,667	5,345
South Central Div.	4	1,805	5	3,482	1,616	46,550	62,643	55	4,426	103	4,331	260	7,406	6,174
Western Div.	2	434	2	1,112	866	51,157	61,747	35	1,708	92	4,491	54	3,304	3,253
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine					181	5,101	6,646	1	30	3	149	32	1,556	1,434
New Hampshire					64	2,878	3,657	8	1,014	4	253	17	838	729
Vermont	1	55			67	2,150	2,931	2	137	4	146	14	563	607
Massachusetts	5	5,765	2	2,590	253	24,418	32,939	32	3,031	44	3,569	23	938	894
Rhode Island					23	3,483	3,672	5	408	6	352	5	135	159
Connecticut					65	6,788	8,153	23	1,526	24	1,321	8	528	499
New York	6	14,829	4	15,008	638	39,711	51,888	79	4,035	104	6,797	72	1,922	2,482
New Jersey					154	13,013	16,512	23	2,167	24	1,302	16	467	472
Pennsylvania	7	6,883	4	7,281	864	28,043	35,933	30	4,196	42	2,466	52	2,161	2,432
North Central Div.:														
Ohio					838	35,142	41,515	5	321	31	1,552	25	567	543
Indiana					634	23,294	26,866	5	715	15	671	11	309	344
Illinois	2	2,877			669	29,297	39,403	20	1,745	45	2,938	26	843	973
Michigan					395	19,795	24,651	2	230	13	920	23	992	1,229
Wisconsin					308	16,640	19,758	8	667	14	856	15	514	629
Minnesota					248	13,713	18,453	10	1,228	17	1,527	16	645	513
Iowa					586	17,945	24,352	3	256	24	934	52	1,142	1,429
Missouri					422	16,006	21,477	13	948	26	1,361	15	375	442
North Dakota					142	2,576	3,732	1	22	1	86	8	127	226
South Dakota					142	2,994	4,450	1	28	2	78	6	192	164
Nebraska					367	9,443	13,116	4	288	8	403	11	353	353
Kansas					395	12,980	18,316	2	124	7	342	13	332	323
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware					23	830	1,098	1	54	2	85	2	99	69
Maryland	4	2,055	4	2,337	78	1,934	3,073	14	1,096	16	1,016	10	361	223
Dist. of Columbia					7	2,774	3,688	5	490	17	665	4	131	109
Virginia					297	6,042	8,601	20	1,757	25	2,016	22	636	570
West Virginia					99	2,858	3,744	3	162	4	263	9	313	412
North Carolina					242	5,614	7,099	8	659	13	1,054	49	2,053	1,649
South Carolina			1	357	169	3,070	4,090	3	216	4	223	16	449	578
Georgia	3	769	4	1,427	252	4,835	6,295	8	666	10	840	37	1,369	1,413
Florida					88	1,411	2,176	3	133	5	281	9	226	323
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	2	1,206	1	1,528	163	3,542	5,097	6	559	25	1,093	37	1,016	912
Tennessee					157	5,359	7,190	10	955	13	762	51	2,617	1,411
Alabama			1	491	164	4,878	6,490	5	347	12	594	25	522	720
Mississippi	1	21	1	35	160	3,866	5,063	7	775	5	228	12	300	404
Louisiana	1	578	2	1,428	115	2,354	3,127	7	620	14	483	8	110	205
Texas					527	16,751	22,946	17	944	24	1,019	41	2,056	1,772
Arkansas					126	3,983	5,000	2	126	4	134	17	485	435
Oklahoma					194	5,817	7,730	1	100	6	198	9	240	315
Western Div.:														
Montana					49	1,874	2,590	2	60	4	145	3	98	170
Wyoming					18	610	845			1	31	1	45	37
Colorado					113	6,402	8,201	2	46	6	277	2	81	83
New Mexico	1	116			25	656	945	1	85	3	81	2	47	21
Arizona					14	649	876	1	16	1	27	3	79	141
Utah					34	2,154	2,440	1	36	4	254	14	1,802	1,723
Nevada					16	391	512							
Idaho					62	2,121	2,547			2	81	6	443	433
Washington					196	9,997	12,047	7	200	12	530	9	284	213
Oregon					117	4,825	6,135	4	318	11	509	6	213	243
California	1	318	2	1,112	222	21,478	24,609	17	947	48	2,475	8	212	174



TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1911-12.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	13, 268	28, 230	36, 006	64, 236	555, 790	691, 037	1, 246, 827	7, 538	14, 002	21, 540	257, 739
North Atlantic Division.....	3, 007	8, 114	11, 385	19, 499	179, 041	213, 293	392, 334	827	1, 496	2, 323	43, 255
North Central Division.....	5, 646	10, 841	14, 162	25, 003	216, 675	275, 089	491, 764	1, 785	2, 901	4, 686	106, 199
South Atlantic Division.....	1, 581	2, 684	2, 946	5, 630	43, 284	55, 512	98, 796	2, 313	4, 850	7, 163	45, 588
South Central Division.....	1, 983	3, 633	3, 612	7, 245	60, 187	76, 630	136, 817	2, 429	4, 523	6, 952	48, 496
Western Division.....	1, 051	2, 958	3, 961	6, 859	56, 603	70, 513	127, 11*	184	232	416	14, 201
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	217	293	488	781	6, 687	8, 229	14, 916	5	9	14	962
New Hampshire.....	94	224	285	509	4, 816	4, 619	9, 455	3	2	5	486
Vermont.....	88	137	233	370	2, 911	3, 684	6, 595	3	0	3	858
Massachusetts.....	339	1, 285	2, 190	3, 475	34, 212	39, 992	74, 204	174	267	441	3, 870
Rhode Island.....	39	180	220	400	4, 146	4, 183	8, 329	54	57	111	674
Connecticut.....	120	392	639	1, 031	8, 842	9, 973	18, 815	44	51	95	1, 419
New York.....	894	2, 439	4, 271	6, 770	60, 497	76, 175	136, 672	151	305	456	19, 442
New Jersey.....	217	765	986	1, 751	15, 647	18, 286	33, 933	113	195	308	2, 243
Pennsylvania.....	999	2, 339	2, 073	4, 412	41, 283	48, 132	89, 415	280	610	890	13, 301
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	899	1, 988	1, 832	3, 820	37, 030	43, 615	80, 645	330	533	863	15, 750
Indiana.....	635	1, 382	1, 278	2, 660	24, 228	27, 881	52, 109	315	471	786	10, 606
Illinois.....	762	1, 665	2, 100	3, 765	34, 762	43, 374	78, 136	259	337	596	15, 784
Michigan.....	433	855	1, 431	2, 286	21, 017	26, 800	47, 817	66	76	142	8, 090
Wisconsin.....	345	750	1, 293	2, 043	17, 821	21, 243	39, 064	13	14	27	1, 566
Minnesota.....	291	795	1, 235	2, 030	15, 591	20, 498	36, 089	40	48	88	2, 360
Iowa.....	665	844	1, 616	2, 460	19, 343	26, 805	46, 148	36	60	96	15, 212
Missouri.....	476	932	1, 079	2, 011	17, 419	23, 280	40, 699	457	774	1, 231	11, 033
North Dakota.....	152	213	294	507	5, 725	4, 044	6, 769	1	2	3	4, 694
South Dakota.....	151	215	279	494	3, 214	4, 692	7, 906	1	4	5	3, 005
Nebraska.....	390	498	788	1, 286	10, 089	13, 871	23, 960	15	42	57	11, 044
Kansas.....	417	704	937	1, 641	13, 436	18, 986	32, 422	252	540	792	7, 055
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	28	48	82	130	983	1, 252	2, 235	69	108	177	900
Maryland.....	126	352	405	757	5, 446	6, 649	12, 095	181	406	587	3, 470
District of Columbia.....	33	187	249	436	3, 385	4, 462	7, 847	577	977	1, 554	394
Virginia.....	364	514	645	1, 159	8, 435	11, 187	19, 622	276	828	1, 104	10, 896
West Virginia.....	106	204	227	431	3, 333	4, 359	7, 692	47	90	137	981
North Carolina.....	312	424	505	929	8, 326	9, 802	18, 128	335	641	976	9, 647
South Carolina.....	193	254	262	516	3, 735	5, 248	8, 983	301	632	933	4, 492
Georgia.....	314	547	407	954	7, 871	9, 773	17, 644	379	893	1, 272	11, 005
Florida.....	105	154	164	318	1, 770	2, 780	4, 550	148	275	423	3, 803
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	234	389	469	858	6, 323	8, 540	14, 863	209	532	741	6, 988
Tennessee.....	241	484	438	922	8, 931	9, 363	18, 294	264	578	842	7, 149
Alabama.....	207	337	403	740	5, 747	8, 205	13, 952	389	808	1, 197	8, 477
Mississippi.....	186	268	322	590	5, 022	5, 730	10, 752	245	390	635	5, 740
Louisiana.....	147	262	341	603	3, 662	5, 243	8, 905	101	182	283	4, 093
Texas.....	609	1, 205	1, 019	2, 224	19, 751	25, 737	45, 488	783	1, 403	2, 186	10, 493
Arkansas.....	149	284	215	499	4, 594	5, 569	10, 163	234	372	606	3, 141
Oklahoma.....	210	404	405	809	6, 157	8, 243	14, 400	204	258	462	2, 415
Western Division:											
Montana.....	58	128	198	326	2, 032	2, 905	4, 937	6	6	12	1, 020
Wyoming.....	20	34	50	84	655	913	1, 568	1	1	2	279
Colorado.....	123	304	432	736	6, 529	8, 561	15, 090	42	56	98	1, 740
New Mexico.....	32	59	60	119	904	1, 047	1, 951	1	4	5	477
Arizona.....	19	51	63	114	744	1, 044	1, 788	3	3	6	23
Utah.....	53	260	200	460	3, 992	4, 422	8, 414	8	9	17	928
Nevada.....	16	28	33	61	391	512	903	1	1	2	85
Idaho.....	70	180	161	341	2, 564	3, 066	5, 630	3	3	6	675
Washington.....	224	566	677	1, 243	10, 481	12, 795	23, 276	21	17	38	4, 154
Oregon.....	138	294	374	668	5, 356	6, 878	12, 234	16	10	26	2, 953
California.....	298	1, 054	1, 653	2, 707	22, 955	28, 370	51, 325	82	122	204	1, 862

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study, in 1911-12.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	13, 112	427, 785	552, 490	980, 275	2, 516	66, 577	76, 573	143, 150	1, 060	66, 488	15, 721	82, 209
North Atlantic Division.....	2, 965	127, 459	155, 939	283, 398	829	32, 335	38, 186	70, 521	174	21, 035	7, 205	28, 240
North Central Division.....	5, 584	168, 466	224, 715	393, 181	926	20, 995	23, 657	44, 652	489	26, 443	4, 371	30, 814
South Atlantic Division.....	1, 565	37, 960	49, 531	87, 491	191	2, 836	3, 693	6, 529	110	6, 259	2, 096	8, 355
South Central Division.....	1, 959	52, 323	67, 537	119, 860	203	2, 416	2, 238	4, 654	128	4, 652	655	5, 307
Western Division.....	1, 039	41, 577	55, 068	96, 645	367	7, 995	8, 799	16, 794	159	8, 099	1, 394	9, 493
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	217	5, 564	6, 619	12, 183	57	874	1, 329	2, 203	11	254	19	273
New Hampshire.....	92	3, 599	3, 219	6, 818	39	908	1, 128	2, 036	4	223	10	233
Vermont.....	87	2, 318	2, 979	5, 297	41	555	626	1, 181	1	95	0	95
Massachusetts.....	329	17, 950	22, 247	40, 197	171	8, 552	13, 987	22, 539	55	5, 974	299	6, 273
Rhode Island.....	38	2, 228	2, 412	4, 640	22	1, 002	1, 389	2, 391	4	780	7	787
Connecticut.....	120	6, 377	6, 612	12, 989	52	1, 477	2, 913	4, 390	7	991	67	1, 058
New York.....	874	47, 055	61, 347	108, 402	175	10, 084	8, 183	18, 267	36	6, 472	6, 227	12, 699
New Jersey.....	213	10, 407	12, 837	23, 244	108	3, 067	3, 520	6, 587	16	1, 137	153	1, 290
Pennsylvania.....	995	31, 961	37, 667	69, 628	164	5, 816	5, 111	10, 927	40	5, 109	423	5, 532
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	881	27, 849	34, 917	62, 766	148	3, 393	3, 743	7, 136	34	3, 262	1, 008	4, 270
Indiana.....	664	21, 348	25, 121	46, 469	70	1, 145	1, 250	2, 395	51	2, 632	922	3, 554
Illinois.....	751	23, 629	33, 261	57, 189	147	3, 299	4, 958	8, 257	72	6, 287	142	6, 429
Michigan.....	429	16, 749	21, 820	38, 569	98	3, 031	3, 753	6, 784	35	2, 703	374	3, 077
Wisconsin.....	342	13, 621	17, 353	30, 974	87	2, 461	2, 632	5, 114	56	2, 504	86	2, 590
Minnesota.....	286	10, 209	15, 847	26, 056	69	2, 140	2, 096	4, 146	92	3, 670	317	3, 987
Iowa.....	662	16, 856	23, 960	40, 816	78	1, 330	1, 201	2, 621	32	1, 079	101	1, 180
Missouri.....	467	12, 971	17, 660	30, 631	60	1, 888	1, 727	3, 615	22	2, 020	1, 154	3, 174
North Dakota.....	150	2, 030	3, 228	5, 258	38	350	345	695	31	443	19	462
South Dakota.....	151	2, 835	4, 161	6, 996	15	238	228	466	10	346	25	371
Nebraska.....	385	8, 651	11, 705	20, 356	29	595	588	1, 183	21	663	8	671
Kansas.....	416	11, 419	15, 682	27, 101	87	1, 125	1, 115	2, 240	33	834	215	1, 049
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	27	930	1, 198	2, 128	3	18	16	34	1	363	0	363
Maryland.....	124	4, 693	5, 518	10, 211	57	730	906	1, 636	31	2, 333	525	2, 858
District of Columbia.....	30	1, 731	2, 803	4, 534	6	524	975	1, 499	2	1, 131	678	1, 809
Virginia.....	364	7, 744	10, 242	17, 986	34	458	676	1, 134	17	504	106	610
West Virginia.....	106	2, 876	3, 777	6, 653	21	349	336	685	6	102	.....	102
North Carolina.....	311	7, 896	9, 136	17, 032	23	244	167	411	11	423	263	686
South Carolina.....	193	3, 653	5, 042	8, 695	8	44	68	112	10	148	15	163
Georgia.....	305	6, 802	9, 185	15, 987	30	390	479	869	25	1, 132	428	1, 560
Florida.....	105	1, 635	2, 630	4, 265	9	79	70	149	7	123	81	204
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	234	5, 782	7, 524	13, 306	34	516	762	1, 278	13	951	137	1, 088
Tennessee.....	240	7, 333	7, 649	14, 982	34	387	300	687	13	512	71	583
Alabama.....	200	4, 957	7, 380	12, 337	14	109	97	206	16	308	33	341
Mississippi.....	185	4, 515	5, 505	10, 020	16	125	110	235	9	251	0	251
Louisiana.....	143	3, 031	4, 452	7, 483	22	466	267	733	8	164	36	200
Texas.....	606	17, 966	23, 206	41, 262	44	432	371	803	50	1, 684	291	1, 975
Arkansas.....	146	4, 043	5, 036	9, 079	10	79	50	129	8	454	22	476
Oklahoma.....	205	4, 696	6, 395	11, 091	29	302	281	583	11	328	65	393
Western Division:												
Montana.....	57	1, 341	1, 968	3, 309	19	334	531	865	7	272	6	278
Wyoming.....	20	509	759	1, 278	9	143	138	281	1	7	0	7
Colorado.....	123	5, 640	7, 732	13, 372	38	692	722	1, 414	14	818	286	1, 104
New Mexico.....	32	2, 149	2, 624	4, 773	7	310	317	627	2	17	0	17
Arizona.....	18	459	674	1, 133	8	57	102	159	5	124	76	200
Utah.....	53	2, 672	2, 935	5, 607	16	776	413	1, 189	12	682	130	812
Nevada.....	16	338	439	777	8	51	67	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	70	1, 980	2, 495	4, 475	17	266	232	498	10	395	91	486
Washington.....	224	7, 042	9, 262	16, 304	43	1, 095	1, 196	2, 291	33	2, 175	286	2, 461
Oregon.....	135	4, 145	5, 053	9, 198	33	612	581	1, 193	13	483	47	530
California.....	291	15, 302	21, 117	36, 419	169	3, 659	4, 500	8, 159	62	3, 126	472	3, 598

TABLE 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1911-12.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,106	4,169	18,961	23,130	1,092	15,057	7,689	22,746	1,086	547	47,339	47,836
North Atlantic Division....	156	435	5,603	6,038	85	932	339	1,271	109	30	5,035	5,065
North Central Division....	595	1,831	8,885	10,716	573	6,483	3,951	10,434	491	321	20,405	20,726
South Atlantic Division....	118	492	1,251	1,743	122	1,921	847	2,768	143	89	6,526	6,615
South Central Division....	169	1,211	2,409	3,620	215	4,116	2,216	6,332	182	66	7,459	7,525
Western Division.....	68	200	813	1,013	97	1,605	336	1,941	161	41	7,914	7,955
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	15	39	224	263	8	93	24	117	6	0	267	267
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	8	93	14	107	5	16	152	168
Vermont.....	14	4	143	147	5	68	11	79	2	0	65	65
Massachusetts.....	16	38	693	731	9	55	12	67	28	0	1,271	1,271
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	348	348
Connecticut.....	3	0	61	61	2	9	2	11	7	0	440	440
New York.....	69	73	1,470	1,543	25	327	145	472	29	12	824	836
New Jersey.....	2	0	97	97	1	3	0	3	4	0	129	129
Pennsylvania.....	37	281	2,915	3,196	27	284	131	415	26	2	1,539	1,541
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	58	160	330	490	111	923	870	1,793	22	16	1,558	1,574
Indiana.....	3	2	59	61	55	798	365	1,133	34	0	1,228	1,228
Illinois.....	60	166	1,336	1,502	31	318	78	396	64	197	3,091	3,288
Michigan.....	27	368	753	1,121	23	379	135	514	34	4	2,521	2,525
Wisconsin.....	26	62	230	292	36	448	226	674	58	32	2,512	2,544
Minnesota.....	65	47	889	936	66	1,135	516	1,651	89	30	2,828	2,858
Iowa.....	71	96	923	1,019	38	465	230	695	37	7	1,181	1,188
Missouri.....	26	106	686	792	83	671	703	1,374	24	3	1,991	1,994
North Dakota.....	25	18	200	218	16	85	44	129	28	27	615	642
South Dakota.....	13	25	197	222	6	39	31	70	7	0	380	380
Nebraska.....	92	356	1,376	1,732	27	376	420	796	29	3	908	911
Kansas.....	129	430	1,906	2,336	81	876	333	1,209	65	2	1,992	1,994
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	447	447
Maryland.....	8	1	69	70	17	250	110	360	35	0	2,140	2,140
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Virginia.....	30	56	408	464	35	507	230	737	28	21	1,038	1,059
West Virginia.....	10	68	133	201	5	69	40	109	8	0	301	301
North Carolina.....	27	102	285	387	16	286	126	412	22	6	753	759
South Carolina.....	7	36	88	124	8	105	23	128	17	20	720	740
Georgia.....	19	181	189	370	31	622	218	860	25	42	869	911
Florida.....	14	42	68	110	10	82	80	162	6	0	256	256
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	17	180	347	527	12	81	54	135	17	5	681	686
Tennessee.....	31	190	379	569	41	584	284	868	28	14	1,009	1,023
Alabama.....	25	227	441	668	22	688	745	1,433	12	3	396	399
Mississippi.....	9	88	38	126	25	732	91	823	23	3	679	682
Louisiana.....	11	62	355	417	18	240	41	281	16	1	535	536
Texas.....	44	277	474	751	60	1,019	641	1,660	53	1	2,753	2,754
Arkansas.....	21	147	240	387	23	543	167	710	14	0	770	770
Oklahoma.....	11	40	135	175	14	229	193	422	19	39	636	675
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	4	0	4	3	23	1	24	9	0	372	372
Wyoming.....	2	6	15	21	1	30	0	30	1	0	26	26
Colorado.....	6	9	33	42	10	208	55	163	11	0	465	465
New Mexico.....	2	3	2	5	1	2	0	2	2	0	43	43
Arizona.....	1	0	3	3	1	29	10	39	4	0	156	156
Utah.....	7	114	171	285	14	491	18	509	18	13	1,443	1,456
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	6	29	55	84	15	301	83	384	15	0	601	601
Washington.....	6	10	34	44	13	152	58	210	33	7	1,994	2,001
Oregon.....	29	18	421	439	7	61	35	96	14	20	887	907
California.....	8	7	79	86	32	408	76	484	54	1	1,927	1,928



TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1911-12.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	19,073	21,954	41,027	26,940	7,760	34,700	46,013	29,714	75,727
North Atlantic Division.....	10,179	10,077	20,256	14,089	2,336	16,425	24,268	12,413	36,681
North Central Division.....	4,310	6,677	10,987	7,023	3,118	10,141	11,333	9,795	21,128
South Atlantic Division.....	2,016	1,726	3,742	1,524	394	1,918	3,540	2,120	5,660
South Central Division.....	1,499	1,623	3,122	1,232	415	1,647	2,731	2,038	4,769
Western Division.....	1,069	1,851	2,920	3,072	1,497	4,569	4,141	3,348	7,489
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	463	539	1,002	534	230	764	997	769	1,766
New Hampshire.....	622	309	931	593	119	712	1,215	428	1,643
Vermont.....	146	170	316	198	45	243	344	215	559
Massachusetts.....	2,675	2,392	5,067	2,493	333	2,826	5,168	2,725	7,893
Rhode Island.....	259	266	525	194	29	223	453	295	748
Connecticut.....	1,031	798	1,829	1,239	46	1,285	2,270	844	3,114
New York.....	2,843	3,730	6,573	5,303	1,001	6,304	8,146	4,731	12,877
New Jersey.....	853	641	1,494	1,167	70	1,237	2,020	711	2,731
Pennsylvania.....	1,287	1,232	2,519	2,368	463	2,831	3,655	1,695	5,350
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	972	1,467	2,439	1,314	466	1,780	2,286	1,933	4,219
Indiana.....	509	834	1,343	936	162	1,098	1,445	996	2,441
Illinois.....	508	799	1,307	891	338	1,229	1,399	1,137	2,536
Michigan.....	345	555	900	709	336	1,045	1,054	891	1,945
Wisconsin.....	330	579	909	816	343	1,159	1,146	922	2,088
Minnesota.....	307	350	657	931	836	1,767	1,238	1,186	2,424
Iowa.....	303	551	854	318	112	430	621	663	1,284
Missouri.....	318	420	738	357	246	603	675	666	1,341
North Dakota.....	55	90	145	61	38	99	116	128	244
South Dakota.....	168	230	398	165	40	205	333	270	603
Nebraska.....	185	366	551	344	136	480	529	502	1,031
Kansas.....	310	436	746	181	65	246	491	501	992
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	41	13	54	14	7	21	55	20	75
Maryland.....	234	100	334	376	10	386	610	110	720
District of Columbia.....	123	282	405	245	106	351	368	388	756
Virginia.....	438	226	664	297	44	341	735	270	1,005
West Virginia.....	168	124	292	93	33	126	261	157	418
North Carolina.....	421	294	715	182	45	227	603	339	942
South Carolina.....	132	150	282	42	10	52	174	160	334
Georgia.....	402	480	882	259	133	392	661	613	1,274
Florida.....	57	57	114	16	6	22	73	63	136
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	184	220	404	127	49	176	311	269	580
Tennessee.....	230	238	468	177	42	219	407	280	687
Alabama.....	117	194	311	109	44	153	226	238	464
Mississippi.....	109	89	198	62	35	97	171	124	295
Louisiana.....	168	131	299	132	55	187	300	186	486
Texas.....	431	495	926	373	119	492	804	614	1,418
Arkansas.....	82	127	209	155	44	229	267	171	438
Oklahoma.....	178	129	307	67	27	94	245	156	401
Western Division:									
Montana.....	48	120	168	70	56	126	118	176	294
Wyoming.....	18	41	59	11	4	15	29	45	74
Colorado.....	88	158	246	83	50	133	171	208	379
New Mexico.....	25	24	49	37	13	50	62	37	99
Arizona.....	14	9	23	8	0	8	22	9	31
Utah.....	70	63	133	123	42	165	193	105	298
Nevada.....	1	8	9	13	3	16	14	11	25
Idaho.....	40	47	87	67	13	80	107	60	167
Washington.....	258	393	651	549	227	776	807	620	1,427
Oregon.....	133	166	299	157	59	216	290	225	515
California.....	374	822	1,196	1,954	1,030	2,984	2,328	1,852	4,180



TABLE 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1912.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1912.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	63,616	92,040	155,656	30,326	25,611	55,937	6,173	16,581	22,754
North Atlantic Division.....	20,944	28,804	49,748	10,027	5,216	15,243	2,102	7,275	9,377
North Central Division.....	27,970	40,206	68,176	12,163	11,861	24,024	2,934	6,005	8,939
South Atlantic Division.....	4,085	6,577	10,662	2,354	2,391	4,745	289	901	1,190
South Central Division.....	4,910	7,986	12,896	2,666	3,042	5,708	425	1,026	1,451
Western Division.....	5,707	8,467	14,174	3,116	3,101	6,217	423	1,374	1,797
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	966	1,308	2,274	480	270	750	128	333	461
New Hampshire.....	706	702	1,408	410	126	536	54	132	186
Vermont.....	427	684	1,111	194	126	320	33	93	126
Massachusetts.....	4,213	6,105	10,318	1,758	1,034	2,792	350	1,331	1,681
Rhode Island.....	343	551	894	183	101	284	28	175	203
Connecticut.....	1,158	1,584	2,742	618	173	791	94	379	473
New York.....	5,311	8,160	13,471	2,903	1,845	4,748	495	2,241	2,736
New Jersey.....	1,628	2,282	3,910	913	371	1,284	183	802	985
Pennsylvania.....	6,192	7,428	13,620	2,568	1,170	3,738	737	1,789	2,526
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	5,167	6,881	12,048	2,294	2,157	4,451	383	678	1,061
Indiana.....	3,506	4,276	7,782	1,567	1,390	2,957	592	880	1,472
Illinois.....	3,954	5,913	9,867	1,613	1,514	3,127	373	728	1,101
Michigan.....	2,708	3,739	6,447	1,213	1,189	2,402	337	740	1,077
Wisconsin.....	2,374	3,247	5,621	909	726	1,635	298	769	1,067
Minnesota.....	2,024	2,972	4,996	878	761	1,639	191	647	838
Iowa.....	2,489	3,922	6,411	1,178	1,345	2,523	181	342	523
Missouri.....	2,099	3,219	5,318	789	836	1,625	189	426	615
North Dakota.....	289	474	763	146	166	312	30	99	129
South Dakota.....	438	718	1,156	222	254	476	51	122	173
Nebraska.....	1,400	2,342	3,742	637	713	1,350	174	336	510
Kansas.....	1,522	2,503	4,025	717	810	1,527	135	238	373
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	107	164	271	50	27	77	19	45	64
Maryland.....	634	887	1,521	270	176	446	43	144	187
District of Columbia.....	299	540	839	130	100	230	17	133	150
Virginia.....	684	1,159	1,843	451	323	774	51	198	249
West Virginia.....	346	552	898	162	175	337	32	86	118
North Carolina.....	687	932	1,619	442	440	882	37	61	98
South Carolina.....	453	820	1,273	329	481	810	19	65	84
Georgia.....	733	1,244	1,977	426	550	976	52	133	185
Florida.....	142	279	421	94	119	213	19	36	55
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	555	924	1,479	301	314	615	29	87	116
Tennessee.....	739	847	1,586	372	291	663	36	68	104
Alabama.....	387	820	1,207	237	311	548	25	110	135
Mississippi.....	450	688	1,138	235	293	528	36	39	75
Louisiana.....	287	697	984	161	179	340	32	247	279
Texas.....	1,678	2,654	4,332	932	1,093	2,025	208	365	573
Arkansas.....	280	474	754	151	217	368	29	33	62
Oklahoma.....	534	882	1,416	277	344	621	30	77	107
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	201	340	541	125	173	298	22	36	58
Wyoming.....	63	114	177	21	41	62	25	25	50
Colorado.....	684	1,100	1,784	388	464	852	37	101	138
New Mexico.....	71	97	168	41	41	82	6	11	17
Arizona.....	78	109	187	36	26	62	5	23	28
Utah.....	351	453	804	164	123	287	23	79	102
Nevada.....	54	71	125	39	40	79	1	10	11
Idaho.....	257	339	596	162	145	307	20	47	67
Washington.....	1,109	1,546	2,655	711	655	1,366	64	238	302
Oregon.....	564	791	1,355	322	374	696	35	59	94
California.....	2,275	3,507	5,782	1,107	1,019	2,126	185	745	930

TABLE 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1912.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1912.	
United States.....	1,246,827	44.58	55.42	3.29	2.78	12.48	35.94
North Atlantic Division.....	392,334	45.63	54.37	5.16	4.19	12.68	30.64
North Central Division.....	491,764	44.06	55.94	2.23	2.06	13.86	35.24
South Atlantic Division.....	98,796	43.81	56.19	3.79	1.94	10.79	44.50
South Central Division.....	136,817	43.99	56.01	2.28	1.20	9.43	44.26
Western Division.....	127,116	44.53	55.47	2.30	3.59	11.15	43.86
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	14,916	44.83	55.17	6.72	5.12	15.25	32.98
New Hampshire.....	9,455	50.94	49.06	9.85	7.53	14.89	38.07
Vermont.....	6,595	44.14	55.86	4.79	3.68	16.85	28.80
Massachusetts.....	74,204	46.11	53.89	6.83	3.81	13.90	27.06
Rhode Island.....	8,329	49.78	50.22	6.30	2.68	10.73	31.77
Connecticut.....	18,815	46.99	53.01	9.72	6.83	14.57	28.85
New York.....	136,672	44.26	55.74	4.81	4.61	9.86	35.25
New Jersey.....	33,933	46.11	53.89	4.40	3.65	11.52	32.84
Pennsylvania.....	89,415	46.17	53.83	2.92	3.17	15.23	27.44
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	80,645	45.92	54.08	3.02	2.21	14.94	36.94
Indiana.....	52,109	46.49	53.51	2.58	2.11	14.93	38.00
Illinois.....	78,136	44.49	55.51	1.67	1.57	12.63	31.69
Michigan.....	47,817	43.95	56.05	1.88	2.19	13.48	37.26
Wisconsin.....	39,064	45.62	54.38	2.33	2.97	14.39	29.09
Minnesota.....	36,089	43.20	56.80	1.82	4.90	13.84	32.81
Iowa.....	46,148	41.92	58.08	1.85	.93	13.89	39.35
Missouri.....	40,699	42.80	57.20	1.81	1.48	13.07	30.56
North Dakota.....	6,760	40.23	59.74	2.14	1.46	11.27	40.89
South Dakota.....	7,906	40.65	59.35	5.03	2.59	14.62	41.18
Nebraska.....	23,960	42.11	57.89	2.30	2.00	15.62	36.08
Kansas.....	32,422	41.44	58.56	2.30	.76	12.41	37.94
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	2,235	43.98	56.02	2.42	.94	12.16	28.41
Maryland.....	12,095	45.03	54.97	2.76	3.19	12.66	29.13
District of Columbia.....	7,847	43.14	56.86	5.16	4.47	10.69	27.41
Virginia.....	19,622	42.99	57.01	3.38	1.74	9.39	42.00
West Virginia.....	7,692	43.33	56.67	3.80	1.64	11.67	37.53
North Carolina.....	18,128	45.95	54.05	3.94	1.25	8.93	54.48
South Carolina.....	8,983	41.58	58.42	3.14	.58	14.17	63.63
Georgia.....	17,644	44.61	55.39	5.00	2.22	11.20	49.37
Florida.....	4,550	38.90	61.10	2.51	.48	9.25	50.59
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	14,863	42.54	57.46	2.72	1.18	9.95	41.58
Tennessee.....	18,294	48.82	51.18	2.56	1.20	8.67	41.80
Alabama.....	13,952	41.19	58.81	2.23	1.10	8.65	45.40
Mississippi.....	10,752	46.71	53.29	1.84	.90	10.58	46.40
Louisiana.....	8,905	41.12	58.88	3.36	2.10	11.05	34.55
Texas.....	45,488	43.42	56.58	2.04	1.08	9.52	46.74
Arkansas.....	10,163	45.20	54.80	2.06	2.25	7.42	48.81
Oklahoma.....	14,400	42.76	57.24	2.13	.65	9.83	43.86
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	4,937	41.16	58.84	3.40	2.55	10.96	55.08
Wyoming.....	1,568	41.77	58.23	3.76	.96	11.29	35.03
Colorado.....	15,090	43.27	56.73	1.63	.88	11.82	47.76
New Mexico.....	1,951	46.34	53.66	2.51	2.56	8.61	48.81
Arizona.....	1,788	41.61	58.39	1.29	.45	10.46	35.16
Utah.....	8,414	47.44	52.56	1.58	1.96	9.56	33.70
Nevada.....	903	43.30	56.70	1.00	1.77	13.84	63.20
Idaho.....	5,630	45.54	54.46	1.55	1.42	10.59	51.51
Washington.....	23,276	45.03	54.97	2.80	3.33	11.41	51.45
Oregon.....	12,234	43.78	56.22	2.44	1.77	11.08	51.37
California.....	51,325	44.72	55.28	2.33	5.81	11.27	36.77

TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.

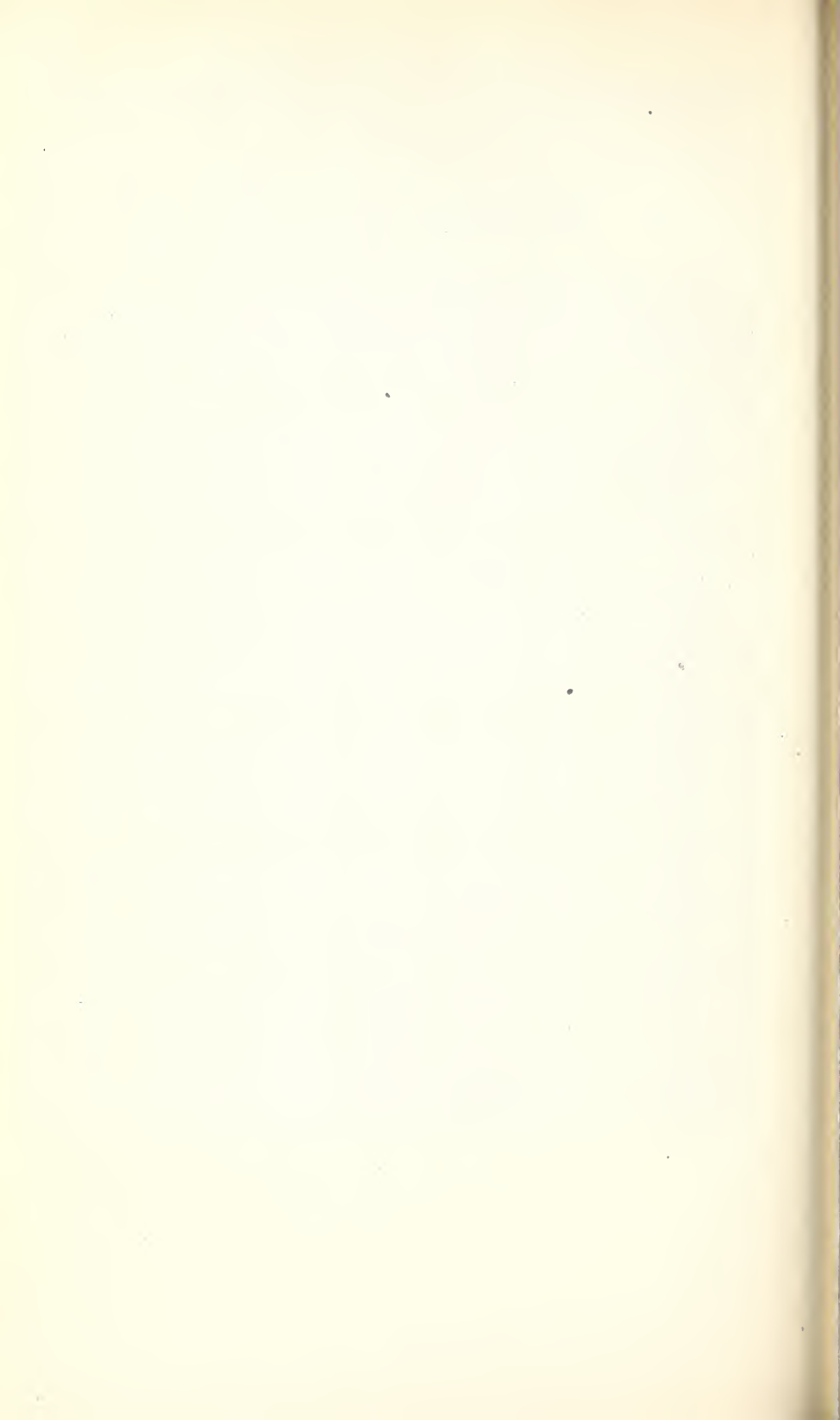
States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	13,124	235,505	271,355	147,882	186,514	98,381	130,265	69,060	97,166	550,828	685,300
North Atlantic Div.....	2,957	76,709	84,152	47,261	56,656	31,231	39,441	23,018	31,258	178,219	211,507
South Atlantic Div.....	5,622	88,194	104,037	57,277	74,400	40,098	53,568	30,089	42,409	215,658	274,414
South Central Div.....	1,543	18,876	22,553	11,723	15,514	7,312	9,893	3,886	5,738	41,797	53,698
North Central Div.....	1,957	26,639	31,842	16,575	21,118	10,092	14,339	5,355	8,054	58,661	75,353
Western Division.....	1,045	25,087	28,771	15,046	18,826	9,648	13,024	6,712	9,707	56,493	70,328
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	217	2,502	2,806	1,753	2,113	1,289	1,823	1,143	1,487	6,687	8,229
New Hampshire.....	93	1,632	1,648	1,267	1,205	1,073	923	837	859	4,809	4,635
Vermont.....	88	1,102	1,287	759	954	594	732	456	711	2,911	3,684
Massachusetts.....	326	13,566	14,500	8,910	10,467	6,199	7,539	5,396	7,022	34,071	39,528
Rhode Island.....	37	1,742	1,704	1,134	976	716	774	524	663	4,116	4,117
Connecticut.....	117	3,437	3,589	2,235	2,365	1,709	2,067	1,406	1,809	8,787	9,830
New York.....	879	28,500	31,815	15,616	20,359	9,347	13,082	6,848	10,355	60,311	75,611
New Jersey.....	210	6,646	7,536	4,198	4,795	2,669	3,359	1,994	2,467	15,507	18,157
Pennsylvania.....	990	17,582	19,267	11,389	13,422	7,635	9,142	4,414	5,885	41,020	47,716
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	896	14,643	16,249	9,899	11,999	7,121	8,635	5,120	6,612	36,783	43,495
Indiana.....	665	9,149	10,030	6,356	7,557	4,935	5,580	3,788	4,714	24,228	27,881
Illinois.....	761	14,909	17,084	9,160	11,839	6,070	8,060	4,609	6,332	34,748	43,315
Michigan.....	431	8,206	9,797	5,725	7,256	3,954	5,291	3,095	4,394	20,980	26,738
Wisconsin.....	343	6,607	7,387	4,774	5,537	3,640	4,567	2,800	3,695	17,821	21,186
Minnesota.....	286	6,427	7,680	3,814	5,351	2,757	3,929	2,295	3,421	15,293	20,381
Iowa.....	661	7,704	9,859	5,269	7,211	3,643	5,526	2,624	4,082	19,240	26,678
Missouri.....	473	7,522	9,151	4,600	6,483	3,043	4,346	2,181	3,236	17,343	23,216
North Dakota.....	151	1,273	1,720	699	1,150	419	677	289	474	2,680	4,021
South Dakota.....	150	1,336	1,799	821	1,308	578	877	439	682	3,174	4,666
Nebraska.....	390	4,508	5,514	2,701	3,725	1,724	2,668	1,156	1,964	10,089	13,871
Kansas.....	415	5,910	7,767	3,459	4,984	2,217	3,412	1,693	2,803	13,279	18,966
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	28	436	542	261	359	172	195	114	156	983	1,252
Maryland.....	119	2,081	2,543	1,330	1,726	961	1,382	740	907	5,112	6,558
Dist. Columbia.....	25	1,335	1,688	886	1,154	574	707	410	647	3,205	4,196
Virginia.....	353	3,670	4,550	2,033	2,932	1,277	1,812	760	1,201	7,740	10,495
West Virginia.....	105	1,618	1,884	874	1,215	505	721	315	509	3,312	4,329
North Carolina.....	309	3,830	4,137	2,353	2,914	1,382	1,562	702	915	8,267	9,528
South Carolina.....	191	1,676	2,051	1,116	1,589	751	1,155	147	353	3,690	5,148
Georgia.....	310	3,418	3,991	2,359	2,890	1,414	1,945	527	750	7,718	9,576
Florida.....	103	812	1,167	511	735	276	414	171	300	1,770	2,616
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	230	3,019	3,658	1,642	2,173	1,003	1,561	616	992	6,280	8,384
Tennessee.....	238	3,712	3,917	2,498	2,655	1,559	1,631	836	867	8,605	9,070
Alabama.....	205	2,730	3,385	1,564	2,325	925	1,563	464	922	5,683	8,195
Mississippi.....	182	2,131	2,370	1,499	1,728	786	1,052	356	428	4,772	5,578
Louisiana.....	146	1,649	1,979	1,024	1,491	645	1,204	344	519	3,662	5,193
Texas.....	600	8,363	10,335	5,392	7,052	3,490	4,958	1,781	2,805	19,026	25,150
Arkansas.....	146	2,156	2,518	1,267	1,508	722	951	331	563	4,476	5,540
Oklahoma.....	210	2,879	3,680	1,689	2,186	962	1,419	627	958	6,157	8,243
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	58	886	1,149	564	836	371	530	211	390	2,032	2,905
Wyoming.....	20	293	350	203	274	94	168	65	121	655	913
Colorado.....	123	2,873	3,397	1,804	2,315	1,063	1,581	789	1,268	6,529	8,561
New Mexico.....	31	381	447	243	270	167	200	95	114	886	1,031
Arizona.....	19	305	418	223	289	122	210	94	127	744	1,044
Utah.....	52	1,753	1,886	1,111	1,199	691	803	401	500	3,956	4,388
Nevada.....	16	169	200	93	116	69	112	60	84	391	512
Idaho.....	70	1,087	1,296	730	826	449	558	298	386	2,564	3,066
Washington.....	224	4,361	5,141	2,751	3,506	2,004	2,325	1,365	1,823	10,481	12,795
Oregon.....	138	2,065	2,639	1,565	1,827	1,005	1,380	721	1,032	5,356	6,878
California.....	294	10,914	11,848	5,759	7,368	3,613	5,157	2,613	3,862	22,899	28,235



TABLE 34—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States...	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45
North Atlantic Div...	2,957	389,726	160,861	41.28	103,917	26.66	70,672	18.13	54,276	13.93
South Atlantic Div...	5,622	490,072	192,231	39.23	131,677	26.87	93,666	19.11	72,498	14.79
South Central Div...	1,543	95,495	41,429	43.38	27,237	28.52	17,205	18.02	9,624	10.08
North Central Div...	1,957	134,014	58,481	43.64	37,693	28.13	24,431	18.23	13,409	10.00
Western Division...	1,045	126,821	53,858	42.47	33,872	26.71	22,672	17.88	16,419	12.94
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	217	14,916	5,308	35.59	3,866	25.92	3,112	20.86	2,630	17.63
New Hampshire.....	93	9,444	3,280	34.73	2,472	26.18	1,996	21.13	1,696	17.96
Vermont.....	88	6,595	2,389	36.22	1,713	25.97	1,326	20.11	1,167	17.70
Massachusetts.....	326	73,599	28,066	38.13	19,377	26.33	13,738	18.67	12,418	16.87
Rhode Island.....	37	8,233	3,446	41.85	2,110	25.63	1,490	18.10	1,187	14.42
Connecticut.....	117	18,617	7,026	37.74	4,600	24.71	3,776	20.28	3,215	17.27
New York.....	879	135,922	60,315	44.37	35,975	26.47	22,429	16.50	17,203	12.66
New Jersey.....	210	33,664	14,182	42.13	8,993	26.71	6,028	17.91	4,461	13.25
Pennsylvania.....	990	88,736	36,849	41.53	24,811	27.96	16,777	18.91	10,299	14.61
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	896	80,278	30,892	38.48	21,898	27.28	15,756	19.63	11,732	11.60
Indiana.....	665	52,109	19,179	36.80	13,913	26.70	10,515	20.18	8,502	16.32
Illinois.....	761	78,063	31,993	40.98	20,999	26.90	14,130	18.10	10,941	14.02
Michigan.....	431	47,718	18,003	37.73	12,981	27.20	9,245	19.37	7,489	15.70
Wisconsin.....	343	39,007	13,994	35.88	10,311	26.43	8,207	21.04	6,495	16.65
Minnesota.....	286	35,674	14,107	39.55	9,165	25.69	6,686	18.74	5,716	16.02
Iowa.....	661	45,918	17,563	38.25	12,480	27.18	9,169	19.97	6,706	14.60
Missouri.....	473	40,559	16,673	41.11	11,083	27.33	7,386	18.21	5,417	13.35
North Dakota.....	151	6,701	2,993	44.66	1,849	27.59	1,096	16.36	763	11.39
South Dakota.....	150	7,840	3,135	39.99	2,129	27.15	1,455	18.56	1,121	14.30
Nebraska.....	390	23,960	10,022	41.83	6,426	26.82	4,392	18.33	3,120	13.02
Kansas.....	415	32,245	13,677	42.42	8,443	26.18	5,629	17.46	4,496	13.94
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	28	2,235	978	43.76	620	27.74	367	16.42	270	12.08
Maryland.....	119	11,670	4,624	39.62	3,056	26.19	2,343	20.08	1,647	14.11
Dist. Columbia.....	25	7,401	3,023	40.85	2,040	27.56	1,281	17.31	1,057	14.28
Virginia.....	353	18,235	8,220	45.08	4,965	27.23	3,089	16.94	1,961	10.75
West Virginia.....	105	7,641	3,502	45.83	2,089	27.34	1,226	16.05	824	10.78
North Carolina.....	309	17,795	7,967	44.77	5,267	29.60	2,944	16.54	1,617	9.09
South Carolina.....	191	8,838	3,727	42.17	2,705	30.61	1,906	21.56	500	5.66
Georgia.....	310	17,294	7,409	42.84	5,249	30.35	3,359	19.42	1,277	7.39
Florida.....	103	4,386	1,979	45.12	1,246	28.41	690	15.73	471	10.74
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	230	14,664	6,677	45.53	3,815	26.02	2,564	17.48	1,608	10.97
Tennessee.....	238	17,675	7,629	43.16	5,153	29.15	3,190	18.05	1,708	9.64
Alabama.....	205	13,873	6,115	44.06	3,889	28.02	2,488	17.93	1,386	9.99
Mississippi.....	182	10,350	4,501	43.49	3,227	31.18	1,838	17.76	784	7.57
Louisiana.....	146	8,855	3,628	40.97	2,515	28.40	1,849	20.88	863	9.75
Texas.....	600	44,176	18,698	42.33	12,444	28.17	8,448	19.12	4,586	10.38
Arkansas.....	146	10,016	4,674	46.66	2,775	27.71	1,673	16.70	894	8.93
Oklahoma.....	210	14,400	6,559	45.55	3,875	26.91	2,381	16.53	1,585	11.01
Western Division:										
Montana.....	58	4,937	2,035	41.22	1,400	28.36	901	18.25	601	12.17
Wyoming.....	20	1,568	643	41.01	477	30.42	262	16.71	186	11.86
Colorado.....	123	15,090	6,270	41.55	4,119	27.30	2,644	17.52	2,057	13.63
New Mexico.....	31	1,917	828	43.19	513	26.76	367	19.15	209	10.90
Arizona.....	19	1,788	723	40.44	512	28.63	332	18.57	221	12.36
Utah.....	52	8,344	3,639	43.61	2,310	27.68	1,494	17.91	901	10.80
Nevada.....	16	903	369	40.86	209	23.15	181	20.04	144	15.95
Idaho.....	70	5,630	2,383	42.33	1,556	27.64	1,007	17.88	684	12.15
Washington.....	224	23,276	9,502	40.82	6,257	26.88	4,329	18.60	3,188	13.70
Oregon.....	138	12,234	4,704	38.45	3,392	27.73	2,385	19.49	1,753	14.33
California.....	294	51,134	22,762	44.52	13,127	25.67	8,770	17.15	6,475	12.66





## CHAPTER IX.

### MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The manual and industrial training schools listed in this chapter include technical schools, schools of art and design, several classes of vocational schools, schools of agriculture and domestic economy, nearly all being of secondary or high-school grade. There were 296 of these schools reporting in 1912, and their statistics in detail will be found in Tables 9 to 12. The same statistics are summarized in Tables 2 to 8.

In addition to the 296 schools mentioned above, there were 540 public high schools reporting 68,440 students in manual or technical training courses. Table 1 presents a list of these schools.

In the following list will be found the names of many schools which should be included in Table 9, but they are omitted for lack of sufficient statistical information:

- Third District Agricultural School (public), Abbeville, Ala.
- Southern Industrial Institute (negro), Camp Hill, Ala.
- Coosa Manufacturing Co. School, Piedmont, Ala.
- Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (negro), Snow Hill, Ala.
- Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
- McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, San Francisco, Cal.
- Denver School of Trades, Denver, Colo.
- Waterbury Industrial School, Waterbury, Conn.
- Loomis Institute (being organized), Windsor, Conn.
- National School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, 1754-55 M Street NW., Washington, D. C.
- Agricultural and Industrial School, De Funiak Springs, Fla.
- Foote and Davis Apprentice School, Atlanta, Ga.
- Martha Berry School for Girls, Mount Berry, Ga.
- Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
- The Berry School, Rome, Ga.
- First District Agricultural School (public), Statesboro, Ga.
- Artcraft Institute, 2827 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
- Chicago School of Watchmaking, Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.
- Inland Printer Technical School, Chicago, Ill.
- International Harvester Co. Apprentice School, Chicago, Ill.
- Jeweler's School of Engraving, 1104 Heyworth Building, Chicago, Ill.
- McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, Chicago, Ill.
- School for Apprentices of the Lakeside Press, Chicago, Ill.
- National Technical Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Apprentice School of Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Co., South Bend, Ind.
- Wolf Lake Industrial School, Wolf Lake, Ind.
- St. Angela Institute School of Domestic Science, Carroll, Iowa.
- Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute (negro), Topeka, Kans.

- West Kentucky Industrial College (negro), Paducah, Ky.  
 National Junior Republic, Annapolis, Md.  
 Boston Independent Evening Industrial School, Boston, Mass.  
 Coyne School, Boston, Mass.  
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Boston, Mass.  
 Brockton Independent Evening Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.  
 Chicopee Independent Evening Industrial School, Chicopee, Mass.  
 Fitchburg Industrial School, Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Louthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton,  
 Mass.  
 Hyde Park Independent Evening Industrial School, Hyde Park, Mass.  
 Lawrence Independent Evening Industrial School, Lawrence, Mass.  
 New Bedford Independent Evening Industrial School, New Bedford, Mass.  
 Newton Independent Day Industrial School, Newton, Mass.  
 Newton Independent Evening Industrial School, Newton, Mass.  
 Somerville Independent Industrial School (Boys), Somerville, Mass.  
 Taunton Independent Evening Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.  
 State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.  
 Oread School of Domestic Science, Worcester, Mass.  
 Worcester Independent Evening Industrial School, Worcester, Mass.  
 Beulah Land Farm for Boys, Boyne City, Mich.  
 Detroit Technical Institute, Detroit, Mich.  
 Lansing Industrial Aid Society, Lansing, Mich.  
 Michigan Children's Home Society, St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Arthur Hill Industrial School, Saginaw, Mich.  
 Sheffield Car Co. Apprentice School, Three Rivers, Mich.  
 Minnesota State Public School for Dependent Children, Owatonna, Minn.  
 St. Paul Institute, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Stone's School of Watchmaking, 903 Globe Block, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.  
 Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School for Colored Youth, Dalton, Mo.  
 The American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Coyne School, St. Louis, Mo.  
 St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.  
 St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne Avenues, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Sellow Institute of the Y. M. C. A., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Girls' Junior Republic School, Moorestown, N. J.  
 Y. W. C. A. School, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 State Agricultural High School, Canton, N. Y.  
 State Agricultural High School, Cobleskill, N. Y.  
 Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.  
 State Agricultural High School, Morris, N. Y.  
 Barnard School of Household Arts, 226 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.  
 Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East 41st Street, New York, N. Y.  
 Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art, New York, N. Y.  
 Grace Institute Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149-155 West 60th Street,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Hefley School of Engineering, Ryerson St. and De Kalb Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Hoe & Co.'s Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.  
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y.  
 Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West 23d Street, New York, N. Y.  
 Mitchell School of Garment-cutting, 43 West 25th Street, New York, N. Y.  
 New York Electrical School, 42 West 17th Street, New York, N. Y.  
 New School of Art, New York, N. Y.

- S. T. Taylor Co. Dressmaking School, 930 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
 Rochester Factory Schools, Rochester, N. Y.  
 H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co. School, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.  
 Biltmore Forest School, Biltmore, N. C.  
 Piedmont Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.  
 Appalachian Industrial School, Penland, N. C.  
 Continuation School, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Girls' Industrial School, Chickasha, Okla.  
 Pennsylvania Railroad Apprentice School, Altoona, Pa.  
 Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Wanamaker Institute, Twenty-third and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children, 137 Greenwood Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Boys' Industrial Association, Scranton, Pa.  
 Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Industrial and Training School, Huntingdon, Tenn.  
 Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.  
 St. Andrew's Industrial School, Richmond, Va.  
 St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Racine Industrial School, Racine, Wis.

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls. <sup>1</sup>	Total.
<b>ALABAMA:</b>				
Birmingham	Central High School	35	0	35
Leighton	Colbert County High School	20	0	20
Mobile	Owens Academy (negro)	23	64	87
Selma	Dallas Academy (public high school)	37	39	76
York	Sumpter County High School	12	16	28
<b>ARIZONA:</b>				
Bisbee	High School	30	10	40
Mesa	Union High School	30	93	123
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>				
Crossett	High School	24	0	24
Fort Smith	Lincoln High School (negro)	20	52	72
Little Rock	M. W. Gibbs High School (negro)	53	143	206
Pine Bluff	High School	60	0	60
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>				
Alhambra	do	27	4	31
Anaheim	Union High School	20	25	45
Azusa	Citrus Union High School	26	35	61
Bakersfield	Kern County High School	90	80	170
Burbank	Union High School	14	16	30
Chico	High School	40	39	79
Compton	Union High School	26	38	64
Eureka	High School	23	41	64
Fresno	do	66	66	132
Fullerton	Union High School	48	52	100
Hemet	do	44	5	49
Hollister	San Benito County High School	40	10	50
Imperial	Imperial Valley Union High School	29	27	56
Inglewood	Union High School	20	10	30
Los Angeles (Hollywood)	Hollywood High School	45	111	156
Marysville	High School	20	24	44
Mill Valley	Tamalpais Union High School	19	6	25
Monrovia	High School	25	16	41
Oakdale	Union High School	42	42	84
Ontario	Chaffey Union High School	30	10	40
Pasadena	High School	100	12	112
Redding	Shasta County High School	23	10	33
Redlands	High School	69	67	136
San Bernardino	do	50	25	75
San Fernando	Union High School	19	13	32
San Francisco	Humboldt Evening High School	604	0	604

<sup>1</sup> Includes girls in domestic economy.



TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—  
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued.</b>				
San Jose.....	High School.....	127	106	233
Santa Barbara.....	.....do.....	33	17	50
Santa Cruz.....	.....do.....	42	40	82
Santa Monica.....	.....do.....	21	25	46
South Pasadena.....	.....do.....	25	30	55
Tulare.....	.....do.....	30	15	45
Venice.....	Union Polytechnic High School.....	24	15	39
Ventura.....	Union High School.....	18	12	30
Whittier.....	.....do.....	25	45	70
<b>COLORADO:</b>				
Boulder.....	State Preparatory School.....	45	18	63
Cheyenne Wells.....	Cheyenne County High School.....	22	10	32
Colorado Springs.....	High School.....	22	0	22
Denver.....	North Side High School.....	106	114	220
Pueblo.....	High School (District No. 20).....	70	35	105
Trinidad.....	High School.....	52	40	92
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>				
Hartford.....	.....do.....	144	67	211
New Haven.....	.....do.....	614	289	903
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	145	0	145
<b>DELAWARE:</b>				
Wilmington.....	High School.....	363	447	810
<b>FLORIDA:</b>				
St. Petersburg.....	.....do.....	34	44	78
Tampa.....	Hillsborough County High School.....	54	94	148
<b>GEORGIA:</b>				
Ashburn.....	High School.....	36	33	69
Augusta.....	Tubman High School.....	0	190	190
Columbus.....	High School.....	39	68	107
Macon.....	Gresham High School for Girls.....	0	327	327
Macon.....	Lanier High School for Boys.....	219	0	219
<b>IDAHO:</b>				
Blackfoot.....	High School.....	25	3	28
Coeur d'Alene.....	.....do.....	10	10	20
Idaho Falls.....	.....do.....	10	30	40
Lewiston.....	.....do.....	31	38	69
Moscow.....	.....do.....	82	111	193
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>				
Alton.....	.....do.....	30	6	36
Cairo.....	.....do.....	95	100	195
Chicago (Austin Station).....	Austin High School.....	105	75	180
Chicago.....	Calumet High School.....	50	115	165
Do.....	Carl Schurz High School.....	164	22	186
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	65	0	65
Do.....	Farragut High School.....	104	75	179
Do.....	George Wm. Curtis High School.....	51	23	74
Do.....	James H. Bowen High School.....	100	180	280
Do.....	Joseph Medill High School.....	42	0	42
Do.....	Lake High School.....	208	14	222
Do.....	Lake View High School.....	125	23	148
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School.....	50	0	50
Do.....	William McKinley High School.....	60	106	166
Chicago Heights.....	Bloom Township High School.....	30	32	62
Clinton.....	High School.....	20	30	50
Decatur.....	.....do.....	39	50	89
Dekalb.....	De Kalb Township High School.....	45	43	88
Elgin.....	High School.....	40	50	90
Evanston.....	Evanston Township High School.....	50	0	50
Fairbury.....	High School.....	42	63	105
Freeport.....	.....do.....	78	81	159
Galesburg.....	.....do.....	150	287	437
Harvey.....	Thornton Township High School.....	47	0	47
Highland Park.....	Deerfield-Shields High School.....	34	59	93
Joliet.....	Joliet Township High School.....	90	90	180
Kewanee.....	High School.....	60	40	100
Kinmundy.....	.....do.....	8	20	28
Knoxville.....	.....do.....	13	7	20
Marengo.....	.....do.....	30	16	46
Milledgeville.....	.....do.....	6	21	27
Moline.....	.....do.....	50	50	100
Monmouth.....	.....do.....	50	115	165
Mount Vernon.....	Mount Vernon Township High School.....	32	32	64
Murphysboro.....	Murphysboro Township High School.....	25	33	58
Ottawa.....	Ottawa Township High School.....	95	50	145
Pana.....	Pana Township High School.....	31	32	63
Peoria.....	High School.....	59	31	90

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued.</b>				
Rockford.....	High School.....	182	143	325
Rock Island.....	do.....	125	0	125
Sheffield.....	do.....	15	15	30
Streator.....	Township High School.....	81	45	126
Taylorville.....	do.....	20	0	20
Urbana.....	High School.....	43	12	55
Waukegan.....	Waukegan Township High School.....	60	90	150
<b>INDIANA:</b>				
Columbus.....	High School.....	102	80	182
East Chicago.....	do.....	24	0	24
Fortville.....	do.....	20	20	40
Gary.....	do.....	90	63	153
Gas City.....	do.....	22	33	55
Kokomo.....	do.....	40	76	116
La Porte.....	do.....	34	29	63
Linden.....	do.....	20	30	50
Mitchell.....	do.....	24	36	60
Mooresville.....	do.....	25	24	49
Mount Vernon.....	do.....	42	0	42
New Castle.....	do.....	45	63	108
Rensselaer.....	do.....	24	0	24
Richmond.....	do.....	95	105	200
Salem.....	Salem-Washington Township High School.....	35	38	73
Sullivan.....	High School.....	20	13	33
Terre Haute.....	Wiley High School.....	33	38	71
Thorntown.....	High School.....	20	0	20
Whitestown.....	do.....	15	10	25
Williamsport.....	do.....	8	14	22
<b>IOWA:</b>				
Albia.....	do.....	30	0	30
Algona.....	do.....	30	0	30
Atlantic.....	do.....	74	45	119
Cedar Rapids.....	Washington High School.....	100	150	250
Clinton.....	High School.....	60	120	180
Creston.....	do.....	39	16	55
Des Moines.....	North Des Moines High School.....	58	0	58
Eagle Grove.....	High School.....	0	20	20
Hamburg.....	do.....	33	34	67
Ida Grove.....	do.....	35	40	75
Indianola.....	do.....	40	50	90
Maquoketa.....	do.....	20	22	42
Marshalltown.....	do.....	37	96	133
Muscatine.....	do.....	50	10	60
Onawa.....	do.....	25	1	26
Osage.....	do.....	20	60	80
Oskaloosa.....	do.....	40	40	80
Rock Rapids.....	do.....	27	31	58
Sioux City.....	do.....	126	4	130
Washington.....	do.....	30	0	30
Waterloo.....	West High School.....	42	33	75
Waverly.....	High School.....	53	77	130
<b>KANSAS:</b>				
Arkansas City.....	do.....	31	69	100
Beloit.....	do.....	22	26	48
Cherokee.....	Crawford County High School.....	15	50	65
Coffeyville.....	High School.....	90	132	222
Columbus.....	Cherokee County High School.....	85	0	85
Ellinwood.....	High School.....	23	23	46
Ellsworth.....	do.....	23	5	28
Emporia.....	do.....	34	72	106
Fort Scott.....	do.....	60	50	110
Great Bend.....	do.....	64	66	130
Humboldt.....	do.....	25	32	57
Hutchinson.....	do.....	99	132	231
Kinsley.....	do.....	23	18	41
McPherson.....	do.....	24	25	49
Minneapolis.....	do.....	28	32	60
Neodesha.....	do.....	24	18	42
Nickerson.....	Reno County High School.....	26	60	86
Parsons.....	High School.....	20	0	20
Pleasanton.....	do.....	20	0	20
Wichita.....	do.....	165	357	522
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>				
Louisville.....	Central High School (negro).....	40	100	140
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	234	234
Do.....	Male High School.....	151	0	151
Owensboro.....	High School.....	65	1	66
Somerset.....	do.....	60	88	148

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—  
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>MAINE:</b>				
Bangor.....	High School.....	42	0	42
Bath.....	Morse High School.....	28	0	28
Brewer.....	High School.....	22	9	31
Lewiston.....	Jordan High School.....	26	24	50
Rockland.....	High School.....	40	60	100
<b>MARYLAND:</b>				
Annapolis.....	Anne Arundel County High School.....	39	107	146
Centerville.....	High School.....	30	81	111
Chestertown.....	do.....	40	48	88
Cumbarland.....	Alleghany County High School.....	72	113	185
Denton.....	Caroline County High School.....	43	61	104
Easton.....	High School.....	36	54	90
Elkton.....	Cecil County High School.....	54	67	121
Ellicott City.....	High School.....	28	31	59
Frederick City.....	Boys' High School.....	125	0	125
Frostburg.....	Beall High School.....	49	103	152
Hagerstown.....	Washington County Boys' High School.....	157	0	157
Havre de Grace.....	High School.....	37	46	83
Lonaconing.....	Central High School.....	36	58	94
Millington.....	High School.....	9	11	20
Oakland.....	do.....	52	45	97
Pocomoke City.....	Pocomoke High School.....	24	70	94
Reisterstown.....	Franklin High School.....	65	63	128
Rockville.....	Montgomery County High School.....	34	59	93
Salisbury.....	Wicomico High School.....	63	103	166
Snow Hill.....	High School.....	30	44	74
Towson.....	do.....	71	52	123
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>				
Amesbury.....	do.....	71	72	143
Arlington.....	do.....	60	0	60
Attleboro.....	do.....	28	0	28
Barre.....	Henry Wood's School.....	15	20	35
Beverly.....	High School.....	112	50	162
Boston (Dorchester).....	Dorchester High School.....	109	22	131
Boston.....	East Boston High School.....	28	46	74
Boston (South Boston).....	South Boston High School.....	20	15	35
Brookton.....	High School.....	142	0	142
Brookline.....	do.....	111	15	126
Clinton.....	do.....	0	41	41
Dedham.....	do.....	21	0	21
Easthampton.....	do.....	20	50	70
Everett.....	do.....	72	35	107
Fitchburg.....	do.....	172	0	172
Gardner.....	do.....	167	0	167
Haverhill.....	do.....	70	1	71
Holyoke.....	do.....	208	140	348
Hudson.....	do.....	68	58	126
Lexington.....	do.....	31	0	31
Lowell.....	do.....	144	1	145
Lynn.....	English High School.....	204	0	204
Do.....	Evening High School.....	40	0	40
Medford.....	High School.....	126	0	126
Milton.....	do.....	22	23	45
Quincy.....	do.....	129	101	230
Salem.....	Classical and High School.....	103	0	103
Somerville.....	High School.....	153	64	217
South Framingham.....	Framingham High School.....	57	28	85
Swampscott.....	High School.....	34	0	34
Walpole.....	do.....	35	48	83
Waltham.....	do.....	138	1	139
Webster.....	do.....	23	50	73
Worcester.....	Classical High School.....	57	0	57
Do.....	English High School.....	180	0	180
Do.....	South High School.....	150	0	150
Yarmouthport.....	Yarmouth High School.....	3	20	23
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>				
Allegan.....	High School.....	35	50	85
Bay City.....	Eastern High School.....	63	18	81
Bay City (Station A).....	Western High School.....	40	35	75
Calumet.....	High School.....	110	100	210
Coldwater.....	do.....	18	3	21
Detroit.....	Central High School.....	859	467	1,326
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	272	200	472
Do.....	Higgins High School.....	18	22	40
Do.....	Western High School.....	120	110	230
Grand Rapids.....	Union High School (west side).....	95	78	173
Iron Mountain.....	Hulst High School.....	37	64	101
Ironwood.....	Luther L. Wright High School.....	129	193	322

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>MICHIGAN—Continued.</b>				
Kalamazoo.....	Woodward Avenue High School.....	31	0	31
Manistee.....	High School.....	20	38	58
Marquette.....	do.....	50	87	137
Menominee.....	do.....	42	29	71
Painesdale.....	Adams Township High School.....	60	62	122
Saginaw.....	High School.....	71	114	185
Saginaw (west side).....	Arthur Hill High School.....	15	24	39
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Central High School.....	113	207	320
Wakefield.....	High School.....	24	33	57
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>				
Alexandria.....	do.....	34	48	82
Austin.....	do.....	75	98	173
Blooming Prairie.....	do.....	26	0	26
Blue Earth.....	do.....	50	70	120
Cloquet.....	do.....	50	43	93
Cottonwood.....	do.....	24	35	59
Dassel.....	do.....	23	36	59
Duluth.....	Central High School.....	220	0	220
Elk River.....	High School.....	20	38	58
Fairmont.....	do.....	20	0	20
Gilbert.....	do.....	26	25	51
Harmony.....	do.....	22	0	22
Hastings.....	do.....	45	0	45
Hinckley.....	Industrial High School.....	34	50	84
Jackson.....	High School.....	40	50	90
Madelia.....	do.....	34	24	58
Mantorville.....	Industrial School.....	20	35	55
Marshall.....	High School.....	23	52	75
Minneapolis.....	Central High School.....	256	20	276
Do.....	North High School.....	280	21	301
Do.....	South High School.....	195	1	196
Do.....	West High School.....	228	6	234
Montevideo.....	High School.....	22	0	22
Moorhead.....	do.....	20	0	20
New Richland.....	do.....	26	19	45
Norwood (or Young America). .....	Norwood-Young America High School.....	31	25	56
Owatonna.....	High School.....	35	105	140
Renville.....	do.....	24	30	54
Rochester.....	do.....	72	84	156
St. James.....	do.....	33	40	73
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	64	0	64
Do.....	Humboldt High School.....	50	28	78
Do.....	John A. Johnson High School.....	76	42	118
Sauk Center.....	High School.....	29	67	96
Slayton.....	do.....	26	2	28
Spring Valley.....	do.....	30	60	90
Two Harbors.....	Central High School.....	25	36	61
Wabasha.....	High School.....	32	20	52
Wells.....	do.....	20	28	48
Winnepago.....	do.....	29	45	74
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>				
Hattiesburg.....	do.....	35	78	113
<b>MISSOURI:</b>				
Carthage.....	do.....	51	9	60
De Soto.....	do.....	13	11	24
Excelsior Springs.....	do.....	36	52	88
Fredericktown.....	do.....	20	0	20
Joplin.....	do.....	119	96	215
Kansas City.....	Lincoln High School (negro).....	116	211	327
Do.....	Westport High School.....	160	281	441
Richmond.....	High School.....	14	8	22
St. Joseph.....	Bartlett High School (negro).....	38	52	90
Do.....	Central High School.....	23	134	157
St. Louis.....	do.....	227	353	580
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	273	324	597
Do.....	Soldan High School.....	219	309	528
Do.....	Sumner High School (negro).....	136	153	289
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	175	166	341
Springfield.....	Lincoln High School (negro).....	25	29	54
Webb City.....	High School.....	70	5	75
<b>MONTANA:</b>				
Billings.....	do.....	38	37	75
Butte.....	do.....	150	150	300
Lewistown.....	Fergus County High School.....	20	55	75
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>				
Alliance.....	High School.....	26	39	65
Beatrice.....	do.....	45	65	110



TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>NEBRASKA—Continued.</b>				
Columbus.....	High school.....	50	30	80
Fairbury.....	do.....	39	65	104
Kearney.....	do.....	28	0	28
Merna.....	do.....	20	31	51
Minden.....	do.....	77	0	77
Omaha.....	do.....	192	123	315
South Omaha.....	do.....	20	0	20
Superior.....	do.....	24	0	24
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>				
Concord.....	do.....	118	105	223
Nashua.....	do.....	23	10	33
Portsmouth.....	do.....	23	0	23
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>				
Hoboken.....	do.....	34	2	36
Newark.....	Barringer High School.....	51	2	53
Passaic.....	High School.....	25	27	52
Paterson.....	Evening High School.....	73	0	73
Do.....	High School.....	246	0	246
Plainfield.....	North Plainfield High School.....	14	10	24
Rahway.....	High School.....	37	75	112
Rutherford.....	do.....	39	95	134
<b>NEW YORK:</b>				
Brooklyn.....	Bushwick High School.....	83	0	83
Ellenville.....	High School.....	29	15	44
Jamestown.....	do.....	30	0	30
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	229	361	590
Lyons.....	High School.....	24	49	73
Mount Vernon.....	do.....	25	40	65
New York.....	Washington Irving High School.....	0	3,686	3,686
Olean.....	High School.....	118	130	248
Oswego.....	do.....	37	0	37
White Plains.....	do.....	28	0	28
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>				
Durham.....	do.....	231	0	231
Goldsboro.....	do.....	76	72	148
Newbern.....	do.....	33	72	105
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>				
Cooperstown.....	do.....	28	0	28
Grafton.....	do.....	32	30	62
Grand Forks.....	do.....	48	79	127
Jamestown.....	do.....	20	22	42
Minto.....	do.....	27	35	62
Park River.....	do.....	30	50	80
Williston.....	do.....	20	30	50
<b>OHIO:</b>				
Akron.....	Central High School.....	90	125	215
Barberton.....	High School.....	60	64	124
Cleveland.....	Central High School.....	137	233	370
Cleveland (Collinwood Sta.).....	Collinwood High School.....	16	19	35
Cleveland.....	Glenville High School.....	150	0	150
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	110	165	275
Conneaut.....	High School.....	60	80	140
Coshocton.....	do.....	21	24	45
Dayton.....	Parker High School.....	200	196	396
Elyria.....	High School.....	52	0	52
Fremont.....	do.....	73	79	152
Greenville.....	do.....	52	71	123
Shelby.....	do.....	30	34	64
Sidney.....	do.....	35	70	105
Springfield.....	Central High School.....	264	365	629
Tiffin.....	Columbian High School.....	79	62	141
Toledo.....	East Side High School.....	10	15	25
Xenia.....	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home School.....	30	35	65
Youngstown.....	Rayen School.....	160	150	310
Do.....	South High School.....	55	48	103
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>				
Duncan.....	High School.....	22	0	22
Mangum.....	do.....	32	21	53
Oklahoma.....	Douglas High School.....	37	54	91
Shawnee.....	High School.....	42	120	162
Wynnewood.....	do.....	23	23	46
<b>OREGON:</b>				
Astoria.....	do.....	35	54	89
Corvallis.....	do.....	50	65	115
Eugene.....	do.....	24	105	129
Grants Pass.....	do.....	45	54	99
Klamath Falls.....	Klamath County High School.....	17	22	39
La Grande.....	High School.....	24	27	51

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>OREGON—Continued.</b>				
Portland.....	Jefferson High School.....	38	68	106
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	16	53	69
Do.....	Washington High School.....	152	224	376
Salem.....	High School.....	72	120	192
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>				
Altoona.....	do.....	111	153	264
Beaver Falls.....	do.....	32	30	62
Bellevue.....	do.....	37	62	99
Braddock.....	do.....	53	48	101
Butler.....	do.....	146	194	340
Clearfield.....	do.....	29	26	55
Corry.....	do.....	25	90	115
Greensburg.....	do.....	99	123	222
Hazleton.....	do.....	64	80	144
Homestead.....	do.....	79	59	138
Jenkintown.....	do.....	29	37	66
Johnstown.....	do.....	32	0	32
Kane.....	do.....	45	42	87
Lansdowne.....	do.....	91	107	198
Lebanon.....	do.....	35	31	66
McKeesport.....	do.....	183	198	381
Norristown.....	do.....	74	0	74
Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	79	0	79
Pittsburgh.....	Allegheny High School.....	94	69	163
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	30	0	30
Warren.....	Borough High School.....	28	111	139
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	239	78	317
York.....	do.....	87	0	87
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>				
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	33	0	33
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>				
Columbia.....	Howard High School (negro).....	21	102	123
Marion.....	High School.....	48	51	99
Sumter.....	Lincoln Graded School (negro).....	31	65	96
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>				
Aberdeen.....	High School.....	58	65	123
Big Stone City.....	do.....	10	25	35
Brookings.....	do.....	20	32	52
Deadwood.....	do.....	24	0	24
Madison.....	do.....	32	73	105
Mitchell.....	do.....	60	62	122
Pierre.....	do.....	25	20	45
Watertown.....	do.....	90	116	206
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>				
Chattanooga.....	Central High School.....	60	90	150
Concord (R. F. D. 1).....	Farragut High School.....	40	41	81
Fountain City.....	Knox County Central High School.....	52	70	122
Greenback (R. F. D. 2).....	Morganton High School.....	12	16	28
Memphis.....	Central High School.....	120	112	232
Do.....	Kortrecht High School (negro).....	49	139	188
<b>TEXAS:</b>				
Austin.....	High School.....	145	235	380
Beaumont.....	do.....	46	181	227
Bonham.....	do.....	52	70	122
Brownwood.....	do.....	50	70	120
Dallas.....	do.....	264	366	630
El Paso.....	do.....	21	29	50
Fort Worth.....	do.....	112	115	227
Do.....	High School (negro).....	93	134	227
Galveston.....	Ball High School.....	47	99	146
Do.....	Central High School (negro).....	22	67	89
Greenwood.....	High School.....	12	27	39
Kaufman.....	do.....	30	32	62
Marshall.....	do.....	29	56	85
San Antonio.....	Douglass High School (negro).....	20	27	47
Do.....	High School.....	114	65	179
Texarkana.....	do.....	30	60	90
Van Alstyne.....	do.....	42	49	91
Waco.....	A. J. Moore High School (negro).....	28	29	57
<b>UTAH:</b>				
Mante.....	High School.....	45	76	121
Ogden.....	do.....	47	110	157
Salt Lake City.....	do.....	100	100	200
Salt Lake City (Calders Station).....	Granite High School.....	36	25	61
<b>VERMONT:</b>				
Burlington.....	High School.....	95	56	151

TABLE I.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—  
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>				
Forest Depot (R. F. D. 1)	New London Academy	35	27	62
Hampton	High School	65	78	143
Newport News	do.	76	86	162
Norfolk	Mauzy High School	86	0	86
Richmond	Armstrong High School (negro)	28	80	108
Do.	John Marshall High School	66	94	160
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>				
Aberdeen	Westherwax High School	23	27	50
Auburn	High School	25	16	41
Chehalis	do.	30	30	60
Collfax	do.	24	40	64
Davenport	do.	20	0	20
Everett	do.	44	48	92
Monroe	Union High School	24	32	56
Pomeroy	High School	32	15	47
Port Townsend	do.	35	45	80
Puyallup	do.	45	40	85
Rosalia	do.	30	40	70
Seattle	Ballard High School	18	35	53
Do.	Broadway High School	595	160	755
Do.	Franklin High School	61	103	164
Do.	Lincoln High School	156	148	304
Do.	Queen Anne High School	123	149	272
Seattle (Station W)	West Seattle High School	12	20	32
Snohomish	High School	50	52	102
Spokane	The Lewis and Clark High School	124	303	427
Do.	North Central High School	126	251	377
Tacoma	High School	327	220	547
Vancouver	do.	29	26	55
Wenatchee	do.	50	50	100
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>				
Parkersburg	do.	34	95	129
Wheeling	do.	20	22	42
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>				
Antigo	do.	100	100	200
Appleton	do.	61	82	143
Ashland	do.	25	25	50
Beaver Dam	do.	28	30	58
Beloit	do.	50	50	100
Burlington	do.	49	69	118
Chippewa Falls	do.	28	60	88
Columbus	do.	25	25	50
Edgerton	do.	38	0	38
Glenwood City	do.	33	50	83
Grand Rapids	do.	71	59	130
Green Bay	East High School	51	0	51
Do.	West Division High School	69	69	138
Janesville	High School	50	70	120
La Crosse	do.	45	335	380
Lake Geneva	do.	26	26	52
Madison	do.	82	99	181
Manitowoc	do.	73	41	114
Marinette	do.	69	62	131
Menasha	do.	22	25	47
Milwaukee	East Division High School	48	0	48
Do.	North Division High School	61	0	61
Do.	South Division High School	70	0	70
Do.	West Division High School	100	0	100
Neenah	Kimberly High School	47	42	89
Neillsville	High School	20	23	43
New Holstein	do.	23	0	23
New London	do.	33	34	72
Oconomowoc	do.	38	15	53
Oshkosh	do.	110	125	235
Portage	do.	31	34	65
Racine	do.	27	17	44
Rhineland	do.	32	34	66
St. Croix Falls	do.	20	18	38
Sparta	do.	40	16	56
Stanley	do.	29	55	84
Stoughton	do.	43	82	125
Superior	do.	251	92	343
Superior (Station A)	Nelson Dewey High School	20	0	20
Tomah	High School	38	61	99
Two Rivers	do.	41	32	73
Washburn	Walker High School	41	40	81
Waupun	High School	25	0	25
West De Pere	do.	20	0	20
Total, 540 schools		34,420	34,020	68,440

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools and in Indian industrial schools, 1911-12.*

States.	Manual and industrial training schools.						Indian industrial schools.							
	Schools report- ing.	Instructors.			Students.			Schools report- ing.	Instructors.			Students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	296	2,965	2,067	5,032	78,076	49,409	127,485	79	473	710	1,193	3,545	7,457	16,002
North Atlantic Division..	117	1,631	789	2,420	45,448	23,593	69,041	2	26	26	52	697	516	1,213
North Central Division...	52	593	424	1,017	14,196	9,564	23,760	30	185	271	456	3,029	2,815	5,844
South Atlantic Division...	55	324	351	675	8,079	6,239	14,318	1	12	10	22	130	125	255
South Central Division...	58	262	344	606	6,379	7,324	13,703	12	57	99	156	910	967	1,877
Western Division.....	14	155	159	314	3,974	2,689	6,663	34	203	304	507	3,779	3,034	6,813
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....														
New Hampshire.....														
Vermont.....	1	5	0	5	56	0	56							
Massachusetts.....	40	445	170	615	12,483	3,375	15,858							
Rhode Island.....	4	73	32	105	2,090	1,192	3,282							
Connecticut.....	8	62	27	89	1,272	896	2,168							
New York.....	37	597	396	993	18,068	14,944	33,012	1	3	6	9	90	100	190
New Jersey.....	7	83	26	109	1,797	596	2,393							
Pennsylvania.....	20	366	138	504	9,682	2,590	12,272	1	23	20	43	607	416	1,023
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	7	100	96	196	3,023	3,088	6,111							
Indiana.....	5	73	57	130	1,501	978	2,479							
Illinois.....	9	188	94	282	4,565	1,019	5,584							
Michigan.....	3	15	15	30	390	404	794	1	7	17	24	155	151	306
Wisconsin.....	12	46	33	79	924	1,221	2,145	7	24	56	80	576	629	1,205
Minnesota.....	3	28	33	61	968	326	1,294	4	15	23	38	278	240	518
Iowa.....	1	4	3	7	47	55	102							
Missouri.....	8	96	85	181	2,009	2,356	4,365							
North Dakota.....	1	3	3	6	53	77	130	4	32	39	71	360	352	712
South Dakota.....	1	6	5	11	40	38	78	11	54	87	141	919	874	1,793
Nebraska.....	1	2	0	2	26	2	28	2	20	22	42	233	249	542
Kansas.....	1	32	0	32	650	0	650	1	33	27	60	448	320	768
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....	9	113	50	163	2,922	1,194	4,116							
District of Columbia...	3	37	40	77	1,111	365	1,476							
Virginia.....	14	68	83	151	1,567	1,181	2,748							
West Virginia.....														
North Carolina.....	5	13	37	50	300	342	642	1	12	10	22	130	125	255
South Carolina.....	3	15	18	33	328	749	1,077							
Georgia.....	20	78	114	192	1,848	2,288	4,136							
Florida.....	1	0	9	9	3	120	123							
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	4	31	21	52	778	366	1,144							
Tennessee.....	2	8	8	16	75	67	142							
Alabama.....	20	69	122	191	1,901	2,675	4,576							
Mississippi.....	11	30	55	85	999	1,185	2,184							
Louisiana.....	8	57	54	111	1,288	1,355	2,643							
Texas.....	2	16	38	54	255	792	1,047							
Arkansas.....	5	25	23	48	737	441	1,178							
Oklahoma.....	6	26	23	49	346	443	789	12	57	99	156	910	967	1,877
Western Division:														
Montana.....								3	8	14	22	184	187	371
Wyoming.....								1	8	9	17	96	86	182
Colorado.....	1	21	34	55	726	617	1,343	1	3	2	5	23	11	34
New Mexico.....	1	0	6	6	0	48	48	6	44	65	109	631	416	1,047
Arizona.....								8	47	74	121	1,008	861	1,869
Utah.....								1	3	7	10	34	37	71
Nevada.....								3	9	22	31	248	218	466
Idaho.....	1	4	6	10	43	50	93	1	5	11	16	107	87	194
Washington.....								3	27	30	57	368	311	679
Oregon.....	1	11	12	23	200	150	350	2	25	32	57	493	297	790
California.....	10	119	101	220	3,005	1,824	4,829	5	24	38	62	587	523	1,110



TABLE 3.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1911-12, not including Indian schools.

States.	Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,244	1,290	9,287	8,606	38,387	22,931	2,267	1,260	10,377	11,233	60,512	30,982
North Atlantic Division.....	482	359	2,705	783	17,965	9,616	1,287	557	5,124	4,652	36,670	15,913
North Central Division.....	295	239	1,792	1,505	9,287	4,072	369	230	1,662	1,866	11,133	6,641
South Atlantic Division.....	183	245	2,151	3,266	3,932	2,489	276	186	1,743	2,685	5,787	2,763
South Central Division.....	224	307	2,611	3,017	3,614	4,149	232	232	1,725	1,973	3,508	3,903
Western Division.....	60	110	28	35	3,589	2,605	98	55	123	57	3,414	1,762
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....							5	0			56	0
Massachusetts.....	68	55	246	234	3,392	1,297	395	133	824	848	11,184	2,501
Rhode Island.....	21	9	18	0	759	398	55	23	641	707	1,449	485
Connecticut.....	2	8	40	0	93	144	58	17	653	54	559	842
New York.....	165	184	904	425	6,570	5,818	460	295	1,304	2,722	15,245	9,979
New Jersey.....	29	19	99	3	665	415	63	8	513	3	861	316
Pennsylvania.....	197	114	1,398	121	6,486	1,544	251	81	1,189	318	7,316	1,790
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	48	67	461	594	2,503	902	53	39	315	418	2,339	2,288
Indiana.....	60	50	254	158	1,105	782	57	47	160	84	1,185	781
Illinois.....	114	48	864	439	3,392	588	92	31	726	346	3,385	505
Michigan.....	4	3	10	15	31	39	15	15	10	15	380	389
Wisconsin.....	16	9			207	225	46	33	0	231	924	990
Minnesota.....	16	27			968	326	18	8			697	228
Iowa.....	4	3	27	27	20	28	4	3	10	12	20	28
Missouri.....	29	27	154	258	990	1,081	50	50	129	756	1,761	1,337
North Dakota.....	0	2	12	4	41	73	1	2	12	4	41	73
South Dakota.....	4	3	10	10	30	28	2	2			25	20
Nebraska.....							2	0			26	2
Kansas.....							29	0	300	0	350	0
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	64	31	305	260	1,390	599	98	28	249	260	2,587	934
District of Columbia.....	2	23	84	46	844	282	36	18	61	37	962	280
Virginia.....	27	64	690	809	307	329	59	54	496	511	850	342
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	12	32	242	266	38	96	11	23	194	247	26	80
South Carolina.....	12	14	128	237	200	512	10	14	128	237	200	512
Georgia.....	66	74	702	1,545	1,153	666	62	47	612	1,278	1,162	610
Florida.....	0	7	0	103	0	5	0	2	3	115	0	5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	21	14	182	211	596	155	13	8	179	223	596	155
Tennessee.....							8	8			75	67
Alabama.....	65	114	973	1,210	936	1,453	61	95	684	891	914	1,387
Mississippi.....	30	52	611	767	388	418	28	36	376	412	339	358
Louisiana.....	53	53	489	524	783	804	46	23	146	174	767	795
Texas.....	16	38			255	792	10	23			156	665
Arkansas.....	16	13	260	164	477	277	22	20	234	128	477	277
Oklahoma.....	23	23	96	141	179	250	15	19	106	145	184	199
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	10	24			726	617	10	11			726	617
New Mexico.....							0	6	0	22	0	26
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	4	4	28	35	15	15	4	2	28	35	15	15
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	2	3			200	150	9	9			200	150
California.....	44	79			2,648	1,823	75	27	95	0	2,473	954

TABLE 4.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1911-12, including Indian schools.

States.	Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,302	1,562	17,578	15,909	38,486	23,057	2,644	1,782	17,886	17,836	60,552	31,059
North Atlantic Division....	489	406	3,395	1,285	17,972	9,630	1,307	568	5,739	5,094	36,680	15,913
North Central Division.....	319	346	4,760	4,271	9,348	4,121	533	454	4,111	4,188	11,140	6,658
South Atlantic Division....	183	248	2,281	3,391	3,932	2,489	285	191	1,873	2,810	5,787	2,763
South Central Division.....	228	344	3,412	3,912	3,622	4,201	255	304	2,536	2,820	3,508	3,952
Western Division.....	83	218	3,730	3,050	3,612	2,616	264	265	3,627	2,924	3,437	1,773
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....							5	0			56	0
Massachusetts.....	68	55	246	234	3,392	1,207	395	133	824	848	11,184	2,501
Rhode Island.....	21	9	18	0	759	398	55	23	641	707	1,449	485
Connecticut.....	2	8	40	0	93	144	58	17	653	54	559	842
New York.....	166	189	994	525	6,570	5,818	463	298	1,329	2,762	15,245	9,979
New Jersey.....	29	19	99	3	665	415	63	8	513	3	861	316
Pennsylvania.....	203	126	1,998	523	6,493	1,558	268	89	1,779	720	7,326	1,790
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	48	67	461	594	2,503	902	53	39	315	418	2,339	2,288
Indiana.....	60	50	254	158	1,105	782	57	47	160	84	1,185	781
Illinois.....	114	48	864	439	3,392	588	92	31	726	346	3,385	505
Michigan.....	4	9	165	166	31	39	22	32	165	166	380	389
Wisconsin.....	18	34	576	626	207	228	69	82	434	718	924	993
Minnesota.....	18	36	278	240	968	326	31	22	186	140	697	228
Iowa.....	4	3	27	27	20	28	4	3	10	12	20	28
Missouri.....	29	27	154	258	990	1,081	50	50	129	756	1,761	1,337
North Dakota.....	4	13	372	356	41	73	31	39	358	343	41	73
South Dakota.....	12	36	922	884	37	28	41	66	711	724	32	20
Nebraska.....	5	13	293	244	0	5	21	16	293	244	26	7
Kansas.....	3	10	394	279	54	41	62	27	624	237	350	9
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	64	31	305	260	1,390	599	98	28	249	260	2,587	934
District of Columbia.....	2	23	84	46	844	282	36	18	61	37	962	280
Virginia.....	27	64	690	809	307	329	59	54	496	511	850	342
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	12	35	372	391	38	96	20	28	324	282	26	80
South Carolina.....	12	14	128	237	200	512	10	14	128	372	200	512
Georgia.....	66	74	702	1,545	1,153	666	62	47	612	1,278	1,162	610
Florida.....	0	7	0	103	0	5	0	2	3	115	0	5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	21	14	182	211	596	155	13	8	179	223	596	155
Tennessee.....							8				75	67
Alabama.....	65	114	973	1,210	936	1,453	61	95	684	891	914	1,387
Mississippi.....	30	52	611	767	388	418	28	36	376	412	339	358
Louisiana.....	53	53	489	524	783	804	46	23	146	174	767	795
Texas.....	16	38			255	792	10	23			156	665
Arkansas.....	16	13	260	164	477	277	22	20	234	128	477	277
Oklahoma.....	27	60	897	1,036	187	302	67	91	917	992	184	248
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	6	184	187			4	10	184	187		
Wyoming.....	1	3	96	86			7	6	96	86		
Colorado.....	10	25			749	628	13	12			749	628
New Mexico.....	5	18	631	416			37	53	631	438	0	26
Arizona.....	5	33	966	860			45	60	940	844		
Utah.....	0	2	34	37			3	5	34	37		
Nevada.....	1	9	247	218			7	17	248	218		
Idaho.....	4	7	124	115	15	15	9	10	70	67	15	15
Washington.....	2	10	368	311			17	17	292	257		
Oregon.....	4	12	493	297	200	150	24	21	493	297	200	150
California.....	48	93	587	523	2,648	1,823	98	54	639	493	2,473	954

TABLE 5.—Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1911-12, including Indian schools.

States.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual-arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States.....	375	2,864	33,487	61,543	4,426	35,722	91,611
North Atlantic Division.....	119	895	4,680	27,602	1,875	10,833	52,593
North Central Division.....	82	665	9,031	13,469	987	8,299	17,798
South Atlantic Division.....	56	431	5,672	6,421	476	4,683	8,550
South Central Division.....	70	572	7,324	7,823	559	5,356	7,460
Western Division.....	48	301	6,780	6,228	529	6,551	9,210
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1						
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							56
Massachusetts.....	40	123	480	4,689	528	1,672	13,685
Rhode Island.....	4	30	18	1,157	78	1,348	1,934
Connecticut.....	8	10	40	287	75	707	1,401
New York.....	38	355	1,519	12,388	761	4,091	25,224
New Jersey.....	7	48	102	1,080	71	516	1,177
Pennsylvania.....	21	329	2,521	8,051	357	2,499	9,116
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	115	1,055	3,405	92	733	4,627
Indiana.....	5	110	412	1,887	104	244	1,966
Illinois.....	9	162	1,303	3,980	123	1,072	3,890
Michigan.....	4	13	331	70	54	331	769
Wisconsin.....	19	52	1,202	435	151	1,152	1,917
Minnesota.....	7	54	518	1,294	53	326	925
Iowa.....	1	7	54	48	7	22	48
Missouri.....	8	56	412	2,071	100	885	3,098
North Dakota.....	5	17	728	114	70	701	114
South Dakota.....	12	48	1,896	65	107	1,435	52
Nebraska.....	3	18	537	5	37	537	33
Kansas.....	2	13	673	95	89	861	359
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	9	95	565	1,989	126	509	3,521
District of Columbia.....	3	25	130	1,126	54	98	1,242
Virginia.....	14	91	1,499	636	113	1,007	1,192
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	6	47	763	134	48	696	106
South Carolina.....	3	26	365	712	24	365	712
Georgia.....	20	140	2,247	1,819	109	1,890	1,772
Florida.....	1	7	103	5	2	118	5
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	35	393	751	21	402	751
Tennessee.....	2				16		142
Alabama.....	20	179	2,183	2,389	156	1,575	2,301
Mississippi.....	11	82	1,378	806	64	788	697
Louisiana.....	8	106	1,013	1,587	69	320	1,562
Texas.....	2	54		1,047	33		821
Arkansas.....	5	29	424	754	42	362	754
Oklahoma.....	18	87	1,933	489	158	1,909	432
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	9	371		14	371	
Wyoming.....	1	4	182		13	182	
Colorado.....	2	35		1,377	25		1,377
New Mexico.....	7	23	1,047		90	1,099	26
Arizona.....	8	38	1,826		105	1,784	
Utah.....	1	2	71		8	71	
Nevada.....	3	10	465		24	466	
Idaho.....	2	11	239	30	19	137	30
Washington.....	3	12	679		34	549	
Oregon.....	2	16	790	350	45	790	350
California.....	15	141	1,110	4,471	152	1,132	3,427

TABLE 6.—Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1911-12, not including Indian schools.

States.	Volumes in library.	Value of school libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.
United States.....	579,225	\$500,944	\$39,567,616	\$5,777,971	<sup>1</sup> \$56,217,432
North Atlantic Division.....	344,347	330,628	21,981,096	3,413,223	<sup>1</sup> 44,134,249
North Central Division.....	87,629	85,721	7,906,662	1,032,969	6,880,836
South Atlantic Division.....	48,746	47,670	4,196,333	668,644	2,856,202
South Central Division.....	75,786	68,930	3,315,549	278,353	250,000
Western Division.....	22,717	27,995	2,167,976	384,782	2,096,145
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....	6,000	3,000	40,000	5,000	
Massachusetts.....	14,318	19,613	4,351,101	906,698	4,488,472
Rhode Island.....	2,840	12,700	232,467	23,000	375,000
Connecticut.....	1,443	1,425	80,000	52,675	165,000
New York.....	226,695	134,085	7,669,406	1,086,087	6,973,962
New Jersey.....	5,107	6,475	536,500	38,100	11,000
Pennsylvania.....	87,944	153,330	9,071,622	1,301,663	<sup>1</sup> 32,120,815
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	22,285	12,600	1,981,000	305,040	700,000
Indiana.....	8,600	6,800	515,000	45,900	
Illinois.....	35,150	32,700	2,978,069	348,251	2,766,836
Michigan.....	905	1,528	260,923	45,400	614,000
Wisconsin.....	5,519	8,545	347,500	122,350	
Minnesota.....	3,255	3,398	895,300	74,028	
Iowa.....	750	750	35,000	5,000	
Missouri.....	10,265	18,000	803,870	78,500	2,800,000
North Dakota.....	500	1,000	40,000	6,000	
South Dakota.....	400	400	50,000	1,000	
Nebraska.....				1,500	
Kansas.....					
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	11,965	16,700	894,125	142,855	1,117,166
District of Columbia.....	1,900	4,100	937,500	179,000	
Virginia.....	12,688	12,630	763,903	237,074	1,454,404
West Virginia.....					
North Carolina.....	3,950	2,250	275,450	22,400	194,000
South Carolina.....	5,030	2,390	118,450	800	56,280
Georgia.....	13,243	9,690	1,146,905	86,515	34,352
Florida.....			60,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	5,840	6,400	278,000	32,500	13,000
Tennessee.....	200	200	25,000	1,080	
Alabama.....	13,625	15,400	748,160	85,218	15,000
Mississippi.....	9,546	3,190	364,389	18,055	
Louisiana.....	39,830	35,810	732,500	69,650	147,000
Texas.....	2,490	1,800	430,000	20,000	75,000
Arkansas.....	2,155	3,580	489,000	29,350	
Oklahoma.....	2,100	2,550	248,500	22,500	
Western Division:					
Montana.....					
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	3,400	5,200	335,000		
New Mexico.....	200	300	28,500	2,000	
Arizona.....					
Utah.....					
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	5,000	4,500	100,000	4,500	18,000
Washington.....					
Oregon.....	25	25	125,000	50,000	
California.....	14,092	17,970	1,579,476	328,282	2,078,145

<sup>1</sup> Includes residuary fund of Girard estate.



TABLE 7.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1911-12, not including Indian schools.*

States.	Teachers' salaries.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	New tools and repairs.	Materials.	Incidentals.	Total.
United States.....	\$3, 152, 477	\$1, 787, 386	\$383, 634	\$695, 441	\$564, 208	\$6, 583, 146
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 551, 350	289, 404	122, 939	467, 549	316, 365	2, 747, 607
North Central Division.....	763, 335	560, 514	150, 898	97, 460	82, 903	1, 655, 110
South Atlantic Division.....	250, 404	598, 511	54, 372	22, 351	109, 084	1, 034, 722
South Central Division.....	299, 806	236, 408	27, 623	26, 876	26, 832	617, 545
Western Division.....	287, 582	102, 549	27, 802	81, 205	29, 024	528, 162
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....	10, 000	20, 000				30, 000
Massachusetts.....	379, 814	114, 087	61, 921	74, 485	97, 162	727, 469
Rhode Island.....	26, 299	782	870	1, 961	12, 597	42, 509
Connecticut.....	49, 343	3, 070	5, 398	14, 769	8, 261	80, 811
New York.....	657, 377	57, 106	20, 222	325, 525	121, 681	1, 181, 911
New Jersey.....	36, 037	61, 078	10, 282	3, 054	6, 726	117, 177
Pennsylvania.....	392, 480	33, 281	24, 246	47, 755	69, 938	567, 700
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	216, 899	179, 500	100, 364	16, 225	20, 341	533, 329
Indiana.....	61, 600	5, 985	3, 606	4, 448	1, 016	76, 655
Illinois.....	246, 617	92, 842	14, 930	15, 952	26, 456	396, 797
Michigan.....	26, 059	3, 047	262	2, 505	9, 590	41, 463
Wisconsin.....	88, 493	72, 303	10, 262	12, 346	15, 350	198, 754
Minnesota.....	29, 855	196, 837	11, 887	29, 269	3, 000	270, 343
Iowa.....	2, 916					2, 916
Missouri.....	83, 236	9, 700	9, 287	16, 415	6, 750	125, 388
North Dakota.....	6, 080	300	200	100	300	6, 980
South Dakota.....	800		500	100		1, 400
Nebraska.....	780		100	100	100	1, 080
Kansas.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	82, 818	382, 000	2, 275	8, 631	5, 200	480, 924
District of Columbia.....	45, 714	151, 750	25, 011	1, 961	36, 969	261, 405
Virginia.....	42, 344	25, 549	11, 126	2, 349	57, 462	138, 830
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	9, 459	5, 725	4, 209	1, 306	5, 740	26, 438
South Carolina.....	2, 918	4, 200	325	1, 625	465	9, 533
Georgia.....	66, 511	29, 287	11, 426	6, 380	3, 248	116, 852
Florida.....	640			100		740
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	48, 547	10, 988	1, 328	2, 050	1, 613	64, 526
Tennessee.....	1, 360	163	70	2, 937	820	5, 350
Alabama.....	79, 887	42, 666	8, 555	5, 529	7, 606	144, 243
Mississippi.....	11, 477	6, 540	1, 158	2, 275	525	21, 975
Louisiana.....	72, 019	34, 676	8, 662	6, 225	5, 513	127, 095
Texas.....	26, 640	85, 000	3, 825	1, 800	2, 000	119, 265
Arkansas.....	37, 160	24, 025	1, 525	4, 210	2, 505	69, 425
Oklahoma.....	22, 716	32, 350	2, 500	1, 850	6, 250	65, 666
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	72, 000	2, 500	500	3, 400	100	78, 500
New Mexico.....	2, 100	10	50	25	1, 800	3, 985
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	4, 869	10, 000	2, 700	5, 000	18, 640	41, 209
Washington.....						
Oregon.....	20, 000		2, 000	2, 000	1, 000	25, 000
California.....	188, 613	90, 039	22, 552	70, 780	7, 484	379, 468

TABLE 8.—Income of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1911-12, not including Indian schools.

States.	Received from State, county, or city.	From tuition fees.	From productive or endowment funds.	From other sources.	Total income.	Value of benefactions or bequests received during year.	Schools reporting income.
United States....	\$3,065,455	\$880,521	\$2,649,270	\$830,961	\$7,426,207	\$533,254	200
North Atlantic Division	1,222,798	489,071	2,113,096	458,360	4,283,325	112,799	74
North Central Division	944,140	248,244	241,016	156,348	1,589,748	399,455	35
South Atlantic Division	184,140	57,951	102,730	96,133	440,954	3,000	37
South Central Division	538,001	49,709	47,036	56,820	691,566	18,000	45
Western Division.....	176,376	35,546	145,392	63,300	420,614	.....	9
North Atlantic Division:							
Vermont.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	1
Massachusetts.....	487,182	128,943	186,635	105,593	908,353	18,540	26
Rhode Island.....	2,000	21,626	5,701	3,607	32,934	42,455	2
Connecticut.....	58,900	8,837	17,916	6,954	92,607	4,200	6
New York.....	202,130	193,347	296,319	281,698	973,494	47,604	20
New Jersey.....	94,586	12,984	550	8,700	116,820	.....	6
Pennsylvania.....	368,000	123,334	1,605,975	51,808	2,149,117	.....	13
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	34,591	51,000	93,255	178,846	384,000	.....	3
Indiana.....	20,536	800	.....	21,336	.....	.....	2
Illinois.....	324,968	134,125	110,448	37,772	607,313	15,200	8
Michigan.....	3,000	11	26,323	7,146	36,480	.....	2
Wisconsin.....	189,633	16,392	1,025	8,545	215,595	255	9
Minnesota.....	301,000	2,613	.....	3,485	307,098	.....	2
Iowa.....	.....	2,100	.....	2,100	.....	.....	1
Missouri.....	113,539	31,246	51,420	5,845	202,050	.....	5
North Dakota.....	12,000	130	.....	.....	12,130	.....	1
South Dakota.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	2,500	.....	1
Nebraska.....	.....	4,000	.....	300	4,300	.....	1
South Atlantic Division:							
Maryland.....	27,000	11,975	7,403	4,400	50,778	.....	2
District of Columbia	26,700	34,256	.....	5,943	66,899	.....	2
Virginia.....	26,875	3,619	79,073	38,415	147,982	.....	12
North Carolina.....	.....	1,051	11,484	13,570	26,105	.....	4
South Carolina.....	550	2,300	2,700	12,794	18,344	3,000	3
Georgia.....	103,015	4,750	2,070	21,011	130,846	.....	14
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	14,671	1,026	650	500	16,847	.....	3
Tennessee.....	.....	5,540	.....	4,187	9,727	.....	1
Alabama.....	76,525	22,244	27,686	38,975	165,430	17,000	16
Mississippi.....	18,300	1,274	.....	9,648	29,222	.....	5
Louisiana.....	122,465	18,500	16,200	1,770	158,935	1,000	8
Texas.....	126,940	525	2,500	.....	129,965	.....	2
Arkansas.....	98,100	400	.....	1,600	100,100	.....	5
Oklahoma.....	81,000	200	.....	140	81,340	.....	5
Western Division:							
Idaho.....	.....	450	22,200	15,000	37,650	.....	1
California.....	176,376	35,096	123,192	48,300	382,964	.....	8

TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1911-12.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.	Elementary pupils.	Second-ary students.	In-structors.	Elementary pupils.	Second-ary students.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.		
1	ALABAMA.	2			3			9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Albertville.....		4	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2	Athens.....		3	3	6	170	129	299	3	3	.....	.....	170	129	2	1	.....	.....	.....	170
3	Benson.....		2	3	5	71	77	148	2	3	36	23	35	54	2	3	36	23	35	54
4	Birmingham.....		5	7	12	56	89	145	5	7	.....	.....	56	89	5	7	.....	.....	.....	56
5	Blountsville.....		1	6	7	50	238	288	1	6	50	194	0	44	0	6	50	194	0	44
6	Centerville.....		3	2	5	99	68	167	3	2	32	15	67	53	3	2	32	15	67	53
7	Corona.....		1	2	3	62	58	120	1	2	48	42	14	16	1	2	48	42	14	16
8	Evergreen.....		5	3	8	135	201	336	5	3	60	95	75	106	5	3	60	95	75	106
9	Hamilton.....		2	1	3	30	38	68	2	1	.....	.....	30	38	2	1	.....	.....	.....	30
10	Huntsville.....		3	1	4	160	64	224	2	1	.....	.....	160	64	2	1	.....	.....	.....	160
11	Jackson.....		5	4	9	30	48	78	2	2	26	26	12	14	4	2	26	26	12	14
12	Joppa.....		2	6	8	65	68	133	2	6	12	17	53	51	2	6	12	17	53	51
13	Lineville.....		1	5	6	48	34	82	0	5	46	29	2	5	0	1	.....	.....	.....	2
14	Mobile.....		4	7	11	172	217	389	4	7	101	120	71	97	4	7	101	120	71	97
15	do.....		5	9	14	104	180	284	4	7	93	136	11	44	3	2	65	86	9	12
16	Montevallo.....		12	0	12	133	0	133	12	0	112	0	21	0	12	0	112	0	21	0
17	Selma.....		3	30	33	0	563	563	3	30	0	23	0	480	3	30	0	23	0	480
18	Sylacauga.....		3	18	21	275	400	675	3	18	255	360	20	40	2	6	40	120	20	40
19	Wauatch.....		3	2	5	59	38	97	3	2	.....	.....	59	38	3	2	.....	.....	.....	59
20	Wetumpka.....		2	5	7	52	48	100	2	5	12	18	18	40	30	2	12	18	40	30
	ARKANSAS.		4	8	12	139	175	305	4	8	90	110	40	61	4	8	90	110	40	61
21	Dermott.....		2	3	5	41	71	112	2	3	40	66	1	5	2	3	14	30	1	5
22	Jonesboro.....		6	5	11	200	160	360	1	1	.....	.....	200	160	5	4	.....	.....	.....	200
23	Magnolia.....		6	2	8	56	50	106	6	2	20	23	36	27	6	2	20	23	36	27
24	Monticello.....		5	10	15	300	100	400	5	10	200	75	100	25	5	10	200	75	100	25
25	Russellville.....		6	8	14	140	60	200	2	2	.....	.....	140	60	4	6	.....	.....	.....	140







72	do.	William J. Bogan.....	50	8	58	1,788	0	1,788	41	0	0	17	0	1,650	0
73	do.	F. P. Siebel.....	12	0	35	0	35	12	0	0	35	0	0	1,35	0
74	do.	Franklin W. Johnson.....	29	24	53	320	216	536	11	11	319	216	4	106	15 1/2
75	do.	Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology.....	8	0	8	47	0	47	0	0	0	8	0	47	0
76	Glenwood.....	Edward B. Butler.....	17	11	28	372	2	372	0	5	372	0	15	6	372
77	Normal.....	Rtard N. McCauley.....	3	11	14	179	123	302	0	9	179	123	3	2	41
78	Peoria.....	Theodore C. Burgess.....	26	17	43	622	364	986	12	10	361	372	14	7	598
INDIANA.															
79	Indianapolis.....	Milo H. Stuart.....	34	43	77	1,021	765	1,786	34	43	1,021	765	34	43	1,021
80	Knightsstown.....	P. P. Stultz.....	12	2	14	202	151	353	11	0	196	142	6	88	64
81	Princeton.....	Robert L. Anthony.....	10	5	15	82	62	144	7	3	14	16	5	8	2
82	Rolling Prairie.....	Edward A. Rumely, M. D.....	9	7	16	117	0	117	8	4	44	0	73	0	44
83	Winona Lake.....	J. C. Breckenridge.....	8	0	8	79	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	179	0
84	Nevada.....	J. G. Lamson.....	4	3	7	47	55	102	4	3	27	27	20	28	4
KANSAS.															
85	Topeka.....	A., T. & S. F. Railway Co. Schools*.....	32	0	32	650	0	650	0	650	0	29	0	300	0
KENTUCKY.															
86	Henderson.....	Barret Manual Training High School.....	5	5	10	82	134	216	4	4	28	28	54	106	54
87	Hindman.....	W. C. T. U. Settlement School.....	0	12	12	148	176	324	0	6	137	162	11	14	14
88	Louisville.....	Manual Training High School (public).....	23	0	23	517	0	517	14	0	517	0	9	0	517
89	Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial School (negro)*.....	3	4	7	31	56	87	3	4	17	21	14	35	3
LOUISIANA.															
90	Arizona.....	Chalhome Agricultural School (public).....	2	1	3	48	45	93	2	1	38	33	10	12	10
91	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College.....	2	8	10	90	110	200	2	8	82	96	8	14	2
92	Hope Villa.....	Oak Grove Agricultural School (public).....	2	4	6	73	85	160	1	4	55	65	20	20	20
93	Hortman.....	Pleasanton, Collegiate, Agricultural, and Industrial Institute.....	3	2	5	75	125	200	3	2	55	105	20	1	40
94	La Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	13	10	23	180	110	290	13	10	180	110	13	10	180
95	Merryville.....	Agricultural High School (public).....	3	9	12	135	180	315	3	9	126	155	9	24	2
96	New Orleans.....	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.....	7	13	20	210	138	348	4	12	133	70	61	42	1
97	Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	25	7	32	475	562	937	25	7	475	562	25	7	475
MARYLAND.															
98	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).....	43	0	43	1,021	0	1,021	43	0	1,021	0	43	0	1,021
99	do.	Colored High and Training School (public).....	13	14	29	181	406	587	8	9	181	406	7	5	181

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

† Students above secondary grade.

TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools, 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instruc-tors.		Pupils.		Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.									
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In-structors.	Second-ary students.	Elemen-tary pupils.	Male.	Female.	In-structors.	Elemen-tary pupils.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
MARYLAND—CON.																				
100	Baltimore.....	John M. Carter.....	38	10	48	1,227	335	1,562							38	10			1,227	335
101	do.....	Mechanic Arts.	0	8	8	0	75	75	0	5	0	36	0	39	0	3	0	36	0	39
102	do.....	Samuel Ready School.	2	7	9	120	130	240	2	7	70	60	50	70	1	3	70	60	50	70
103	do.....	High and Manual Training School (public).	8	0	8	147	0	147	7	0	93	0	94	0	3	0	37	0	24	0
104	do.....	McDonogh School.	1	6	7	100	125	225	1	6	85	105	15	204	1	6	85	105	15	20
105	Ridgely.....	Agricultural High School (public).	3	1	4	32	20	52	2	1			32	20	2	0			32	20
106	do.....	Cecil County Agricultural High School (public).	3	4	7	94	103	197	1	3	57	59	37	44	3	1	57	59	37	44
Agricultural High School (public).....																				
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
107	Beverly.....	Beverly Independent Industrial School.....	5	0	5	81	0	81							5	0	31	0	50	0
108	Boston.....	Boston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science.	0	12	12	0	188	188							0	12	0	130	0	58
109	do.....	Boston Industrial School for Boys.....	7	0	7	97	0	97	1	0			97	0	0	0			97	0
110	Boston (Jamaica Plain).....	Elliot School.....	3	2	5	64	115	179							3	2	14	26	50	89
111	Boston.....	Eric Pape School of Art*.....	2	2	4	85	90	175							2	2			85	90
112	do.....	Farm and Trades School.....	5	2	7	123	0	123	0	2	123	0			5	0	100	0		
113	do.....	Franklin Union.....	45	0	45	1,257	0	1,257							45	0			1,257	0
114	do.....	Hebrew School of Engineering*.....	1	8	9	0	458	0	458						1	8	0		458	0
115	do.....	Hayley Industrial School.....	7	0	7	270	0	270							7	0			185	0
116	do.....	High School of Practical Arts (public).....	2	24	26	0	570	570	2	16			0	570	0	8			570	0
117	do.....	Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen.....	30	0	30	263	0	263							30	0			263	0
118	do.....	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.....	12	0	12	160	0	160							12	0			160	0
119	do.....	Mechanic Arts High School (public).....	43	5	48	1,486	0	1,486	26	5			1,486	0	17	0			1,396	0
120	do.....	North End Union School of Printing.....	1	0	1	15	0	15							1	0			15	0

	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154							
do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.					
School of the Museum of Fine Arts*.	State Steam Engineering School*.	Trade School for Girls.	Wells Memorial Institute.	Wentworth Institute.	Rindge Evening Industrial School.	Rindge Technical School.	Eric Forestry School.	Bradford Durfee Textile School.	Lawrence Independent Industrial School.	Lowell Independent Industrial School.	Lowell Textile School.	Ludlow Textile School.	Mount Washington.	Berkshire Hills School*.	New Bedford Industrial School.	New Bedford Textile School.	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Technology.	North Attleboro Independent Evening Industrial School.	Agricultural High School (public).	Evening School of Trades.	Technical High School (public).	Waltham Horological School.	General Electric Company Apprentice School.*	Worcester Boys' Trade School.	Worcester Domestic Science School.	Worcester Girls' Trade School.	Cedar Lake Industrial Academy*.	Menominee County School of Agriculture (public).	Hackley Manual Training School (public).	Northwest School of Agriculture.	West Central School and Station.	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	Jasper County Agricultural High School (public).	Edwards Industrial High School (public)*.							
Alice F. Brooks.	James Coyne.	Florence E. Leadbetter.	Edmund Billings.	Arthur L. Williston.	Edward R. Markham.	John W. Wood, Jr.	Fredrick B. Knapp.	Leontine Lincoln.	Fred T. Lencz.	William H. Dooley.	Charles H. Eames.	Fredrick L. Hunn.	George D. Pettee.	Wesley A. O'Leary.	William E. Hatch.	Herbert N. Loomis.	Robert J. Fuller.	James P. Reed.	Charles F. Warner.	do.	E. H. Swain.	M. W. Alexander.	Elmer H. Fish.	Mrs. Flora A. Wethered.	Miss Cleo Murtland.	R. U. Garrett.	J. F. Wojta.	Joseph D. Bicknell.	C. C. Selvig.	E. C. Hibbie.	George Weitbrecht.	W. S. Huddleston.	Sterling P. Brown.								
11	4	15	73	203	276	11	4	15	73	203	276	11	4	15	73	203	276	11	4	15	73	203	276	11	4	15	73	203	276	11	4	15	73	203	276	11	4	15	73	203	
3	0	3	325	0	442	442	0	191	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	0	325	
0	19	19	0	442	442	0	2	0	191	0	442	442	0	191	0	442	442	0	191	0	442	442	0	191	0	442	442	0	191	0	442	442	0	191	0	442	442	0	191	0	442
6	3	9	300	300	600	2	0	80	20	600	600	2	0	80	20	600	600	2	0	80	20	600	600	2	0	80	20	600	600	2	0	80	20	600	600	2	0	80	20	600	
26	0	26	701	701	701	0	109	0	701	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701
20	6	26	701	701	701	0	109	0	701	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701	701	0	109	0	701
1	0	1	8	8	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	8	0	8	0	8	8	0	8	0	8	8	0	8	8	0	8	8	0	8	8	0	8	8	0	8	8	0	8	8	
36	0	36	1,482	181	1,500	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	42	7	3	108	
10	7	17	200	118	318	2	2	44	10	7	17	200	118	318	2	2	44	10	7	17	200	118	318	2	2	44	10	7	17	200	118	318	2	2	44	10	7	17	200		
29	1	30	809	20	829	1	0	105	0	29	1	0	105	0	29	1	0	105	0	29	1	0	105	0	29	1	0	105	0	29	1	0	105	0	29	1	0	105	0	29	
1	0	1	32	0	32	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	1	0		
4	1	5	17	0	17	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1	4	0	4	1		
28	15	36	424	407	831	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814		
21	0	28	814	407	831	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814	0	814		
6	6	12	64	77	141	1	2	24	23	40	29	6	4	24	24	40	29	6	4	24	24	40	29	6	4	24	24	40	29	6	4	24	24	40	29	6	4	24			
5	1	6	78	23	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
2	2	4	15	26	41	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
13	5	18	466	83	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
19	23	42	553	237	790	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
2	0	2	12	0	12	0	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
12	0	12	437	0	437	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
14	2	16	666	0	666	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
2	9	11	0	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
0	8	8	0	98	98	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
3	4	7	20	25	45	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
3	2	5	21	29	50	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
9	9	18	349	350	699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
10	4	11	120	40	160	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
6	6	12	68	25	93	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
12	23	35	780	261	1,041	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
2	4	6	142	161	303	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
1	2	3	105	145	250	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Students above secondary grade.



TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1911-12—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Institu-tors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.								
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.	Elemen-tary pupils.	Second-ary students.	Men.	Women.	Elemen-tary pupils.	Second-ary students.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
MISSISSIPPI—contd.																					
155	Edwards.....	J. B. Lehman.....	2	3	5	91	109	200	2	3	70	89	21	20	2	0	40	0	10	0	
156	Jackson.....	Zachary T. Hubert.....	4	14	18	168	242	410	4	12	130	202	38	40	2	5	87	136	.....	.....	
157	Kosciusko.....	P. H. Thompson.....	2	4	6	43	58	101	2	4	13	13	30	45	2	4	13	13	30	45	
158	Lena.....	C. H. Moore.....	2	3	5	75	70	145	2	3	30	40	45	30	2	3	30	40	45	30	
159	Mendenhall.....	Monroe Ball.....	2	4	6	67	118	185	2	4	8	10	59	108	2	4	.....	.....	59	108	
160	Okolona.....	Wallace A. Battle.....	9	10	19	189	162	351	9	10	115	103	74	59	9	10	115	103	74	59	
161	Poplarville.....	T. M. Kelly.....	2	3	5	41	29	70	2	2	.....	.....	41	29	2	3	.....	.....	41	29	
162	Union Church.....	L. Cothem.....	2	5	7	71	59	130	2	5	51	46	20	13	2	0	.....	.....	20	13	
163	Winona.....	G. W. Hall.....	2	3	5	7	32	39	2	3	.....	.....	7	32	2	3	.....	.....	7	32	
MISSOURI.																					
164	Jefferson City.....	B. F. Allen.....	19	11	30	202	286	488	15	3	132	149	51	81	14	8	95	116	17	42	
165	Kansas City.....	Edward D. Phillips.....	36	40	76	777	1,032	1,809	8	10	.....	.....	714	946	11	19	.....	.....	777	1,032	
166	St. Louis.....	Henry Maack.....	1	2	3	45	4	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	3	33	1	.....	
167	do.....	David Ranken, jr., School of Mechanical Trades.....	13	0	13	626	0	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	626	0	
168	do.....	W. R. Vickroy.....	13	3	16	174	0	174	8	3	.....	.....	174	0	5	0	.....	.....	174	0	
169	do.....	Edmund H. Wuerpel.....	6	4	10	112	175	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	112	175	
170	do.....	Mrs. D. K. Williams.....	3	16	19	0	791	791	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	15	0	623	0	73	
171	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College (negro)*.....	5	9	14	73	68	141	3	5	22	14	51	54	0	2	22	14	22	14	
NEBRASKA.																					
172	Omaha.....	Omaha Watch-repairing, Engraving and Optical Institute.....	2	0	2	26	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	26	2	



TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1911-12.—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.								
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
NEW YORK—(contd.)																					
209	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	Frank Tilford.....	4	12	16	0	580	580	4	12	0	311	0	269	0	269	0	269	0	269	
210	New York Trade School.	R. Fulton Cutting.....	29	0	29	545	0	545	29	0	29	0	545	0	545	0	545	0	545	0	
211	St. George's Evening Trade School.	B. H. Van Oot.....	11	0	11	280	0	280	11	0	11	0	120	0	120	0	120	0	120	0	
212	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School.	T. Harry Knox.....	33	0	33	1,778	0	1,778	33	0	33	0	390	0	390	0	390	0	390	0	
213	Stuyvesant High School (public).	Ernest R. von Narthol.....	96	0	96	2,736	0	2,736	64	0	64	0	2,736	0	2,736	0	2,736	0	2,736	0	
214	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	Andrew F. Johnson.....	1	0	1	50	0	50	1	0	1	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	
215	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.	Carleton B. Gibson.....	29	30	59	1,117	1,300	2,417	3	2	5	29	30	194	5	29	30	44	759	1,073	541
216	Schenectady Evening High School (public)*.	A. R. Brubacher.....	11	8	19	533	297	830	8	7	339	157	177	177	67	1	2	.....	37	73	
217	Yonkers Saunders' Trades School.	Joseph J. Eaton.....	9	1	10	151	35	186	3	0	.....	.....	151	35	6	1	.....	.....	131	35	
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
218	Bricks Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	T. S. Imborden.....	6	12	18	124	135	259	6	12	118	111	6	24	4	2	70	92	6	24	
219	Durham National Religious Training School (negro).	James E. Shepard.....	3	3	6	40	36	76	3	1	28	20	12	16	3	3	28	20	.....	.....	
220	Hot Springs Portland Institute.	Miss Julia E. Phillips.....	2	12	14	72	93	165	2	10	52	57	20	36	2	10	52	57	20	36	
221	Legerwood Patterson School.	Malcolm S. Taylor.....	2	2	4	0	44	44	1	2	44	0	2	0	2	0	44	0	44	0	
222	Valle Cruces Valle Cruces Industrial School.	Miss Mary E. Homer.....	0	8	8	20	78	98	0	7	0	78	0	20	0	8	0	78	0	20	
NORTH DAKOTA.																					
223	Botineau State School of Forestry.	W. M. Mills.....	3	3	6	53	77	130	0	2	12	4	41	73	1	2	12	4	41	73	
OHIO.																					
224	Cincinnati Ohio Mechanics Institute.	John L. Shearer, M. A.....	26	4	30	847	70	917	15	2	.....	.....	847	70	11	2	.....	.....	847	70	
225	Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum.	S. Wolfenstein.....	6	9	15	281	219	500	4	9	180	150	50	30	3	7	231	189	.....	.....	

226	do.	Technical High School (public).	36	24	601, 283	488, 1, 771	18	16	1, 283	488	18	8	1, 283	488
227	do.	Y. W. C. A. School *	1	15	16	0, 1, 712, 1, 712	0	6	0	143	0	10	0	143
228	Dayton	Stivers Manual Training High School (pub- lic).	14	12	26	297	246	9	10	297	246	5	2	175
229	Greenville.	Wayne Technical Academy.	1	0	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
230	Xenia.	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home School.	16	32	48	307	353	660	2	281	301	26	52	15
OKLAHOMA.														
231	Ardmore.	St. Agnes Academy.	0	11	11	56	103	159	0	11	0	56	0	56
232	Good well.	Pan Handle Agricultural Institute (public).	4	2	6	65	70	135	4	2	15	16	35	40
233	Helena.	Connell State School of Agriculture (public).	8	2	10	91	97	188	8	2	24	24	67	73
234	Lawton.	Cameron State School of Agriculture (pub- lic).	5	3	8	52	40	92	5	3	30	25	22	15
235	Tishomingo.	Murray State School of Agriculture (public)*	3	3	6	40	95	135	1	3	40	95	1	40
236	Warner.	Comners State School of Agriculture (public).	6	2	8	42	38	80	5	2	27	20	15	18
OREGON.														
237	Portland.	Boys' and Girls' School of Trades.	11	12	23	200	150	350	2	3	200	150	9	9
PENNSYLVANIA.														
238	Ambler.	Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women.	2	2	4	0	12	12	0	0	2	2	0	12
239	East Pittsburgh.	Casino Technical Night School.	29	8	37	446	121	567	6	7	188	121	15	190
240	Farm School.	National Farm School.	6	1	7	103	0	103	1	1	0	27	7	68
241	Harrisburg.	Technical High School (public).	13	0	13	260	0	260	4	0	0	9	0	103
242	Honeshead.	Chas. M. Schwab Industrial School *	2	2	4	302	327	629	0	0	260	0	260	0
243	Lancaster.	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	3	0	5	105	4	109	0	0	2	231	227	71
244	do.	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School for Boys.	6	1	7	50	0	50	0	1	50	0	6	105
245	Mont Alto.	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.	5	0	5	32	0	32	2	0	32	0	5	32
246	Philadelphia.	Central Manual Training High School (public).	33	0	33	801	0	801	24	0	801	0	9	801
247	do.	Drexel Institute.	57	49	106	1, 455	987	2, 442	57	49	1, 455	987	57	49
248	do.	Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Me- chanic Arts.	12	0	12	291	1	292	0	0	12	12	291	1
249	do.	Girard College for Orphans.	24	39	63	1, 500	0	1, 500	16	38	1, 500	0	20	1
250	do.	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).	54	0	54	1, 754	0	1, 754	39	0	1, 754	0	15	0
251	do.	Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art.	33	7	40	661	444	1, 105	0	0	33	7	0	661
252	do.	Philadelphia College of Horology.	5	0	5	160	12	172	0	0	5	0	0	160
253	do.	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	4	7	11	0	125	125	0	0	4	7	0	40
254	do.	Philadelphia Trades School.	13	0	13	290	0	290	6	0	60	0	7	0
255	do.	Southern High and Manual Training School (public).	41	0	41	811	0	811	25	0	811	0	16	0
256	Scranton.	Technical High School (public).	15	15	30	427	557	984	11	11	427	557	4	4
257	Williamson School	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	7	7	14	234	0	234	0	7	234	0	7	0

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Students above secondary grade.



TABLE 9.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1911-12.—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.		Pupils.		Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.									
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Total.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
RHODE ISLAND.																				
258	Barrington.....	St. Andrew's Industrial School.	2	0	2	37	0	37	1	0	18	0	19	0	0	1	0	18	0	19
259	Newport.....	Townsend Industrial School.	3	4	7	632	563	1,195	3	4	7	542	560	1,102	3	4	7	542	560	1,102
260	Providence.....	Rhode Island School of Design.	39	11	50	690	288	978	3	0	3	18	57	39	11	81	147	618	141	759
261	do.	Technical High School (public).	23	17	46	722	331	1,053	17	9	26	722	341	12	8	20	9	731	341	1,072
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
262	Alken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial School (negro).	6	5	11	105	320	425	4	2	25	75	80	245	4	2	25	75	80	245
263	Greenville.....	Sterling Normal and Industrial College (negro).	4	4	8	49	92	141	4	4	39	62	10	30	4	4	39	62	10	30
264	Mayesville.....	Mayesville Industrial Institute (negro).	5	9	14	174	337	511	4	8	64	100	110	237	2	8	64	100	110	237
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
265	Redfield.....	Plainview Academy *	6	5	11	40	38	78	4	3	10	10	30	28	2	2	2	2	2	20
TENNESSEE.																				
266	McMinnville.....	Southern School of Photography.	2	0	2	45	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	45	30
267	Madison.....	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	6	8	14	30	37	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	30	37
TEXAS.																				
268	Austin.....	Allan Manual Training School.	9	18	27	255	367	622	9	18	.....	.....	255	367	3	3	.....	.....	156	240
269	Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.	7	20	27	0	425	425	7	20	.....	.....	0	425	7	20	.....	.....	0	425
VERMONT.																				
270	Randolph Center..	Vermont State School of Agriculture (public).	5	0	5	56	0	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	56	0



TABLE 10.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1911-12.

	1	2	3	4	5	6*	7	8	9	10	11	12
Names of institutions.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and fastening improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.	
ALABAMA:												
1 Seventh District Agricultural School (public).....	250	\$300	\$36,000	\$3,000		\$1,800					\$50	\$1,850
2 Eighth District Agricultural School (public).....	250	300	25,000	1,500		1,544						21,544
3 Kowaliga Institute (negro)*.....	200	250	25,000	1,000	\$10,000		\$20,000					
4 St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School (negro).....	400	250	4,000			2,340					2,833	5,173
5 Ninth District Agricultural School (public).....	525	200	7,500	1,500		4,200	500	\$75	\$50	175	4,980	4,300
6 Centerville Industrial Institute (negro).....	250	500	6,000	2,000		20	65	5	20	10	60	3,553
7 Coreville Industrial Institute (negro)*.....	400	500	20,000	12,000		2,710	600	125	58	60		
8 Second District Agricultural School (public).....	200	150	15,000	400								
9 Sixth District Agricultural School (public).....	150	500	6,000	2,000		2,500				100		2,600
10 Oakwood Manual Training School (public).....	1,000	1,000	25,600	15,648		*4,000	*6,000			*1,000	*1,000	*11,000
11 First District Agricultural School (public)*.....	1,400	500	10,000	2,500		4,413	201		301	453		5,368
12 Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute.....	1,100	550	6,000	120								
13 Northeast Agricultural and Industrial Institute.....	100	200	25,000	500								
14 Emerson Institute (negro).....	200	200	30,000	400			100		100			1,000
15 Industrial School and Gardens.....			75,000				800					1,000
16 Alabama Girls Technical Institute (public).....	3,000	6,000	300,000	25,000		40,000	14,000	8,000	4,000	2,000	675	74,000
17 Knox Academy (negro).....	700	400	40,000	15,000	5,000	1,200	900	150	400	50		2,700
18 Fourth District Agricultural School (public).....	1,000	1,000	30,000	150								
19 Mount Meigs' Industrial Institute (negro).....	1,500	1,200	15,000			1,000			200			1,200
20 Fifth District Agricultural School (public).....	2,000	1,400	47,000	2,000		7,200	300	200	400	200		8,300
ARKANSAS:												
21 Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy (negro).....	105	130	4,000	550		250	25	25	10		5	315
22 First District Agricultural School (public).....	1,500	2,500	160,000	20,000		12,370	10,000	500	2,500	1,500		26,870
23 Third District Agricultural School (public).....			125,000	3,300		6,040	3,000	300	1,000			10,240
24 Fourth District Agricultural School (public).....	500	800	100,000	5,000		10,500	5,000	500	1,000			17,500
25 Second District Agricultural School (public)*.....	50	150	100,000	500		8,000	6,000	200				14,500
CALIFORNIA:												
26 Polytechnic High School (public).....	5,710	5,710	525,000	100,000		29,000	5,240	1,000	3,300	500	200	37,540
27 A. Vander Naillen School of Engineering.....	200	500	10,000	10,000		6,000	1,000	1,000				8,000
28 Manual Training and Commercial High School (public)*.....	600	750	50,000	15,000		43,730		4,000	500	200		48,430
29 Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	650	1,100	75,000	3,500		24,168	1,777	1,297	6,130	2,471		35,843
30 California School of Mechanical Arts.....	1,940	3,125	144,476	40,278	438,645	23,174	51,342	682	1,876	2,163		79,237
31 Cogswell Polytechnical College.....	1,250	1,300	151,500	31,604	1,239,500	6,480	3,000	400	1,600	250		10,750
32 Healds School of Mining and Engineering.....	350	500	200,000	20,000		6,480						

33	Polytechnic High School (public)*.	859	1,485	60,000	20,000	17,340	5,000	1,000	1,200	24,540
34	Wilmering School of Industrial Arts.	533	1,000	175,000	25,000	12,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	25,500
35	California Polytechnic School (public).	2,000	2,500	188,500	62,900	20,721	8,673	53,374	1,000	108,948
COLORADO:										
36	Denver Manual Training High School (public)*.	3,400	5,200	335,000		72,000	2,500	3,400	100	78,500
CONNECTICUT:										
37	State Trade School, Bridgeport.	125	200		18,375	1,210	4,275	6,275	4,500	33,425
38	Y. M. C. A. Trade School and Institute.*	340	400	1,800		70		60	40	1,380
39	Hartford School of Horticulture.									
40	Hillier Institute of the Y. M. C. A.*	711	500	50,000	2,000	4,122	123	434	221	4,900
41	State Trade School, New Britain.	100	200	1,500	1,500	15,000	3,000	6,000	3,000	28,000
42	Manual Training and Industrial School, New London.	67	125	60,000	28,000	5,850		2,000		7,850
43	Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co. School.									
44	Waterbury Institute of Craft and Industry*.	100		20,000	1,000	4,786			500	5,286
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:										
45	Bliss Electrical School.	300	100	27,500	20,000	9,964	1,511	1,961	13,045	28,331
46	Industrial Home School.			255,000	20,000	11,000	1,750		13,045	31,124
47	McKinley Manual Training High School (public).	1,600	4,000	655,000	139,000	*24,750	*150,000	*22,000	*5,300	*202,050
FLORIDA:										
48	Boylan Home Industrial Training School (negro).			60,000		640		100		740
GEORGIA:										
49	Anna Polytechnic Institute.	200	50	12,000	1,000	1,925	100	50	100	2,200
50	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	200	200	80,000	5,000	6,500	12,000	300	100	19,200
51	Knox Institute (negro).	150	50	60,000	2,000					
52	Spehman Seminary (negro).	3,788	1,515	271,466	34,063	2,500	73	467		3,040
53	Technological High School (public).	200	150	30,000	4,000	14,000	7,500			21,500
54	Sixth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*.	40	100	80,000	2,000	7,500	2,000	500	1,000	12,000
55	Selden Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).	215	500	7,500	2,500	2,680	187	124	228	3,337
56	Fourth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*.	300	100	75,000	100	6,000	1,000	250	350	7,700
57	Ninth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	200	100	4,000	2,000	7,500	350	884	600	14,834
58	Columbus Industrial High School (public).	300	350	8,500	3,500					
59	Eleventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	500		125,000	10,000					
60	Forsyth Normal and Industrial School (negro).	3,100	3,000	24,500	500					
61	Fort Valley High and Industrial School (negro).	1,000	350	40,319	5,629	2,000		1,480		3,745
62	Tenth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*.			50,000	750	2,000				
63	Central City College (negro).	1,000	800	50,000	2,193	746		200	100	3,200
64	Eighth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	300	125	46,620	4,280			200	100	2,096
65	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*.	600	500	50,000	2,500	2,850		50	500	7,000
66	Seventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*.	250	200	50,000	500	5,000	2,000			7,000
67	Allen Normal and Industrial School (negro).	700	1,400	7,000						

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Included in column 5.



TABLE 10.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1911-12—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Names of institutions.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expenditures for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.	
GEORGIA—Continued.												
68 Second District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*.....	200	\$200	\$75,000	\$4,000	\$18,000	\$6,030	\$1,500	\$300	\$2,000	\$170	\$10,000	
69 Idaho Industrial Institute.....	5,000	4,500	100,000	4,500		4,869	10,000	2,700	5,000	18,640	41,200	
ILLINOIS:												
70 Crane Technical High School (public).....	900	1,000	500,000	10,000		90,000	2,000	500	3,000	4,500	100,000	
71 Jewish Training School.....	2,300	1,500	140,000	5,000		3,200	600	130	3,000	256	4,188	
72 Lane Technical High School (public).....	850	1,000	1,000,000	200,000		92,000		1,000	7,000	15,000	115,000	
73 Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute.....	4,500	4,200	200,000	30,000				1,200	500		10,000	
74 University High School.....	3,000	2,500	35,000	45,000		8,000		500	500	250	6,000	
75 VanHennits Institute of Fermentology.....	3,100	7,500	344,990	(1)	398,336	16,502	20,399	6,520	1,100	6,994	51,575	
76 Glenwood Manual Training School.....	4,500	2,000	238,079	13,251		1,695	4,843	930	3,000	112	7,875	
77 Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home School.....	16,000	13,000	500,000	40,000	2,225,000	30,160	65,000	4,000	3,000		102,160	
78 Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	5,000	5,000	500,000	40,000		50,000	5,500	3,000	3,500	500	62,500	
79 Manual Training High School, Indianapolis.....												
80 Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....												
81 Princeton Normal and Industrial University (negro).....	3,400	1,500	15,000	900		5,600	485	156	698	196	7,135	
82 Interlaken School.....	200	300		5,000		6,000		450	250	320	7,020	
83 Winona College of Agriculture.....	750	750	35,000	5,000		2,916					2,916	
84 Oak Park Academy.....												
KANSAS:												
85 A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co. Schools.....												
KENTUCKY:												
86 Barret Manual Training High School.....	600	600	50,000	5,000		10,347	2,048			1,396	13,791	
87 W. C. T. U. Settlement School.....	3,000	1,500	35,000	500	13,000	1,200	3,000	150			4,350	
88 Manual Training High School (public).....	2,000	4,000	175,000	25,000		37,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	200	45,200	
89 Atkinson Literary and Industrial School (negro)*.....	240	300	18,000	2,000			940	178	50	17	1,185	
LOUISIANA:												
90 Claiborne Agricultural School (public).....	36	60	1,500	500		1,200	100	225	75	25	1,625	
91 Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College.....	1,800	3,000	75,000	5,000	47,000	3,000	500	300	100	150	4,050	
92 Oak Grove Agricultural School (public).....	250	150	5,000	700		3,000	200	10		90	3,300	
93 Pleasanton Collegiate, Agricultural, and Industrial Institute.....	75	200	11,000	500		1,200	300		250	150	1,900	
94 Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	1,000	600	180,000			*8,000	*10,000	*1,500	*1,000	*500	*21,000	

95	Merryville Agricultural High School (public)*	669	20,000	2,150	8,875	3,700	100	50	480	13,205
96	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.....	1,000	90,000	800	4,700	19,876	6,077	1,250	200	6,600
97	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	35,000	350,000	60,000	42,044	19,876	6,077	3,500	3,918	75,415
MARYLAND:										
98	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public)*	800	70,000	100,000	65,578	*345,000	*1,750	*4,007	*1,495	*420,830
99	Colored High and Training School (public).....	2,000	45,125	12,005	11,620	.....	225	4,494	675	17,014
100	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts.....	1,225	500,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	Samuel Ready School.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	Easton High and Manual Training School (public).....	2,000	20,000	800	2,030	.....	.....	.....	3,000	5,020
103	McDonogh School.....	4,000	205,000	1,500	1,097,166	.....	150	30	5	23,985
104	Trigley Agricultural High School (public).....	200	34,000	250	2,100	34,000	130	100	25	2,175
105	Cecil County Agricultural High School (public)*	40	.....	300	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	Agricultural High School (public), Sparks.....	500	20,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:										
107	Beverly Independent Industrial School.....	800	6,000	6,000	4,704	.....	933	3,024	2,908	11,589
108	Boston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science.....	100	15,834	10,299	8,392	26,136	1,794	720	200	38,180
109	Boston Industrial School for Boys.....	200	20,000	4,200	3,081	160	25	301	876	4,443
110	Elliot School.....	2,000	43,075	2,500	215,517	1,061	1,377	1,717	893	18,741
111	Eric Pope School of Art.....	100	450,000	50,000	12,894	.....	800	1,485	15,644	30,023
112	Farm and Trades School.....	125	335,000	5,000	3,000	.....	500	1,200	3,000	12,300
113	Franklin Union.....	300	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	800	900	5,200
114	Hawley School of Engineering*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	Hebrew Industrial School.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	High School of Practical Arts (public)*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Mechanics Arts High School (public).....	373	925,000	95,000	31,716	.....	200	5,116	200	37,232
120	North End Union School of Printing.....	60	.....	2,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	373	1,873
121	School of the Museum of Fine Arts*.....	.....	.....	.....	16,902	870	.....	388	.....	18,160
122	State Steam Engineering School.....	310	59,000	8,347	24,822	1,723	7,341	2,309	2,309	36,196
123	Trade School for Girls, Boston.....	800	850,000	65,000	45,000	6,000	6,000	5	150	1,040
124	Wells Memorial Institute.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	7,000	70,000
125	Kindge Evening Industrial School.....	200	201,000	34,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Eric Forestry School.....	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Bradford Durfee Textile School.....	1,100	162,500	60,000	14,560	2,747	2,091	36	2,374	22,008
128	Lawrence Independent Industrial Day School.....	250	40,000	40,000	14,000	4,000	5,000	2,000	1,000	26,000
129	Lowell Independent Industrial School.....	1,278	383,222	235,595	36,470	12,515	16,983	9,065	18,258	93,301
130	Lowell Textile School.....	225	2,000	1,500	1,800	100	100	500	250	2,750
131	Ludlow Textile School.....	1,000	90,000	20,000	2,500	1,200	.....	.....	300	4,000
132	Berkshire Hills School*.....	50	30,000	20,000	20,000	.....	5,000	12,000	3,000	40,000
133	New Bedford Industrial School.....	210	180,970	99,075	14,682	38,039	15,919	2,899	27,438	98,977
134	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Technology.....	.....	75,000	15,000	14,795	778	1,563	4,186	2,369	23,691
135	North Attleboro Independent Evening Industrial School.....	5	.....	50	600	.....	150	50	50	850

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Included in column 4.

TABLE 10.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1911-12.—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Names of institutions.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>												
139	150	\$150	\$30,000	\$6,000		\$1,200	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$75	\$1,575	
140						3,950		294		291	4,535	
141	1,000	2,500	310,000	58,000		48,410	2,183	883	3,015	2,043	56,584	
142			2,500	2,500		1,500	300	50	50	200	2,100	
143				30,000		21,056	754	1,629	6,440	2,391	32,270	
144	100	100	100,000	4,000		10,000	10,000	500	2,000	2,000	12,700	
145	2,000	3,500	16,000	4,000		7,101	5,421		2,429	1,650	16,601	
146	57	30		2,875								
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>												
147	400	405	19,866			1,462	1,395				2,857	
148			46,000	1,400	\$4,000	4,787	1,682	75	200	30	6,744	
149	155	423	195,057	44,000	610,000	19,810		187	2,305	9,560	31,862	
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>												
150	350	500	350,000	30,000		22,000	40,000	8,500	7,000	3,000	80,500	
151	1,107	1,100	85,300	4,628		7,885	196,837	2,887	22,269	(1)	189,848	
152	1,798	1,798	460,000	40,000								
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>												
153	300	250	13,000	500		2,640	40	46		125	2,851	
154	100	1,000	1,000									
155	1,200	1,500	82,889	10,000		187		75	100		362	
156			16,000	4,000		600	200	50	25		875	
157			5,000			2,750		800		150	3,700	
158	200	200	23,000									
159	7,092	1,000	100,000	2,000		1,165	4,800	87	2,000		8,052	
160	134	120	21,500	1,500		4,135	1,500	100	150	250	6,135	
161												
162	20	20	2,000	55								
163	6,000	7,000	42,500	50,000		30,900		287	1,476		32,663	
164	2,200	2,500	260,000	50,000		7,300				300	1,100	
165	615	1,200	7,300	28,000		17,850	9,700	9,000	8,500	3,440	48,490	
166	450	1,000	225,000	28,000	2,800,000							

168	Manual Training School of Washington University	1,000	200,000	1,500	20,736	(1)	(1)	6,439	(1)	27,175
169	St. Louis School and Museum of Fine Arts	5,300	68,870		12,950				3,010	15,960
170	Woman's Training School of the Y. W. C. A.									
171	George R. Smith College (negro)									
172	NEBRASKA: Omaha Watch-repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute.....			1,500	780			100	100	1,080
173	NEW JERSEY: Manual Training High School (public).....	885	130,000		3,700			603	1,044	6,933
174	Y. M. C. A. School.....			900	600			200		800
175	St. Bernard's School.....	200	50,000		1,150	2,300		1,000	500	5,650
176	Morristown Automobile School.....	500	6,500	10,500	11,000			1,100	60	2,160
177	Newark Technical School (public).....	2,562	200,000	15,000	15,087	54,78		6,379	310	3,980
178	School of Industrial Arts, Trenton.....	600	150,000	12,000	13,850	4,250		2,000	600	21,300
179	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural and Industrial School.....									
180	NEW MEXICO: Harwood Industrial School.....	200	28,500	2,000	2,100	10		50	25	3,985
181	NEW YORK: Albany Vocational School.....	50	23,000	5,212	7,800			2,106	2,106	12,012
182	State Agricultural High School, Alfred.....	600	110,600	28,850	10,333	9,479		559	18,497	47,142
183	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	175	12,000	6,000	2,530			186	503	3,358
184	St. Martha's Industrial School *.....	400			23,000					
185	Brooklyn Evening Technical and Trade School.....				23,000			2,000		25,000
186	Brooklyn Industrial School Association *.....	500	271,200		60,587	708		118		1,604
187	Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.....									
188	Central Evening High School for Women (public).....	3,000	800,000	55,000						
189	Manual Training High School (public), Brooklyn Pratt Institute.....	104,029	1,341,466	397,325	227,099			(1)	206,749	433,848
190	Williamsburg Evening High School for Women.....	4,549			7,644			600		8,244
191	Evening Technical High School (public).....	1,037	201,682	60,254	23,100			954	1,000	25,054
192	Technical High School (public).....	946	60,000	6,200	3,681			90	200	4,089
193	Conrad Poppenhuisen Association.....	2,000	5,000	1,000						
194	Hunt Memorial School, George Junior Republic.....									
195	Evening Industrial and Trade School, Gloversville.....				600				159	759
196	Webb Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.....	3,000	500,000	3,000						
197	Nassau Industrial School.....	500								
198	Lincoln Agricultural School.....	500	500,000	7,000	3,000	10,000		1,100	1,835	15,935
199	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....		158,500	16,500	24,719			944	7,838	34,581
200	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York.....									
201	Harlem Y. W. C. A. School.....	92,711	700,000	15,000	17,007			92	7,909	24,916
202	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	4,247	135,000	34,000	4,659			105	510	5,456
203	Hebrew Technical School for Girls.....	2,500	400,000	5,000	28,618	280		613	3,803	26,463
204	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.....		191,000		30,883	1,259		633	4,000	50,122
205	National Brewers Academy.....		190,000	5,000	40,000			1,000	8,000	49,000
206	New York Evening High School for Women.....	460		6,000	6,500	360		36	48	6,987
207	New York Nautical School.....				13,850					60,000
208	New York School of Applied Design for Women.....	1,000	227,700	15,000	11,602	584		(1)	12,729	24,365
209										

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Included in column 10.





238	PENNSYLVANIA:	150	100	10,000	7,969	650	1,500	300	10,419
239	Pennsylvania, School of Horticulture for Women.	75	25	17,500	7,553	1,000	15,000	12,777	44,428
240	Casino Technical Night School.	5,000	8,000	350,000	17,200	13,182	(1)		30,382
241	National Farm School.	200	400	2,000					
242	Technical High School (public), Harrisburg.	400	400	2,125	3,900	375	195	1,280	5,750
243	Charles M. Schwab Industrial School.	430	430	250,000	23,305	(2)	(2)	(2)	24,858
244	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	198	72	50,000					
245	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School for Boys.	1,500	2,000	6,000	77,500		4,000	500	82,000
246	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.	1,000	2,000	40,000	91,739	1,355	5,132	200	99,826
247	Central Manual Training High School (public).	1,000	2,000	40,000					
248	Drexel Institute.	37,438	75,876	1,244,072	2,000,000				
	Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts.								
249	Grant College for Orphans.	18,599	21,142	3,350,000	17,866	(4)	4,695	(4)	22,561
250	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).	4,400	5,600	375,000	25,000	400	7,500	750	35,150
251	Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art.	12,774	24,000	2,000,000	50,000	1,500	36,500	100,000	100,000
252	Philadelphia College of Horology.	60	140	10,000	8,175	200	230	550	9,330
253	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	550	3,450	120,000	9,256	671		6,707	16,634
254	Philadelphia Trades School.	280	300	50,000	17,000			1,500	18,500
255	Southern High and Manual Training School (public).	2,000	2,500	520,000	8,000	400	400	400	11,200
256	Technical High School (public), Scranton.	1,100	1,865	275,000	9,350	504	887		11,341
257	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	2,500	5,000	320,550	18,067	4,034	8,216	8,474	45,321
	RHODE ISLAND:								
258	St. Andrews Industrial School.	600		35,000		782		12,597	14,249
259	Townsend Industrial School.	100	200	47,467					
260	Rhode Island School of Design.	2,140	12,500	150,000			1,961		28,200
261	Technical High School (public), Providence.								
	SOUTH CAROLINA:								
262	Schofield Normal and Industrial School (negro).	3,000	500	75,000	960	100	400	300	2,260
263	Sterling Normal and Industrial College (negro).	2,000	1,800	18,500	600	200	25	40	940
264	Mayesville Industrial Institute (negro).		1,800	24,950	1,358	150	1,200	125	6,333
	SOUTH DAKOTA:								
265	Plainview Academy.*	400	400	50,000	800	500	100		1,400
	TENNESSEE:								
266	Southern School of Photography.	200	200	25,000	1,360	163	2,937	820	5,350
267	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.								
	TEXAS:								
268	Allan Manual Training School.	800	300	30,000	5,640	575	300		6,515
269	College of Industrial Arts.	1,600	1,500	400,000	21,000	3,250	1,500	2,000	112,750
	VERMONT:								
270	Vermont State School of Agriculture (public).	6,000	3,000	40,000	10,000	20,000			30,000
	VIRGINIA:								
271	Tenth District Agricultural High School (public).	500	100	25,000	1,500	500	100		3,100
272	Bowling Green Industrial Academy (negro)*.	150	250	4,000	800	50	75		4,925
273	Christiansburg Industrial Institute (negro).	500	200	75,000	5,000	2,132	115	1,024	24,809
274	Third District Agricultural High School (public).	157	125	20,000	1,145	10	65		1,220
275	Agricultural and Industrial School (negro), Dinwiddie.	486	275	18,000	1,120	32	80		1,232

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1 Included in column 9.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Residuary fund of Girard estate.

4 Included in column 10.

TABLE 10.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1911-12—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Names of institutions.	Volumes in library.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.	
VIRGINIA—Continued.												
276	Academic, Normal, and Agricultural State High School (public), Elk Creek *	500	\$100	\$17,000	\$1,000	.....	\$1,350	.....	\$550	\$100	\$500	\$2,500
277	Agricultural High School (public), Lebanon *	200	300	25,000	100	.....	1,800	\$100	50	25	1,995	1,944
278	Agricultural High School (public), Manassas	1,600	3,000	20,000	600	.....	1,640	160	80	64	1,944	83,500
279	Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle.....	4,220	3,000	300,000	200,000	\$1,446,868	18,695	5,000	7,000	1,500	51,305	2,601
280	Rappahannock Industrial Academy (negro).....	100	30	7,000	500	.....	901	1,000	200	200	300	2,666
281	Union Industrial Academy (negro).....	75	50	2,500	500	.....	231	.....	25	.....	10	.....
282	Van de Vyver College (negro).....	4,200	5,200	199,000	10,000	.....	8,560	653	472	.....	1,303	10,988
283	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	.....	.....	44,463	11,899	1,986	600	100	50	.....	3,000	3,750
284	Nansmond Industrial Institute (negro).....	.....	.....	7,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.												
285	Bethel Industrial Academy.....	300	700	30,000	2,000	.....	1,862	586	396	541	34	3,419
286	Medina Agricultural High School (public)*.....	648	400	7,500	1,000	.....	2,150	.....	150	200	600	3,100
287	Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	506	500	50,000	5,000	.....	6,100	700	200	1,000	1,000	9,000
288	Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee.....	900	2,650	.....	9,100	.....	24,369	64,931	1,709	3,154	7,726	101,889
289	Milwaukee School for Boys (public).....	75	175	.....	51,000	.....	30,544	1,060	5,629	6,513	2,478	46,824
290	Milwaukee School for Girls (public).....	40	120	.....	13,000	.....	6,040	1,416	159	.....	3,212	10,827
291	School of Engineering of Milwaukee *	.....	.....	.....	4,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
292	La Crosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)*.....	300	300	65,000	5,000	.....	6,800	2,500	200	200	100	9,500
293	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School.....	1,000	1,000	50,000	10,000	.....	1,500	.....	1,000	.....	.....	2,800
294	Racine County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	200	200	50,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
295	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)*.....	1,100	2,000	55,000	15,000	.....	4,200	200	100	250	200	4,950
296	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	450	500	40,000	1,500	.....	4,928	310	878	329	.....	6,445

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 11.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1911–12.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.							
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
												Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ARIZONA:																						
1	Tucson Indian Training School*	John M. Robe.....	4	10	14	71	78	149	1	3	71	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	Navajo Boarding School.....	Peter Paquette.....	10	13	23	158	120	278	0	5	158	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	Keams Canyon.....	Leo Crane.....	7	10	17	75	60	135	0	3	75	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	Fort Mohave Indian School.....	A. F. Ductos.....	6	9	14	99	85	184	1	3	99	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	Phoenix.....	C. W. Goodman.....	18	25	43	386	365	751	11	11	386	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	St. Michaels.....	St. Michaels Indian School.....	2	4	6	85	54	139	2	4	82	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	San Carlos.....	San Carlos Day School.....	0	2	2	71	39	110	0	2	32	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Indian Industrial School.....	0	2	2	63	60	123	0	2	63	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
CALIFORNIA:																						
9	Corveto.....	Round Valley Indian School *.....	1	1	2	58	60	118	1	1	58	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	Greenwell.....	Fort Bidwell Boarding School.....	1	2	3	41	21	62	0	2	41	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	Hoopa.....	United States Indian Industrial School.....	2	7	9	48	51	99	0	2	48	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	Riverside.....	Hooper Valley Indian Training School.....	2	1	3	98	102	200	2	1	98	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13	.....	United States Indian Industrial Training School.....	18	27	45	342	289	631	1	8	342	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
COLORADO:																						
14	Hesperus.....	Fort Lewis School of Agriculture, Mechanic and Household Arts.....	3	2	5	23	11	34	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15	Fort Hall.....	Fort Hall Indian Boarding School.....	5	11	16	107	87	194	0	3	96	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
16	Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	33	27	60	448	320	768	3	10	394	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant Indian Industrial School.....	7	17	24	155	151	306	0	6	155	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MINNESOTA:																						
18	Pepstone.....	United States Indian Training School.....	5	4	9	115	88	203	1	3	115	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	Red Lake.....	Indian Training School.....	2	6	8	47	28	75	0	2	47	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
20	Tower.....	Vermilion Lake Boarding School.....	4	5	9	46	64	110	1	3	46	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	White Earth.....	White Oak Boarding School.....	4	18	12	70	60	130	0	3	70	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* Statistics of 1910-11.





45	Darlington.....	Arapahoe Indian Boarding School.....	William B. Freer.....	5	9	14	80	71	151	0	3	80	71	5	6	80	71
46	Harmen.....	Red Moon Boarding School.....	Willis F. Drumm.....	0	1	3	19	30	108	0	1	32	18	0	1	10	6
47	Hugo.....	Old Goodland Indian School.....	Silas L. Bacon.....	1	2	3	20	38	309	0	2	39	18	0	2	18	12
48	Lawton.....	Fort Sill Boarding School.....	Ernest Stecker.....	7	10	17	95	78	173	1	3	95	78	0	7	95	78
49	Pawhuska.....	St. Louis Boarding School.....	Mother Mary.....	0	8	8	103	103	0	3	0	25	0	0	5	0	25
50	Sacred Heart.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Mother M. Aloysius.....	0	8	8	100	100	0	5	0	76	0	24	0	76	0
51	Shawnee.....	Indian Training School*.....	Frank A. Thackery.....	2	6	8	72	63	135	0	3	9	63	2	3	72	63
52	Whiteagle.....	Ponca Training School*.....	F. E. Farrell.....	2	7	9	56	56	112	0	2	76	56	4	7	56	56
53	Wiyandotte.....	Seneca Indian Training School.....	Ira C. Deaver.....	5	8	13	81	159	0	2	2	81	81	4	6	40	50
54	Chemawa.....	Salem Indian Training School*.....	Edson Watson.....	21	25	46	447	258	705	1	7	447	258	12	7	447	258
55	Klamath Agency.....	Klamath Indian School.....	Edson Watson.....	4	7	11	46	39	85	1	2	46	39	3	5	46	39
56	Carlisle.....	Carlisle Indian Industrial School.....	M. Friedman.....	23	20	43	607	416	1,023	6	12	600	402	7	14	17	8
57	Flandreau.....	Indian Industrial School.....	L. F. Michael.....	8	14	22	197	186	383	1	7	197	186	7	7	197	186
58	Lower Brule.....	Lower Brule Boarding School.....	J. C. Levegood.....	1	2	3	49	36	85	1	2	49	36	1	5	25	30
59	Mission.....	Rosebud Boarding School.....	A. H. Spears.....	0	3	3	106	50	156	0	3	106	50	0	3	106	50
60	Oahe.....	Oahe Industrial School.....	Thos. L. Riggs, L.L.D.....	0	3	3	8	7	15	0	3	6	7	2	0	3	6
61	Pierre.....	Pierre Indian Industrial School.....	C. J. Crandall.....	5	6	11	73	149	0	3	6	73	149	5	6	73	149
62	Pine Ridge.....	Oglala Boarding School.....	Ralph H. Ross.....	10	12	22	118	114	232	1	3	118	114	7	9	72	70
63	Rapid City.....	Rapid City Indian School.....	Jesse F. House.....	6	12	18	160	124	284	1	4	160	124	6	12	130	110
64	St. Francis.....	St. Francis Mission Indian School.....	P. F. Digrmann, S. J.....	14	16	30	152	145	297	1	4	152	145	6	16	151	59
65	Sisseton.....	Goodwill Training School*.....	W. F. Stevenson.....	5	7	12	30	40	70	2	2	25	40	5	0	25	40
66	Springfield.....	Indian Training School*.....	Walker J. Wicks.....	2	5	7	0	61	61	1	1	0	61	2	3	0	61
67	Stephania.....	Immaculate Conception Indian Mission School.....	Rev. Plus Boehm.....	3	7	10	23	38	61	0	2	23	38	3	5	23	38
68	Utah.....	Utah Boarding School.....	B. A. Sanders.....	3	7	10	34	37	71	0	2	34	37	3	5	34	37
69	Fort Simcoe.....	Yakima Indian School*.....	H. H. Johnson.....	8	9	17	80	160	1	2	80	80	160	8	9	80	80
70	Tulalip.....	Indian Training School.....	Charles M. Buchanan.....	15	14	29	112	97	209	0	4	112	97	6	5	112	97
71	Bayfield.....	St. Mary's Indian Industrial School.....	Sister Constance Gro- jean.....	0	7	7	0	57	57	0	4	0	54	0	3	0	54
72	Hayward.....	Hayward Training School.....	W. A. Light.....	7	8	15	121	117	238	1	3	121	117	6	5	68	62
73	Keshena.....	St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.....	Rev. Simon Schwarz.....	4	12	16	132	127	259	0	6	132	127	4	12	132	127
74	Lac du Flam- beau.....	Indian Boarding School.....	W. N. Sicksels.....	4	9	13	61	53	114	0	3	61	53	4	9	50	40
75	Omeida.....	Oneida Indian School*.....	Joseph C. Hart.....	0	4	4	60	100	160	0	4	60	100	0	4	60	100
76	Tomah.....	Tomah Indian Industrial School.....	L. M. Compton.....	6	11	17	137	130	257	0	4	137	120	6	7	84	69
77	Wittenberg.....	United States Indian School*.....	E. J. Bost.....	3	5	8	65	55	120	1	1	65	55	3	5	40	35
78	Wind River.....	Shoshoni Industrial Boarding School.....	H. E. Wadsworth.....	8	9	17	96	86	182	1	3	96	86	7	6	96	86

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

TABLE 12.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1911–12.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ARIZONA:</b>											
1	150	\$75	\$75,000			\$6,000	\$700	\$100	\$250	\$100	\$7,150
2	230	500	100,000			16,000	14,000	600			30,000
3	100	75	62,000	\$400		7,500	200	200	300		8,200
4				4,416		12,331	2,023	2,440	4,311		33,856
5	905	905	276,005	25,686						12,790	
6											
7											
8			44,882								
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>											
9											
10	25	50	50,000	5,000		600		100	500	100	1,300
11			29,384	11,135		3,660	321				3,981
12	2,800	700	17,320	12,765							
13	1,000	500	272,754	20,000		27,600	9,267	500	10,000		47,367
14											
<b>IDAHO:</b>											
				6,000							
15	150	300	250,000	25,000		* 11,620	* 500	* 150	* 113	* 250	* 12,633
16	1,350	1,000	375,000	30,000		50,000	7,750	12,500	26,000	48,500	144,750
17	500	350	156,559	6,500		21,555	24,000	800	29,545		75,900
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>											
18	40	40	174,660			3,560	3,500				7,060
19			46,197	1,201		4,440		350			4,790
20	100	30	50,000	500		3,840			3,000		6,840
21	300	500	38,435			3,550					3,550
<b>MONTANA:</b>											
22			75,000	3,000							
23	100	100	60,000	3,000		1,320	1,000	500	250	250	3,320
24	186	400	10,000	2,000			800	350	200	700	2,550
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>											
25			201,790			22,696	9,000		333		32,029
26	2,000	500	50,000	500	\$500	5,080			100		5,180





TABLE 12.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1911-12—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Name of institution.	Value of the school library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expend- ed for salaries of teachers.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For ma- terials.	For inci- dentals.	Total ex- pendit- ure.		
UTAH:												
68 Uintah Boarding School.....	100	\$25,000	\$1,500									
WASHINGTON:												
69 Yakima Indian School *	50	50,000	5,000									
70 Cushman Indian School.....	716	406,270	15,000			\$8,000	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$15,000		
71 Indian Training School, Tulalip.....	200	90,725	15,231									
WISCONSIN:												
72 St. Mary's Indian Industrial School.....	200	20,000	1,000									
73 Hayward Training School.....	85	79,690	6,500			500	1,000	560	40	9,100		
74 St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.....	300	35,000	5,000			10,000	1,000	2,000		15,000		
75 Indian Boarding School, Lac du Flambeau.....	150	125,000	10,000				2,000	12,000		22,200		
76 Oneida Indian School.....												
77 Tomah Indian Industrial School.....	150	100,000	2,500				100	200	50	7,630		
78 United States Indian School, Wittenberg *.....	50	45,310	2,400			785	100	300	185	10,450		
WYOMING:												
79 Shoshone Industrial Boarding School.....	100	80,000	16,000			13,020	2,356	16,000	300	34,676		

\*Statistics of 1910-11.

## CHAPTER X.

### COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

The actual number of commercial and business schools in the United States is not below 1,000. In 1912 only 519 of these schools reported their statistics to the Bureau of Education. So far as reported more than half the business students that year belonged to public and private high schools. There were 143,150 business students in 2,516 public and private high schools, as compared with 137,790 in the private commercial schools reporting.

*Students in commercial courses, 1911-12.*

Class of institution.	Schools.	Business students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	603	8,254	5,919	14,173
Public high schools.....	1,913	58,323	70,654	128,977
Commercial schools.....	519	72,258	65,532	137,790
Total.....	3,035	138,835	142,105	280,940

There must have been between 50,000 and 100,000 students in the commercial schools not reporting. It is safe to estimate the total number of students in business courses during some part of 1912 at 350,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 519 private commercial schools reporting to this office:

*Summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1911-12.*

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,758	1,262	3,020
Number of students enrolled.....	72,258	65,532	137,790
Students in day courses.....	51,875	50,532	102,407
Students in night courses.....	20,383	15,000	35,383
Average attendance, day schools.....			43,451
Average attendance, night schools.....			15,714
Students in commercial courses.....	30,952	12,343	43,295
Graduates from commercial courses.....	7,009	3,413	10,422
Students in amanuensis courses.....	15,752	32,317	48,069
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	4,053	9,638	13,691
Students in combined courses.....	11,552	11,061	22,613
Graduates from combined courses.....	3,243	3,321	6,564
Students in English courses.....	7,730	4,634	12,264
Graduates from English courses.....	416	397	813
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,001	133	2,134
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	547	44	591

The principal of each business college or commercial school was asked to answer this question: "What system of shorthand do you teach?" The replies are indicated in the following summary:

American, 1; Aristos, 1; Barnes, 8; Boyd Shorthand, 1; Byrne Simplified, 6; Chartier, 4; Cogswell, 1; Cross Eclectic, 7; Dougherty's Shorthand, 1; Dement Pitman, 6; Eclectic, 10; Graham, 65; Graham-Pitman, 17; Gregg, 113; Heffley Pitman, 1; Lindsley's "Takigrafy," 1; McAllen's Modern, 1; McKee, 4; Modern Pitmanic, 4; Munson, 25; New Modern, 2; New Rapid, 4; Pernin, 7; Pitman, 44; Pitman (Benn), 79; Pitman (Isaac), 41; Pitman-Howard, 11; Pitman by Osgoodby, 1; Porter, 1; Script Shorthand, 1; Sloan Duployan, 1; Spencerian, 16; Spencerian-Chartier, 6; Stenotypy, 10; Success, 5; Weaver's Progressive, 1.

*Public commercial high schools and commercial departments in cities of 25,000 population and over.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	Manual Arts High School (commercial department) ..	193	197	390
Do. ....	Polytechnic High School (commercial department) ..	220	318	538
San Francisco, Cal. ....	Commercial High School .....	318	745	1,063
Washington, D. C. ....	Business High School .....	515	892	1,407
Atlanta, Ga. ....	English Commercial High School .....	0	225	225
Louisville, Ky. ....	Girls High School (commercial department) .....	0	410	410
Boston, Mass. ....	Brighton High School (commercial department) .....	44	129	173
Do. ....	Charlestown High School (commercial department) ..	88	192	280
Do. ....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School .....	211	218	429
Do. ....	East Boston High School (commercial department) ..	85	199	284
Do. ....	English High School (commercial department) .....	1,100	0	1,100
Do. ....	Girls High School (commercial department) .....	0	1,338	1,338
Do. ....	High School of Commerce .....	967	0	967
Do. ....	Roxbury High School (commercial department) .....	3	432	435
Do. ....	South Boston High School (commercial department) ..	150	350	500
Do. ....	West Roxbury High School (commercial department) ..	72	316	388
Cambridge, Mass. ....	High and Latin School (commercial department) .....	104	689	793
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	Commercial High School .....	2,196	0	2,196
Do. ....	Eastern District High School (commercial department) ..	0	936	936
New York, N. Y. ....	High School of Commerce .....	2,927	0	2,927
Do. ....	Washington Irving High School (commercial department) ..	0	1,457	1,457
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	High School of Commerce .....	256	349	605
Columbus, Ohio. ....	do. ....	233	291	524
Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	High School (commercial department) .....	421	397	818
Scranton, Pa. ....	Technical High School (commercial department) .....	271	412	683
Providence, R. I. ....	English High School (commercial department) .....	102	400	502
Do. ....	Evening High School (commercial department) .....	442	170	612

TABLE 1.—Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1911-12.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	519	1,758	1,262	3,020	72,258	65,532	137,790
North Atlantic Division.....	161	570	464	1,034	19,449	21,564	41,013
North Central Division.....	219	750	513	1,263	32,913	27,834	60,747
South Atlantic Division.....	38	111	81	192	5,849	4,590	10,448
South Central Division.....	47	141	83	224	8,124	5,616	13,740
Western Division.....	54	186	121	307	5,923	5,919	11,842
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	8	18	24	42	599	672	1,271
New Hampshire.....	5	13	15	28	360	419	779
Vermont.....	3	4	6	10	222	245	467
Massachusetts.....	18	112	56	168	2,157	2,268	4,425
Rhode Island.....	3	10	9	19	174	281	455
Connecticut.....	13	23	40	63	970	1,561	2,531
New York.....	46	138	170	308	5,953	7,845	13,798
New Jersey.....	14	47	32	79	1,966	1,977	3,943
Pennsylvania.....	51	205	112	317	7,048	6,296	13,344
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	36	111	56	167	3,866	4,260	8,126
Indiana.....	16	48	33	81	2,323	1,633	3,956
Illinois.....	41	184	132	316	9,362	8,517	17,879
Michigan.....	19	51	34	85	2,261	1,835	4,096
Wisconsin.....	21	53	44	97	1,853	1,311	3,164
Minnesota.....	18	71	51	122	3,287	2,769	6,056
Iowa.....	18	60	54	114	2,645	2,559	5,204
Missouri.....	17	73	33	106	2,984	1,926	4,910
North Dakota.....	5	16	9	25	895	462	1,357
South Dakota.....	3	3	7	10	182	122	304
Nebraska.....	8	23	21	44	1,021	877	1,898
Kansas.....	17	57	39	96	2,234	1,563	3,797
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	2	16	8	24	798	572	1,370
Maryland.....	5	9	11	20	519	387	906
District of Columbia.....	4	13	22	35	1,122	930	2,052
Virginia.....	8	22	14	36	1,053	791	1,844
West Virginia.....	5	16	6	22	552	539	1,091
North Carolina.....	4	5	8	13	391	304	695
South Carolina.....	2	4	2	6	187	233	420
Georgia.....	5	18	5	23	687	339	1,026
Florida.....	3	8	5	13	540	504	1,044
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	6	11	17	28	570	676	1,246
Tennessee.....	9	23	15	38	1,006	1,456	2,462
Alabama.....	3	9	4	13	552	412	964
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	97	60	157
Louisiana.....	3	14	8	22	907	389	1,296
Texas.....	16	57	29	86	3,936	1,685	5,621
Arkansas.....	5	15	3	18	484	460	944
Oklahoma.....	4	10	6	16	572	478	1,050
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	4	19	11	30	734	774	1,508
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	48	45	93
Colorado.....	8	24	28	52	858	1,083	1,941
New Mexico.....	2	9	1	10	220	78	298
Arizona.....	1	2	3	5	73	104	177
Utah.....	2	7	12	19	387	383	770
Nevada.....	1	2	0	2	55	56	111
Idaho.....	2	3	4	7	90	87	177
Washington.....	7	20	11	31	536	547	1,083
Oregon.....	6	21	7	28	493	235	728
California.....	20	78	43	121	2,429	2,527	4,956



TABLE 2.—Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1911-12.

States.	Day courses.			Night courses.			Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	515	51,875	50,532	102,407	398	20,383	15,000	35,383	43,451	15,714
North Atlantic Division.....	159	10,962	14,922	25,884	137	8,487	6,642	15,129	13,183	7,853
North Central Division.....	217	25,191	22,368	47,559	153	7,722	5,466	13,188	18,457	4,899
South Atlantic Division.....	38	4,292	3,706	7,998	30	1,557	893	2,450	3,366	944
South Central Division.....	47	7,008	4,824	11,832	33	1,116	792	1,908	4,646	823
Western Division.....	54	4,422	4,712	9,134	45	1,501	1,207	2,708	3,799	1,195
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	8	511	594	1,105	4	88	78	166	375	32
New Hampshire.....	5	144	229	373	5	216	190	406	277	215
Vermont.....	3	129	178	307	3	93	67	160	158	66
Massachusetts.....	17	1,356	1,727	3,083	15	801	541	1,342	1,953	892
Rhode Island.....	3	134	196	330	2	40	85	125	213	4
Connecticut.....	13	530	1,031	1,561	12	440	530	970	584	490
New York.....	46	3,493	5,458	8,951	37	2,460	2,387	4,847	4,240	2,098
New Jersey.....	14	1,089	1,274	2,363	14	877	703	1,580	1,166	716
Pennsylvania.....	50	3,576	4,235	7,811	45	3,472	2,061	5,533	4,267	3,340
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	35	2,685	3,136	5,821	30	1,181	1,124	2,305	2,426	1,045
Indiana.....	16	1,897	1,264	3,161	14	426	369	795	1,337	398
Illinois.....	41	5,756	6,239	11,995	33	3,606	2,278	5,884	4,962	1,674
Michigan.....	19	1,852	1,514	3,366	12	409	321	730	1,338	358
Wisconsin.....	21	1,304	1,067	2,371	18	549	244	793	1,034	328
Minnesota.....	18	2,760	2,395	5,155	9	527	374	901	1,409	326
Iowa.....	18	2,289	2,316	4,605	9	356	243	599	1,907	300
Missouri.....	16	2,662	1,665	4,327	13	322	261	583	1,269	253
North Dakota.....	5	836	427	1,263	3	59	35	94	212	5
South Dakota.....	3	177	112	289	1	5	10	15	130	8
Nebraska.....	3	962	817	1,779	2	59	60	119	898	36
Kansas.....	17	2,011	1,416	3,427	9	223	147	370	1,535	168
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	444	397	841	2	354	175	529	340	230
Maryland.....	5	290	262	552	5	229	125	354	119	30
District of Columbia.....	4	541	615	1,156	4	581	315	896	345	286
Virginia.....	8	953	723	1,676	5	100	68	168	787	117
West Virginia.....	5	406	443	849	5	146	96	242	477	128
North Carolina.....	4	378	288	666	2	13	16	29	310	24
South Carolina.....	2	170	225	395	2	17	8	25	112	22
Georgia.....	5	657	294	951	2	30	45	75	598	35
Florida.....	3	453	459	912	3	87	45	132	278	72
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	6	455	582	1,037	3	115	94	209	605	150
Tennessee.....	9	811	1,055	1,866	6	195	401	596	785	206
Alabama.....	3	524	394	918	2	28	18	46	250	27
Mississippi.....	1	84	49	133	1	13	11	24	40	10
Louisiana.....	3	566	308	874	3	341	81	422	78	25
Texas.....	16	3,620	1,573	5,193	11	316	112	428	2,135	259
Arkansas.....	5	430	417	847	4	54	43	97	348	73
Oklahoma.....	4	518	446	964	3	54	32	86	405	73
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	450	457	907	4	284	317	601	418	299
Wyoming.....	1	16	33	49	1	32	12	44	30	20
Colorado.....	8	520	858	1,378	8	338	225	563	623	264
New Mexico.....	2	190	56	246	1	30	22	52	168	21
Arizona.....	1	53	91	144	1	20	13	33	70	12
Utah.....	2	267	278	545	2	120	105	225	193	87
Nevada.....	1	43	42	85	1	12	14	26	40	12
Idaho.....	2	87	84	171	1	3	3	6	75	0
Washington.....	7	416	456	872	5	120	91	211	302	43
Oregon.....	6	476	231	707	3	17	4	21	338	15
California.....	20	1,904	2,126	4,030	18	525	401	926	1,542	422

TABLE 3.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1911–12.

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States .....	408	30,952	12,343	43,295	7,009	3,413	10,422
North Atlantic Division .....	125	7,789	3,868	11,657	1,886	1,262	3,148
North Central Division .....	171	14,780	5,407	20,187	2,697	1,304	4,001
South Atlantic Division .....	30	1,970	667	2,637	425	150	575
South Central Division .....	39	3,646	1,088	4,734	1,371	398	1,769
Western Division .....	43	2,767	1,313	4,080	630	299	929
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine .....	4	254	120	374	78	56	134
New Hampshire .....	4	120	69	189	19	0	29
Vermont .....	3	77	37	114	1	0	1
Massachusetts .....	13	727	325	1,052	221	110	331
Rhode Island .....	2	103	74	177	40	26	66
Connecticut .....	12	519	405	924	86	110	196
New York .....	37	2,607	1,189	3,796	593	448	1,041
New Jersey .....	11	1,038	534	1,572	300	191	491
Pennsylvania .....	39	2,344	1,115	3,459	548	311	859
North Central Division:							
Ohio .....	27	1,642	755	2,397	450	26	666
Indiana .....	13	689	254	943	303	160	463
Illinois .....	33	4,790	1,839	6,629	594	447	1,041
Michigan .....	15	1,074	268	1,342	197	71	268
Wisconsin .....	18	663	270	933	26	86	212
Minnesota .....	15	1,681	527	2,208	366	63	429
Iowa .....	18	1,301	491	1,792	232	116	348
Missouri .....	6	392	90	482	49	15	64
North Dakota .....	4	280	41	321	22	4	26
South Dakota .....	2	158	25	183	35	15	50
Nebraska .....	5	723	263	986	97	52	149
Kansas .....	15	1,387	584	1,971	226	59	285
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware .....	1	29	8	37	.....	.....	.....
Maryland .....	3	185	95	280	84	30	114
District of Columbia .....	2	87	59	146	38	29	67
Virginia .....	7	449	86	535	84	5	89
West Virginia .....	5	249	74	323	63	32	95
North Carolina .....	3	310	96	406	52	11	63
South Carolina .....	2	98	42	140	28	10	38
Georgia .....	4	361	140	501	48	20	68
Florida .....	3	202	67	269	28	13	41
South Central Division:							
Kentucky .....	6	217	242	459	116	90	206
Tennessee .....	7	315	137	452	158	21	179
Alabama .....	3	248	32	280	50	25	75
Mississippi .....	1	63	6	69	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana .....	3	435	54	489	79	11	90
Texas .....	11	1,827	288	2,115	751	138	889
Arkansas .....	4	241	86	327	116	51	167
Oklahoma .....	4	300	243	543	101	62	163
Western Division:							
Montana .....	3	265	112	377	29	13	42
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado .....	6	459	183	642	139	61	200
New Mexico .....	1	8	0	8	.....	.....	.....
Arizona .....	1	43	14	57	.....	.....	.....
Utah .....	2	180	95	275	93	37	130
Nevada .....	1	27	28	45	5	5	10
Idaho .....	1	28	5	33	12	6	18
Washington .....	6	235	114	349	29	10	39
Oregon .....	5	227	101	328	22	22	44
California .....	17	1,295	661	1,956	300	145	445

TABLE 4.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1911-12.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	411	15,752	32,317	48,069	4,053	9,638	13,691
North Atlantic Division.....	133	4,234	10,240	14,474	1,193	3,147	4,340
North Central Division.....	169	6,946	14,240	21,186	1,436	4,182	5,618
South Atlantic Division.....	30	1,337	1,979	3,316	224	369	593
South Central Division.....	36	1,877	2,713	4,590	895	1,112	2,007
Western Division.....	43	1,358	3,145	4,503	305	828	1,133
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	67	264	331	23	144	167
New Hampshire.....	4	60	204	264	11	78	89
Vermont.....	3	65	136	201	2	7	9
Massachusetts.....	14	243	751	994	34	145	179
Rhode Island.....	3	69	175	244	8	30	38
Connecticut.....	13	307	1,063	1,370	66	197	263
New York.....	40	1,506	4,148	5,654	469	1,481	1,950
New Jersey.....	11	506	941	1,447	198	408	606
Pennsylvania.....	39	1,411	2,558	3,969	382	657	1,039
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	27	1,025	2,328	3,353	374	768	1,142
Indiana.....	12	379	723	1,102	189	441	630
Illinois.....	32	2,470	5,312	7,782	277	1,577	1,854
Michigan.....	13	397	735	1,132	112	242	354
Wisconsin.....	19	346	663	1,009	106	249	355
Minnesota.....	14	710	1,335	2,066	93	249	342
Iowa.....	18	520	1,153	1,673	73	255	328
Missouri.....	8	194	249	443	32	41	73
North Dakota.....	4	42	184	226	7	30	37
South Dakota.....	3	24	97	121	13	45	58
Nebraska.....	5	194	466	660	82	124	206
Kansas.....	14	645	974	1,619	78	161	239
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	15	79	94	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	195	203	398	85	110	195
District of Columbia.....	2	187	168	355	47	75	122
Virginia.....	6	140	295	435	11	16	27
West Virginia.....	5	171	305	476	33	63	96
North Carolina.....	4	140	249	389	2	12	14
South Carolina.....	2	59	135	194	11	18	29
Georgia.....	3	250	177	427	5	10	15
Florida.....	3	180	368	548	30	65	95
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	203	276	479	67	108	175
Tennessee.....	7	255	664	919	120	414	534
Alabama.....	3	127	282	409	37	120	157
Mississippi.....	1	16	33	49	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	231	315	546	54	106	160
Texas.....	11	798	729	1,527	495	250	745
Arkansas.....	4	136	251	387	14	29	43
Oklahoma.....	2	111	163	274	108	85	193
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	89	378	467	9	77	86
Wyoming.....	1	0	27	27	0	10	10
Colorado.....	6	362	641	1,003	56	147	203
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	12	63	75	0	1	1
Utah.....	2	123	185	308	54	101	155
Nevada.....	1	17	18	35	6	6	12
Idaho.....	1	10	24	34	4	10	14
Washington.....	6	100	251	351	16	66	82
Oregon.....	5	115	124	239	16	26	42
California.....	17	530	1,434	1,964	144	384	628

TABLE 5.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	304	11,552	11,061	22,613	3,243	3,321	6,564
North Atlantic Division.....	90	2,344	4,211	6,555	745	1,133	1,878
North Central Division.....	127	5,758	4,637	10,395	1,535	1,434	2,969
South Atlantic Division.....	23	1,098	524	1,622	157	108	265
South Central Division.....	33	1,462	841	2,303	586	405	991
Western Division.....	31	890	848	1,738	220	241	461
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	6	105	151	256	3	7	10
New Hampshire.....	2	3	21	24	2	10	12
Vermont.....	1	50	61	111	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	9	325	884	1,209	28	52	80
Rhode Island.....	1	7	38	45	4	28	32
Connecticut.....	4	45	110	155	13	46	59
New York.....	33	927	1,861	2,788	379	692	1,071
New Jersey.....	9	159	141	300	53	56	109
Pennsylvania.....	25	723	944	1,667	263	242	505
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	19	921	729	1,650	407	246	653
Indiana.....	11	503	402	905	253	252	505
Illinois.....	27	1,565	1,099	2,664	204	181	385
Michigan.....	10	142	143	285	70	74	144
Wisconsin.....	17	641	521	1,162	83	111	194
Minnesota.....	8	532	424	956	59	96	155
Iowa.....	14	719	521	1,240	240	230	470
Missouri.....	4	125	88	213	30	28	58
North Dakota.....	4	62	39	101	16	8	24
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	138	170	308	55	55	110
Kansas.....	10	410	501	911	118	153	271
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	89	67	156	35	20	55
District of Columbia.....	1	5	4	9	2	1	3
Virginia.....	5	94	60	154	2	0	2
West Virginia.....	4	182	151	333	92	71	163
North Carolina.....	3	228	97	325	1	4	5
South Carolina.....	2	50	35	85	10	4	14
Georgia.....	3	292	32	324	5	0	5
Florida.....	3	158	78	236	10	8	18
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	5	307	289	596	185	204	389
Tennessee.....	7	138	123	261	43	16	59
Alabama.....	3	177	60	237	51	27	78
Mississippi.....	1	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	15	9	24	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	9	464	193	657	158	37	195
Arkansas.....	4	113	36	149	44	19	63
Oklahoma.....	3	243	125	368	105	102	207
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	2	41	51	92	43	41	84
Wyoming.....	1	16	6	22	2	5	7
Colorado.....	5	314	276	590	36	59	95
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	10	20	30	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	2	37	70	107	17	22	39
Nevada.....	1	7	8	15	3	2	5
Idaho.....	1	10	8	18	3	6	9
Washington.....	5	117	147	264	10	25	35
Oregon.....	2	63	9	72	.....	.....	.....
California.....	11	275	253	528	106	84	190



TABLE 6.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1911-12.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	168	7,730	4,634	12,264	416	397	813
North Atlantic Division.....	57	2,208	1,647	2,855	105	114	219
North Central Division.....	59	2,358	1,486	3,844	261	222	483
South Atlantic Division.....	17	845	546	1,391	40	60	100
South Central Division.....	16	1,640	526	2,166	10	1	11
Western Division.....	19	679	429	1,008			
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	2	2	2	4			
New Hampshire.....	1	23	9	32			
Vermont.....	2	25	10	35			
Massachusetts.....	7	211	144	355	3	37	40
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	6	83	52	140	19	0	19
New York.....	7	142	123	265	57	66	123
New Jersey.....	8	200	179	379	16	2	18
Pennsylvania.....	24	1,517	1,128	2,645	10	9	19
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	9	326	293	619	120	105	225
Indiana.....	3	67	35	102			
Illinois.....	14	1,408	625	2,033	110	61	171
Michigan.....	8	156	53	209	1	1	2
Wisconsin.....	5	39	12	51			
Minnesota.....	5	76	41	117	3	4	7
Iowa.....	6	160	351	511	24	49	73
Missouri.....	1	9	1	10			
North Dakota.....	2	10	2	12			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	1	19	3	22			
Kansas.....	5	88	70	158	3	2	5
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	57	7	64			
District of Columbia.....	1	33	4	37			
Virginia.....	5	407	282	689			
West Virginia.....	3	38	11	49			
North Carolina.....	3	20	11	31			
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	2	250	100	350			
Florida.....	2	40	131	171	40	60	100
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	2	222	232	454			
Tennessee.....	4	94	59	153	5	0	5
Alabama.....							
Mississippi.....	1	17	23	40			
Louisiana.....	2	276	24	300	2	0	2
Texas.....	5	1,006	179	1,185	3	1	4
Arkansas.....	2	25	9	34			
Oklahoma.....							
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	3	253	202	455			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	3	170	90	260			
New Mexico.....	1	60	0	60			
Arizona.....	1	8	7	15			
Utah.....	1	55	25	80			
Nevada.....	1	8	8	16			
Idaho.....	1	5	7	12			
Washington.....	3	8	4	12			
Oregon.....	2	63	9	72			
California.....	3	49	77	126			

TABLE 7.—Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1911-12.

States.	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	35	2,001	133	2,134	547	44	591
North Atlantic Division.....	10	205	30	235	13	2	15
North Central Division.....	17	1,304	34	1,338	243	5	248
South Atlantic Division.....	4	348	21	369	183	4	187
South Central Division.....	4	144	48	192	108	33	141
Western Division.....	4	144	48	192	108	33	141
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	7	0	7			
Massachusetts.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	4	132	29	161	10	2	12
New Jersey.....	2	9	0	9			
Pennsylvania.....	2	56	1	57	2	0	2
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2	68	17	85	25	2	27
Indiana.....	3	634	4	638			
Illinois.....	1	7	1	8	6	1	7
Michigan.....							
Wisconsin.....	1	58	0	58	18	0	18
Minnesota.....	1	3	0	3			
Iowa.....	2	31	0	31	24	0	24
Missouri.....	3	270	10	280	20	2	22
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....							
Kansas.....	4	233	2	235	150	0	150
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....							
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....							
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....							
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....							
Tennessee.....	1	3	2	5			
Alabama.....							
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	3	345	19	364	183	4	187
Arkansas.....							
Oklahoma.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	4	5	9			
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	50	25	75	50	25	75
California.....	2	90	18	108	58	8	66

TABLE 8.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1911-12.*

States.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	603	8,254	5,919	14,173	1,913	58,323	70,654	128,977
North Atlantic Division.....	186	3,141	2,106	5,247	643	29,194	36,080	65,274
North Central Division.....	193	2,625	2,034	4,659	733	18,370	21,623	39,993
South Atlantic Division.....	73	689	561	1,250	118	2,147	3,132	5,279
South Central Division.....	82	872	514	1,386	121	1,544	1,724	3,268
Western Division.....	69	927	704	1,631	298	7,068	8,095	15,163
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	9	72	127	199	48	802	1,202	2,004
New Hampshire.....	10	238	112	350	29	670	1,016	1,686
Vermont.....	12	166	149	315	29	389	477	866
Massachusetts.....	22	189	413	602	149	8,363	13,574	21,937
Rhode Island.....	6	41	77	118	16	961	1,312	2,273
Connecticut.....	12	182	299	481	40	1,295	2,614	3,909
New York.....	62	911	350	1,261	113	9,173	7,833	17,006
New Jersey.....	19	172	212	384	89	2,895	3,308	6,203
Pennsylvania.....	34	1,170	367	1,537	130	4,646	4,744	9,390
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23	159	302	461	125	3,234	3,441	6,675
Indiana.....	8	102	55	157	62	1,043	1,195	2,238
Illinois.....	44	606	561	1,167	103	2,693	4,397	7,090
Michigan.....	13	96	217	313	85	2,935	3,536	6,471
Wisconsin.....	20	238	212	450	67	2,223	2,441	4,664
Minnesota.....	19	649	231	880	50	1,491	1,775	3,266
Iowa.....	24	339	193	532	54	991	1,098	2,089
Missouri.....	13	174	77	251	47	1,714	1,650	3,364
North Dakota.....	6	32	20	52	32	318	325	643
South Dakota.....	3	24	10	34	12	214	218	432
Nebraska.....	10	149	47	196	19	446	541	987
Kansas.....	10	57	109	166	77	1,068	1,006	2,074
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	15	0	15	2	3	16	19
Maryland.....	15	166	79	245	42	564	827	1,391
District of Columbia.....	5	9	83	92	1	515	892	1,407
Virginia.....	16	125	180	305	18	333	496	829
West Virginia.....	9	53	80	133	12	296	256	552
North Carolina.....	12	147	64	211	11	97	103	200
South Carolina.....	2	10	2	12	6	34	66	100
Georgia.....	7	100	31	131	23	290	448	738
Florida.....	6	64	42	106	3	15	28	43
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	17	232	124	356	17	284	638	922
Tennessee.....	12	91	64	155	22	296	236	532
Alabama.....	4	13	25	38	10	96	72	168
Mississippi.....	6	47	50	97	10	78	60	138
Louisiana.....	9	233	29	262	13	233	238	471
Texas.....	25	215	172	387	19	217	199	416
Arkansas.....	3	26	4	30	7	53	46	99
Oklahoma.....	6	15	46	61	23	287	235	522
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	51	72	123	16	283	459	742
Wyoming.....					9	143	138	281
Colorado.....	4	19	21	40	34	673	701	1,374
New Mexico.....	2	52	6	58	5	258	311	569
Arizona.....	2	4	14	18	6	53	88	141
Utah.....	10	499	235	734	6	277	178	455
Nevada.....					8	51	67	118
Idaho.....	3	30	38	68	14	236	194	430
Washington.....	11	51	38	89	32	1,044	1,158	2,202
Oregon.....	9	67	35	102	24	545	546	1,091
California.....	25	154	245	399	144	3,505	4,255	7,760

## CHAPTER XI.

### STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

To facilitate a separate study of negro education the statistical facts concerning negro schools are here brought together. This information is also included in the general educational statistics of preceding chapters.

That there is a healthy increase in public high schools for negroes may be inferred from the following comparison covering the past three years:

	1910	1911	1912
Schools.....	141	150	159
Teachers.....	473	513	597
Students.....	8,251	9,641	10,877

Of nearly 400 schools for negroes above elementary grade, other than public high schools, the bureau received returns from 258 in 1912, or 20 more than for the preceding year. The statistics of these schools will be found in Tables 2, 3, and 4.

TABLE 1.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race, 1911-12.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
		Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
					Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
Alabama.....	8	13	10	23	152	316	468	87	83	170	239	399	638
Arkansas.....	4	11	9	20	118	261	379	12	30	42	130	291	421
Delaware.....	1	3	4	7	19	63	82	.....	.....	.....	19	63	82
District of Columbia.....	2	45	27	72	577	977	1,554	.....	.....	.....	577	977	1,554
Florida.....	7	8	6	14	63	116	179	81	137	218	144	253	397
Georgia.....	12	11	9	20	90	239	329	26	30	56	116	269	385
Illinois.....	4	6	6	12	67	92	159	.....	.....	.....	67	92	159
Indiana.....	5	9	6	15	67	112	179	187	241	428	254	353	607
Kansas.....	1	8	2	10	57	171	228	.....	.....	.....	57	171	228
Kentucky.....	10	16	26	42	192	500	692	.....	.....	.....	192	500	692
Louisiana.....	1	4	2	6	36	85	121	.....	.....	.....	36	85	121
Maryland.....	1	15	14	29	181	406	587	.....	.....	.....	181	406	587
Mississippi.....	8	9	11	20	98	229	327	.....	.....	.....	98	229	327
Missouri.....	14	44	23	67	457	774	1,231	223	248	471	680	1,022	1,702
North Carolina.....	2	2	1	3	18	32	50	70	52	122	88	84	172
Ohio.....	1	2	0	2	11	8	19	.....	.....	.....	11	8	19
Oklahoma.....	5	19	7	26	125	176	301	47	56	103	172	232	404
Pennsylvania.....	1	2	0	2	6	17	23	.....	.....	.....	6	17	23
South Carolina.....	12	18	13	31	168	425	593	12	3	15	180	428	608
Tennessee.....	9	19	13	32	198	481	679	4	9	13	202	490	692
Texas.....	41	66	38	104	687	1,228	1,915	179	259	438	866	1,487	2,353
Virginia.....	4	6	19	25	136	509	645	.....	.....	.....	136	509	645
West Virginia.....	6	10	5	15	47	90	137	80	82	162	127	172	299
Total.....	159	346	251	597	3,570	7,307	10,877	1,008	1,230	2,238	4,578	8,537	13,115



TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1911-12.

States.	Schools.			Teachers.			Students.						Pupils receiving industrial training.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
Alabama.....	233	275	508	3,285	4,444	1,189	1,188	96	61	4,570	5,693	10,263	2,131	2,881	5,012		
Arkansas.....	44	54	98	718	932	284	284	54	17	1,015	1,233	2,248	2,298	588	886		
Delaware.....	10	12	22	90	93	38	41	.....	.....	157	221	221	157	64	221		
District of Columbia.....	119	23	142	224	223	331	270	800	192	1,855	645	2,000	108	113	113		
Florida.....	35	64	99	481	770	142	265	18	5	641	1,040	1,681	267	502	769		
Georgia.....	116	222	338	2,114	3,528	905	1,573	304	200	3,323	5,301	8,624	1,834	3,135	4,969		
Illinois.....	1	1	2	11	3	2	2	2	1	15	6	21	.....	.....	.....		
Indiana.....	12	4	16	23	18	25	30	28	10	76	58	134	20	18	38		
Kentucky.....	33	36	69	223	241	186	267	113	64	522	572	1,094	247	399	646		
Louisiana.....	73	89	162	1,022	1,291	343	573	35	18	1,400	1,882	3,282	659	1,122	1,781		
Maryland.....	18	26	44	45	81	139	206	11	11	195	298	493	46	82	128		
Mississippi.....	96	130	226	1,895	1,906	680	729	44	14	2,619	2,649	5,268	1,402	1,384	2,786		
Missouri.....	2	22	24	78	101	332	191	.....	.....	410	292	702	221	292	513		
North Carolina.....	132	199	331	1,972	3,018	1,217	1,813	424	131	3,613	4,962	8,575	1,255	2,544	3,799		
Ohio.....	26	11	37	30	61	111	156	52	16	193	233	426	97	230	327		
Pennsylvania.....	17	7	24	.....	.....	10	50	177	0	187	50	237	10	50	60		
South Carolina.....	119	199	318	1,213	2,871	1,280	2,030	298	318	3,701	5,219	8,920	1,328	2,365	3,693		
Tennessee.....	18	136	307	1,011	1,297	735	757	1,065	137	2,811	2,161	4,972	630	1,680	1,050		
Texas.....	89	119	208	557	916	706	1,240	145	151	1,408	2,307	3,715	835	1,435	2,270		
Virginia.....	174	212	386	1,377	1,862	845	1,161	154	38	2,376	3,061	5,437	1,472	2,400	3,872		
West Virginia.....	23	28	51	98	116	174	276	.....	.....	272	392	664	1,491	346	537		
Total.....	1,563	1,856	3,419	17,386	23,672	9,633	13,102	3,820	1,344	30,859	38,118	68,977	13,208	21,000	34,208		

SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of the secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools), 1911-12.

States.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State, United States, and municipal aid.		Receipts from—				Total income for the year 1911-12.			
	Scho- lars	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Scho- lars	Amount.	Scho- lars	Amount.	Scho- lars	Amount.	Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Scho- lars	Amount.		
										Scho- lars	Amount.	Scho- lars	Amount.				
Alabama.....	27	59,280	\$38,582	6	\$50,642	35	\$1,981,994	7	\$9,712	33	\$42,573	9	\$88,554	32	\$257,975	34	\$398,814
Arkansas.....	10	11,265	11,945	.....	.....	11	411,700	3	10,650	11	9,236	2	7,590	11	31,440	11	58,916
Delaware.....	2	1,900	41,800	.....	.....	1	123,000	1	1,500	1	440	1	216	2	24,284	2	26,440
District of Columbia.....	1	29,804	41,880	1	107	1	1,274,985	1	92,800	1	48,136	1	13,853	1	3,330	1	158,219
Florida.....	6	9,332	4,750	.....	.....	8	317,515	2	7,728	5	4,722	1	2,148	7	61,108	7	75,706
Georgia.....	24	54,633	36,516	5	52,390	28	1,706,554	8	11,812	24	35,019	6	22,113	26	158,744	28	227,688
Illinois.....	1	1,248	1,800	.....	.....	1	4,500	.....	.....	1	42	.....	.....	1	314	1	356
Indiana.....	1	8,000	3,000	1	5,565	1	25,000	.....	.....	1	2,300	1	3,800	1	2,000	1	8,100
Kentucky.....	8	7,025	8,000	.....	.....	9	300,450	1	13,250	6	3,474	2	3,370	9	24,387	9	41,481
Louisiana.....	13	20,713	19,925	1	414	14	1,233,803	2	11,450	11	14,851	3	5,740	12	82,533	13	114,574
Maryland.....	1	10,000	7,000	.....	.....	3	287,100	2	17,323	1	5,586	1	344	2	8,841	2	32,094
Mississippi.....	15	25,396	16,100	2	8,794	17	1,110,663	3	19,920	15	16,253	4	12,956	17	126,344	17	175,473
Missouri.....	2	6,950	7,500	.....	.....	2	76,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	30	36,353	33,948	2	6,700	36	1,843,591	14	31,111	26	26,467	10	33,928	32	146,833	34	238,330
Ohio.....	2	10,000	9,000	.....	.....	2	443,000	1	16,000	2	3,985	1	1,724	2	21,950	2	43,600
Pennsylvania.....	2	19,500	20,500	1	8,525	2	427,268	1	2,882	1	4,980	2	36,007	2	18,504	2	62,373
South Carolina.....	17	35,950	21,345	4	47,409	24	1,403,521	14	20,414	21	22,341	9	19,104	22	128,009	25	189,868
Tennessee.....	16	37,799	25,589	2	7,500	18	1,305,180	4	11,134	14	78,061	8	18,947	17	104,023	17	212,165
Texas.....	10	14,660	10,675	.....	.....	12	1,158,750	1	30,000	9	22,805	3	14,000	11	95,301	12	162,306
Virginia.....	21	59,864	33,845	2	135,632	24	2,647,041	4	23,585	21	26,230	8	120,328	22	341,861	23	512,004
West Virginia.....	2	6,600	9,200	1	6,483	3	275,000	3	40,000	3	1,265	2	3,318	2	2,885	3	47,468
Total.....	211	466,952	361,300	28	330,181	253	18,359,145	72	371,371	297	368,716	74	405,040	231	1,640,866	242	2,785,993

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Anniston.....	Anniston Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	62	92	58	73
2	Athens.....	J. Thomas Heard University.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	57	65	50	55
3	do.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	6	0	2	8	121	165	120	162
4	Benson.....	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	4	12	97	121	96	119
5	Birmingham.....	Central Alabama College.	M. E.....	0	0	3	7	10	69	113	53	88
6	do.....	Miles Memorial College.	Col. M. E.....	0	0	7	7	14	127	234	95	158
7	do.....	St. Mark's School.....	P. E.....	0	0	1	6	7	88	200	58	188
8	do.....	Tuggle Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	50	125	45	105
9	do.....	United Presbyterian Mission School.*	U. Presb....	0	0	2	4	6	92	106	92	104
10	Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb....	0	0	2	6	8	127	217	121	204
11	Camden (R. F. D. No. 1).	Camden Bend Mission School.	U. Presb....	0	0	1	6	7	139	165	92	104
12	Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	2	3	62	58	48	42
13	Corona.....	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	5	8	120	215	70	90
14	Cottage Grove.....	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	5	6	68	95	64	93
15	Florence.....	Burrell Normal School*	Cong.....	0	0	1	7	8	102	105	91	89
16	Greenville.....	Lomax-Hannon High and Industrial School.*	A. M. E. Z..	0	0	4	3	7	70	140	50	90
17	Huntsville.....	Sherman Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	69	72	66	66
18	Lum.....	Lum High School.....	Chris.....	0	0	2	5	7	49	59	47	54
19	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	2	11	0	1	14	175	295	120	175
20	Millers Ferry.....	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.	U. Presb....	0	0	5	11	16	136	192	127	166
21	Mobile.....	Emerson Institute.....	Cong.....	1	5	4	4	14	111	206	100	162
22	do.....	Zion Institute.....	A. M. E. Z..	0	0	0	4	4	111	114	77	90
23	Monroeville.....	Baptist Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	24	60	21	59
24	Montgomery.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	2	0	4	0	6	50	0	30	0
25	Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	8	25	122	123	87	88
26	Prairie.....	Prairie Institute*.....	U. Presb....	0	0	4	5	9	117	121	82	93
27	Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	R. Presb....	1	6	2	16	25	325	452	315	422
28	do.....	Payne University*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	4	8	12	144	296	114	221
29	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	8	22	6	6	42	304	412	221	308
30	Troy.....	Lake Street High School.*	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	45	105	35	90
31	Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute*.....	So. Presb....	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	.....	.....
32	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	118	65	183	1,067	578	530	430
33	Union Springs.....	Union Springs Normal School.	Bapt.....	0	0	3	3	6	69	175	25	125
34	Vida.....	Autauga Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	1	2	25	50	15	30
35	Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	116	167	70	101
ARKANSAS.												
36	Almyra.....	Immanuel Industrial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	35	41	27	28
37	Argenta.....	Shorter College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	10	5	15	119	104	75	64

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
4	19					32		100		\$10,000		\$480		\$1,520	\$2,000	1
7	10			5	7	36		300	\$700	10,000						2
1	3			0	165	33		400	200	2,500		686		905	1,591	3
1	2					28		200	200	25,000		113		8,735	8,848	4
16	25			25	113	32		1,200	500	51,000		1,243		3,614	4,857	5
29	51	3	25			36	\$5,000	300	750	100,000		1,997	\$6,080	3,708	11,785	6
39	12					36		510	250	42,000		1,300		3,150	4,450	7
5	20			5	6	36				4,000		70		530	600	8
0	2	0	0	0	64	36				8,000		250		2,250	2,500	9
6	13			0	150	36				5,000		100		2,700	2,800	10
47	61					36				4,000		20		2,100	2,120	11
14	16			62	58	32		400	500	8,000	\$150	100	250	250	750	12
50	125			50	125	32		700	1,000	25,000	500	4,000		300	4,800	13
4	2			4	25	28	64	150	200	4,500	400	95		400	895	14
11	16	0	0	0	76	32		600	500	8,000		675		2,170	2,845	15
29	50	0	0	30	70	32		410	225	2,800		500		3,285	3,785	16
3	6			14	22	32		1,864	426	7,500		68		600	668	17
2	5			7	9	32		420	275	6,400		390		1,341	1,731	18
55	120			100	295	32		400	175	15,000		700		4,000	4,700	19
9	26			95	160	36		200	150	15,000			800	5,000	5,800	20
11	44					32		200	200	30,000		2,273		12,600	14,873	21
34	24					32				2,500		800		25	825	22
3	1			8	60	24		20	25	900	37	219		367	623	23
29	0			50	0	36	1,000	300	300	40,000		600	50	7,000	7,650	24
35	35			103	110	36		9,200	4,800	115,000	4,000	700		22,637	27,337	25
35	28			0	72	36		250	200	20,000		75		2,000	2,075	26
10	30			90	225	32		700	400	40,000		1,200	300	6,000	7,500	27
19	70	11	5	0	160	32		200	150	60,000		350		7,000	7,350	28
46	88	37	16	304	412	32	10,018	13,000	9,000	49,965		5,390	5,355	36,719	47,464	29
10	15					32				1,500		245	150	350	745	30
50	0	10	0	60	0	32	6,000	6,000	5,000	25,000		600		6,375	6,975	31
502	133	35	15	1,067	400	36	28,560	20,056	11,456	1,225,679	4,500	15,895	74,969	109,814	205,178	32
44	50			0	21	36				2,750		514	600	530	1,644	33
10	20			6	10	28				5,000		525			525	34
46	66			46	66	32		1,200	1,000	10,000	125	400			525	35
8	12	0	1	20	15	32		125	225	6,000	250	48		432	730	36
20	32	24	8	7	37	36		1,500	3,500	70,500		1,600	7,000	1,000	9,600	37



TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ARKANSAS—contd.												
38	Dermott.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy.	M. Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	41	71	40	66
39	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.	M. Bapt.....	0	0	9	9	18	181	264	100	188
40	do.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	0	2	6	10	18	201	211	101	127
41	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	10	60	72	51	61
42	do.....	Richard Allen Institute	Presb.....	0	0	1	2	3	45	69	42	62
43	Southland.....	Southland College and Normal Institute.	Friends.....	2	3	3	5	13	195	195	150	150
44	Stamps.....	Stamps Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	81	106	79	102
45	Washington.....	Haygood Seminary*.	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	30	59	29	44
46	Wynne.....	Wynne Normal and Industrial Institute.	M. Bapt.....	0	0	1	2	3	27	41	24	40
DELAWARE.												
47	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School.	R. C.....	0	0	2	0	2	82	0	62	0
48	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	2	10	75	64	37	23
DIST. COLUMBIA.												
49	Washington.....	Howard University....	Nonsect.....	55	8	62	7	132	1,122	287	.....	.....
50	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	8	10	233	358	224	223
FLORIDA.												
51	Jacksonville.....	Boylan Industrial School and Home for Colored Boys.	M. E.....	0	9	0	1	10	3	123	3	118
52	do.....	Cookman Institute....	M. E.....	2	3	0	7	12	205	265	188	237
53	do.....	Florida Baptist Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	155	276	127	206
54	Maitland.....	Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	8	14	54	75	25	34
55	Orange Park.....	Orange Park Normal School.	Cong.....	1	4	0	0	5	29	43	22	27
56	Pensacola.....	Pensacola Normal and Industrial School.	M. Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	17	33	14	30
57	do.....	West Florida Baptist Academy.*	M. Bapt.....	0	0	3	3	6	14	28	12	18
58	Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect.....	0	0	16	14	30	164	197	90	100
GEORGIA.												
59	Americus.....	Americus Institute....	Bapt.....	0	0	9	6	15	90	107	62	68
60	Athens.....	Jeruel Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	6	9	77	120	60	81
61	do.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	A. M. As.....	0	0	4	8	12	126	185	106	142
62	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College	Bapt.....	2	3	7	5	17	266	0	116	0
63	do.....	Atlanta University....	Nonsect.....	6	14	2	24	24	122	283	.....	.....
64	do.....	Morris Brown College	A. M. E.....	0	0	10	3	13	251	501	144	210
65	do.....	Spelman Seminary....	Bapt.....	0	43	0	5	48	0	645	0	449
66	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	Cong.....	0	0	3	6	9	65	116	35	59
67	Brunswick.....	Selden Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	56	100	42	73
68	Cordele.....	Gilespie Normal School	Presb.....	0	0	2	5	7	108	224	93	199
69	do.....	Holsey Normal and Industrial School.	M. E.....	0	0	2	4	6	76	130	70	115
70	Cuthbert.....	Payne Institute.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	1	4	5	100	150	95	140
71	Forsyth.....	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	6	9	195	291	177	221

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	5					32		110	\$100	\$8,200		\$500		\$2,500	\$3,000	38
75	75	6	1	25	75	32		1,000	1,000	75,000		2,700		2,500	5,200	39
76	77	24	7	0	170	33		2,400	2,000	70,000		3,200		6,016	9,216	40
9	11			54	60	39		3,600	3,000	106,000	\$9,000	135		13,635	22,771	41
3	7			21	35	28				10,000		48		800	848	42
45	45			100	100	32		2,000	1,000	45,000		500		3,500	4,000	43
2	4			65	81	34		300	400	8,000	1,400	75		300	1,775	44
1	15			6	15	28		200	600	8,000		330	\$590	250	1,170	45
3	1					32		30	20	5,000		100		506	606	46
20	0			82	0	36		900	500	90,000		440		16,000	16,440	47
38	41			75	64	31		1,000	300	35,000	1,500		216	8,284	10,000	48
322	135	800	152	105	75	36	\$107	29,116	41,580	1,274,985	92,900	48,136	13,853	3,330	158,219	49
9	135			3	38	38		688							50	50
0	5			0	120	34				60,000		300		4,800	5,100	51
17	28					32		870	550	67,577		1,816		4,691	6,507	52
28	70			42	90	30		300	500	2,000		2,105		14,013	16,118	53
29	41			50	70	32		300	150	63,750	228		2,148	10,542	12,918	54
7	16			29	43	32		400		15,000		366		1,032	1,398	55
1	3	2	0			32		62	50	5,000		135		530	665	56
2	10					32				5,000						57
58	92	16	5	146	179	34		8,000	3,500	99,218	7,500			25,500	33,000	58
28	39			90	107	32		750	950	35,000		579		5,232	5,811	59
17	39			0	100	32		500	125	12,000		542		566	1,108	60
20	43			126	185	35		150	50	62,000		1,272		3,510	4,782	61
71	0	79	0	97	0	32		4,000	3,500	120,000		1,145	1,000	10,804	12,949	62
98	264	24	19	100	200	34	1,050	14,000	7,000	289,063		6,494	3,952	37,680	48,126	63
16	158	91	133	175	183	34	25,000	5,000		250,000		*3,425		*2,000	*5,425	64
0	159	0	37	0	512	32	12,640	3,788	1,515	305,530		5,230	691	30,524	36,445	65
30	57			53	103	32		215	500	11,900		916		3,930	4,846	66
14	27			30	56	32	12,500	300	500	6,500	50	800		1,658	2,508	67
15	25			2	10	32		600	1,000	12,000		188		1,690	1,878	68
6	15					32				12,000		200		3,300	3,500	69
5	10					34		150	50	6,000		250		1,750	2,000	70
18	70			195	291	36		3,100	3,000	25,000	791	745		2,419	3,955	71

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
GEORGIA—contd.												
72	Fort Valley.....	High and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	8	14	125	225	116	199
73	Keyesville.....	Boggs Academy.....	Presb.....	0	0	1	4	5	44	65	30	38
74	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School.	Cong.....	1	5	1	9	16	102	339	75	240
75	do.....	Central City College.	Bapt.....	0	0	10	4	14	103	164	80	143
76	Marshallville.....	Lamson School.....	Cong.....	0	0	0	6	6	97	128	91	109
77	Newnan.....	McClelland Academy..	Presb.....	0	0	2	4	6	73	102	56	75
78	Sandersville.....	Sandersville Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	98	135	70	95
79	Savannah.....	Beach Institute*.....	Cong.....	1	5	0	1	7	44	124	26	77
80	do.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	3	17	391	177	40	46
81	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.*	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	53	101	46	92
82	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1	6	7	8	22	157	255	69	106
83	do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E.....	4	0	1	0	5	60	0	.....	.....
84	Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy..	Cong.....	1	9	2	0	12	150	165	142	157
85	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	10	0	2	12	124	250	116	218
86	Washington.....	Hodge Academy.....	Presb.....	0	0	1	4	5	85	104	75	78
87	Waynesboro.....	Haven Academy*.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	85	115	82	110
ILLINOIS.												
88	Cairo.....	Manning Bible Institute.*	Fr. Bapt.....	0	0	1	1	2	15	6	11	3
INDIANA.												
89	Vincennes.....	Princeton Normal and Industrial University.	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	4	16	76	58	23	18
KENTUCKY.												
90	Bowling Green....	Bowling Green Academy.	C. Presb....	0	0	3	5	8	61	83	28	45
91	Camp Nelson.....	Fee Memorial Institute	Presb.....	0	0	2	3	5	37	45	22	21
92	Cane Spring.....	Eckstein Norton Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	27	33	13	4
93	Danville.....	Danville Polytechnic Seminary.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	6	9	95	117	71	85
94	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	9	8	17	111	146	18	24
95	Harrodsburg.....	Wayman Institute....	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	1	3	15	18	13	9
96	Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Chris.....	1	0	1	0	2	13	0	.....	.....
97	do.....	State University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	8	4	12	129	83	50	42
98	Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z..	0	0	2	5	7	34	47	8	11
LOUISIANA.												
99	Alexandria.....	Louisiana Academic and Industrial Institute.*	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	2	4	52	81	30	40
100	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial School.	M. E.....	0	0	4	8	12	90	99	80	92
101	Baton Rouge.....	Baton Rouge College..	Bapt.....	0	0	4	6	10	104	192	28	30
102	Converse.....	Sabine Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	3	8	82	121	43	51
103	Delhi.....	Delhi High School.....	Nonsect.....	1	3	0	0	4	66	71	63	60
104	Homer.....	Homer College*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	35	51	22	38
105	Hortman.....	Pleasanton Collegiate, Agricultural, and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	45	30	35	20
106	New Iberia.....	Howe Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	70	95	60	80

\*Statistics of 1910-11.



schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
9	26			41	225	33		1,500	\$500	\$45,948	\$700	\$663	\$70	\$10,891	\$12,324	72
14	27			40	50	28		50	25	10,000	300			700	1,000	73
27	99			87	281	32		1,000	250	85,000		3,200		3,200	6,400	74
18	20	5	1	106	143	20		1,000	800	55,000		1,000		2,246	3,246	75
6	9			0	17	32		200	150	1,600	510			782	1,292	76
17	27			17	27	28				8,000			182	1,222	1,404	77
28	40			29	75	50				4,000	861		500	300	1,661	78
18	47			26	69	30				30,000		1,400		3,000	4,400	79
333	135	18	2	351	137	32		400	551	65,013	8,000			15,000	23,000	80
7	9			35	45	36		150	200	10,000	600	200	400	375	1,575	81
61	147	27	8	60	35	32	\$1,200	2,000	5,000	102,000		4,006		12,600	16,606	82
		60	0			30		14,000	10,000	110,000			16,000		16,000	83
8	8			75	82	32		1,000	500							84
8	32			80	162	30		700	200	15,000		1,450		2,700	4,150	85
10	26					36		100	150	3,000		32		150	182	86
3	5			25	40	32				15,000		600		515	1,115	87
2	2	2	1			32		1,248	1,500	4,500		42		314	356	88
25	30	28	10	20	18	40	5,565	8,000	3,000	25,000		2,300	3,800	2,000	8,100	89
19	38	14	0			44		325	200	15,500		1,050		1,141	2,191	90
15	24			12	8	32		200	350	12,000		100	250	1,850	2,200	91
13	28	1	1	27	33	33		100		27,000		213		718	931	92
24	32			95	117	32		2,000	800	20,000			120	7,600	7,720	93
55	60	38	62	93	122	36		1,000	2,000	113,000	13,250			7,250	20,500	94
2	9					36			200	6,750		117		2,078	2,195	95
13	0					38		1,000	1,250	6,200				1,700	1,700	96
25	40	54	1	0	83	36		2,000	2,500	75,000		1,744		950	2,694	97
20	36	6	0	20	36	36		400	700	25,000		250		1,100	1,350	98
20	40	2	1	20	20	32		10	30	5,000		200	340		540	99
10	7			25	45	32			600	500		600	2,000	1,000	3,600	100
73	150	3	12	29	92	32		820	400	35,000		1,672		4,020	5,692	101
39	79			19	37	32		210	225	10,000	700	300		1,200	2,200	102
3	11					36		100	75	15,000						103
12	13	1	0	34	6	36	414	25	50	6,000		500		414	914	104
10	10			25	30	32		75	375	11,000		800		400	1,200	105
10	15			0	21	32		200	150	40,000		920		1,580	2,500	106



TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
LOUISIANA—contd.												
107	New Orleans.....	Flint Medical College..	M. E.....	2	0	8	0	10	9	0	.....	.....
108	.....do.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	5	9	8	6	28	161	175	136	150
109	.....do.....	Luther College.....	Luth.....	2	0	0	0	2	11	12	.....	.....
110	.....do.....	New Orleans University.	M. E.....	2	10	3	6	21	227	308	136	239
111	.....do.....	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	6	6	8	1	21	161	313	124	228
112	.....do.....	Straight University....	Cong.....	3	16	3	3	25	287	334	245	263
MARYLAND.												
113	Baltimore.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	3	2	11	8	24	133	179	.....	.....
114	.....do.....	St. Francis' Academy..	R. C.....	0	0	0	12	12	0	66	0	52
115	Bowie.....	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	62	53	45	29
MISSISSIPPI.												
116	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	4	21	447	139	356	116
117	Edward.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Chris.....	4	11	1	1	17	98	102	77	82
118	Holly Springs.....	Mississippi Industrial College.	Col. M. E...	0	0	6	9	15	147	200	122	159
119	.....do.....	Rust University*.....	M. E.....	10	7	4	4	25	210	228	120	142
120	Jackson.....	Campbell College*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	6	6	12	150	250	135	224
121	.....do.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	4	14	18	168	242	130	202
122	Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	4	6	43	58	13	13
123	Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	0	1	7	8	118	135	58	85
124	.....do.....	Meridian Academy....	M. E.....	0	0	3	5	8	225	247	180	200
125	Mound Bayou.....	Mound Bayou Normal Institute.	A. M. As...	0	0	1	5	6	52	83	50	77
126	Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	1	0	8	10	19	189	162	115	103
127	Prentiss.....	Prentiss Normal Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	86	66	56	44
128	Shelby.....	Shelby Normal Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	175	150	150	115
129	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University...	Cong.....	6	16	0	0	22	186	246	135	153
130	Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	14	26	210	215	96	91
131	Vicksburg.....	Vicksburg Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	2	3	5	66	40	65	39
132	Winona.....	Grenada-Zion College*.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	49	86	37	61
MISSOURI.												
133	Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	10	27	337	224	56	87
134	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	9	14	73	68	22	14
NORTH CAROLINA.												
135	Aberdeen.....	Sarah Lincoln Academy.	Presb.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	89	29	40
136	Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary..	Cong.....	0	0	2	3	5	72	94	67	87
137	Bricks.....	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial and Normal School.	Cong.....	0	0	6	12	18	124	135	118	111
138	Burgaw.....	Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	4	5	90	160	60	50
139	Carthage.....	Dayton Academy*....	Presb.....	0	0	1	2	3	60	50	25	30

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—(Continued.)

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		9	0			30				\$25,000		\$300	\$3,400	\$300	\$4,000
25	25			105	143	32		\$3,000	\$4,000	*499,000				*31,000	*31,000
11	12					40		300	150	8,000		80		2,000	2,080
57	65	14	4	156	297	32		5,000	7,000	250,000		3,529		7,483	11,012
37	85			161	313	39		8,313	4,200	102,803	\$10,750			24,005	34,756
36	70	6	1	85	118	32		2,000	2,500	150,000		5,950		9,130	15,080
122	168	11	11	46	82	36		10,000	7,000	107,100	10,823	5,586	344	8,341	25,094
0	14					34				150,000					114
17	24					36				30,000	6,500			500	7,000
91	23			447	139	36		2,000	3,500	211,000	17,050		12,592	24,182	53,824
21	20			43	43	35		1,000	2,000	82,889		300		9,700	10,000
14	36	11	5	4	75	32		529	400	150,000		1,129		20,000	21,129
70	79	20	7	130	101	32	\$140	3,000	1,500	130,000		3,498		7,600	11,098
15	26			3	70	32		500	500	40,000		1,500		5,000	6,500
38	40			147	87	32		1,200	500	100,000				8,600	8,600
30	45			43	58	32				14,000		500		400	900
60	50			0	95	32		200	100	10,000		650		2,000	2,650
45	47			0	50	34		500	750	15,000		1,388		866	2,254
2	6			0	28	33		75	40	3,700		619	60	691	1,370
74	59			189	162	32	8,645	7,092	1,000	103,250		1,775		2,961	4,736
30	22			60	55	32		550	700	8,000	370	186		720	1,276
25	35			175	150	32		500	1,000	5,000	2,500	500		500	3,500
38	91	13	2	129	247	32		5,000	4,000	137,000		2,760	90	19,300	22,090
114	124					26		3,000		85,824		805	214	21,224	22,243
1	1			32	24	38				10,000		203		2,300	2,503
12	25					32		250	110	5,000		500		300	800
281	137			148	224	40		6,000	7,000	70,000					133
51	54			73	68	32		950	500	6,500					134
16	32	5	17	21	49	28		64	30	2,000	240	15		250	505
5	7					32		185	84	3,150					136
6	24			76	122	32		300	300	150,000		900	8,000		8,900
30	110			30	50	30		300	500	8,000	700	90		1,300	2,090
35	20			0	50	24		200	350	1,600		100		200	300

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.												
140	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	0	0	14	0	14	196	0	.....	.....
141	.....do.....	St. Michael's Training and Industrial School.*	P. E.....	0	0	2	5	7	55	88	34	52
142	Clinton.....	Clinton Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	180	210	150	175
143	Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	13	0	5	19	0	292	0	150
144	Edenton.....	Edenton Normal and Industrial School.*	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	1	4	5	45	70	42	65
145	Elizabeth City.....	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	4	6	100	159	36	36
146	.....do.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	7	10	145	371	45	132
147	Fayetteville.....	.....do.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	5	8	163	133	49	84
148	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	7	9	109	178	85	114
149	.....do.....	Christian College.....	Chris.....	0	0	3	2	5	82	104	48	50
150	.....do.....	Girls' Training School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	62	75	58	61
151	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect.....	0	0	19	0	19	219	0	.....	.....
152	.....do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	8	11	85	153	53	101
153	.....do.....	Immanuel Lutheran College.	Ev. Luth.....	5	0	2	1	8	112	130	82	92
154	Hamlett.....	Pee Dee Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	45	95	31	75
155	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute.	U. Presb.....	0	0	4	11	15	160	290	110	170
156	High Point.....	High Point Normal and Industrial Institute.	Friends.....	0	0	6	6	12	180	270	164	245
157	Kings Mountain.....	Lincoln Academy *.....	Cong.....	1	7	2	3	13	100	172	83	138
158	Lawndale.....	Douglas Academy.....	Cong.....	0	0	1	3	4	30	48	18	28
159	Lumberton.....	Thompson Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	33	50	25	35
160	Newbern.....	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	4	2	6	25	56	.....	.....
161	.....do.....	Newbern Collegiate and Industrial Institute.*	Cong.....	0	0	4	5	9	57	93	39	66
162	Oxford.....	Mary Potter Memorial School.	Presb.....	0	0	4	8	12	160	283	114	217
163	Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	2	5	70	94	33	46
164	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School	P. E.....	2	7	9	12	30	138	238	116	177
165	.....do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	1	6	6	3	16	304	214	.....	.....
166	Sedalia.....	Palmer Memorial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	50	75	45	75
167	Uree (R. F. D. 1).....	Mary B. Mullen School	Nonsect.....	0	4	0	0	4	25	32	25	31
168	Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong.....	1	8	1	0	10	96	187	85	155
169	Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	60	125	35	50
170	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	131	149	68	80
OHIO.												
171	Urbana.....	Curry Normal and Industrial School.	.....	0	0	3	4	7	18	42	10	24
172	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	0	0	23	7	30	175	191	20	37
PENNSYLVANIA.												
173	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.	Friends.....	0	1	4	6	11	10	50	.....	.....
174	Lincoln University	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	13	0	0	0	13	177	0	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scien- tific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Indus- trial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
110	0	86	0	110	0	34	.....	6,200	\$11,000	\$200,000	\$33	.....	.....	\$12,800	\$12,833	140
21	36	.....	.....	41	60	34	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	\$200	.....	1,650	1,850	141
30	35	.....	.....	80	98	28	\$8,500	300	200	40,050	770	47	\$300	225	1,342	142
0	142	.....	.....	0	292	32	.....	3,000	1,200	75,000	.....	1,500	4,472	12,113	18,085	143
3	5	.....	.....	45	70	32	.....	200	150	10,000	.....	360	.....	600	960	144
55	118	9	5	.....	.....	34	.....	100	50	8,000	.....	300	.....	3,500	3,800	145
100	239	.....	.....	0	239	32	.....	400	200	43,200	5,573	512	.....	500	6,585	146
114	49	.....	.....	73	104	32	.....	130	150	32,000	4,675	.....	100	.....	4,775	147
24	64	.....	.....	9	60	32	.....	1,150	1,000	50,000	1,200	600	.....	3,000	4,800	148
31	44	3	10	0	40	26	.....	1,550	1,500	9,000	.....	.....	820	1,800	2,620	149
4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	450	.....	200	650	150
122	0	97	0	219	0	38	.....	1,776	3,554	139,523	14,375	1,957	16,500	7,719	40,551	151
21	50	11	2	0	90	32	.....	1,423	700	52,218	.....	1,751	.....	6,681	8,432	152
22	38	8	0	.....	.....	36	.....	1,400	2,000	53,000	.....	214	.....	6,217	6,431	153
14	20	.....	.....	1	7	31	.....	80	100	2,850	.....	175	.....	1,710	1,885	154
50	120	.....	.....	50	282	36	.....	400	500	50,000	.....	300	.....	6,700	7,000	155
16	25	.....	.....	40	75	34	.....	1,200	300	42,800	2,350	.....	.....	5,420	7,770	156
17	34	.....	.....	41	69	32	.....	1,000	200	20,000	130	300	.....	2,948	3,378	157
12	20	.....	.....	13	27	32	.....	50	30	3,000	190	.....	.....	1,900	2,090	158
8	15	.....	.....	15	40	32	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	135	.....	1,080	1,215	159
25	56	.....	.....	25	56	32	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000	3,000	160
18	27	.....	.....	57	93	32	.....	250	500	75,000	.....	2,500	.....	8,500	11,000	161
46	66	.....	.....	63	84	32	.....	250	50	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162
37	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	350	250	10,000	.....	800	.....	500	1,300	163
22	31	.....	30	28	20	35	.....	5,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	1,616	25,281	26,897	164
99	147	205	67	119	196	32	.....	8,000	7,000	400,000	.....	11,225	.....	21,318	32,543	165
5	0	.....	.....	20	40	30	6,200	500	1,090	25,000	150	.....	55	5,000	5,205	166
0	1	.....	.....	12	14	24	.....	125	50	3,100	.....	36	65	638	739	167
11	32	.....	.....	67	145	32	.....	500	1,000	35,000	.....	1,714	.....	3,843	5,557	168
25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	10,000	500	.....	.....	200	900	169
63	69	.....	.....	0	72	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	225	.....	86	2,040	2,351	170
6	10	2	8	18	42	36	.....	2,500	1,500	25,000	.....	600	.....	6,500	7,100	171
105	146	50	8	79	188	40	.....	7,500	7,500	418,000	*16,000	*3,335	*1,724	*15,450	*36,509	172
10	50	.....	.....	10	50	38	.....	1,500	2,500	100,000	2,882	.....	6,979	6,685	16,546	173
.....	.....	177	0	.....	.....	33	8,525	18,000	18,000	327,268	.....	4,980	29,028	11,819	45,827	174



TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
175	Abbeville.....	Ferguson and Williams College.*	Presb.....	0	0	1	8	9	38	91	10	25
176	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	1	3	6	5	15	105	320	25	75
177	Allendale.....	Hardin Institute*.....	Presb.....	0	0	3	3	6	81	94	28	36
178	Charleston.....	Avery Normal Institute.	Cong.....	1	6	1	4	12	100	208	41	89
179	.....do.....	Wallingford School.....	Presb.....	0	0	0	2	2	76	101	40	80
180	Cheraw.....	Coulter Memorial School.	Presb.....	0	0	1	5	6	135	142	98	108
181	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	6	2	0	9	65	132	53	115
182	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	7	12	19	362	421	81	71
183	.....do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	4	14	7	7	32	331	391	162	225
184	Cowpens.....	Providence Normal, Agricultural, and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	6	7	151	189	140	156
185	Denmark.....	Voorhees Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	11	13	24	211	274	200	249
186	Greenville.....	Sterling Normal and Industrial College.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	4	9	48	112	38	82
187	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.*	Cong.....	1	10	1	1	13	196	397	79	169
188	Greer.....	Bailey View Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	30	50	30	40
189	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.*	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	3	7	10	124	191	79	90
190	McCormick.....	McCormick Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	2	3	23	45	20	38
191	Marion.....	Flegler High School*..	A. M. E.....	0	0	1	2	3	90	110	87	106
192	Mayesville.....	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	12	18	174	337	64	100
193	Mount Pleasant...	Laing Normal and Industrial School.	Friends.....	0	1	1	8	10	190	150	55	35
194	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	M. E.....	3	3	14	14	34	274	329	178	214
195	.....do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	20	11	31	340	331	254	269
196	Rock Hill.....	Clinton Normal and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	3	5	8	103	169	68	116
197	.....do.....	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	100	100	50	50
198	Seneca.....	Seneca Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	70	136	35	50
199	Sumter.....	Kendall Institute.....	Presb.....	0	0	1	5	6	101	150	98	134
200	Trenton.....	Bettis Academy*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	8	11	183	249	110	149
TENNESSEE.												
201	Athens.....	Academy of Athens.....	U. Presb.....	0	0	2	4	6	66	61	64	58
202	Chattanooga.....	Newton Institute.....	Presb.....	0	0	2	5	7	63	101	58	85
203	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Academy.....	Presb.....	0	0	2	5	7	56	44	51	42
204	Greeneville.....	Greeneville Normal and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	1	4	5	36	44	28	32
205	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	Col. M. E.....	0	0	9	7	16	176	152	52	71
206	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute.....	Chris.....	0	0	1	3	4	37	53	36	52
207	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	7	13	4	1	25	191	235	89	133
208	Memphis.....	Howe Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	7	8	15	299	222	75	55
209	.....do.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	Cong.....	2	12	2	7	23	216	337	159	232
210	.....do.....	University of West Tennessee.	Nonsect.....	1	0	18	1	20	85	15	.....	.....
211	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	5	9	3	3	20	148	200	130	170

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
20	54	8	12	0	25	32	.....	.....	.....	\$12,000	\$85	\$140	.....	\$400	\$625 175
80	245	.....	.....	50	100	32	.....	.....	.....	75,000	350	600	\$2,000	.....	2,950 176
53	58	.....	.....	23	17	30	.....	\$1,800	\$300	15,000	.....	305	.....	1,055	1,360 177
59	119	.....	.....	100	208	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178
36	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179
37	34	.....	.....	0	109	28	.....	50	50	4,000	.....	98	.....	940	1,038 180
12	17	.....	.....	65	132	32	.....	300	450	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
254	346	27	4	.....	.....	32	.....	250	400	150,000	.....	2,456	8,321	3,326	14,103 182
71	138	98	28	10	200	32	.....	9,500	7,000	250,000	.....	6,500	5,400	5,710	17,610 183
11	33	.....	.....	151	189	38	.....	1,500	1,200	10,500	362	165	.....	585	1,112 184
11	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	\$27,108	4,000	775	57,820	150	.....	912	11,554	12,616 185
8	29	2	1	40	55	32	.....	3,000	500	28,000	.....	1,128	.....	1,414	2,542 186
17	49	100	179	100	179	36	.....	480	330	42,501	.....	1,009	.....	4,000	5,009 187
0	10	.....	.....	2	8	30	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	150	200	500	850 188
28	52	17	49	24	74	32	.....	500	175	13,000	805	286	1,240	1,508	3,839 189
3	7	.....	.....	11	4	28	.....	.....	.....	4,250	60	180	.....	240	480 190
3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	200	.....	300	500 191
110	237	.....	.....	110	237	30	3,000	2,000	1,800	24,950	200	500	700	11,500	12,900 192
135	115	.....	.....	24	75	32	10,000	350	.....	10,000	800	80	259	3,370	4,509 193
88	105	8	10	248	292	30	7,301	10,000	7,000	300,000	.....	6,546	.....	28,315	34,861 194
73	52	13	10	340	331	31	.....	700	450	260,000	16,500	.....	.....	41,491	57,991 195
35	53	.....	.....	20	100	32	.....	1,000	400	20,000	300	410	72	305	1,087 196
25	25	25	25	10	10	32	.....	500	500	20,000	292	600	.....	2,000	2,892 197
35	86	.....	.....	0	20	32	.....	20	15	20,000	60	400	.....	5,000	5,460 198
3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	15,000	200	338	.....	696	1,234 199
73	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	25,000	250	250	.....	3,800	4,300 200
2	3	.....	.....	23	34	36	.....	503	500	8,000	450	.....	.....	2,165	2,615 201
5	16	.....	.....	16	68	34	.....	150	25	8,500	.....	300	.....	1,000	1,300 202
5	2	.....	.....	39	29	36	.....	52	60	5,000	.....	.....	.....	2,260	2,260 203
8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	175	.....	2,000	2,175 204
101	80	23	1	70	85	36	.....	2,500	1,500	78,500	150	2,100	.....	8,300	10,550 205
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	500	100	3,500	534	.....	.....	520	1,054 206
85	94	17	8	65	181	36	.....	3,800	2,300	175,000	10,000	2,100	500	13,000	25,600 207
224	167	.....	.....	130	70	32	.....	1,500	500	75,000	.....	2,718	.....	2,490	5,208 208
55	78	2	27	99	234	32	.....	7,000	.....	55,000	.....	4,212	4,240	2,288	10,740 209
.....	.....	85	15	.....	.....	32	.....	1,000	4,000	29,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000 210
18	30	.....	.....	118	160	34	.....	1,000	500	125,000	.....	2,012	.....	16,500	18,512 211

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
TENNESSEE—CON.												
212	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Nonsect.....	7	20	5	4	36	194	253	55	89
213	do.....	Meharry Medical College.	M. E.....	2	0	22	2	26	329	4	.....	.....
214	do.....	Roger Williams University.	Bapt.....	0	0	5	6	11	77	65	33	37
215	do.....	Walden University*..	M. E.....	10	2	45	8	65	599	134	42	55
216	Riceville.....	Wallace Grammar School.	U. Presb.....	0	0	1	3	4	35	34	35	31
217	Rogersville.....	Swift Memorial College	Presb.....	0	0	5	4	9	119	112	57	78
218	Shelbyville.....	Turner Normal College	A. M. E.....	0	0	3	5	8	85	95	47	47
TEXAS.												
219	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College.	M. E.....	0	2	7	11	20	143	233	95	164
220	do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	2	12	1	2	17	122	234	63	116
221	Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary..	Presb.....	1	13	0	2	16	0	199	0	146
222	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.	Bapt.....	0	0	5	3	8	40	58	24	38
223	Houston.....	Houston College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	50	78	38	60
224	Ladonia (R. F. D. 1).	Farmers Improvement Society Agricultural College.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	36	54	16	20
225	Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Bapt.....	4	10	3	3	20	133	170	51	91
226	Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	32	16	48	310	550	.....	.....
227	Seguin.....	Gaudalupe College*..	Bapt.....	0	0	6	5	11	59	102	.....	.....
228	Tyler.....	East Texas Academy*.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	75	110	46	30
229	do.....	Phillips University*..	M. E.....	0	0	5	7	12	176	190	120	106
230	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College....	A. M. E.....	0	0	7	9	16	152	175	14	15
231	do.....	Texas Central College.	Bapt.....	0	0	8	9	17	112	154	90	130
VIRGINIA.												
232	Alexandria.....	McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	40	35	25	35
233	Bowling Green....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	30	52	15	28
234	Burkeville.....	Ingleside Seminary....	Presb.....	2	10	0	3	15	0	126	0	67
235	Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	7	6	13	121	142	102	114
236	Claremont.....	Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	6	11	56	69	29	25
237	Elba.....	Pittsylvania Industrial Normal and Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	17	30	8	23
238	Fredericksburg....	Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	2	4	11	19	.....	.....
239	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....	38	56	22	12	128	728	628	473	462
240	Irondale.....	Northern Neck Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	2	3	24	19	9	7
241	Keysville.....	Keysville Mission Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	11	31	7	17
242	Lawrenceville....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	36	21	57	160	325	138	281
243	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.....	0	0	1	4	5	22	50	15	39
244	do.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.	Bapt.....	0	0	9	7	16	155	145	70	63

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
66	100	73	64	.....	.....	32	\$371,000	10,000	\$10,000	\$370,000	.....	\$10,218	\$5,252	\$25,935	\$41,405	212
.....	.....	329	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	90,000	.....	17,000	1,200	1,500	19,700	213
30	27	14	1	.....	.....	33	.....	1,100	1,000	75,000	.....	734	1,297	8,010	10,041	214
73	62	484	17	20	120	32	.....	5,894	2,854	147,780	.....	31,967	1,758	8,755	42,480	215
0	3	.....	.....	35	34	36	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216
24	34	38	0	.....	.....	33	.....	300	450	40,000	.....	350	700	2,900	3,950	217
38	48	.....	.....	15	35	34	6,500	1,500	800	20,000	.....	175	4,000	400	4,575	218
41	66	7	3	32	80	32	.....	3,000	1,500	120,000	.....	2,606	.....	27,588	30,194	219
42	57	17	61	109	196	33	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
0	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	300	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	5,189	5,189	221
10	18	6	2	.....	.....	32	.....	60	75	30,000	.....	544	.....	1,116	1,660	222
12	18	.....	.....	50	78	32	.....	500	800	3,000	.....	425	.....	448	873	223
20	34	.....	.....	36	54	32	.....	400	600	15,000	.....	480	.....	1,000	1,480	224
68	68	14	11	85	137	32	.....	4,500	5,000	277,000	.....	.....	.....	24,891	24,891	225
310	550	.....	.....	310	550	36	.....	2,400	2,250	256,750	\$30,000	.....	2,000	.....	32,000	226
53	97	6	5	59	102	36	.....	2,000	200	65,000	.....	10,000	5,000	1,269	16,269	227
29	80	.....	.....	66	94	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	850	.....	2,500	3,350	228
56	84	.....	.....	60	40	34	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	2,300	.....	10,000	12,300	229
47	93	91	67	28	82	36	.....	500	250	142,000	.....	3,600	7,000	20,000	30,600	230
18	22	4	2	0	22	36	.....	.....	.....	80,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,500	3,500	231
15	0	.....	.....	40	35	40	.....	350	150	3,000	.....	50	.....	700	750	232
15	24	.....	.....	15	24	32	.....	209	300	7,500	.....	360	.....	650	1,010	233
0	59	.....	.....	0	126	32	.....	300	200	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234
19	28	.....	.....	102	114	35	.....	500	400	75,000	755	218	320	6,455	7,748	235
15	24	12	20	44	51	35	.....	1,800	1,800	155,000	.....	115	1,200	50,000	51,315	236
9	7	.....	.....	0	30	30	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	315	265	829	1,409	237
11	19	.....	.....	11	19	32	.....	50	150	3,000	100	480	40	50	670	238
255	166	.....	.....	728	628	34	130,642	30,703	10,500	1,097,661	1,730	.....	112,339	164,937	270,006	239
15	12	.....	.....	0	19	30	.....	50	20	4,500	.....	200	.....	1,200	1,400	240
4	14	.....	.....	11	31	28	.....	200	200	2,800	.....	55	.....	1,092	1,147	241
22	44	.....	.....	160	325	32	5,010	300	500	158,580	.....	2,721	1,464	47,545	51,730	242
7	11	.....	.....	0	50	34	.....	500	250	34,000	.....	1,000	.....	1,500	2,500	243
60	80	25	2	.....	.....	32	.....	5,000	3,000	100,000	.....	3,600	.....	14,400	18,000	244



TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.					
			White.		Negro.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
VIRGINIA—contd.													
245	Martinsville.....	Martinsville Christian Institute.*	Chris.....	0	0	3	2	5	13	37	8	30	
246	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College.*	U. Pres.....	2	7	3	13	25	266	368	213	277	
247	Ozeana.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	33	43	12	20	
248	Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	17	0			
249	.....do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	15	23	175	447	22	42	
250	Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy.	Nonsect.....	0	0	0	2	2	7	10			
251	Portsmouth.....	Corey Memorial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	4	5	53	65	43	54	
252	Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	8	0	3	12	0	215	0	106	
253	.....do.....	Van de Vyver College..	R. C.....	7	9	0	0	16	96	100	55	83	
254	.....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	5	2	6	1	14	250	0	50	0	
255	Suffolk.....	Suffolk Normal Training School.*	Univ.....	0	0	2	3	5	91	105	83	89	
WEST VIRGINIA.													
256	Bluefield.....	Bluefield Colored Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	7	10	62	110	27	34	
257	Harpers Ferry....	Storer College.....	Bapt.....	3	7	3	6	19	106	124	19	16	
258	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	8	22	104	158	52	66	

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Benefactions or bequests in 1911-12.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5	7			13	37	30		300	\$200	\$9,000		\$159		\$1,290	\$1,449 245
53	91			40	193	36		550	300	92,000		2,400		12,780	15,180 246
21	23			33	43	33		100	25	10,000		400		800	1,200 247
3	0	14	0			39		2,000	3,000	20,000			\$1,200	9,800	11,000 248
153	405			175	447	34		2,500	2,500	200,000	\$21,000	4,294		1,115	26,449 249
7	10			7	10	32		75	50	3,000		24		350	374 250
10	11					28				12,000		870		1,172	2,042 251
0	101	0	8	0	125	32		2,177		125,000		2,413		5,087	7,500 252
12	17	29	0	20	63	40				200,000		3,000			3,000 253
130	0	70	0	50	0	32		12,000	10,000	300,000		3,478	3,500	18,869	25,847 254
4	8	4	8	23	30	34		300	300	2,000		78		1,200	1,278 255
35	76	0	0	0	80	40				60,000	9,500	500			10,000 256
87	108	0	0	87	108	36	\$6,483	6,000	8,000	90,000	2,500	486	2,526	1,885	7,397 257
52	92	0	0	104	158	36		600	1,200	125,000	28,000	279	792	1,000	30,071 258



## CHAPTER XII.

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

In this chapter will be found the statistics of that class of institutions formerly reported by this bureau as reform schools. The superintendents or directors of many of these institutions insist that their schools should not be classed as reformatories, for the reason that their pupils are not committed on account of criminal acts. Of the 117 schools reporting, only about 20 still retain the word "reformatory" in the name. In nearly all the institutions the pupils are received pursuant to legal commitment. Some are dependent and ill-treated children rescued from criminal surroundings. It is easier to teach a boy to work and start him on the road to an honest livelihood than it is to reform him after the first criminal act is committed.

In the list of 117 schools will be found a few not supported by public funds and a few receiving State aid to supplement private funds.

The increased value of these institutions to the State is indicated in the following summary showing their progress in five years:

*Progress of State industrial schools in five years.*

	1907	1912
Number of schools reporting.....	96	117
Number of teachers.....	710	1,074
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	2,068	2,898
Total number inmates.....	35,231	51,967
Committed during the year.....	13,032	19,349
Discharged during the year.....	12,505	18,775
Could neither read nor write when committed.....	2,139	2,557
Could read and write when discharged.....	11,349	17,856
Learning some trade or occupation.....	23,916	33,592
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$24,431,808	\$36,276,665
Value of school equipment.....	\$926,364	\$4,056,500
Expenditure for the year.....	\$5,325,904	\$8,857,890



TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1911-12.*

States.	Schools report- ing.	Whole number of inmates.			Number of white inmates.			Number of negro inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	117	41,137	10,830	51,967	31,318	9,257	40,575	5,200	1,557	6,757
North Atlantic Division..	39	16,105	3,053	19,158	13,569	2,572	16,141	1,346	481	1,827
North Central Division...	37	14,934	5,303	20,237	9,874	4,942	14,816	1,747	361	2,108
South Atlantic Division..	18	4,004	1,266	5,330	2,716	654	3,370	1,348	612	1,960
South Central Division....	12	3,547	761	4,308	2,906	676	3,582	641	85	726
Western Division.....	11	2,487	447	2,934	2,253	413	2,666	118	18	136
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	235	196	431	231	191	422	4	5	9
New Hampshire.....	1	198	73	271	197	73	270	1	0	1
Vermont.....	1	197	49	246	190	47	237	7	2	9
Massachusetts.....	10	1,812	355	2,167	1,733	321	2,054	79	34	113
Rhode Island.....	2	724	61	785	326	51	377	22	10	32
Connecticut.....	1	639	0	639	612	0	612	27	0	27
New York.....	13	7,557	1,124	8,681	6,308	968	7,276	435	156	591
New Jersey.....	5	1,806	333	2,139	1,592	251	1,843	214	82	296
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,937	862	3,799	2,380	670	3,050	557	192	749
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	3,824	663	4,487	2,004	554	2,558	816	109	925
Indiana.....	2	1,582	717	2,299	0	654	654	0	63	63
Illinois.....	8	3,191	1,838	5,029	2,183	1,705	3,888	281	133	414
Michigan.....	5	1,489	781	2,270	1,457	773	2,230	32	8	40
Wisconsin.....	4	1,067	355	1,422	1,060	353	1,413	7	2	9
Minnesota.....	2	951	150	1,101	927	147	1,074	24	3	27
Iowa.....	1	555	0	555	495	0	495	60	0	60
Missouri.....	3	827	323	1,150	595	323	918	232	0	232
North Dakota.....	1	92	7	99	91	6	97	1	1	2
South Dakota.....	1	99	43	142	89	43	132	10	0	10
Nebraska.....	3	234	180	414	215	176	391	19	4	23
Kansas.....	3	1,023	246	1,269	758	208	966	265	38	303
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	67	67	0	67	67	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8	1,951	964	2,915	1,545	510	2,055	406	454	860
District of Columbia..	2	590	139	729	209	0	209	381	139	520
Virginia.....	2	681	0	681	369	0	369	312	0	312
West Virginia.....	2	456	96	552	382	77	459	74	19	93
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	386	0	386	211	0	211	175	0	175
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,127	232	1,359	712	160	872	415	72	487
Tennessee.....	4	1,215	367	1,582	1,115	354	1,469	100	13	113
Alabama.....	1	381	0	381	381	0	381	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	6	0	6	6	0	6	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	451	162	613	325	162	487	126	0	126
Arkansas.....	1	136	0	136	136	0	136	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	231	0	231	231	0	231	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	116	5	121	110	2	112	6	3	9
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	562	172	734	503	165	668	59	7	66
New Mexico.....	1	30	0	30	25	0	25	5	0	5
Arizona.....	1	116	16	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	155	76	231	150	74	224	5	2	7
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	190	75	265	186	75	261	4	0	4
Washington.....	2	505	103	608	495	97	592	10	6	16
Oregon.....	1	179	0	179	177	0	177	2	0	2
California.....	1	634	0	634	607	0	607	27	0	27

TABLE 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools, 1911–12.

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	13,211	5,790	19,001	2,369	996	3,359	6,832	1,197	8,029	2,793	569	3,362
North Atlantic Division.....	4,591	1,534	6,125	969	236	1,205	3,912	457	4,369	2,042	395	2,437
North Central Division.....	4,705	2,561	7,266	1,082	671	1,753	2,381	645	3,026	607	156	763
South Atlantic Division.....	2,009	1,158	3,167	67	64	131	41	25	66	15	2	17
South Central Division.....	1,037	286	1,323	59	2	61	65	13	78	15	2	17
Western Division.....	869	251	1,120	186	23	209	433	57	490	114	14	128
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	146	146	0	15	15	0	14	14	0	15	15
New Hampshire.....										23	9	32
Vermont.....	183	47	230	6	0	6	5	2	7	3	0	3
Massachusetts.....	390	0	390	338	0	338	756	1	757	147	0	147
Rhode Island.....	97	25	122	29	12	41	369	20	389	53	4	57
Connecticut.....										35	0	35
New York.....	1,959	475	2,434	356	150	506	1,953	293	2,246	1,323	260	1,583
New Jersey.....	152	306	458	25	0	25	192	0	192	122	27	149
Pennsylvania.....	1,810	535	2,345	215	59	274	637	127	764	336	80	416
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,278	533	1,811	94	0	94	979	0	979	190	0	190
Indiana.....												
Illinois.....	1,151	966	2,117	604	369	973	551	410	961	95	60	155
Michigan.....	171	450	621	49	231	280	93	207	300	22	83	105
Wisconsin.....	359	0	359	116	0	116	485	0	485	107	2	109
Minnesota.....	245	38	283	59	0	59	83	0	83	138	6	144
Iowa.....	355	0	355	79	0	79	112	0	112	6	0	6
Missouri.....	0	201	201	0	19	19	0	11	11	0	1	1
North Dakota.....	48	2	50	8	2	10	32	2	34	4	1	5
South Dakota.....										3	0	3
Nebraska.....	216	129	345	10	49	59	0	12	12	5	3	8
Kansas.....	882	242	1,124	63	1	64	46	3	49	37	0	37
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	64	64				0	3	3			
Maryland.....	777	879	1,656	30	63	93	14	21	35	10	1	11
District of Columbia.....	132	138	270	4	1	5	8	0	8	3	0	3
Virginia.....	312	0	312									
West Virginia.....	441	77	518	8	0	8	6	1	7	1	1	2
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	347	0	347	25	0	25	13	0	13	1	0	1
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	161	33	194	20	0	20	49	11	60	1	1	2
Tennessee.....	254	96	350							3	0	3
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....	6	0	6									
Texas.....	396	157	553	30	2	32	16	2	18	9	1	10
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	220	0	220	9	0	9				2	0	2
Western Division:												
Montana.....	104	5	109	6	0	6	3	0	3	3	0	3
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	86	165	251	19	5	24	61	2	63	18	1	19
New Mexico.....	30	0	30							1	0	1
Arizona.....	36	5	41							3	5	26
Utah.....	68	16	84	26	10	36	53	43	96	8	7	15
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	135	60	195	17	8	25	31	12	43	1	1	2
Washington.....	74	0	74	52	0	52	26	0	26	7	0	7
Oregon.....	66	0	66							11	2	2
California.....	270	0	270	66	0	66	245	0	245	53	0	53

TABLE 3.—Items relating to inmates in State industrial schools, 1911-12.

States.	Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	16,006	3,343	19,349	14,867	3,908	18,775	17,256	3,569	20,825
North Atlantic Division.....	6,440	801	7,241	6,885	898	7,783	7,497	731	8,228
North Central Division.....	5,755	1,742	7,497	4,585	2,360	6,945	5,985	2,159	8,144
South Atlantic Division.....	1,335	384	1,719	1,386	279	1,665	1,972	284	2,256
South Central Division.....	1,525	253	1,778	1,103	245	1,348	833	211	1,044
Western Division.....	951	163	1,114	908	126	1,034	969	184	1,153
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	48	23	71	63	11	74	179	93	272
New Hampshire.....	56	27	83	72	25	97	198	73	271
Vermont.....	65	21	86	35	7	42	118	30	148
Massachusetts.....	687	1	688	942	2	944	930	0	930
Rhode Island.....	424	12	436	404	21	425	724	42	766
Connecticut.....	207	0	207	193	0	193	50	0	50
New York.....	3,235	378	3,613	3,240	412	3,652	2,235	98	2,333
New Jersey.....	736	87	823	913	72	985	1,253	301	1,554
Pennsylvania.....	982	252	1,234	1,023	348	1,371	1,810	94	1,904
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,519	324	1,843	1,499	370	1,869	1,730	533	2,272
Indiana.....	488	105	593	1	406	407	25	0	25
Illinois.....	1,446	535	1,981	1,078	723	1,806	1,060	483	1,543
Michigan.....	510	376	886	561	436	997	773	510	1,283
Wisconsin.....	360	80	440	336	116	452	286	30	316
Minnesota.....	399	26	425	127	46	173	322	300	622
Iowa.....	171	0	171	211	0	211	555	0	555
Missouri.....	297	110	407	308	91	399	0	21	21
North Dakota.....	31	3	34	30	4	34	62	3	65
South Dakota.....	40	7	47	22	22	44	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	102	133	235	68	74	142	203	33	236
Kansas.....	392	43	435	344	67	411	990	246	1,206
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	30	30	0	14	14	0	50	50
Maryland.....	601	277	878	790	199	899	795	155	950
District of Columbia.....	147	57	204	219	59	278	387	0	387
Virginia.....	264	0	264	221	0	221	252	0	252
West Virginia.....	168	20	188	178	7	185	282	79	361
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	155	0	155	68	0	68	256	0	256
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	677	105	782	345	98	443	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	360	134	494	356	135	491	224	67	291
Alabama.....	159	0	159	137	0	137	224	0	224
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	97	14	111	86	12	98	288	144	432
Arkansas.....	82	0	82	60	0	60	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	148	0	148	119	0	119	97	0	97
Western Division:									
Montana.....	46	2	48	25	2	27	8	2	10
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	169	61	230	159	38	197	378	30	408
New Mexico.....	27	0	27	11	0	11	20	0	20
Arizona.....	40	8	48	41	5	46	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	59	28	87	46	20	66	83	38	121
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	71	16	87	68	17	85	144	60	204
Washington.....	224	48	272	194	44	238	204	54	258
Oregon.....	87	0	87	100	0	100	102	0	102
California.....	228	0	228	264	0	264	30	0	30

TABLE 4.—Items relating to inmates in State industrial schools, 1911-12.

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,004	553	2,557	1,445	170	1,615	14,508	3,348	17,856
North Atlantic Division.....	993	246	1,239	710	121	831	7,020	714	7,734
North Central Division.....	475	69	544	116	35	151	4,197	2,007	6,204
South Atlantic Division.....	365	136	501	564	14	578	1,299	261	1,560
South Central Division.....	133	100	233	52	0	52	1,055	240	1,325
Western Division.....	33	2	40	3	0	3	907	126	1,033
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	3	12	15	8	0	8	63	11	74
New Hampshire.....	13	8	21				72	25	97
Vermont.....	23	3	31				34	7	41
Massachusetts.....	43	12	55	140	0	140	1,156	2	1,158
Rhode Island.....							404	21	425
Connecticut.....							193	0	193
New York.....	420	89	509	385	41	426	3,173	234	3,407
New Jersey.....	174	0	174	165	0	165	905	72	977
Pennsylvania.....	312	122	434	12	80	92	1,020	342	1,362
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	77	7	84	22	0	22	1,499	370	1,869
Indiana.....	74	3	77				1	405	407
Illinois.....	47	13	60	86	13	99	1,078	728	1,806
Michigan.....	3	33	36	0	19	19	352	97	449
Wisconsin.....	94	0	94	8	0	8	336	116	452
Minnesota.....	50	0	50				23	46	74
Iowa.....	6	0	6				169	0	169
Missouri.....	22	1	23				295	91	386
North Dakota.....	15	0	15				30	4	34
South Dakota.....	3	1	4				22	22	44
Nebraska.....	32	11	43	0	3	3	43	60	103
Kansas.....	52	0	52				344	67	411
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	0	7	7	0	12	12	0	14	14
Maryland.....	83	109	197	465	0	465	642	181	823
District of Columbia.....	51	5	56	57	0	57	217	59	276
Virginia.....	77	0	77	27	0	27	219	0	219
West Virginia.....	24	15	39	15	2	17	162	7	169
North Carolina.....									
South Carolina.....									
Georgia.....	125	0	125				68	0	68
Florida.....									
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	25	8	33				340	94	434
Tennessee.....	12	2	14	41	0	41	356	135	491
Alabama.....							137	0	137
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	96	90	186	11	0	11	83	11	94
Arkansas.....							50	0	50
Oklahoma.....							119	0	119
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	3	0	3	1	0	1	25	2	27
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	3	2	5				159	33	197
New Mexico.....	5	0	5				11	0	11
Arizona.....							41	5	46
Utah.....	8	0	8				45	20	65
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	2	0	2	1	0	1	63	17	85
Washington.....	3	0	3				194	44	238
Oregon.....				1	0	1	109	0	109
California.....	14	0	14				264	0	264



TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1911-12.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	36,209	7,017	43,226	26,736	6,856	33,592	458	616	1,074	1,704	1,194	2,898
North Atlantic Division.....	15,631	1,957	17,588	12,747	1,264	14,011	157	220	377	588	496	1,084
North Central Division.....	11,491	3,371	14,862	7,667	4,119	11,786	125	247	372	698	445	1,143
South Atlantic Division.....	3,566	547	4,113	2,804	754	3,558	67	45	112	144	95	239
South Central Division.....	3,243	695	3,938	2,018	371	2,389	46	63	109	165	90	255
Western Division.....	2,278	447	2,725	1,500	348	1,848	63	41	104	109	68	177
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	235	96	331	235	90	325	0	7	7	7	17	24
New Hampshire.....	198	73	271	198	73	271	0	5	5	14	7	21
Vermont.....	188	47	235	80	15	95	3	6	9	6	10	16
Massachusetts.....	1,649	1	1,650	1,296	0	1,296	17	53	70	98	93	191
Rhode Island.....	724	61	785	434	0	434	11	9	20	8	19	27
Connecticut.....	623	0	623	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	20	18	38
New York.....	7,311	516	7,827	7,039	553	7,592	85	71	156	218	183	401
New Jersey.....	1,766	301	2,067	528	333	861	24	30	54	25	43	68
Pennsylvania.....	2,937	862	3,799	2,937	200	3,137	15	34	49	192	106	298
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3,048	533	3,581	2,191	621	2,812	23	35	58	160	94	254
Indiana.....	733	322	1,055	0	717	717	6	8	14	65	0	65
Illinois.....	2,001	932	2,933	674	1,087	1,761	27	69	96	187	130	317
Michigan.....	1,365	803	2,168	1,133	931	2,034	10	65	75	18	67	85
Wisconsin.....	611	0	611	1,027	0	1,027	19	11	30	50	37	87
Minnesota.....	1,027	150	1,177	250	0	250	21	8	29	42	7	49
Iowa.....	555	0	555	555	0	555	1	5	6	30	21	51
Missouri.....	827	221	1,048	660	323	983	7	23	30	68	50	118
North Dakota.....	92	7	99	85	3	88	1	2	3	6	4	10
South Dakota.....	69	22	91	69	22	91	0	3	3	6	6	12
Nebraska.....	203	135	338	100	169	269	6	9	15	21	4	25
Kansas.....	960	246	1,206	923	246	1,169	4	10	14	45	25	70
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	67	67	0	16	16	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,629	262	1,891	1,470	520	1,990	41	19	60	54	56	110
District of Columbia.....	590	139	729	250	139	339	14	11	25	31	15	46
Virginia.....	512	0	512	312	0	312	2	5	7	23	9	32
West Virginia.....	450	79	529	386	79	465	6	3	9	20	15	35
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	385	0	385	386	0	386	4	3	7	16	0	16
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	870	180	1,050	450	100	550	9	13	22	60	48	108
Tennessee.....	1,211	367	1,578	909	271	1,180	28	35	63	47	26	73
Alabama.....	381	0	381	381	0	381	1	3	4	23	5	28
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	6	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1
Texas.....	414	148	562	116	0	116	6	10	16	23	8	31
Arkansas.....	136	0	136	136	0	136	1	1	2	3	2	5
Oklahoma.....	231	0	231	20	0	20	1	1	2	8	1	9
Western Division:												
Montana.....	115	5	120	116	5	121	6	0	6	7	3	10
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	550	172	722	400	172	572	21	7	28	7	17	24
New Mexico.....	24	0	24	10	0	10	1	0	1	3	0	3
Arizona.....	116	16	132	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	9	3	12
Utah.....	155	76	231	110	76	186	16	7	23	11	9	20
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	190	75	265	190	75	265	2	5	7	15	9	24
Washington.....	505	103	608	94	20	114	14	14	28	6	2	8
Oregon.....	179	0	179	150	0	150	1	2	3	10	8	18
California.....	444	0	444	430	0	430	1	6	7	41	17	58

TABLE 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1911-12.

States.	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Endowment.			
United States.....	\$1,714,742	\$6,246,704	\$68,500	\$80,837	\$4,925	\$56,253	\$875,732	\$9,047,753
North Atlantic Division.....	460,017	2,586,938		25,227	4,925	8,661	260,935	3,346,703
North Central Division.....	855,155	2,153,803	45,000	28,475		36,392	419,291	3,538,116
South Atlantic Division.....	98,096	414,537	23,500	10,340		4,000	100,671	651,204
South Central Division.....	189,674	505,976		16,795			55,989	768,434
Western Division.....	111,800	585,450				7,200	38,846	743,296
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	10,000	61,600				576		71,576
New Hampshire.....		39,647		1,552		587	2,513	44,299
Vermont.....	8,000	27,500						35,500
Massachusetts.....	55,647	405,662				6,528	14,135	481,972
Rhode Island.....		80,330						80,330
Connecticut.....		72,480					8,363	80,843
New York.....	140,343	1,073,856		18,675	4,925	970	98,180	1,336,949
New Jersey.....	122,259	304,785		5,000			132,994	565,038
Pennsylvania.....	123,768	521,678					4,750	650,196
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	192,000	255,641					162,925	610,566
Indiana.....	9,967	199,160						269,127
Illinois.....	354,894	592,343	45,000	19,258		5,000	110,071	1,126,566
Michigan.....		215,520				100	40,409	256,029
Wisconsin.....	38,000	169,941		9,217			22,782	239,940
Minnesota.....	171,244	194,642					35,380	401,266
Iowa.....	32,060	66,000					19,333	117,333
Missouri.....	19,634	180,671					4,186	204,491
North Dakota.....						23,771		23,771
South Dakota.....		28,000				6,063	205	34,268
Nebraska.....	7,704	69,253				1,458	10,000	88,415
Kansas.....	29,712	182,632					14,000	226,344
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....		4,500		1,200		4,000		9,700
Maryland.....	4,156	172,565	23,560	150			96,582	297,013
District of Columbia.....	27,279	101,963						129,242
Virginia.....	5,500	46,746		404			2,929	55,579
West Virginia.....	55,000	63,000					1,160	119,160
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	6,161	25,763		8,586				40,510
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	70,339	171,962					4,822	247,123
Tennessee.....	10,000	114,374		16,795			1,867	143,036
Alabama.....		47,490						47,490
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		10,000						10,000
Texas.....	103,950	126,900					49,300	280,150
Arkansas.....		12,500						12,500
Oklahoma.....	5,385	22,750						28,135
Western Division:								
Montana.....		38,956						38,956
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1,000	127,998					4,173	133,171
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....		25,000						25,000
Utah.....	7,500	65,000				6,000		78,500
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	33,000	75,000				1,200	4,000	113,200
Washington.....	41,950	62,121					30,673	134,744
Oregon.....	6,100	60,000						66,100
California.....	22,250	131,375						153,625

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures for State industrial schools, 1911-12.

States.	Property.			Expenditures.				Total.
	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.		
United States.....	113, 106	\$36, 276, 665	\$4, 056, 500	\$1, 436, 294	\$852, 709	\$6, 518, 887	\$8, 857, 890	
North Atlantic Division.....	5, 211	15, 503, 236	1, 175, 583	384, 268	370, 220	2, 480, 990	3, 235, 478	
North Central Division.....	73, 487	14, 823, 371	2, 174, 674	631, 139	316, 074	2, 629, 462	3, 576, 675	
South Atlantic Division.....	17, 722	2, 593, 623	193, 850	188, 072	34, 451	467, 769	690, 292	
South Central Division.....	7, 965	1, 808, 294	236, 654	188, 519	51, 568	469, 631	709, 713	
Western Division.....	8, 721	1, 748, 231	275, 739	94, 295	80, 396	471, 035	645, 727	
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	3, 400	295, 000	17, 500	4, 300	8, 000	55, 214	67, 514	
New Hampshire.....	1, 500	40, 000	500			43, 603	43, 603	
Vermont.....	300	125, 000	18, 000	10, 000	4, 000	23, 500	37, 500	
Massachusetts.....	7, 065	1, 612, 219	210, 465	68, 433	37, 198	375, 451	481, 082	
Rhode Island.....	2, 454	75, 000	6, 000		71, 869	8, 461	80, 330	
Connecticut.....	2, 000	200, 000				80, 735	80, 735	
New York.....	17, 610	9, 750, 071	786, 339	150, 239	183, 450	994, 376	1, 328, 085	
New Jersey.....	2, 250	1, 060, 946	101, 779	78, 537	34, 012	282, 424	392, 973	
Pennsylvania.....	15, 432	2, 345, 000	35, 000	74, 739	31, 091	617, 226	723, 656	
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	10, 428	3, 056, 000	135, 000	136, 016	67, 117	331, 537	534, 720	
Indiana.....	9, 178	512, 530	252, 786	9, 967	22, 127	177, 033	209, 127	
Illinois.....	17, 700	4, 235, 590	690, 140	200, 240	80, 212	845, 026	1, 125, 478	
Michigan.....	9, 363	942, 445	152, 607	4, 649	11, 601	244, 593	260, 843	
Wisconsin.....	4, 343	997, 593	100, 512	38, 149	25, 452	162, 684	226, 285	
Minnesota.....	6, 531	1, 312, 341	140, 893	123, 717	8, 315	342, 405	474, 437	
Iowa.....	3, 250	376, 700	67, 000	32, 000	5, 000	80, 000	117, 000	
Missouri.....	3, 731	810, 802	108, 000	23, 905	38, 049	210, 349	272, 303	
North Dakota.....	500	60, 000		6, 612		23, 771	30, 383	
South Dakota.....	500	80, 000	6, 500		33, 468		33, 468	
Nebraska.....	511	339, 370	21, 236	26, 172	19, 245	26, 380	68, 797	
Kansas.....	7, 452	1, 900, 000	500, 000	29, 712	8, 488	183, 634	223, 834	
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1, 400	40, 000				9, 500	9, 500	
Maryland.....	12, 650	1, 350, 000	97, 000	101, 015	16, 466	218, 710	336, 191	
District of Columbia.....	1, 057	750, 000	25, 000	18, 720	8, 726	109, 295	136, 651	
Virginia.....	1, 215	103, 100	20, 850	10, 688	2, 713	44, 252	57, 653	
West Virginia.....	1, 400	268, 023	50, 000	51, 469	3, 080	54, 559	109, 108	
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	700	82, 500	1, 000	6, 180	3, 466	31, 543	41, 189	
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	960	968, 604	54, 312	70, 339	3, 539	185, 245	259, 123	
Tennessee.....	4, 100	228, 600	62, 342		37, 174	104, 058	141, 232	
Alabama.....	700	150, 000	15, 000			46, 606	46, 606	
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		45, 000	10, 000	9, 230		2, 792	12, 022	
Texas.....	2, 030	350, 000	85, 000	108, 950	9, 355	119, 930	238, 235	
Arkansas.....	100	50, 000	10, 000		1, 500	11, 000	12, 500	
Oklahoma.....	75	16, 000						
Western Division:								
Montana.....	700	125, 000	2, 500	3, 090	6, 152	29, 804	38, 956	
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1, 900	295, 000	60, 000	473	38, 151	89, 373	127, 997	
New Mexico.....	400	25, 000	3, 000					
Arizona.....	300	40, 000			780	27, 273	28, 053	
Utah.....	1, 600	216, 500	5, 500	10, 511	14, 230	60, 283	85, 024	
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	75	244, 940	21, 739	33, 000	2, 840	73, 260	109, 100	
Washington.....	1, 246	201, 791	18, 000	18, 982	15, 000	2, 910	36, 872	
Oregon.....	500	150, 000	50, 000	6, 100	3, 243	50, 757	66, 100	
California.....	2, 090	450, 000	115, 000	22, 250		131, 375	153, 625	





TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not teachers.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
			4	5	6	7	8	9
1 East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	1	3	4	23	5	28
2 Benson, Ariz.....	State Industrial School.....	Frank Brown.....	1	0	1	9	3	12
3 Little Rock, Ark.....	State Reform School*.....	B. F. Chappell.....	1	1	2	3	2	5
4 Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry... Whittier State School <sup>1</sup> .....	Hugh E. Montgomery.....	1	6	7	41	17	58
5 Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	Fred L. Paddelford.....	21	3	24	7	5	12
6 Morrison, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Elizabeth Purcell.....	0	4	4	0	12	12
7 Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys..	Charles M. Williams.....	2	5	7	20	18	38
8 Wilmington, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson.....	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....
9 Washington, D. C.....	National Training School for Boys.	O. E. Darnall.....	14	0	14	31	15	46
10 .....do.....	National Training School for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney.....	0	11	11	.....	.....	.....
11 Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm*.....	T. A. E. Means.....	1	0	1	9	0	9
12 Junior State, Ga.....	Junior State School.....	C. M. Copeland.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
13 Milledgeville, Ga.....	Georgia State Reformatory...	Joseph E. Lovvorn.....	2	1	3	7	0	7
14 St. Anthony, Idaho.....	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	2	5	7	15	9	24
15 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Parental School.....	Peter A. Mortenson.....	11	15	26	21	6	27
16 .....do.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.....	Miss Helen Steven.....	0	6	6	0	14	14
17 .....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd*	Mother Mary of Lorctto.....	0	29	29	0	15	15
18 .....do.....	John Worthy Manual Training School.	John L. Whitman.....	5	4	9	14	2	16
19 Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	Margaret M. Elliott.....	0	7	7	19	66	85
20 Park Ridge, Ill.....	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.*	Dr. Josephine Wistine..	0	3	3	0	7	7
21 Pontiac, Ill.....	Illinois State Reformatory...	R. A. Russell.....	9	0	9	93	0	93
22 St. Charles, Ill.....	St. Charles Home School for Boys.	C. B. Adams.....	2	5	7	40	20	60
23 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Girls School.....	Dr. Kenosha Sessions.....	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....
24 Jeffersonville, Ind.....	Indiana State Reformatory...	David C. Peyton.....	6	0	6	65	0	65
25 Plainfield, Ind.....	Indiana Boys School <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Eldora, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.*	W. L. Kuser.....	1	5	6	30	21	51
27 Mitchellville, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Girls. <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School* for Girls.	Julia B. Perry.....	0	6	6	0	20	20
29 Hutchinson, Kans.....	Kansas State Reformatory*..	M. F. Amrine.....	4	0	4	40	0	40
30 Topeka, Kans.....	Boys' Industrial School.....	H. W. Charles.....	0	4	4	5	5	10
31 Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform..	John W. Milliken.....	8	4	12	45	30	75
32 Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville Industrial School of Reform.	O. E. Pfouts.....	1	9	10	15	18	33
33 Monroe, La.....	Louisiana Training Institute*	D. C. Barr.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1
34 Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.*	Miss Gertrude L. McDonald.	0	3	3	3	13	16
35 Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys*.....	Charles Dunn, jr.....	0	4	4	4	4	8
36 Baltimore, Md.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary Agnes Devine.	0	8	8	0	36	36
37 .....do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.*	Mrs. Mary Keene.....	0	2	2	0	6	6
38 .....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children.	Mother Mary Mildred..	0	2	2	0	14	14
39 .....do.....	St. James' Home for Boys...	Brother Leo.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	3
40 .....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.....	28	0	28	16	0	16
41 Cheltenham, Md.....	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	John B. Pyles.....	5	0	5	22	0	22
42 Loch Raven, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys....	A. E. Upham.....	8	0	8	12	0	12
43 Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.*	Florence S. Pennington.	0	7	7	1	0	1
44 Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	John J. Ryan.....	5	5	10	8	5	13

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

<sup>1</sup> No report since 1909.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1911-12.

Vol- umes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furni- ture, machin- ery, etc.	Receipts for 1911-12 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1911-12.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total re- ceipts.	Build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
700	\$150,000	\$15,000	.....	\$47,490	\$47,490	.....	.....	\$46,606	\$46,606	1
300	40,000	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	27,273	28,053	2
100	50,000	10,000	.....	12,500	12,500	.....	.....	11,000	12,500	3
2,000	450,000	115,000	\$22,250	131,375	153,625	\$22,250	.....	131,375	153,625	4
1,500	175,000	50,000	.....	92,998	97,171	473	3,151	89,373	92,997	5
400	120,000	10,000	1,000	35,000	36,000	.....	35,000	.....	35,000	6
2,000	200,000	.....	.....	72,480	80,843	.....	.....	80,735	80,735	7
1,400	40,000	.....	.....	4,500	9,700	.....	.....	9,500	9,500	8
200	750,000	25,000	17,319	89,178	106,497	17,319	7,512	89,178	114,009	9
857	.....	.....	9,960	12,785	22,745	1,401	1,214	20,027	22,642	10
500	7,500	1,000	1,161	15,763	16,924	1,180	966	15,743	17,889	11
.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	8,586	.....	.....	8,300	8,900	12
200	50,000	.....	5,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	2,500	7,500	15,000	13
75	244,940	21,739	33,000	75,000	113,200	33,000	2,840	73,260	109,100	14
950	500,000	20,000	2,000	90,000	92,000	2,000	32,000	58,000	92,000	15
.....	75,000	25,000	.....	15,608	33,439	.....	2,743	31,025	33,768	16
.....	425,000	.....	.....	19,119	106,529	13,000	4,500	87,400	104,900	17
.....	* 75,000	* 25,000	.....	* 58,133	* 58,133	.....	* 19,893	* 38,240	* 58,133	18
1,750	419,590	11,140	27,894	98,483	128,165	15,240	3,976	107,161	126,377	19
.....	110,000	.....	.....	11,000	77,000	45,000	2,000	22,000	69,000	20
14,000	2,000,000	500,000	240,000	200,000	440,000	40,000	10,000	400,000	450,000	21
1,000	631,000	109,000	85,000	100,000	191,300	85,000	5,100	101,200	191,300	22
1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
7,498	512,530	252,786	9,967	199,160	209,127	9,967	22,127	177,033	209,127	24
3,250	376,700	67,000	32,000	66,000	117,333	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000	25
2,252	200,000	.....	14,550	48,058	62,608	14,550	2,710	42,838	60,098	26
4,000	1,500,000	500,000	10,500	80,750	105,250	10,500	4,100	90,650	105,250	27
1,200	200,000	.....	4,662	53,824	58,486	4,662	1,678	52,146	58,486	28
.....	218,604	39,312	70,339	109,962	185,123	70,339	3,539	111,245	185,123	29
960	750,000	15,000	.....	62,000	62,000	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	74,000	74,000	30
.....	45,000	10,000	.....	10,000	10,000	9,230	.....	2,792	12,022	31
960	75,000	7,500	.....	25,000	25,534	2,300	8,000	18,334	28,634	32
2,500	220,000	10,000	10,000	36,000	46,042	2,000	.....	36,880	38,880	33
1,200	150,000	.....	3,000	6,000	28,029	700	.....	28,593	29,293	34
.....	60,000	.....	.....	11,000	11,511	3,000	660	11,161	14,821	35
.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	12,885	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	12,885	12,885	36
1,500	50,000	.....	.....	6,465	6,465	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	6,335	6,335	37
6,900	600,000	60,000	.....	76,069	144,010	93,715	5,306	84,274	183,295	38
2,500	105,000	20,000	.....	39,996	45,223	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	41,172	41,172	39
500	250,000	15,000	.....	31,000	33,000	.....	7,500	25,000	32,500	40
50	35,000	2,000	1,156	8,500	15,890	3,600	3,000	9,290	15,890	41
500	60,000	17,000	.....	45,000	49,210	1,000	5,906	31,556	38,462	42

<sup>2</sup> No report since 1910.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 18.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not teachers.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
			4	5	6	7	8	9
43 Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Amy F. Everall...	0	15	15	0	25	25
44 Lawrence, Mass...	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Faucher.....	4	3	7	3	0	3
45 North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	Rufus E. Corlew.....	1	5	6	5	5	10
46 Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter....	1	3	4	2	4	6
47 Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School.....	Frank U. Wetmore....	1	1	2	2	3	5
48 Shirley, Mass.....	Industrial School for Boys....	George P. Campbell....	2	0	2	31	10	41
49 Springfield, Mass..	Hampden County Training School.	Erwin G. Ward.....	1	1	2	1	6	7
50 Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys.....	Elmer L. Coffeen.....	2	12	14	39	25	64
51 West Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Parental School.....	George C. Minard.....	0	8	8	7	10	17
52 Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Mary C. Johnson..	2	38	40	0	2	2
53 Coldwater, Mich..	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-Treated Children.	J. B. Montgomery.....	2	4	6	0	16	16
54 Detroit, Mich....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Margaret Mueller.....	0	5	5	0	20	20
55 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Laura Mary of St. Laura.	0	2	2	0	13	13
56 Lansing, Mich....	Industrial School for Boys....	Edward M. Lawson....	6	16	22	18	16	34
57 Red Wing, Minn...	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	Frank A. Whittier....	0	8	8	8	7	15
58 St. Cloud, Minn..	Minnesota State Reformatory.	Frank L. Randall.....	*21	0	*21	*34	0	*34
59 Boonville, Mo....	Missouri Training School for Boys.*	Charles C. McClaughry.	5	1	6	33	3	36
60 Chillicothe, Mo...	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay.....	0	6	6	9	25	34
61 St. Louis, Mo....	St. Louis Industrial School *.	John W. Major.....	2	16	18	26	22	48
62 Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School	H. W. George.....	6	0	6	7	3	10
63 Geneva, Nebr....	Girls' Industrial School*.....	Lyda J. McMahon.....	0	6	6	0	1	1
64 Kearney, Nebr....	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.	C. B. Manuel.....	6	0	6	18	0	18
65 Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home..	Lena E. Ward.....	0	3	3	3	3	6
66 Manchester, N. H.	State Industrial School*.....	W. C. Morton.....	0	5	5	14	7	21
67 Arlington, N. J....	Hudson County Catholic Proctory.*	Rev. Thomas J. Moran.	21	9	30	0	6	6
68 Jamesburg, N. J..	State Home for Boys.....	John C. Kalleen.....	0	11	11	.....	.....	.....
69 Rahway, N. J....	New Jersey Reformatory*.....	Dr. Frank Moore.....	1	0	1	9	0	9
70 Trenton, N. J....	State Home for Girls.....	Elizabeth V. H. Manssell.	0	7	7	0	31	31
71 Verona, N. J....	Newark City Home.....	Carl G. Heller.....	2	3	5	16	6	22
72 Springer, N. Mex.	State Reform School.....	J. F. Hutchison.....	1	0	1	3	0	3
73 Albany, N. Y....	Western House of Refuge for Women. <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 Brooklyn, N. Y..	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School.	Constantine F. McGuire	3	2	5	12	0	12
74 Bedford Hills, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.*	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	0	10	10	0	32	32
75 Canaan, N. Y....	Berkshire Industrial Farm*..	Edmund B. Hilliard...	0	2	2	11	4	15
76 Chauncey, N. Y..	New York Juvenile Asylum..	Guy Morgan.....	2	5	7	29	31	60
77 Elmira, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory	P. J. McDonnell.....	33	0	33	26	0	26
78 Flushing, N. Y..	New York Parental School*..	Hobart H. Todd.....	5	3	8	7	7	14
79 Hudson, N. Y....	New York State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	1	11	12	0	41	41
80 Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	David Bruce.....	14	19	33	64	40	104
81 Napanoch, N. Y..	Eastern New York Reformatory.	P. J. McDonnell.....	1	6	1	8	0	8
82 New York, N. Y..	House of the Good Shepherd	Sister M. Divine Heart.	0	3	3	0	12	12
83 ..do.....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Edward C. Barber.....	17	16	33	53	16	69
84 Utica, N. Y....	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.....	.....	6	4	8	0	8
85 Mandan, N. Dak..	State Reform School.....	J. W. Brown.....	.....	1	2	6	4	10

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

1-Included in column 18.



property, receipts, and expenditures, 1911-12—Continued.

Vol- umes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1911-12 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1911-12.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total re- ceipts.	Build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
828	\$279,185	\$59,647	\$156	\$72,592	\$73,260	\$3,023	\$6,051	\$64,186	\$73,260	43
957	150,000	25,000	7,136	30,585	37,721	7,136	1,742	28,843	37,721	44
200	202,000	.....	.....	31,792	31,792	.....	3,120	28,672	31,792	45
500	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,000	9,000	12,000	46
780	75,000	3,000	.....	893	10,895	3,135	750	6,945	10,830	47
100	131,955	35,115	34,450	48,151	83,637	38,234	1,462	46,689	86,385	48
500	25,000	3,000	(1)	6,166	6,166	(1)	(1)	6,166	6,166	49
2,200	346,579	59,853	10,146	117,750	130,717	10,146	9,145	108,593	127,884	50
500	302,500	7,850	3,759	52,823	58,574	3,759	8,022	44,801	56,582	51
2,063	200,000	60,000	.....	72,000	76,249	3,129	.....	75,072	78,201	52
2,300	281,645	(2)	.....	45,520	51,304	.....	2,026	49,278	51,304	53
1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
300	110,000	15,000	.....	.....	21,230	.....	.....	20,750	20,750	55
3,700	350,809	77,607	.....	98,000	107,246	1,520	9,575	99,493	110,583	56
2,600	361,977	5,000	25,247	68,354	93,601	23,747	5,200	64,654	93,601	57
3,931	950,364	135,833	145,997	126,288	307,665	99,970	3,115	277,751	380,836	58
2,500	310,802	60,000	19,634	90,562	114,412	19,634	4,360	90,428	114,412	59
1,231	250,000	18,000	.....	23,079	23,079	4,271	3,699	52,921	60,891	60
.....	250,000	30,000	.....	67,000	67,000	.....	30,000	67,000	97,000	61
700	125,000	2,500	.....	38,956	38,956	3,000	6,152	29,804	33,956	62
250	50,000	10,000	.....	17,950	17,950	3,000	1,400	13,550	17,950	63
200	250,000	.....	1,250	27,500	33,750	20,000	13,500	.....	33,500	64
61	39,370	11,236	6,454	23,803	31,715	3,172	1,345	12,830	17,347	65
1,550	40,000	500	.....	39,647	44,299	.....	.....	43,603	43,603	66
156	375,000	21,000	.....	.....	129,574	.....	23,000	102,000	125,000	67
300	275,000	25,000	47,000	78,641	130,801	38,489	4,672	78,578	121,739	68
1,000	.....	.....	52,259	178,850	231,109	15,048	1,100	56,532	72,680	69
.....	210,946	45,779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
800	200,000	10,000	23,000	47,294	73,554	23,000	5,240	45,314	73,554	71
400	25,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
625	150,000	.....	.....	58,888	58,888	.....	3,913	53,791	57,704	73
600	527,218	42,593	22,346	79,842	102,193	22,346	4,566	69,624	96,539	74
1,400	50,000	10,537	.....	.....	27,107	.....	894	17,548	18,442	75
3,000	1,134,000	75,000	.....	87,419	102,870	9,258	3,295	96,943	109,496	76
6,000	2,034,664	150,768	14,095	272,901	286,996	14,095	26,445	246,456	286,996	77
350	750,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
270	632,811	43,630	37,057	100,722	137,855	37,056	5,627	94,928	137,611	79
.....	711,378	190,937	33,042	185,509	218,542	21,436	14,034	181,839	217,409	80
3,385	940,000	38,009	28,582	94,500	123,082	26,223	95,239	1,620	123,082	81
410	230,090	41,000	.....	*42,885	*111,926	*13,326	.....	*37,382	*110,708	82
1,570	2,500,000	85,874	5,221	131,500	145,403	5,221	25,688	114,383	145,292	83
.....	90,000	5,000	.....	19,699	22,054	1,298	3,606	19,812	24,80	84
500	60,000	.....	.....	.....	23,771	6,612	.....	23,771	30,383	85

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 11.<sup>2</sup> No report since 1910.



TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not teachers.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
			4	5	6	7	8	9
86 Cincinnati, Ohio...	Cincinnati House of Refuge...	Edward N. Clopper, Ph. D.	1	10	11	15	23	38
87 Delaware, Ohio...	Girls' Industrial Home *.....	S. D. Webb.....	0	20	20	0	32	32
88 Lancaster, Ohio...	Boys' Industrial School.....	F. C. Gerlach.....	15	5	20	62	38	100
89 Mansfield, Ohio...	Ohio State Reformatory.....	James A. Leonard.....	7	0	7	* 83	* 1	* 84
90 Pauls Valley, Okla	Oklahoma State Reform School.	E. B. Nelson.....	1	1	2	8	1	9
91 Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Training School.	Will S. Hale.....	1	2	3	10	8	18
92 Darling, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department.*	Martha P. Falconer.....	0	14	14	0	45	45
93 Glen Mills, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department.	F. H. Nibecker.....	0	16	16	48	35	83
94 Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	8	0	8	102	0	102
95 Moinganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	W. F. Penn.....	7	4	11	42	26	68
96 Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls.....	Clara F. Forbush.....	0	2	2	0	6	6
97 do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys..	E. E. Gardner.....	11	7	18	8	13	21
98 Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	A. R. Schlosser.....	0	3	3	6	6	12
99 Bartlett, Tenn....	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.	Thomas P. Westendorf.	1	1	2	3	3	6
100 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks Industrial School.*	Henry T. Price.....	0	2	2	3	4	7
101 Knoxville, Tenn...	Knox County Industrial School.*	J. L. Price.....	0	4	4	6	8	14
102 Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee Industrial School..	W. C. Kilvington.....	21	18	39	35	11	46
103 Corsicana, Tex....	State Orphan Home and School.	W. L. Bringham.....	2	10	12	5	8	13
104 Gatesville, Tex....	State Institution for Training of Juveniles.*	W. B. Gray.....	4	0	4	18	0	18
105 Ogden, Utah.....	Utah Industrial School.....	Ephraim G. Gowans...	16	7	23	11	9	20
106 Vergennes, Vt....	Vermont State Industrial School.*	J. N. Barss.....	3	6	9	6	10	16
107 Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.*	Elizabeth G. Shippen..	2	1	3	10	5	15
108 School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial Institute *.	W. F. Stevenson, acting	0	4	4	13	4	17
109 Chehalis, Wash...	Washington State Training School.*	C. C. Aspinwall.....	9	6	15	6	2	8
110 East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School.....	Willis S. Rand.....	5	8	13	.....	.....	.....
111 Monroe, Wash....	Washington State Reformatory. <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
112 Grafton, W. Va...	West Virginia Reform School.	H. E. Flesher.....	6	0	6	20	10	30
113 Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan.	0	3	3	0	5	5
114 Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	F. G. Swoboda.....	1	0	1	1	3	4
115 Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory	C. W. Bowron.....	7	0	7	25	0	25
116 Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.....	0	9	9	0	14	14
116 Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.*	A. J. Hutton.....	11	2	13	24	20	44

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

<sup>1</sup> Includes income for boys' department.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1911-12—Continued.

Vol- umes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific appara- tus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.	Receipts for 1911-12 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1911-12.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total re- ceipts.	Build- ings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
* 600	* \$600,000	* \$35,000	.....	* \$78,860	* \$78,860	* \$2,485	* \$25,210	* \$44,312	* \$72,007	86
2,000	550,000	100,000	\$120,000	90,000	210,000	100,000	30,000	100,000	230,000	87
2,600	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
5,228	2,000,000	.....	* 72,000	* 83,781	* 321,706	* 33,531	* 11,907	* 187,275	* 232,713	89
75	16,000	.....	5,385	22,750	28,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
500	150,000	50,000	6,100	60,000	66,100	6,100	3,243	56,757	66,100	91
950	.....	.....	.....	230,896	1 233,047	.....	14,092	223,413	2 237,505	92
6,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
3,985	1,128,000	10,000	2,548	218,999	221,547	2,549	8,057	282,193	292,799	94
4,010	1,217,000	25,000	121,220	71,783	195,602	72,190	9,542	111,620	193,352	95
954	75,000	6,000	.....	* 9,181	* 9,181	.....	720	* 8,461	* 9,181	96
1,500	.....	.....	.....	71,149	71,149	.....	71,149	.....	71,149	97
500	80,000	6,500	.....	28,000	34,268	.....	33,468	.....	33,468	98
600	5,000	250	.....	16,806	16,806	.....	.....	16,806	16,806	99
500	40,000	5,000	.....	8,000	9,470	.....	.....	7,684	7,684	100
.....	49,600	1,417	.....	17,174	17,174	.....	17,174	.....	17,174	101
3,000	134,000	55,675	10,000	72,394	99,586	.....	20,000	79,568	99,568	102
750	200,600	10,000	73,950	55,900	131,250	68,950	6,345	52,850	128,145	103
1,280	150,000	75,000	30,000	71,000	148,900	40,000	3,010	67,080	110,090	104
1,600	216,500	5,500	7,500	65,000	78,500	10,511	14,230	60,283	85,023	105
300	125,000	18,000	8,000	27,500	35,500	10,000	4,000	23,500	37,500	106
615	20,600	10,850	5,500	15,186	21,779	5,500	628	15,556	21,684	107
600	82,500	10,000	.....	31,560	33,800	5,188	2,085	28,696	35,969	108
895	136,791	10,000	41,950	55,922	97,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
350	65,000	8,000	.....	6,199	36,872	18,962	15,000	2,910	36,872	110
700	175,000	50,000	35,000	47,000	83,160	31,469	3,680	38,559	73,108	111
700	93,023	.....	20,000	16,000	36,000	20,000	.....	16,000	36,000	112
700	25,000	1,200	.....	.....	10,450	105	500	9,845	10,450	113
643	319,439	83,052	22,500	60,000	102,548	22,544	5,147	61,533	89,224	114
1,000	300,000	.....	.....	33,638	33,638	.....	10,794	22,637	33,431	115
2,000	353,154	15,260	15,500	76,303	93,304	15,500	9,011	68,669	93,180	116

<sup>2</sup> Includes expenditure for boys' department.<sup>3</sup> No report.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State Indus

	Location.	Institution.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys' Industrial School	381	0	381	0				
2	Benson, Ariz.	State Industrial School	116	16					36	5
3	Little Rock, Ark.	State Reform School *	136	0	136	0				
4	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry	634	0	607	0	27	0	270	0
5	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School <sup>1</sup>								
6	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys	562	0	503	0	59	0	86	0
7	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls	0	172	0	165	0	7	0	165
8	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys	639	0	612	0	27	0		
9	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls	0	67	0	67			0	64
10	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys	599	0	209	0	381	0	132	0
11	do.	National Training School for Girls	0	139			0	139	0	138
12	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm *	122	0	122	0			120	0
13	Junior State, Ga.	Junior State School	13	0	13	0			13	0
14	Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory	251	0	76	0	175	0	215	0
15	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School	190	75	186	75	4	0	135	60
16	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Parental School	727	0						
17	do.	Chicago Refuge for Girls	0	185	0	159	0	26	0	28
18	do.	House of the Good Shepherd *	0	751	0	746	0	5	0	365
19	do.	John Worthy Manual Training School	474	0	448	0	26	0		
20	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls	0	726	0	639	0	87	0	523
21	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls *	0	176	0	161	0	15	0	50
22	Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory *	1,000	0	800	0	200	0	663	0
23	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles Home School for Boys *	990	0	935	0	55	0	485	0
24	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Girls' School	6	717	0	654	0	63		
25	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana State Reformatory	1,582	0						
26	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School <sup>2</sup>								
27	Eldora, Iowa	Iowa Industrial School for Boys *	555	0	495	0	60	0	355	0
28	Mitchellville, Iowa	Iowa Industrial School for Girls <sup>2</sup>								
29	Beloit, Kans.	Kansas State Industrial School for Girls	0	246	0	208	0	38	0	242
30	Hutchinson, Kans.	Kansas State Reformatory *	623	0	461	0	162	0	502	0
31	Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School	400	0	297	0	103	0	380	0
32	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform	597	187	583	120	314	67		
33	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School of Reform	230	45	129	40	101	5	161	33
34	Monroe, La.	Louisiana Training Institute *	6	0	6	0			6	0
35	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls *	0	196	0	191	0	5	0	146
36	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys *	235	0	231	0	4	0		
37	Baltimore, Md.	House of the Good Shepherd	0	374	0	374			0	302
38	do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls *	0	136	0	136			0	123
39	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children	0	337			0	337	0	337
40	do.	St. James' Home for Boys	132	0	132	0			91	0
41	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys	1,128	0	1,128	0				
42	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation for Colored Boys	496	0			406	0	406	0
43	Loch Raven, Md.	Maryland School for Boys	285	0	285	0			290	0
44	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls *	0	117			0	117	0	117
45	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys	224	0	220	0	4	0	35	0
46	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls *	0	354	0	321	0	33		
47	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School	184	0	178	0	6	0	37	0
48	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School	247	0	239	0	8	0	95	0
49	Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School	85	1	83	0	2	1	6	0
50	Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School	46	0	46	0			14	0
51	Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys	139	0	134	0	5	0	38	0
52	Springfield, Mass.	Hamden County Training School	57	0	57	0			9	0
53	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys	683	0	633	0	50	0	150	0
54	West Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Parental School	147	0	143	0	4	0	6	0
55	Adrian, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls	0	451	0	459	0	22	0	198
56	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-Treated Children	356	222	344	217	12	5		
57	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd	0	475	0	472	0	3	0	200
58	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	0	84	0	84			0	52
59	Lansing, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys	1,133	0	1,113	0	20	0	171	0
60	Red Wing, Minn.	State Training School for Boys and Girls *	532	159	523	147	9	3	101	33
61	St. Cloud, Minn.	Minnesota State Reformatory	419	0	404	0	15	0	144	0
62	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys *	827	0	595	0	232	0		
63	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls	0	323	0	323			0	201

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

<sup>1</sup> No report since 1909.



trial schools—Inmates, 1911-12.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Numbers discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		3	0	21	5					159	0	137	0	381	0	224	0	381	0	137	0
										40	8	41	5	116	16					41	5
										82	0	60	0	136	0					50	0
66	0	245	0	53	0	14	0			228	0	264	0	444	0	30	0	430	0	264	0
19	0	61	0	18	0	3	0			169	0	159	0	550	0	378	0	400	0	159	0
0	5	0	2	0	1	0	2			61	0	33	0	172	0	30	0	172	0	38	6
										207	0	193	0	623	0	50	0			193	0
										0	30	14	0	67	0	50	0			16	8
4	0	8	0	3	0	51	0	7	12	147	0	219	0	590	0	387	0	250	0	217	0
0	1					0	5	57	0	0	57	0	59	0	139	0			139	0	
1	0					1	0			39	0	23	0	121	0	83	0	122	0	28	11
24	0	11	0	1	0	124	0			8	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	1	12
17	8	31	12	1	1	2	0			108	0	39	0	251	0	160	0	251	0	39	13
										71	16	68	17	196	75	144	60	190	75	68	17
										410	0			727	0	40	0				15
										0	70	0	78	0	185	0	106	0	185	0	78
										0	257	0	420	0						0	420
										474	0	378	0	474	0	147	0	474	0	378	0
										0	183	0	215	0	571	0	377	0	725	0	215
										0	25	0	15	0	176	0			176	0	
										0	114	0	76	0	13	0			0	15	
										0	25	0	100	0					0	20	
										604	0	307	0	26	0	41	0	86	0	300	0
										0	244	0	69	0					200	0	
																			0	400	
																			0	22	
																			0	23	
																			0	24	
																			0	25	
																			0	26	
																			0	27	
																			0	28	
																			0	29	
																			0	30	
																			0	31	
																			0	32	
																			0	33	
																			0	34	
																			0	35	
																			0	36	
																			0	37	
																			0	38	
																			0	39	
																			0	40	
																			0	41	
																			0	42	
																			0	43	
																			0	44	
																			0	45	
																			0	46	
																			0	47	
																			0	48	
																			0	49	
																			0	50	
																			0	51	
																			0	52	
																			0	53	
																			0	54	
																			0	55	
																			0	56	
																			0	57	
																			0	58	
																			0	59	
																			0	60	

\* No report since 1910.



TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial

Location.	Institution.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.											
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
										3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
61	St. Louis, Mo. ....	St. Louis Industrial School *																	
62	Miles City, Mont. . . .	Montana State Reform School . . . . .	116	5	110	2	6	3	104	5									
63	Geneva, Nebr. ....	Girls' Industrial School * . . . . .	0	76	0	74	0	2	0	2	0	74							
64	Kearney, Nebr. ....	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	203	0	185	0	18	0	198	0									
65	Millford, Nebr. ....	Nebraska Industrial Home . . . . .	31	104	30	102	1	2	18	55									
66	Manchester, N. H. . . .	State Industrial School * . . . . .	198	73	197	73	1	0	0	0									
67	Arlington, N. J. ....	Hudson County Catholic Protectory * . . .	187	0	186	0	1	0	60	0									
68	Jamesburg, N. J. ....	State Home for Boys . . . . .	945	0	794	0	151	0	0	0									
69	Rahway, N. J. ....	New Jersey Reformatory * . . . . .	448	0	411	0	37	0	0	0									
70	Trenton, N. J. ....	State Home for Girls . . . . .	0	333	0	251	0	82	0	306									
71	Verona, N. J. ....	Newark City Home . . . . .	226	0	201	0	25	0	92	0									
72	Springer, N. Mex. . . .	State Reform School . . . . .	30	0	25	0	5	0	30	0									
73	Albion, N. Y. ....	Western House of Refuge for Women <sup>1</sup> . . .																	
73	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School . .	397	0	360	0	37	0	90	0									
74	Bedford Hills, N. Y. . .	New York State Reformatory for Women * . . . . .	0	516	0	420	0	96	0	234									
75	Canaan, N. Y. ....	Berkshire Industrial Farm * . . . . .	105	0	105	0													
76	Chauncey, N. Y. ....	New York Juvenile Asylum . . . . .	784	0	717	0	67	0	406	0									
77	Elmira, N. Y. ....	New York State Reformatory . . . . .	2,661	0	2,502	0	159	0	1022	0									
78	Flushing, N. Y. ....	New York Parental School * . . . . .	520	0	507	0	13	0	118	0									
79	Hudson, N. Y. ....	New York State Training School for Girls . . . . .	0	413	0	357	0	56	0	181									
80	Industry, N. Y. ....	State Agricultural and Industrial School .	1,183	0	1,128	0	45	0	0	0									
81	Napanoch, N. Y. ....	Eastern New York Reformatory . . . . .	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
82	New York, N. Y. ....	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	0	195	0	191	0	4	0	60									
83	do. ....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents . . . . .	830	0	722	0	108	0	216	0									
84	Utica, N. Y. ....	St. Vincent's Industrial School . . . . .	273	0	267	0	6	0	107	0									
85	Mandan, N. Dak. . . .	State Reform School . . . . .	92	7	91	6	1	1	48	2									
86	Cincinnati, Ohio. . . .	Cincinnati House of Refuge * . . . . .	270	130	210	90	60	40	0	0									
87	Delaware, Ohio. ....	Girls' Industrial Home * . . . . .	0	533	0	464	0	69	0	533									
88	Lancaster, Ohio. ....	Boys' Industrial School . . . . .	2,024	0	1,350	0	674	0	971	0									
89	Mansfield, Ohio. ....	Ohio State Reformatory . . . . .	1,530	0	444	0	82	0	307	0									
90	Pauls Valley, Okla. . . .	Oklahoma State Reform School . . . . .	231	0	231	0			220	0									
91	Salem, Oreg. ....	Oregon State Training School . . . . .	179	0	177	0	2	0	66	0									
92	Darling, Pa. ....	Glen Mills Schools—Girls Department * .	0	662	0	503	0	159	0	423									
93	Glen Mills, Pa. ....	Glen Mills Schools—Boys Department . . .	1,308	0	1,030	0	278	0	784	0									
94	Huntingdon, Pa. ....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory . . .	1,160	0	994	0	166	0	661	0									
95	Morganza, Pa. ....	Pennsylvania Reform School . . . . .	469	200	356	167	113	33	365	112									
96	Howard, R. I. ....	Oaklawn School for Girls . . . . .	0	61	0	51	0	10	0	25									
97	do. ....	Sockanosset School for Boys . . . . .	724	0	326	0	22	0	97	0									
98	Plankington S. Dak. . . .	South Dakota Training School . . . . .	99	43	89	43	10	0	0	0									
99	Bartlett, Tenn. ....	Shelby County Industrial and Training ing School . . . . .	120	0	120	0													
100	East Chattanooga, Tenn. . . .	Bonny Oaks Industrial School * . . . . .	108	29	70	29	38	0	108	29									
101	Knoxville, Tenn. . . .	Knox County Industrial School * . . . . .	146	67	108	67	38	0	146	67									
102	Nashville, Tenn. . . .	Tennessee Industrial School . . . . .	841	271	817	258	24	13	0	0									
103	Corsicana, Tex. ....	State Orphan Home and School * . . . . .	136	162	136	162			133	157									
104	Gatesville, Tex. ....	State Institution for Training of Juven-iles.* . . . . .	315	0	189	0	126	0	263	0									
105	Ogden, Utah. ....	Utah Industrial School . . . . .	155	76	150	74	5	2	68	16									
106	Vergennes, Vt. ....	Vermont State Industrial School * . . . .	197	49	190	47	7	2	183	47									
107	Hanover, Va. ....	Negro Reformatory Association of Vir-ginia.* . . . . .	312	0			312	0	312	0									
108	School, Va. ....	Laurel Industrial Institute * . . . . .	369	0	369	0													
109	Chehalis, Wash. . . .	Washington State Training School * . . .	346	103	342	97	4	6	0	0									
110	East Seattle Wash	Seattle Parental School . . . . .	159	0	153	0	6	0	74	0									
	Monroe, Wash. ....	Washington State Reformatory <sup>2</sup> . . . . .																	
111	Grafton, W. Va. ....	West Virginia Reform School . . . . .	456	0	382	0	74	0	441	0									
112	Industrial, W. Va. . . .	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls .	0	96	0	77	0	19	0	77									
113	Dousman, Wis. ....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School . . . .	40	0	40	0			10	0									
114	Green Bay, Wis. ....	Wisconsin State Reformatory . . . . .	449	0	445	0	4	0	160	0									
115	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls . . .	0	355	0	353	0	2	0	0									
116	Waukesha, Wis. ....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys * . .	578	0	575	0	3	0	189	0									

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

<sup>1</sup> No report since 1910.

schools—Inmates, 1911-12—Continued.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
6	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	46	2	25	2	115	5	8	2	116	5	25	2	
				0	2	0	0			0	76	0	22	0	76	0	10	0	76	0	22	0
				5	0	1	0			77	0	43	0	203	0	203	0	100	0	43	0	
10	49	0	12	0	1	31	11	0	3	25	57	25	52	0	59	0	23	0	93	0	38	65
				23	9	13	8			56	27	72	25	198	73	198	73	198	73	72	25	66
25	0	80	0	7	0	18	0	2	0	72	0	75	0	150	0	150	0	180	0	75	0	
				41	0	68	0			329	0	434	0	945	0	497	0			426	0	67
				52	0	51	0	151	0	234	0	365	0	448	0	440	0	300	0	305	0	69
				0	27	0	0			0	87	0	72	0	301	0	301	0	333	0	72	70
		112	0	22	0	37	0	12	0	101	0	99	0	223	0	166	0	48	0	99	0	71
				2	0	5	0			27	0	11	0	24	0	20	0	10	0	11	0	72
26	0	197	0	84	0					189	0	186	0	397	0	205	0	397	0	186	0	73
0	48	0	121	0	122	0	45	0	12	0	205	0	176	0								74
										20	0	32	0	105	0			50	0	32	0	75
35	0	293	0	50	0	41	0			238	0	205	0	784	0	35	0	410	0	205	0	76
165	0	725	0	749	0	163	0	319	0	1,321	0	1,228	0	2,661	0	1,150	0	2,661	0	1,228	0	77
62	0	270	0	70	0	4	0	10	0	332	0	175	0	520	0	15	0	520	0	161	0	78
0	72	0	67	0	93	0	4			3	90	0	135	0	413	0	413	0	133	0	79	
						41	0	34	0	393	0	446	0	1,183	0	23	0	1,183	0	421	0	80
				126	0	87	0	8	0	373	0	377	0	558	0	225	0	804	0	370	0	81
0	30	0	105	0	45	0	40	0	29	0	82	0	101	0	103	0	98	0	140	0	101	82
43	0	380	0	191	0	3	0			263	0	472	0	830	0	427	0	830	0	472	0	83
25	0	88	0	53	0	81	0	14	0	106	0	119	0	273	0	155	0	184	0	98	0	84
8	2	32	2	4	1	15	0			31	3	30	4	92	7	62	3	85	3	30	4	85
						34	0			182	98	156	104					147	88	156	104	86
						0	7			0	226	0	266	0	533	0	533	0	533	0	266	87
60	0	883	0	101	0	15	0	20	0	811	0	750	0	2,024	0	1,200	0	1,518	0	750	0	88
34	0	96	0	89	0	28	0	2	0	526	0	593	0	1,024	0	539	0	526	0	593	0	89
9	0			2	0					148	0	119	0	231	0	97	0	20	0	119	0	90
		11	0	2	0			1	0	87	0	100	0	179	0	102	0	150	0	100	0	91
0	59	0	102	0	78	0	104	0	80	0	188	0	276	0	662	0				0	270	92
92	0	297	0	135	0	97	0			423	0	444	0	1,308	0	757	0	1,308	0	443	0	93
123	0	184	6	192	0	120	0	12	0	449	0	437	0	1,160	0	699	0	1,160	0	437	0	94
		156	25	9	2	95	18			110	64	142	72	469	200	354	94	469	200	140	72	95
	12	0	20	0	4					0	12	0	21	0	61	0	42	0		0	21	96
29	0	369	0	53	0	3	1			424	0	404	0	724	0	724	0	434	0	404	0	97
				3	0	3				40	7	22	22	69	22			69	22	22	22	98
				3	0	6	0	41	0	47	0	39	0	120	0	78	0	68	0	39	0	99
						6	2			43	11	32	12	104	29					32	12	100
										17	60	15	54	146	67	146	67			15	54	101
2		1	2	0	1	75	90			253	63	270	69	841	271			841	271	270	69	102
28	2	15	0	9	0	21	0	11	0	12	14	15	12	116	148	102	144	15	0	12	11	103
										85	0	71	0	298	0	186	0	101	0	71	0	104
26	16	53	43	8	7	8	0			59	28	46	20	155	76	83	38	110	76	45	20	105
6	0	5	2	3	0	28	3			65	21	35	7	188	47	118	30	80	15	34	7	106
						37	0	22	0	102	0	64	0	302	0	42	0	312	0	53	0	107
						40	0	5	0	162	0	157	0	210	0	210	0			157	0	108
						1	0			151	48	135	44	346	103	204	54	94	20	135	44	109
52	0	26	0	7	0	2	0			73	0	59	0	159	0					59	0	110
8	0	6	0	1	0	24	0	15	0	168	6	178	0	450	0	282	0	386	0	162	0	111
				0	1	0	1	0	15	0	20	0	7	0	79	0	79	0	79	0	7	112
6	0	24	0							1	0	17	0	40	0	33	0			17	0	113
44	0	173	0	72	0	90	0			201	0	110	0			225	0	449	0	110	0	114
				0	2					0	80	0	116	0			0	30		0	116	115
66	0	288	0	35	0	4	0	8	0	158	0	209	0	571	0	28	0	578	0	209	0	116

2 No report.



## CHAPTER XIII.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

For the school year 1911-12 sixty State schools for the blind were reported to this bureau. Their statistics are summarized in Tables 1 to 5, and detailed information concerning them will be found in Table 6.

The remaining tables of the chapter relate to schools for the deaf. There were 141 of these reporting, 64 State schools, 58 public day schools, and 19 private schools.

The Austine Institution for the Deaf and the Blind, located at Brattleboro, Vt., and supported by the State, began its work in 1912 with 4 teachers and 18 pupils.

The legislature of Arizona in 1911 provided for a school for the deaf in the State University at Tucson. This school began in 1912 with 2 teachers and 25 pupils.

Public day schools for the deaf were opened in September, 1912, at Jackson and L'Anse, Mich., Marshfield and Mineral Point, Wis.

A private school for the deaf, known as Miss Arbaugh's School, was opened in Macon, Ga., in 1912.

The following-named schools have been reported to this bureau, but complete statistical returns have not been obtained from any of them:

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.

Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.

New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and 17th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Schools for stammerers are not properly considered with schools for the deaf, but there are objections to placing them in the list of schools for nervous and backward children. The following schools have been reported to this bureau, but full information concerning them is not at hand:

The Pacific School for Stammerers, 1462 Grace Street, Oakland, Cal.

The Bogue Institute for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.

Lewis School for Stammerers, 35 Adelaide Street, Detroit, Mich.

Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children, 384 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.



The Neidlinger Voice School for Delayed and Imperfect Speech, Mystic, Conn. (May to November); East Orange, N. J. (November to May).

Bryant School for Stammerers, 62 West 40th Street, New York, N. Y.

Northwestern School for Stammerers, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 1.—Summary of State schools for the blind, 1911-12—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	60	202	450	652	2,639	2,353	4,992
North Atlantic Division.....	12	47	140	187	691	572	1,263
North Central Division.....	18	65	134	199	844	765	1,609
South Atlantic Division.....	11	29	68	97	420	383	803
South Central Division.....	11	42	76	118	518	508	1,026
Western Division.....	8	19	32	51	166	125	291
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	0	3	24	6	30
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	1	9	41	50	152	149	301
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	3	5	8	20	19	39
New York.....	5	14	48	62	275	197	472
New Jersey.....	2	0	11	11	13	18	31
Pennsylvania.....	2	18	35	53	207	183	390
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2	13	25	38	171	131	302
Indiana.....	1	5	10	15	70	87	167
Illinois.....	2	7	18	25	126	130	256
Michigan.....	2	9	17	26	112	94	206
Wisconsin.....	4	6	16	22	74	71	145
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	67	34	101
Iowa.....	1	6	8	14	70	56	126
Missouri.....	1	4	11	15	54	63	117
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	10	18	28
South Dakota.....	1	2	3	5	14	10	24
Nebraska.....	1	3	6	9	33	30	63
Kansas.....	1	4	8	12	43	41	84
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	4	13	17	52	64	116
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2	5	8	13	62	56	118
West Virginia.....	1	2	5	7	31	30	61
North Carolina.....	2	9	21	30	167	139	306
South Carolina.....	1	4	8	12	37	29	66
Georgia.....	2	3	11	14	57	48	105
Florida.....	1	2	2	4	14	17	31
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	11	15	68	53	121
Tennessee.....	1	6	15	21	102	116	218
Alabama.....	2	8	6	14	62	48	110
Mississippi.....	1	2	8	10	39	22	61
Louisiana.....	1	2	4	6	31	34	65
Texas.....	2	12	18	30	115	152	267
Arkansas.....	1	4	10	14	66	56	122
Oklahoma.....	2	4	4	8	35	27	62
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	21	11	32
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	4	6	10	33	14	47
New Mexico.....	1	2	2	4	17	16	33
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	11	15	26
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	3	4	7	7	14
Washington.....	1	2	5	7	23	15	38
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	19	8	27
California.....	1	3	8	11	35	39	74

TABLE 2.—Summary of State schools for the blind, 1911-12—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	260	209	1,026	904	744	717	411	381
North Atlantic Division.....	125	109	254	210	177	152	94	87
North Central Division.....	52	41	312	287	249	247	164	143
South Atlantic Division.....	36	25	167	153	81	84	45	40
South Central Division.....	33	26	226	206	186	188	74	88
Western Division.....	14	8	67	48	51	46	34	23
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	40	37	51	38	25	37	36	37
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	12	8	8	9	0	2
New York.....	44	34	114	93	88	50	29	20
New Jersey.....	6	8	6	7	1	3		
Pennsylvania.....	35	30	71	64	55	53	29	28
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23	16	72	69	41	29	35	17
Indiana.....	0	0	36	38	21	35	13	14
Illinois.....			54	51	46	53	26	26
Michigan.....	5	7	36	26	39	24	32	24
Wisconsin.....	7	6	29	28	28	24	10	13
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			24	27	27	19	19	10
Missouri.....	13	9	18	14	17	23	6	17
North Dakota.....	0	0	5	8	3	8	2	2
South Dakota.....			7	5	4	4	3	1
Nebraska.....	4	3	13	12	11	10	5	5
Kansas.....			18	9	12	18	13	14
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	14	8	26	35	8	12	4	9
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	4	3	18	16	14	17	6	4
West Virginia.....	0	0	15	17	16	13	0	0
North Carolina.....	18	14	90	70	35	35	24	20
South Carolina.....	0	0	18	15	8	7	11	7
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	16	9	22	14	24	23	6	7
Tennessee.....			64	56	25	47	13	13
Alabama.....	0	0	38	25	25	23		7
Mississippi.....	0	0	16	9	14	6	9	7
Louisiana.....			10	13	8	6	13	15
Texas.....	12	11	29	55	47	48	27	38
Arkansas.....	5	6	30	23	25	19	6	8
Oklahoma.....	0	0	17	11	18	16		
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	2	7	4	7	2	5	3
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			13	7	12	3	8	4
New Mexico.....	4	2	8	8	5	6		
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	2	2	5	5	3	6	1	2
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	2	3	4	3	1	1
Washington.....	5	2	11	5	5	7	2	1
Oregon.....	1	0	6	5	7	2	5	1
California.....			15	11	8	17	12	11

TABLE 3.—Summary of State schools for the blind, 1911-12—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.

States.	Graduated in 1912.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	59	52	1,005	1,052	1,115	1,092	1,731	1,537
North Atlantic Division.....	12	10	166	205	201	212	455	383
North Central Division.....	30	24	312	325	429	369	562	460
South Atlantic Division.....	2	2	172	180	169	155	317	276
South Central Division.....	12	14	248	242	228	285	303	343
Western Division.....	3	2	107	100	88	71	94	75
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....							24	6
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	4	6	8	17	34	50	83	72
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	4	7	16	13	18	7
New York.....	1	0	91	119	72	70	193	145
New Jersey.....			11	15	1	2	9	12
Pennsylvania.....	7	4	52	47	73	77	128	141
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	7	3	24	31	79	68	130	100
Indiana.....	2	1	35	65	31	27	70	87
Illinois.....	5	3	22	22	44	40	50	44
Michigan.....	5	1	83	81	54	47	84	60
Wisconsin.....	0	2	29	31	43	40	61	61
Minnesota.....	1	1	43	32	46	27	67	34
Iowa.....	2	2	59	45	37	21	7	5
Missouri.....	0	5	4	2	29	25	21	36
North Dakota.....	0	0	1	4	10	14	7	0
South Dakota.....	2	1	7	6	13	7	11	8
Nebraska.....	4	1	4	2	11	22	30	25
Kansas.....	2	4	1	4	32	31	24	0
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	0	2	14	12	14	12	15	13
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	2	0	2	6	30	34	53	44
West Virginia.....	0	0	12	15	15	18	31	30
North Carolina.....	0	0	96	104	68	53	115	102
South Carolina.....			34	26	34	26	37	29
Georgia.....							57	48
Florida.....			14	17	8	12	9	10
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3	1	68	53	23	35	50	42
Tennessee.....	4	4	102	116	43	78	102	116
Alabama.....					25	52	24	39
Mississippi.....	0	0	39	22	26	14	26	14
Louisiana.....	0	0	28	31	22	16	10	22
Texas.....	4	9	6	13	44	71	67	104
Arkansas.....	1	0	3	4	20	24	22	3
Oklahoma.....			2	3	20	15	2	3
Western Division:								
Montana.....			6	6	16	9	14	9
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2	1	5	8	17	14	15	8
New Mexico.....			16	15	13	10	17	16
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	2	2	5	9	7	12
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	3	7	5	6	7	7
Washington.....	0	0	23	15	18	15	20	15
Oregon.....	1	1	17	8	14	8	14	8
California.....			35	39				

TABLE 4.—Summary of State schools for the blind, 1911-12—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	53,482	135,339	\$8,592,512	\$776,473	\$4,480,037
North Atlantic Division.....	17,155	62,483	2,643,211	282,038	3,831,626
North Central Division.....	16,020	39,198	3,114,969	327,119	370,000
South Atlantic Division.....	6,375	10,870	1,060,820	27,700	.....
South Central Division.....	5,462	18,443	1,035,092	98,250	126,500
Western Division.....	8,470	4,345	737,820	41,366	160,911
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>					
Maine.....			50,000	1,400	.....
New Hampshire.....					.....
Vermont.....					.....
Massachusetts.....	8,318	18,697	480,910	131,918	2,541,900
Connecticut.....	351	798	117,000	8,500	4,500
New York.....	3,830	10,026	827,649	59,849	464,884
New Jersey.....	210	31	25,000	2,292	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,446	32,931	1,142,652	78,079	820,342
<b>North Central Division:</b>					
Ohio.....	250	7,500	500,000	75,400	.....
Indiana.....	2,592	1,852	644,100	28,979	.....
Illinois.....	3,000	4,000	350,000	12,000	.....
Michigan.....	1,490	6,625	223,800	20,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,040	2,004	224,419	55,795	.....
Minnesota.....	1,400	3,750	112,500	8,000	.....
Iowa.....	2,498	3,932	167,350	27,626	.....
Missouri.....	450	3,010	308,800	68,319	.....
North Dakota.....	450	425	75,000	7,000	350,000
South Dakota.....	400	1,000	53,000	9,000	20,000
Nebraska.....	1,150	2,000	300,000	7,000	.....
Kansas.....	309	2,500	156,000	8,000	.....
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>					
Delaware.....					.....
Maryland.....	1,100	3,400	488,900	10,000	.....
District of Columbia.....					.....
Virginia.....	1,500	520	79,220	2,200	.....
West Virginia.....	200	800	37,500	1,500	.....
North Carolina.....	1,575	4,500	221,700	7,000	.....
South Carolina.....			50,000		.....
Georgia.....	1,000	1,500	150,000	7,000	.....
Florida.....	1,000	150	33,500		.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>					
Kentucky.....	725	950	250,000	2,500	.....
Tennessee.....	1,200	5,000	163,642	27,000	.....
Alabama.....	925	1,335	100,000	4,000	.....
Mississippi.....	100		100,000	50	.....
Louisiana.....			70,000	700	.....
Texas.....	1,612	8,848	250,300	54,000	126,500
Arkansas.....	300	1,200	100,000		.....
Oklahoma.....	600	1,110	1,750	10,000	.....
<b>Western Division:</b>					
Montana.....	3,600	500	52,470	8,630	100,000
Wyoming.....					.....
Colorado.....	2,350	440	80,000		.....
New Mexico.....	20	340	25,000	1,200	.....
Arizona.....					.....
Utah.....	300	1,165	50,000	1,000	40,000
Nevada.....					.....
Idaho.....	270	350	16,000	1,000	.....
Washington.....			66,800	2,000	.....
Oregon.....			70,000	5,000	.....
California.....	2,000	800	377,550	22,536	20,911



TABLE 5.—Summary of State schools for the blind, 1911-12—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States .....	\$196,809	\$1,331,604	\$672,951	\$2,201,364	\$421,659	\$420,070	\$1,215,050	\$2,056,779
North Atlantic Division.....	5,512	308,564	640,556	954,632	248,932	150,800	480,384	880,116
North Central Division.....	82,797	470,782	24,533	578,112	68,250	93,612	388,153	550,015
South Atlantic Division.....	5,300	143,033	1,169	149,502	8,800	50,513	89,550	148,863
South Central Division.....	26,750	268,919	240	295,909	19,978	72,712	169,747	262,437
Western Division.....	76,450	140,306	6,453	223,209	75,699	52,433	87,216	215,348
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....		25,000	5,670	30,670				
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		64,933	308,764	373,697	221,403	45,268	98,234	364,905
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....		18,187	20,729	38,916	1,532	8,390	23,080	33,002
New York.....	2,512	99,115	217,016	318,643	12,679	43,139	247,380	303,198
New Jersey.....		4,258	11,134	15,392		1,535	14,157	15,692
Pennsylvania.....	3,000	97,071	77,243	177,314	13,318	52,468	97,533	163,319
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23,333	80,747		104,080	23,333		80,747	104,080
Indiana.....		43,500		43,500		9,803	33,575	43,378
Illinois.....		63,000		63,000	3,500	14,000	49,000	66,500
Michigan.....	1,500	73,855	1,500	76,855	1,500	12,774	60,258	74,532
Wisconsin.....	19,123	45,437	533	65,093	3,043	16,315	34,114	53,472
Minnesota.....		32,600		37,000	5,000		32,000	37,000
Iowa.....	5,968	32,400	2,847	41,215	1,668	6,299	28,986	36,953
Missouri.....	2,000	41,943		43,943	2,000	11,383	30,560	43,943
North Dakota.....			18,150	18,150	650	4,100	10,440	15,190
South Dakota.....	6,500	13,000	1,503	21,003	10,556	5,438	7,000	22,994
Nebraska.....	18,000	19,800		37,800	17,060	8,500		25,500
Kansas.....	1,373	25,100		26,473		5,000	21,473	26,473
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		32,833	527	33,360		17,013	16,350	33,363
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	3,300	20,600		23,900	6,800	7,500	9,600	23,900
West Virginia.....	2,000	13,000	142	15,142	2,000		13,000	15,000
North Carolina.....		53,600		53,600		26,000	27,600	53,600
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....		23,000	500	23,500			23,000	23,000
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8,500	36,940		45,440	4,350	14,290	27,840	46,480
Tennessee.....	4,900	38,756		43,656	4,878		38,156	43,034
Alabama.....	7,500	20,125		27,625	7,500	5,400	14,725	27,625
Mississippi.....	1,200	16,933	240	18,373	650	8,433		9,083
Louisiana.....		12,500		12,500				
Texas.....	400	81,915		82,315	400	28,889	53,026	82,315
Arkansas.....	4,250	31,750		36,000	2,200	7,200	22,000	31,400
Oklahoma.....		30,000		30,000		8,500	14,000	22,500
Western Division:								
Montana.....	14,548	11,925	399	26,872	16,497		11,976	28,473
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....		18,500	1,045	19,545	570		19,400	19,970
New Mexico.....	2,902	10,000	369	13,271	632	4,183	8,090	12,905
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	1,000	10,000	3,000	14,000	1,000	6,000	5,000	12,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	8,000	8,000		16,000	7,000	3,000	5,000	15,000
Washington.....	50,000	48,481		98,481	50,000	20,000	24,000	94,000
Oregon.....		10,000		10,000		3,250	6,750	10,000
California.....		23,400	1,640	25,040		16,000	7,000	23,000



TABLE 6.—Statistics of State

Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.	
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind.	1888	J. H. Johnson.....	5	6	59	39
2 .....do.....	Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind.	1892	.....do.....	3	0	12	9
3 Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas School for the Blind.	1853	S. D. Lucas.....	4	10	66	56
4 Berkeley, Cal.....	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	1869	L. E. Milligan (1912-1913).	3	8	35	39
5 Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1883	W. K. Argo.....	4	6	33	14
6 Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	1893	Geo. H. Marshall....	3	5	20	19
.....do.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades).	1892	R. E. Colby.....	4	6	18	7
7 St. Augustine, Fla...	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1885	A. H. Walker.....	2	2	14	17
8 Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind.*	1851	G. F. Oliphant.....	3	8	44	40
9 .....do.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro).*	.....	.....do.....	0	3	13	8
10 Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	W. E. Taylor.....	1	3	7	7
11 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.	1900	John B. Curtis.....	0	4	23	30
12 Jacksonville, Ill.....	Illinois School for the Blind....	1848	Robt. W. Woolston .	7	14	103	100
13 Indianapolis, Ind....	Indiana School for the Blind....	1847	George S. Wilson....	5	10	70	87
14 Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	1860	George D. Eaton....	6	8	70	56
15 Kansas City, Kans...	School for the Blind*.....	1867	W. B. Hall.....	4	8	43	41
16 Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	1842	B. B. Huntoon.....	4	11	68	53
17 Baton Rouge, La....	Louisiana State School for the Blind.	1856	W. W. Bynum.....	2	4	31	34
18 Portland, Me.....	Maine Institution for the Blind.*	1909	J. Calvin Knapp....	3	0	24	6
19 Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind.	1853	John F. Bledsoe....	3	11	37	51
20 .....do.....	Maryland School for the colored Blind and Deaf.	1872	.....do.....	1	2	15	13
21 South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	1832	Edward E. Allen....	9	41	152	149
22 Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind.	1830	C. E. Holmes.....	6	15	84	72
23 Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	1904	Frank C. Putnam....	3	2	28	22
24 Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Blind	1866	James J. Dow.....	5	9	67	34
25 Jackson, Miss.....	Mississippi Institute for the Blind.	.....	R. S. Curry.....	2	8	39	22
26 St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind....	1851	S. M. Green.....	4	11	54	63
27 Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	L. E. Milligan (1911-12.)	2	3	21	11
28 Nebraska City, Nebr	Nebraska School for the Blind.	1875	R. C. King.....	3	6	33	30
29 Newark, N. J.....	Washington Street Class for Blind.	1910	Janet G. Paterson...	0	1	4	5
30 Summit, N. J.....	International Sunshine Society Dept. for the Blind (Arthur Home).	1910	Mrs. Cynthia W. Alden.	0	10	9	13
31 Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	1906	R. R. Pratt.....	2	2	17	16
32 Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	1868	C. A. Hamilton.....	6	11	99	67
33 Brooklyn (84th St. and 13th Ave.), N. Y.	International Sunshine Society Dept. for the Blind (Dyker Heights Home).	1904	Mrs. Cynthia M. Tregear.	0	4	15	11
34 New York, N. Y....	Public School Classes for Blind Children.	1909	Gertrude E. Bingham.	0	12	83	59
35 .....do.....	New York Institution for the Blind.	1851	Everett B. Tewksbury.	8	14	78	37
36 Prince Bay, N. Y...	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum....	1895	Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick.	0	7	0	23

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

schools for the blind, 1911-12.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.				In classes corresponding to high-school grades.				Graduates in 1912.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28									
0	0	30	20	20	19					24	39	1,335	925	\$100,000	\$4,000	\$7,500	\$5,400	\$14,725	\$27,625							1		
0	0	8	5	5	4																					2		
5	6	30	23	25	19	6	8	1	0	22	3	1,200	300	100,000		2,200	7,200	22,000	31,400							3		
		15	11	8	17	12	11					800	2,900	377,550	22,536		16,000	7,000	23,000							4		
																											5	
		13	7	12	3	8	4	2	1	15	8	440	2,350	80,000		570		19,400	19,970							6		
0	0	12	8	8	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	698	351	37,000	8,000	1,292	2,210	13,344	16,846							6		
																											7	
																											8	
																											9	
																											10	
0	0	2	3	4	3	1	1	0	0	7	7	350	200	16,000	1,000	7,000	3,000	5,000	15,000								11	
																												12
		9	12	10	16	4	2	2	0																		13	
																											14	
0	0	36	38	21	35	13	14	2	1	70	87	4,000	3,000	350,000	12,000	3,500	14,000	49,000	66,500								12	
		24	27	27	19	19	10	2	2	7	5	1,852	2,592	644,100	28,979	9,803	33,575	43,378	13								13	
																												14
		18	9	12	18	13	14	2	4	24	0	3,932	2,498	167,350	27,626	1,668	6,299	28,986	36,953								14	
16	9	22	14	24	23	6	7	3	1	50	42	2,500	300	156,000	8,000	5,000	21,473	26,473	15								15	
												950	725	250,000	2,500	4,350	14,290	27,840	46,480	16							16	
		10	13	8	6	13	15	0	0	10	22					700											17	
																												18
										24						50,000	1,400											13
9	5	17	25	8	12	3	9	0	2			3,400	1,100	450,000	10,000		14,530	12,470	27,000								19	
5	3	9	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	13			38,900			2,483	3,880	6,363								20	
40	37	51	38	25	37	36	37	4	6	83	72	18,697	8,318	480,910	131,918	221,403	45,268	98,234	364,905								21	
																												22
5	7	28	20	27	23	24	22	5	1	56	38	4,625	1,340	141,800			10,554	38,258	48,812								22	
		8	6	12	1	8	2			28	22	2,000	150	82,000	20,000	1,500	2,220	22,000	25,720								23	
																												24
0	0	16	9	14	6	9	7	0	1	67	34	3,750	1,400	112,500	8,000	5,000	32,000	37,000									24	
										26	14	0	100	100,000	50	650	8,433	9,083									25	
13	9	18	14	17	23	6	17	0	5	21	36	3,010	450	308,800	68,319	2,099	11,383	30,560	43,943								26	
2	2	7	4	7	2	5	3			14	9	500	3,600	32,470	8,630	16,497	11,976	28,473									27	
4	3	13	12	11	10	5	5	4	1	30	25	*2,000	*1,150	300,000	7,000	17,090	8,500	25,500									23	
0	0	4	4	0	1					1	1	27	10		250		1,535	40	1,575								29	
6	8	2	3	1	2					8	11	4	200	25,000	2,042			14,117	14,117								30	
4	2	8	8	5	6					17	16	340	20	25,000	1,200	632	4,183	8,090	12,905								31	
15	16	35	20	29	16	20	15	1	0	37	42	4,500	3,300	400,000	24,000	2,512	11,195	35,958	49,665								32	
3	5	4	3	8	3					4	1	6	50	40,000				10,823	10,823								33	
9	6	40	47	28	4	6	2	0	0	74	53																34	
17	7	35	21	23	8	3	1	0	0	78	37	*5,520	*480	387,649	35,849	10,167	31,944	300,599	242,710								35	
		0	2	0	19	0	2			0	12																36	

\* Proportionate part of entire institution.



TABLE 6.—Statistics of State schools

Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Pupils enrolled during the year.	
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
37 Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	John E. Ray.....	5	13	122	97
38 .....do.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	.....do.....	4	8	45	42
39 Bathgate, N. Dak...	North Dakota School for the Blind.	1908	B. P. Chapple.....	1	3	10	18
40 Cleveland, Ohio.....	Public School Classes for Blind Children.	1909	.....	1	3	12	14
41 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State School for the Blind.	1837	Edward M. Van Cleve.	12	22	159	117
42 Fort Gibson, Okla..	Oklahoma School for the Blind	1897	O. W. Stewart.....	4	3	33	24
43 Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro).	1909	S. Douglas Russell...	0	1	2	3
44 Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind.	1873	E. T. Moores.....	2	2	19	8
45 Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	1833	Olin H. Burritt.....	12	22	123	117
46 Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	1887	Thos. S. McAloney..	6	13	84	66
47 Cedar Springs, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	Newton F. Walker..	4	8	37	29
48 Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	1900	Mrs. Lelia M. Curl...	2	3	14	10
49 Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee School for the Blind.	1844	John V. Armstrong..	6	15	102	116
50 Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution for Colored Youths.*	1887	H. S. Thompson.....	1	3	16	24
51 .....do.....	State School for the Blind*.....	1856	E. E. Bramlette.....	11	15	99	128
52 Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1896	Frank M. Driggs.....	3	3	11	15
53 Newport News, Va..	State School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	1909	Wm. Ritter.....	2	3	20	16
54 Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	W. A. Bowles.....	3	5	42	40
55 Vancouver, Wash...	State School for the Blind.....	.....	George H. Mullin....	2	5	23	15
56 Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1878	R. C. Montague.....	2	5	31	30
57 Antigo, Wis.....	Day School for the Blind.....	1910	Katharine C. Grimes.	0	1	2	0
58 Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind	1849	J. T. Hooper.....	6	10	44	41
59 Milwaukee, Wis.....	Day School for the Blind.....	1907	Carrie B. Levy.....	0	4	20	28
60 Racine, Wis.....	.....do.....	1909	.....	0	1	8	2

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1911-12—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	64	410	930	1,340	6,057	5,187	11,244
North Atlantic Division.....	21	95	392	487	2,041	1,767	3,808
North Central Division.....	12	123	232	355	1,717	1,440	3,157
South Atlantic Division.....	11	69	116	185	756	664	1,420
South Central Division.....	12	79	124	203	1,127	970	2,097
Western Division.....	8	44	66	110	416	346	762
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	2	14	16	61	51	112
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	3	3	41	44	166	154	320
Rhode Island.....	1	1	12	13	43	45	88
Connecticut.....	2	8	29	37	110	91	201
New York.....	8	45	179	224	1,026	865	1,891
New Jersey.....	1	6	16	22	95	71	166
Pennsylvania.....	5	30	101	131	540	490	1,030
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	17	34	51	304	244	548
Indiana.....	1	11	22	33	157	152	309
Illinois.....	1	8	31	39	230	177	407
Michigan.....	1	11	26	37	171	138	309
Wisconsin.....	1	10	17	27	94	78	172
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	151	129	280
Iowa.....	1	11	17	28	127	108	235
Missouri.....	1	18	16	34	173	122	295
North Dakota.....	1	4	6	10	40	44	84
South Dakota.....	1	2	8	10	42	43	85
Nebraska.....	1	7	15	22	83	95	178
Kansas.....	1	13	18	31	145	110	255
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	15	22	95	54	149
District of Columbia.....	1	20	12	32	75	78	153
Virginia.....	2	9	18	27	124	129	253
West Virginia.....	1	9	12	21	86	64	150
North Carolina.....	2	11	31	42	180	199	379
South Carolina.....	1	6	11	17	71	61	132
Georgia.....	1	4	11	15	78	55	133
Florida.....	1	3	6	9	47	33	80
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	17	25	151	162	343
Tennessee.....	2	9	16	25	134	129	263
Alabama.....	2	11	12	23	116	73	189
Mississippi.....	1	4	12	16	87	69	156
Louisiana.....	1	5	5	10	103	53	156
Texas.....	2	19	31	50	269	256	516
Arkansas.....	1	14	14	28	139	123	253
Oklahoma.....	2	9	17	26	116	105	221
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	5	8	27	25	52
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	17	26	90	67	157
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	29	13	42
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	7	14	21	51	49	100
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	5	7	20	19	39
Washington.....	1	8	6	14	61	50	111
Oregon.....	1	5	8	13	39	51	90
California.....	1	9	8	17	99	72	171

TABLE 8.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1911-12—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	588	475	2,778	2,262	1,802	1,563	517	552
North Atlantic Division.....	387	313	903	749	591	545	127	141
North Central Division.....	91	78	763	579	549	458	157	173
South Atlantic Division.....	34	27	350	286	177	166	74	71
South Central Division.....	62	40	548	479	375	293	142	158
Western Division.....	14	17	214	169	110	101	17	9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	6	7	42	38	19	12	0	1
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	12	7	79	70	75	74	0	3
Rhode Island.....	7	8	30	30	6	7	0	0
Connecticut.....	4	2	46	39	60	50		
New York.....	282	215	477	383	241	237	26	30
New Jersey.....	13	15	36	25	36	24	10	7
Pennsylvania.....	63	59	193	164	154	141	91	100
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	40	30	148	112	100	88	16	14
Indiana.....								
Illinois.....			135	111	69	36	26	30
Michigan.....	18	21	62	46	71	47	20	24
Wisconsin.....	5	5	50	38	38	30	1	5
Minnesota.....	0	0	63	42	38	34	50	53
Iowa.....			54	36	53	44	20	28
Missouri.....	0	0	102	71	63	47	8	4
North Dakota.....	6	7	24	24	10	13		
South Dakota.....	9	3	15	18	17	19	1	3
Nebraska.....	13	12	37	34	25	43	8	6
Kansas.....			73	47	65	57	7	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	10	5	58	31	18	12	9	6
District of Columbia.....			6	10	12	13	14	18
Virginia.....	14	12	31	32	27	30	21	11
West Virginia.....	0	0	46	33	32	24	8	7
North Carolina.....	10	10	97	97	57	61	16	22
South Carolina.....	0	0	53	45	12	9	6	7
Georgia.....	0	0	59	38	19	17	0	0
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	5	6	108	104	59	42	9	10
Tennessee.....	0	0	63	65	71	64		0
Alabama.....	0	0	70	47	46	26	0	0
Mississippi.....	24	16	27	23	28	14	8	16
Louisiana.....	0	0	69	36	26	11	8	6
Texas.....	7	3	71	65	74	78	108	110
Arkansas.....	26	15	61	65	37	31	6	12
Oklahoma.....			79	74	34	27	3	4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	4	16	15	8	6	1	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			60	51	26	14	4	2
New Mexico.....			29	13				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	5	8	23	20	17	17	6	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	12	13	5	5	3	1
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	7	5	19	20	13	25	0	1
California.....			55	37	41	34	3	1



TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1911-12—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1912.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	74	56	6,936	6,596	340	3,311	2,892
North Atlantic Division.....	28	21	3,131	3,035	96	1,053	1,029
North Central Division.....	31	22	1,592	1,584	8	966	805
South Atlantic Division.....	6	2	729	713	16	442	395
South Central Division.....	7	10	1,030	827	203	638	536
Western Division.....	2	1	454	437	17	212	127
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	0	0	100	80	20	44	37
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	0	3	320	320		83	86
Rhode Island.....	0	0	88	88		23	22
Connecticut.....			145	145		82	59
New York.....	10	3	1,359	1,301	58	480	467
New Jersey.....	0	0	89	89		46	32
Pennsylvania.....	18	15	1,030	1,012	18	295	326
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	0	0	320	320		120	120
Indiana.....			174	174			
Illinois.....	5	4	159	159		196	86
Michigan.....	0	0	168	168		90	76
Wisconsin.....	0	0	138	133	5	37	29
Minnesota.....	5	1	169	169		151	129
Iowa.....	2	1	129	129		93	73
Missouri.....	8	4				111	112
North Dakota.....			55	55		20	15
South Dakota.....	1	3	43	40	3		
Nebraska.....	7	3	82	82		60	68
Kansas.....	3	6	155	155		88	97
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	0	59	59		66	44
District of Columbia.....	1	1	27	24	3	29	25
Virginia.....	2	0	137	137		89	80
West Virginia.....	0	0	65	65		72	64
North Carolina.....	1	1	236	236		80	93
South Carolina.....	0	0	60	57	3	71	61
Georgia.....			99	89	10		
Florida.....			46	46		35	28
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	5	164	164		103	75
Tennessee.....			95	95		62	77
Alabama.....	0	0	72	72		100	60
Mississippi.....	2	2				87	69
Louisiana.....			41	41		40	
Texas.....	0	0	450	262	188	160	116
Arkansas.....	1	1	120	105	15	96	82
Oklahoma.....	1	2	88	88		50	57
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	0	44	44		24	22
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....			82	82		36	30
New Mexico.....			34	34		20	0
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	0	0	92	92		27	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	39	36	3	20	19
Washington.....			75	61	14		
Oregon.....	0	1	55	55		25	35
California.....	1	0	33	33		60	0

TABLE 10.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1911-12—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	137,677	\$16,452,728	\$948,053	\$3,372,565
North Atlantic Division.....	49,045	5,404,603	403,604	1,975,065
North Central Division.....	44,777	4,635,277	276,385	1,000,000
South Atlantic Division.....	16,641	2,290,180	41,600	15,500
South Central Division.....	13,664	2,518,950	145,500	9,000
Western Division.....	13,550	1,603,718	80,964	373,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	800	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	4,596	277,617	6,302	193,674
Rhode Island.....	500	250,000	2,000	
Connecticut.....		204,000		403,000
New York.....	27,963	2,390,476	153,126	1,002,633
New Jersey.....	3,660	304,000	43,461	
Pennsylvania.....	11,526	1,898,510	193,715	373,758
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,600	750,000	2,500	
Indiana.....		900,000		
Illinois.....	11,000	353,600	84,000	
Michigan.....	6,300	270,027	45,025	
Wisconsin.....	4,000	225,000	25,000	
Minnesota.....	3,756	406,650	29,675	
Iowa.....	6,800	553,000	25,000	
Missouri.....	3,000	352,000		
North Dakota.....	1,789	175,000	10,000	100,000
South Dakota.....	300	75,000	17,185	400,000
Nebraska.....	1,166	275,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	3,066	300,000	28,000	
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	3,920	316,100	13,000	4,500
District of Columbia.....	5,000	1,000,000		11,000
Virginia.....	1,121	170,780	7,500	
West Virginia.....		70,000	1,500	
North Carolina.....	4,400	428,300	18,000	
South Carolina.....		60,000		
Georgia.....	1,200	125,000	1,600	
Florida.....	1,000	120,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,750	329,000	32,500	9,000
Tennessee.....	1,000	325,000	15,000	
Alabama.....	0	175,000	25,000	
Mississippi.....	2,000	250,000		
Louisiana.....		506,000		
Texas.....	5,100	441,700	26,000	
Arkansas.....	2,600	450,000	35,000	
Oklahoma.....	214	48,250	12,000	
Western Division:				
Montana.....	3,000	85,268	14,000	160,000
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,350	270,000		
New Mexico.....	300	40,000	2,000	
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	3,000	200,000	4,000	160,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	200	44,000	4,500	
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,300	92,000	5,000	
California.....	2,800	872,450	51,464	53,000

<sup>1</sup> Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land reported in 1911.

TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1911-12—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$325,365	\$2,951,577	\$693,816	\$3,970,758	\$568,136	\$997,508	\$2,295,933	\$3,861,577
North Atlantic Division...	25,000	1,040,541	538,434	1,603,975	343,295	366,973	991,622	1,701,890
North Central Division...	132,375	909,009	122,015	1,163,399	54,881	295,205	708,716	1,058,802
South Atlantic Division...	61,700	339,043	11,748	412,491	71,996	111,604	198,962	382,562
South Central Division...	47,690	447,894	1,739	497,223	36,600	144,675	243,774	425,049
Western Division.....	58,690	215,090	19,880	293,660	61,364	79,051	152,859	293,274
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	2,500	19,500	6,300	28,300	2,500	10,300	15,500	28,300
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		79,908	36,355	116,263	35,872	35,124	49,068	120,064
Rhode Island.....	7,500	28,000		35,500	7,500	10,000	18,000	35,500
Connecticut.....		39,609	19,145	58,745		27,000	33,700	60,700
New York.....		556,689	429,845	986,534	282,028	175,778	631,650	1,089,456
New Jersey.....	5,000	42,000	1,659	48,659	5,000	18,000	25,567	48,657
Pennsylvania.....	10,000	274,844	45,130	329,974	10,395	90,771	218,047	319,213
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....		123,000		123,000		45,000	85,500	130,500
Indiana.....			76,191	76,191			70,191	70,191
Illinois.....		263,184	9,792	272,976		82,325	161,983	244,303
Michigan.....	2,500	85,000	20,170	107,670	2,500	24,805	73,800	101,105
Wisconsin.....	8,000	65,000	1,600	74,600	7,800	19,800	47,200	74,800
Minnesota.....	80,453	71,274	6,571	158,303	24,573	25,635	51,290	101,493
Iowa.....	8,750	52,080	2,750	63,580	5,600	13,400	42,200	61,200
Missouri.....	2,000	100,600		102,600	2,000	31,600	69,000	102,600
North Dakota.....	10,000	25,845		35,845	3,694	15,916	13,589	33,199
South Dakota.....		25,000	4,941	29,941			26,725	26,725
Nebraska.....	2,867	42,000		44,867	2,867	16,500	25,500	44,867
Kansas.....	17,800	56,026		73,826	5,847	20,224	35,738	61,809
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		41,167	1,010	42,177		12,648	31,230	43,878
District of Columbia.....		94,976	7,432	102,408	24,302	31,490	46,285	102,077
Virginia.....	21,700	33,000		54,700	7,700	19,000	28,000	54,700
West Virginia.....	10,000	36,000	833	46,833	10,000		25,387	35,387
North Carolina.....	20,000	73,900	2,473	96,373	27,494	33,857	35,022	96,373
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	10,000	40,000		50,000	2,500	14,609	33,038	50,147
Florida.....		20,000		20,000				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....		71,453	1,739	73,192		23,995	50,541	74,536
Tennessee.....		46,089		46,089		15,525	30,564	46,089
Alabama.....		39,800		39,800		36,800	3,000	39,800
Mississippi.....		35,250		35,250	5,000		30,250	35,250
Louisiana.....		25,500		25,500			25,500	25,500
Texas.....	22,600	113,970		136,570	22,600	35,770	23,200	81,570
Arkansas.....	10,000	65,832		75,832	9,000	16,000	48,000	73,000
Oklahoma.....	15,000	50,000		65,000		16,585	32,719	49,304
Western Division:								
Montana.....	23,540	19,379	644	43,563	26,897		20,024	46,831
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....		62,073	3,491	65,564	1,907		63,924	65,831
New Mexico.....		11,038		11,038		4,926	6,036	10,962
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	5,000	30,000	12,000	47,000	5,000	24,000	20,000	49,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	22,000	16,000		38,000	19,500	6,000	10,000	35,500
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	8,150	22,500		30,650	8,150	7,625	14,875	30,650
California.....		54,100	3,745	57,845		36,500	18,000	54,500

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1911-12.

## PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.			Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1912.		Pupils taught by speech.			Pupils taught by oral method.			Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Pupils taught by speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Male.	Female.					
															Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	58	10	224	234	949	979	1,923	2	0	1,831	1,798	33	335	327					
California.....	4	1	11	12	45	45	90	.....	.....	90	90	.....	1	5					
Illinois.....	3	0	33	33	154	133	287	.....	.....	287	287	.....	1	1					
Louisiana.....	1	0	1	1	10	14	24	.....	.....	24	22	.....	.....	.....					
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	80	78	158	.....	.....	158	158	.....	34	38					
Michigan.....	14	2	29	31	110	103	213	.....	.....	190	185	5	40	44					
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	40	22	62	.....	.....	22	20	2	12	8					
New Jersey.....	2	0	5	5	29	21	50	.....	.....	49	49	.....	12	0					
New York.....	2	2	29	31	139	123	268	.....	.....	261	261	.....	85	75					
Ohio.....	6	0	25	25	88	87	175	.....	.....	162	159	3	62	49					
Oregon.....	1	0	3	3	10	10	20	.....	.....	20	20	.....	10	10					
Washington.....	2	0	4	4	24	16	40	.....	.....	40	37	3	6	7					
Wisconsin.....	21	4	62	66	220	321	541	2	0	528	510	18	72	90					

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	19	15	69	84	217	301	518	1	0	391	373	18	40	156
California.....	1	0	3	3	8	22	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10
Illinois.....	3	1	10	11	31	60	91	.....	.....	60	50	10	0	46
Louisiana.....	1	0	7	7	22	24	46	.....	.....	24	20	4	11	21
Maryland.....	3	2	10	12	32	36	68	.....	.....	68	68	0	0	11
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	7	6	13	.....	.....	13	13	0	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	3	0	3	11	18	29	.....	.....	18	18	0	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	2	0	2	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	0	6	6	10	72	82	.....	.....	82	82	0	9	50
New York.....	2	3	16	19	30	14	44	1	0	44	44	0	.....	.....
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	3	11	14	.....	.....	14	13	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	3	6	1	7	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	2	2	0	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	4	8	12	52	37	89	.....	.....	59	57	2	20	18



TABLE 13.—Statistics of State

Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Pupils enrolled.		
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Talladega, Ala....	Alabama School for the Deaf....	1858	J. H. Johnson, L. L. D.	8	12	100	60	160
2 .....do.....	Alabama School for the Deaf (negro).	1892	.....do.....	3	0	16	13	29
3 Little Rock, Ark..	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute....	1867	Isaac B. Gardner....	14	14	130	123	253
4 Berkeley, Cal. ....	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	1860	L. E. Milligan (1912- 13).	9	8	99	72	171
5 Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	W. K. Argo.....	9	17	90	67	157
6 Hartford, Conn....	American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.	1817	Job Williams, M. A., L. H. D.	7	19	80	63	143
7 Mystic, Conn.....	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf..	1870	Mrs. C. M. H. Mc- Guigan.	1	10	30	28	58
8 Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf.	1857	Percival Hall, M. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 .....do.....	Gallaudet College for the Deaf <sup>2</sup> ....	1864	.....do.....	15	5	43	37	80
10 .....do.....	Kendall School for the Deaf <sup>2</sup> ....	1857	.....do.....	5	7	32	41	73
11 St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1885	A. H. Walker.....	3	6	47	33	80
12 Cave Spring, Ga...	Georgia School for the Deaf.....	1846	Wesley O. Connor....	4	11	78	55	133
13 Gooding, Idaho...	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	W. E. Taylor, M. A.	2	5	20	19	39
14 Jacksonville, Ill...	Illinois School for the Deaf.....	1846	Charles P. Gillett....	8	31	230	177	407
15 Indianapolis, Ind..	Indiana State School for the Deaf <sup>3</sup>	1844	Richard O. Johnson...	11	22	157	152	309
16 Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	1855	Henry W. Rothert....	11	17	128	108	235
17 Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas School for the Deaf.....	1861	C. E. White, M. A.	13	18	145	110	255
18 Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf....	1823	Augustus Rogers, M. A.	8	17	181	162	343
19 Baton Rouge, La..	Louisiana School for the Deaf....	1852	S. M. Robertson....	5	5	103	53	156
20 Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.....	1876	Elizabeth R. Taylor.	2	14	61	51	112
21 Frederick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1868	Chas. R. Ely (1912- 13).	5	12	66	39	105
22 Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	1872	John F. Bledsoe....	2	3	29	15	44
23 Beverly, Mass....	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	Louise Upham.....	1	5	13	14	27
24 Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf <sup>4</sup> .....	1867	Caroline A. Yale, L. H. D.	0	17	83	68	148
25 Randolph, Mass...	Boston School for the Deaf.....	1899	Michael J. Splaine...	2	19	73	72	145
26 Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf.....	1854	Francis D. Clarke, L. H. D.	11	26	171	138	309
27 Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for the Deaf....	1863	James N. Tate, L. L. D.	11	22	151	129	280
28 Jackson, Miss....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	1854	J. R. Dobyngs, L. L. D.	4	12	87	69	156
29 Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf.....	1851	S. Teft Walker, M. A.	18	16	173	122	295
30 Boulder, Mont....	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	L. E. Milligan, M. A. (1911-12).	3	5	27	25	52
31 Omaha, Nebr....	Nebraska School for the Deaf....	1839	Frank W. Booth.....	7	15	83	95	178
32 Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf....	1883	John P. Walker.....	6	16	95	71	166
33 Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico School for the Deaf and Dumb. <sup>3</sup>	1885	W. O. Connor, jr., M. A.	1	3	29	13	42
34 Albany, N. Y.....	Home School for the Deaf.....	1889	Mary McGuire.....	0	6	33	23	56
35 Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institu- tion for the Improved Instruc- tion of Deaf Mutes. <sup>4</sup>	1857	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	21	96	89	185
36 Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1884	Edward C. Rider...	2	9	45	41	86
37 New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved In- struction of Deaf Mutes. <sup>4</sup>	1867	Harris Taylor.....	5	31	128	123	251

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

1 Proportionate part of entire institution.

2 Department of Columbia Institution for the Deaf.

schools for the deaf, 1911-12.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.				In classes corresponding to high-school grades.				Graduates in 1912.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.				All other current expenses.	Total.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
0	0	66	40	40	20	0	0	0	0	100	60	0	\$175,000	\$25,600	.....	\$36,800	\$3,000	\$39,800	1					
0	0	10	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2					
26	15	61	65	37	31	6	12	1	1	96	82	2,600	450,000	35,000	\$9,000	16,000	48,000	73,000	3					
.....	55	37	41	34	3	1	1	0	0	69	0	2,800	572,450	*51,464	.....	136,500	118,000	154,500	4					
.....	60	51	26	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....	36	30	2,350	270,000	.....	11,907	.....	163,924	165,831	5					
0	0	42	33	38	30	0	0	0	0	66	41	.....	174,000	.....	.....	27,000	33,700	60,700	6					
4	2	4	6	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	18	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	1,000,000	.....	24,302	31,490	46,285	102,077	8					
.....	.....	6	10	12	13	14	18	1	1	29	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	28	1,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
0	0	59	38	19	17	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	125,000	1,600	2,500	14,609	33,038	50,147	10					
0	0	12	13	5	5	3	1	0	0	20	19	200	144,000	14,500	19,500	16,000	110,000	135,500	11					
.....	.....	135	111	69	36	26	30	5	4	196	86	11,000	353,600	84,000	.....	82,325	161,983	244,308	12					
.....	.....	54	36	53	44	20	28	2	1	93	73	6,800	900,000	25,000	5,600	13,400	76,191	76,191	13					
.....	.....	73	47	65	57	7	6	3	6	88	97	2,066	309,000	28,000	5,847	29,224	35,738	61,809	14					
5	6	108	104	59	42	9	10	3	5	103	75	2,750	329,000	32,500	0	23,995	50,511	74,536	16					
0	0	69	36	26	11	8	6	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	25,500	25,500	17					
6	7	42	38	19	12	0	1	0	0	44	37	800	89,000	5,000	2,500	10,300	15,500	28,300	18					
7	4	32	17	18	12	9	6	2	0	40	30	3,920	255,000	13,000	.....	8,748	25,136	33,884	19					
3	1	26	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	14	.....	61,100	.....	.....	13,900	16,094	19,994	20					
0	0	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	250	15,000	.....	.....	.....	*10,021	*10,021	21					
0	0	28	21	52	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	46	3,000	150,000	5,000	33,089	28,970	23,541	85,600	22					
12	7	38	35	23	27	0	3	0	3	23	30	1,346	112,617	1,302	2,783	6,154	15,506	24,443	23					
18	21	62	46	71	47	20	24	0	0	90	76	6,300	270,027	45,025	2,500	24,805	73,800	101,105	24					
0	0	63	42	38	34	50	53	5	1	151	129	3,756	406,650	29,675	24,573	25,635	51,290	101,498	25					
24	16	27	23	28	14	8	16	2	2	87	69	2,000	250,000	.....	5,000	.....	30,250	35,250	26					
0	0	102	71	63	47	8	4	8	4	111	112	3,000	352,000	.....	2,000	31,600	69,000	102,600	27					
2	4	16	15	8	6	1	0	1	0	24	22	3,600	185,268	14,000	126,807	120,024	146,831	146,831	28					
13	12	37	34	25	43	8	6	7	3	60	68	1,166	275,000	10,000	2,867	16,500	25,500	44,867	29					
13	15	36	25	36	24	10	7	0	0	46	32	3,660	304,000	43,461	5,000	18,000	25,657	48,657	30					
.....	.....	29	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	300	40,000	2,000	.....	4,926	6,036	10,962	31					
9	5	12	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	3,000	4,000	3,129	12,241	19,370	32					
30	30	49	40	15	17	2	2	1	2	50	35	1,200	300,000	22,500	950	8,401	39,151	48,502	33					
15	13	21	18	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,290	20,906	.....	7,095	23,658	30,753	34					
63	64	56	47	9	12	0	0	0	0	85	92	.....	220,000	.....	.....	25,638	68,669	94,307	35					

<sup>3</sup> Statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, vol. 57, No. 1, pp. 32-38.

<sup>4</sup> School is under private management, but receives State pupils.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools

Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Pupils enrolled.		
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
36	New York (Fort Washington Ave. and W. 163d St.), N. Y.	1817	Enoch Henry Currier	18	34	392	216	518
37	Rochester, N. Y.	1876	Z. F. Westervelt, L. L. D.	6	18	96	84	180
38	Rome, N. Y.	1875	E. A. Gruver, M. A.	3	13	66	49	115
39	Westchester, N. Y.	1869	Rose A. Fagan	8	47	230	240	500
40	Morganton, N. C.	1894	E. McKay Goodwin.	6	23	125	137	262
41	Raleigh, N. C.	1868	John E. Ray, A. M.	5	8	55	53	108
42	Deviils Lake, N. Dak.	1890	D. F. Bangs, A. M.	4	6	40	44	84
43	Columbus, Ohio	1829	J. W. Jones, A. M.	17	34	304	244	548
44	Sulphur Okla.	1898	A. A. Stewart	8	17	106	101	207
45	Taft, Okla.	1909	S. Douglas Russell	1	0	10	4	14
46	Salem, Oreg.	1871	E. S. Tillinghast	5	8	39	51	90
47	Edgewood Park, Pa.	1876	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	5	17	150	122	272
48	Philadelphia (Belmont and Monument Aves.), Pa.	1892	Mary S. Garrett	1	8	39	26	65
49	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	1820	A. L. E. Crouter	22	56	275	257	532
50	Pittsburgh (Brookline), Pa.	1908	Sister Mary Cecilia	0	7	24	31	55
51	Scranton, Pa.	1883	Kate H. Fish	2	13	52	54	106
52	Providence, R. I.	1876	Edwin G. Hurd, M. A.	1	12	43	45	88
53	Cedar Spring, S. C.	1849	N. F. Walker, L. L. D.	6	11	71	61	132
54	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	1881	Howard W. Simpson	2	8	42	43	85
55	Knoxville, Tenn.	1845	Thomas L. Moses	8	14	118	116	234
56	do.	1881	do.	1	2	16	13	29
57	Austin, Tex.	1887	H. S. Thompson, M. A.	2	5	35	31	66
58	do.	1857	S. J. Thomas, M. A.	17	29	225	225	450
59	Ogden, Utah	1884	Frank M. Driggs	7	14	51	49	100
60	Newport News, Va.	1909	Wm. C. Ritter	4	3	31	44	75
61	Staunton, Va.	1839	W. A. Bowles	5	15	93	85	178
62	Vancouver, Wash.	1886	Thomas P. Clarke	8	6	61	50	111
63	Romney, W. Va.	1870	R. Cary Montague	9	12	86	64	150
64	Delavan, Wis.	1852	E. W. Walker	10	17	94	78	172

<sup>1</sup> School is under private management but receives State pupils.

\* Statistics of 1910-11.



for the deaf, 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.				In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1912.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
112	63	132	81	52	55	6	17	7	1	112	101	13,063	\$700,000	\$26,000	\$8,750	\$72,864	\$277,565	\$359,179	36			
37	24	39	35	14	17	6	8	.....	.....	52	48	9,900	121,635	64,220	1,224	21,037	60,953	83,214	37			
0	0	22	22	32	24	12	3	2	0	51	34	500	130,000	16,500	88	4,150	24,246	28,484	38			
16	16	146	132	98	92	0	0	0	0	130	157	3,300	833,551	.....	267,016	33,464	125,167	425,647	39			
.....	.....	79	81	40	46	6	10	1	1	40	53	3,900	350,000	15,000	27,494	24,857	25,122	77,473	40			
10	10	18	16	17	15	10	12	0	0	40	40	500	<sup>2</sup> 78,300	<sup>2</sup> 3,000	.....	<sup>2</sup> 9,000	<sup>2</sup> 9,900	<sup>2</sup> 18,900	41			
6	7	24	24	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	15	1,789	175,000	10,000	3,694	15,916	13,589	33,199	42			
40	30	148	112	100	88	16	14	0	0	120	120	3,600	750,000	2,500	.....	45,000	85,500	130,500	43			
.....	.....	69	70	34	27	3	4	1	2	50	57	.....	214	43,000	12,000	.....	32,719	49,304	44			
.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<sup>2</sup> 5,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45			
7	5	19	20	13	25	0	1	0	1	25	35	1,300	92,000	5,000	8,150	7,625	14,875	30,650	46			
33	31	73	56	39	30	5	5	5	5	54	95	4,056	596,605	32,715	395	.....	63,124	63,519	47			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	970	87,405	.....	10,000	.....	23,523	38,523	48			
20	25	75	60	94	77	86	95	13	10	210	134	6,000	1,000,000	150,000	.....	75,000	103,520	178,520	49			
0	0	23	22	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	17	.....	65,000	3,000	.....	3,467	4,875	8,342	50			
10	3	22	26	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	30	500	149,500	8,000	.....	12,304	15,000	30,304	51			
7	8	30	30	6	7	0	0	0	0	23	22	500	250,000	2,000	7,500	10,000	15,000	35,500	52			
0	0	53	45	12	9	6	7	0	0	71	61	.....	<sup>2</sup> 60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53			
9	3	15	18	17	19	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	300	75,000	17,185	.....	.....	26,725	23,725	54			
0	0	55	61	63	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	71	1,060	325,000	15,600	.....	15,525	30,564	46,039	55			
0	0	8	4	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56			
7	3	24	22	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	20	1,300	<sup>2</sup> 41,700	<sup>2</sup> 6,000	<sup>2</sup> 600	<sup>2</sup> 7,770	<sup>2</sup> 6,200	<sup>2</sup> 14,570	57			
.....	.....	47	43	70	72	108	110	0	0	100	116	3,800	400,000	20,900	22,000	28,000	17,000	67,000	58			
5	2	23	20	17	17	6	4	0	0	27	21	3,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000	<sup>2</sup> 4,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,630	<sup>2</sup> 24,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 49,000	59			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<sup>2</sup> 33,780	.....	<sup>2</sup> 6,700	.....	<sup>2</sup> 8,000	<sup>2</sup> 14,700	60			
14	12	31	32	27	30	21	11	2	0	89	80	1,121	<sup>2</sup> 137,000	<sup>2</sup> 7,500	<sup>2</sup> 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 19,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 40,000	61			
0	0	46	33	32	24	8	7	0	0	72	64	.....	<sup>2</sup> 70,000	1,500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000	.....	<sup>2</sup> 25,387	<sup>2</sup> 35,387	62			
5	5	50	38	38	30	1	5	0	0	37	29	4,000	225,000	25,000	7,800	19,800	47,200	74,800	64			

<sup>2</sup> Proportionate part of entire institution.<sup>2</sup> Statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, vol. 57, No. 1, pp. 32-38.



TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day

Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Principal or teacher.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Les Angeles, Cal..	Day School for the Deaf.....	1897	Mary E. Bennett....	0	7	17	23	40
2	Oakland, Cal.....	do.....	1900	Emma M. Firth.....	0	1	7	6	13
3	Sacramento, Cal..	do.....	1904	Alice Jenkins.....	0	2	3	6	9
4	San Francisco, Cal.	Oral School for the Deaf.....	1901	Mrs. J. B. Holden... 1	1	18	10	28	
5	Aurora, Ill.....	Day School for the Deaf.....	1903	Mary J. Loar.....	0	1	3	5	8
6	Chicago, Ill.....	Day Schools for the Deaf.....	1901	Mary McCowen.....	0	31	145	125	270
7	Rock Island, Ill..	Day School for the Deaf.....	1901	Meta C. Wittig.....	0	1	6	3	9
8	New Orleans, La..	do.....	1911	J. M. Gwinn.....	0	1	10	14	24
9	Boston, Mass.....	Horace Mann School for Deaf..	1869	Ella C. Jordan.....	0	17	80	78	158
10	Bay City, Mich....	Day School for the Deaf.....	1901	Mrs. Caroline Shaw..	0	1	4	3	7
11	Calumet, Mich....	do.....	1902	Frances Dewar.....	0	2	9	4	13
12	Detroit, Mich....	do.*.....	1894	Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	12	30	44	74
13	Flint, Mich.....	Municipal Night School for the Deaf.	1911	O. C. Stevens.....	1	0	20	3	23
14	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf....	1898	Martha M. Hill.....	0	5	17	10	27
15	Houghton, Mich..	Day School for the Deaf.....	1908	Marie Bock.....	0	1	1	4	5
16	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.....	1906	Anna M. Trondsen..	0	1	2	3	5
17	Ironwood, Mich..	do.....	1903	Anna M. Poulsen....	0	1	4	5	9
18	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.....	1904	Jessie Panford....	0	1	4	3	7
19	Manistee, Mich..	do.....	1904	Harriett I. Sanford..	0	1	6	5	11
20	Marquette, Mich..	do.....	1907	Maria P. Templeton..	0	1	3	4	7
21	Saginaw, Mich....	do.....	1901	Etta E. MacFarlane.	0	1	5	5	10
22	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do.....	1906	Jessie L. Thew.....	0	1	3	6	9
23	Traverse City, Mich.	do.....	1904	Annie McQuillan....	0	1	2	4	6
24	St. Louis, Mo.....	Gallaudet School for the Deaf....	1879	Jas. H. Cloud.....	1	5	40	22	62
25	Jersey City, N. J..	Day School for the Deaf.....	1912	Grace Thayer.....	0	1	6	5	11
26	Newark, N. J.....	do.....	1910	Grace L. Wright.....	0	4	23	16	39
27	Brooklyn, N. Y...	Public School 162, Classes for the Deaf.	1910	Carrie W. Kearns...	0	2	10	8	18
28	New York (225 E. 23d St.), N. Y.	Public School 47, School for the Deaf.	1908	do.....	2	27	129	121	250
29	Ashtabula, Ohio..	Day School for the Deaf.....	1903	Ethel Owens.....	0	1	2	4	6
30	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for the Deaf*.....	1886	Virginia A. Osborn..	0	7	19	26	45
31	Cleveland, Ohio..	Day School for the Deaf.....	1892	Grace C. Burton....	0	14	56	41	97
32	Conneaut, Ohio..	do.....	1909	Mrs. Rosa Keeler....	0	1	0	6	6
33	Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton School for the Deaf.....	1899	Nannie C. Kennedy..	0	1	3	5	8
34	Toledo, Ohio.....	Day School for the Deaf.....	1911	Nora M. Hisey.....	0	1	8	5	13
35	Portland, Oreg...	do.....	1908	Anna Sullivan.....	0	3	10	20	20
36	Seattle, Wash....	do.....	1906	Ina Smith.....	0	3	15	14	29
37	Tacoma, Wash....	do.....	1909	Elizabeth A. Ahnefeldt.	0	1	9	2	11
38	Antigo, Wis.....	do.....	1906	Katharine C. Grimes	0	2	8	5	13
39	Appleton, Wis....	do.....	1896	Hannah I. Gardner..	0	1	9	3	12
40	Ashland, Wis....	do.....	1898	Margaret Clowry....	0	3	7	8	15
41	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.....	1897	Tillie Walden.....	0	2	5	5	10
42	Bloomington, Wis.	do.*.....	1906	Ruby E. Morris.....	0	1	5	3	8
43	Eau Claire, Wis..	do.....	1895	Jennie C. Smith.....	2	6	17	19	36
44	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do.....	1896	Anna Nugent.....	0	2	4	11	15
45	Green Bay, Wis..	do.....	1897	Stella Flatley.....	0	4	11	15	26
46	La Crosse, Wis..	do.....	1899	Julia L. Dean.....	0	1	4	2	6
47	Madison, Wis....	do.....	1908	Irene Flatley.....	0	2	6	6	12
48	Marinette, Wis..	do.....	1895	Katharine F. Reed..	0	1	6	3	9
49	Milwaukee, Wis..	do.....	1885	Frances Wettstein..	1	20	89	187	276
50	New London, Wis.	School for the Deaf.....	1906	Caroline H. Archibald.	1	3	3	7	10

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

schools for the deaf, 1911-12.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.				In classes corresponding to high-school grades.				Graduates in 1912.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.				All other current expenses.	Total.		
10	11	1	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
16	13	1	10	1	1											\$6,048		\$6,048	1					
0	0	3	3	0	0														2					
5	3	5	3	2	2					1	5					* 2,520		2,520	3					
0	0	1	3	2	2							103				* 2,350		* 2,350	4					
0	0	130	110	15	15											775		775	5					
0	0	3	3	1	0											30,474		30,474	6					
0	0	10	14	1	0											* 720		* 720	7					
0	0	43	37	36	36	3	5	0	0	34	38	1,271		\$150	\$50	1,050	\$1,100	2,200	8					
1	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	100	\$102,000		905	27,814	1,226	29,945	9					
1	0	6	16	29	8	9				9	4			150		1,000		1,005	10					
6	6									11	20					* 1,566		* 1,566	11					
		0	0	4	1	16	2	0	0	0	0					1,000		1,000	12					
		2	1	4	2	11	7			9	4					4,600		4,600	13					
		0	2	1	2					1	4				60	800		800	14					
		0	0	0	2	2	1			0	0				20	900		900	15					
		2	2	0	0	2	3			0	0					* 875		* 875	16					
		2	0	2	3					0	1								17					
		0	1	5	4	1	0			3	4	125				1,100		1,100	18					
		1	1	3	3	2	1			5	5					1,020		1,020	19					
		0	2	3	4	1	0							5		1,050		1,050	20					
		0	1	2	3					0	0					* 900		* 900	21					
		0	0	17	15	23	7			12	8		* 12,000			* 5,321		* 5,321	22					
		0	6	4	0	1													23					
		0	23	16						12	0								24					
			10	8												3,000		3,000	25					
		0	0	106	95	23	26			85	75	280	* 132,055	* 8,604					26					
		0	0	1	2	1	2			0	0		4,000			810		810	27					
		5	5	12	17	2	4	0	0	0	8	13	200		100	4,150		4,150	28					
		0	0	31	21	25	20			46	31	200				10,000		10,000	29					
		0	0	0	6					0	0					750		750	30					
		1	1	1	2	1	2									1,500		1,500	31					
		0	0	8	7	2	3			5	5					1,200		1,200	32					
		4	2	6	6	5	6			10	10	* 50				3,800		3,800	33					
			9	2	2					6	7	* 120				* 2,800		* 2,800	34					
																* 1,113		* 1,113	35					
		1	3	5	2	2	0			7	3	* 25		* 100		1,850		1,850	36					
		4	0	4	1	1	2			2	2					855	125	980	37					
		1	1	6	3	0	4			7	8					3,016		3,016	38					
				4	3	1	2			3	5								39					
		0	1	2	2	3	0			5	3	25				850	80	930	40					
		7	8	5	5	5	3			11	10	60			75	4,000	2,000	6,000	41					
		1	2	6	6	0	3	1	0	1	6	127			100	1,803		1,803	42					
		4	1	5	11	2	3			0	12					3,600		3,600	43					
		1	0	3	3					0	0	100				810	250	1,060	44					
		1	2	5	3	0	1			6	3					1,578	694	2,272	45					
		6	4	2	2	1	1			2	0	50		150	78	1,379	203	1,660	46					
		1	3	50	52	28	125	5	6	2	0	700		3,000		23,292		23,292	47					
				1	0					1	2	50		50		1,200		1,200	48					

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of public day*

Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Principal or teacher.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
51 Oshkosh, Wis. ....	School for the Deaf.....	1895	Agnes Sullivan.....	0	2	7	3	10
52 Platteville, Wis. ...	Day School for the Deaf.....	1906	Lelah F. Brooke.....	0	2	7	5	12
53 Racine, Wis. ....	do.....	1900	Bessie M. Everhard..	0	2	7	9	16
54 Rice Lake, Wis. ....	do.....	1907	Faye Kingsbury.....	0	1	6	6	12
55 Sheboygan, Wis. ...	do.....	1894	Mabel Rusch.....	0	2	2	4	13
56 Stevens Point, Wis. ....	do.....	1897	Ellen MacNees.....	0	2	4	8	12
57 Superior, Wis. ....	do.....	1897	May E. Duggan.....	0	1	2	5	7
58 Wausau, Wis. ....	do.....	1890	Etta R. Gault.....	0	2	4	7	11

schools for the deaf, 1911-12—Continued.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1912.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.					
10	11	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	\$160	..	\$1,338	\$101	\$1,439	51	
1	0	2	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	500	..	1,215	182	1,397	52	
0	0	4	4	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	586	..	1,515	236	1,751	53	
1	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	15	..	820	423	1,243	54	
0	0	4	4	3	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	1,401	75	1,476	55	
0	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	..	300	\$16	1,690	956	2,646	56	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
0	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	950	57	
2	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	885	..	885	58	



TABLE 15.—Statistics of private

	Location.	Institutions.	Year of opening.	Executive officer.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		
					Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf..	1895	Sister Louis.....	0	3	8	22	30
2	Chicago (40th St. and Belmont Ave.), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf....	1884	Annie M. Larkin....	0	9	21	59	80
3	Chicago (5357 Kenmore Ave.), Ill.	Mr. Gallaher's Night School for Adult Deaf.	1905	James E. Gallaher...	1	0	5	0	5
4	Chicago (6550 Yale Ave.), Ill.	The McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children.*	1883	Cornelia Bingham Eggers.	0	1	5	1	6
5	Chinchuba, La....	Chinchuba Deaf Mute Institute..	1890	Mother Athanasia...	0	7	22	24	46
6	Baltimore (851 Hollins St.), Md.	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.	1852	Wm. A. Knapp.....	2	2	13	12	25
7	Baltimore (Irvington), Md.	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	1897	Mother M. Michael..	0	5	12	20	32
8	Keasington, Md...	Home School for Little Deaf Children.	1908	Anna C. Reinhardt..	0	3	7	4	11
9	West Medford, Mass.	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	1888	Eliza L. Clark.....	0	2	7	6	13
10	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute.	1873	Rev. Wm. Gielow...	3	0	11	18	29
11	Northfield, Minn..	St. Olaf College (Department for the Deaf).	1907	J. N. Kildahl, D. D..	2	0	3	0	3
12	St. Louis (901 N. Garrison Ave.), Mo.	Immaculate Conception Institute for the Deaf.	1885	Sisters of St. Joseph.	0	6	10	72	82
13	New York (534 W. 187th St.), N. Y.	Reno Margulies's School for Children with Defective Hearing.	1901	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	0	7	12	3	15
14	New York (1 Mount Morris Park, West, N. Y.	The Wright Oral School.....	1894	John Dutton Wright, M. A.	3	9	18	11	29
15	Cincinnati (Gilbert and Yale Aves.), Ohio.	Miss Breckinridge's School.....	1906	Mary S. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	3	4
16	Cincinnati (321 E. 6th St.), Ohio.	Notre Dame School for the Deaf..	1890	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	0	2	2	8	10
17	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	1901	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	0	3	6	1	7
18	Lead, S. Dak.....	Black Hills School for the Deaf...	1911	Miss F. L. Willhoite..	0	1	2	0	2
19	St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes.	1876	Rev. M. M. Gerend..	4	8	52	37	89

\* Statistics for 1910-11.

schools for the deaf, 1911-12.

Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1912.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expended for buildings and last- ing improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	4	6	4	16					0	10								
0	0	17	28	0	16					0	46	300	\$152,975	\$5,363	\$2,569	\$1,046	\$17,425	\$21,040	
				5	0														
5	1																		
0	0	15	12	7	12					11	21								
0	0	8	7	5	5							2,700	35,000	1,500					
3	7	9	10	0	3	0	0			0	11		35,000						
1	0	6	4									400		2,009		2,000	3,077	5,077	
7	6												8,400	1,000			6,038	6,038	
0	0	10	13	1	5							185	20,842	4,418	1,336	1,529	2,915	5,771	
0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0										
0	10	0	19	0	40	0	3	0	0	9	50	500							
4	2	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0										
4	1	4	3	5	3	5	4					1,000							
0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	100		209					
0	0	1	3	1	5														
2	6	3	1	1	0								7,500	1,506					
0	0	2	0							0	0								
4	6	32	22	16	9					20	18								



## CHAPTER XIV.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 53 schools for the feeble-minded reporting to this bureau in 1912, an increase of 8 over the preceding year. Of these, 33 were State institutions and 20 were private schools.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1911-12.*

#### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	33	70	264	334	511	1,182	1,693	11,315	10,042	21,357	7,053	6,273
California.....	1	0	5	5	27	35	62	547	433	980	373	294
Connecticut.....	1	1	5	6	7	11	18	183	155	338	151	127
Illinois.....	1	4	15	19	24	67	91	98	90	188	0	0
Indiana.....	1	2	15	17	25	40	65	545	680	1,225	389	546
Iowa.....	1	5	22	27	30	40	70	734	712	1,496	335	330
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	5	36	41	232	248	480	200	190
Kentucky.....	1	1	4	5	3	12	15	160	134	294	112	33
Maine.....	1	1	2	3	14	16	30	127	107	234	84	23
Massachusetts.....	2	9	21	30	63	178	241	1,095	823	1,918	688	529
Michigan.....	1	1	10	11	31	41	72	556	514	1,070	328	314
Minnesota.....	1	3	18	21	30	57	87	801	730	1,531	508	471
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	9	11	20	206	247	453	155	178
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	0	1	1	38	39	77	6	0
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	1	9	10	90	90	180	55	60
New Jersey.....	3	2	21	23	64	100	164	530	552	1,082	300	227
New York.....	4	15	32	47	11	121	132	1,573	1,621	3,194	761	941
North Dakota.....	1	0	3	3	5	10	15	94	81	175	58	48
Ohio.....	1	2	23	25	14	65	79	944	815	1,759	776	611
Oklahoma.....	1	0	2	2	2	6	8	12	18	30	6	10
Pennsylvania.....	3	10	37	47	100	220	329	1,978	1,266	3,244	1,338	947
Rhode Island.....	1	0	0	0	6	5	11	52	0	52	52	0
South Dakota.....	1	0	3	3	3	5	8	31	25	56	11	12
Washington.....	1	0	4	4	6	14	20	153	127	280	50	33
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	22	80	102	475	531	1,006	312	253
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	11	4	15	5	1

#### PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	20	8	82	90	30	142	172	359	390	749	123	150
Colorado.....	1	0	2	2	1	5	6	29	20	49	5	4
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	5	19	24	40	29	69	16	11
Kentucky.....	1	2	3	5	5	15	20	45	40	85	18	22
Maryland.....	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	5	7	12	5	6
Michigan.....	2	0	6	6	3	5	8	25	24	49	10	6
Missouri.....	2	0	6	6	0	11	11	3	57	60	0	43
New Jersey.....	3	1	27	28	7	33	40	39	67	106	2	6
New York.....	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	3	4	0	1
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	9	9	1	2	3	15	1	16	1	0
Tennessee.....	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	9	6	15	0	0
Texas.....	1	0	1	1	0	6	6	10	10	20	2	3
Virginia.....	1	0	5	5	1	9	10	38	39	77	20	11
Wisconsin.....	3	3	11	14	5	33	38	100	87	187	44	37



In the public-school systems of the following cities provisions are made for the instruction of backward and subnormal children: Baltimore, Md.; Boston, Mass.; Buffalo, N. Y.; Camden, N. J.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati, Ohio; Cleveland, Ohio; Denver, Colo.; Fitchburg, Mass.; Houston, Tex.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Kansas City, Mo.; Los Angeles, Cal.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Newton, Mass.; New York, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Portland, Me.; Providence, R. I.; Rochester, N. Y.; St. Louis, Mo.; Spokane, Wash.; Springfield, Mass.; Washington, D. C.; Waukegan, Ill.; Worcester, Mass.

There is a strong inclination to discontinue the use of the term "feeble-minded" in describing the class of schools reported in this chapter. The words "nervous," "subnormal," and "backward" are preferred.

A new private school to be known as the Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children was opened in August, 1912, with 3 instructors, at 4815 Warrington Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

A private school at East Orleans, Mass., is known as the Ivy Lodge School for Backward and Delicate Girls.

The Herbart Hall Institute for Atypical Children is a private school at Plainfield, N. J., Maximilian P. Groszmann, Ph. D., president.

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1911-12—Education of inmates.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Pupils not graded.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught trade or occupation.		Inmates taught music.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	1,005	873	958	850	621	603	142	117	1,094	1,146	3,953	3,838	2,995	2,502	1,512	1,759
California.....	32	17	48	27	16	8	7	6	71	81	75	75	75	75	19	25
Connecticut.....	8	9	10	5	12	12	2	2	.....	.....	11	0	.....	.....	10	10
Illinois.....	35	30	25	20	16	13	0	0	22	27	75	62	75	62	27	30
Indiana.....	37	24	66	65	36	22	17	23	.....	.....	111	153	77	35	119	274
Iowa.....	120	118	90	100	30	40	20	25	189	49	40	120	.....	.....	30	35
Kansas.....	15	29	5	15	10	10	2	7	.....	.....	15	16	15	3	10	15
Kentucky.....	17	42	20	40	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	15	10	0	0
Maine.....	3	5	10	11	3	7	0	0	27	61	24	72	0	0	16	23
Massachusetts.....	171	127	129	78	107	89	0	0	.....	.....	679	653	404	525	187	342
Michigan.....	37	46	30	19	27	32	2	10	132	93	220	175	220	175	56	85
Minnesota.....	34	18	48	47	18	22	0	0	193	172	50	150	50	150	67	97
Missouri.....	0	0	0	51	69	0	0	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	50	10	32
Montana.....	11	21	11	8	8	9	2	1	.....	.....	19	18	12	15	30	26
New Hampshire.....	5	7	16	9	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	65	65	18	20
New Jersey.....	38	75	20	78	34	15	8	0	130	157	301	387	262	334	55	59
New York.....	127	114	156	108	87	96	0	5	60	182	722	663	722	663	444	234
North Dakota.....	14	6	16	14	0	0	0	0	6	13	17	23	0	0	0	0
Ohio.....	33	27	83	69	20	55	10	3	22	50	503	448	335	244	71	130
Oklahoma.....	3	0	2	4	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	193	168	127	89	89	48	67	26	104	48	626	411	372	203	230	164
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	0	39	0	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	0	0	12	13	8	0	0	0	.....	.....	30	25	.....	.....	17	23
Washington.....	45	34	33	29	20	20	5	6	.....	.....	80	89	80	80	60	50
Wisconsin.....	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	213	176	162	117	103	35	41
Wyoming.....	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	4	4	4	4	1	0

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1911-12—Education of inmates—Continued.

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 5.		In classes above grade 4.		Pupils not graded.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.		Inmates taught music.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	99	88	82	79	35	49	17	23	3	1	204	197	42	46	106	118
Colorado.....	7	6	11	3	4	4	2	3			15	10			25	15
Illinois.....	9	6	5	5	2	5	2	2			15	10	15	10	0	1
Kentucky.....	12	8	7	4	5	4	3	2			41	29				
Maryland.....	0	1									2	1				
Michigan.....	5	10	7	3	0	4			3	1	1	10			5	9
Missouri.....	0	3	0	11	3	0					3	7				
New Jersey.....	20	22	8	19	8	14	1	6			41	61	8	20	35	52
New York.....	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0			1	0	1	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	4	0	8	1	2	0	0	0			14	1	5	1	3	0
Tennessee.....	5	2	3	2	1	1	0	1			9	6	5	4	0	1
Texas.....	8	7									5	4				
Virginia.....	9	4	6	11	3	10	0	3			15	10			8	10
Wisconsin.....	20	17	27	20	6	7	3	6			36	48	8	11	30	30

The Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth, at Beatrice, Nebr., has not furnished any information to this office since 1910.

The Auxiliary School for Exceptional Children and the West Side School for Backward Children, both at Grand Rapids, Mich., have not reported to this bureau. In 1910 these two schools had 76 pupils under instruction according to published reports.

The following private schools have not reported to this bureau for a number of years, but are supposed to be still in operation:

Home School for Backward and Nervous Children, Amherst, Mass.

Elm Hill Private Home and School for Feeble-Minded, Barre, Mass.

St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded and Backward Children, Kalamazoo, Mich.

The Sycamore Farm Home School, Newburgh, N. Y.

TABLE 3.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1911-12—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	25, 108	\$15, 368, 652	\$1, 378, 039	\$1, 039, 163
California.....	700	616, 577	65, 120	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3, 502	850, 045	248, 749	.....
Indiana.....	627	705, 440	92, 458	.....
Iowa.....	2, 000	700, 000	154, 356	.....
Kansas.....	.....	340, 000	8, 000	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	3, 000	.....	.....
Maine.....	126	129, 965	19, 488	.....
Massachusetts.....	3, 540	1, 091, 898	123, 924	58, 987
Michigan.....	424	575, 000	175, 000	.....
Minnesota.....	1, 259	1, 026, 931	143, 644	.....
Missouri.....	.....	497, 966	.....	.....
Montana.....	3, 600	126, 262	20, 786	240, 600
New Hampshire.....	100	194, 473	17, 453	.....
New Jersey.....	1, 565	452, 455	25, 884	95, 250
New York.....	225	1, 848, 532	100, 987	.....
North Dakota.....	100	207, 638	29, 373	.....
Ohio.....	3, 200	1, 404, 083	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	100	150, 000	6, 000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3, 425	3, 230, 287	118, 317	245, 226
Rhode Island.....	15	100, 000	8, 000	.....
South Dakota.....	190	210, 000	5, 000	400, 000
Washington.....	.....	140, 000	10, 000	.....
Wisconsin.....	410	711, 100	1, 500	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	56, 000	4, 000	.....

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	10, 674	\$824, 256	\$72, 803	\$30, 000
Colorado.....*	.....	150, 000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1, 200	53, 000	2, 500	.....
Kentucky.....	1, 000	100, 000	10, 000	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	500	40, 000	500	.....
Missouri.....	800	69, 000	4, 000	.....
New Jersey.....	3, 400	191, 056	26, 783	.....
New York.....	.....	7, 000	2, 000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	200	26, 000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1, 000	13, 000	3, 000	.....
Texas.....	350	35, 000	200	.....
Virginia.....	300	25, 000	6, 000	.....
Wisconsin.....	1, 924	114, 600	17, 820	30, 000

TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1911-12—Receipts and expenditures.

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total.....	\$917,244	\$3,610,192	\$373,242	\$4,900,678	\$866,645	\$151,211	\$4,048,680	\$5,066,536
California.....	24,000	200,000	13,650	237,650	24,000	3,229	210,421	237,650
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	70,200	70,200	.....	25,600	45,200	70,200
Illinois.....	.....	238,344	21,899	260,243	39,989	9,670	214,954	264,613
Indiana.....	40,711	156,727	.....	197,438	40,711	11,444	145,233	197,438
Iowa.....	50,342	214,849	.....	265,191	50,342	11,000	194,668	256,010
Kansas.....	.....	89,000	800	89,800	2,000	1,000	86,000	89,000
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	12,575	45,000	2,034	59,629	1,033	1,020	16,583	18,641
Massachusetts.....	54,212	350,481	2,162	406,855	55,028	3,614	324,791	383,433
Michigan.....	27,121	166,370	15,562	208,993	37,023	3,410	167,774	208,207
Minnesota.....	157,063	274,110	.....	431,173	119,687	8,888	253,556	382,131
Missouri.....	.....	165,000	11,000	176,000	.....	1,735	174,265	176,000
Montana.....	34,912	28,696	957	64,565	39,696	.....	30,600	69,696
New Hampshire.....	14,801	35,591	1,405	51,797	14,801	1,572	35,424	51,797
New Jersey.....	85,000	137,434	70,331	292,815	109,938	9,364	170,539	289,861
New York.....	147,803	420,363	3,845	572,016	50,338	20,297	338,261	909,136
North Dakota.....	35,000	48,032	41,471	124,503	36,500	1,700	44,882	83,032
Ohio.....	.....	176,297	.....	176,297	.....	9,509	166,788	176,297
Oklahoma.....	6,000	15,000	25,000	46,000	25,000	1,000	18,000	42,000
Pennsylvania.....	133,949	573,542	30,184	737,475	178,003	18,225	612,917	803,150
Rhode Island.....	7,500	29,000	.....	36,500	7,500	.....	22,700	30,200
South Dakota.....	27,000	48,000	10,932	85,982	13,425	1,314	49,870	64,610
Washington.....	2,500	50,250	.....	52,750	11,000	2,300	45,224	59,224
Wisconsin.....	43,500	135,250	1,750	180,500	3,000	5,750	174,250	183,000
Wyoming.....	10,250	10,000	.....	20,250	7,300	200	7,600	15,130

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	.....	.....	\$225,526	\$225,526	\$56,336	\$35,859	\$159,034	\$251,229
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	.....	.....	24,419	24,419	7,000	1,000	22,599	30,500
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	.....	.....	9,000	9,000	600	2,000	11,100	14,600
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	116,310	116,310	18,250	17,912	80,167	116,329
New York.....	.....	.....	2,320	2,320	.....	1,536	490	2,026
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	7,220	7,220	200	1,250	5,000	6,450
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	11,800	11,800	13,500	3,732	5,000	22,232
Texas.....	.....	.....	11,123	11,123	4,623	500	6,000	11,123
Virginia.....	.....	.....	20,000	20,000	3,000	5,200	11,800	29,000
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	23,334	23,334	9,163	1,779	16,977	27,919



TABLE 5.—Statistics of State

Location.	Institutions.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.	
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
				5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Eldridge, Cal.....	Sonoma State Home.....	1885	Wm. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	0	5	27	35	547	433
2 Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles. <sup>1</sup>	1848	Geo. H. Knight, M. D.	1	5	7	11	183	155
3 Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.	1865	H. G. Hardt, M. D...	4	15	24	67	98	90
4 Fort Wayne, Ind...	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	.....	2	15	25	49	545	680
5 Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	5	22	30	40	784	712
6 Winfield, Kans...	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	1881	F. C. Cave, M. D.....	0	2	5	36	232	248
7 Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1864	G. W. Arnes, M. D...	1	4	3	12	160	134
8 West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.	1908	George S. Bliss, M. D.	1	2	14	16	127	107
9 Waverley, Mass...	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	7	13	58	155	831	578
10 Wrentham, Mass...	Wrentham State School.....	1907	Geo. L. Wallace.....	2	8	5	23	214	245
11 Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1895	H. A. Haynes.....	1	10	31	41	556	514
12 Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	1879	A. C. Rogers, M. D...	3	18	30	57	801	730
13 Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	1901	H. D. Quigg, M. D...	1	5	9	11	206	247
14 Boulder, Mont...	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	1906	L. E. Milligan (1911-12).	3	4	0	1	38	39
Beatrice, Nebr...	Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth. <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1903	Benjamin W. Baker, M. D.	1	3	1	9	90	90
16 Skillman, N. J....	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics.	1898	David F. Weeks, M. D.	0	7	26	26	217	168
17 Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.	1888	Madeleine A. Hallowell.	0	4	0	18	0	245
18 .....do.....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	1888	E. R. Johnstone.....	2	10	38	56	313	139
19 Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custodial Asylum.	1878	Ethan A. Nevin.....	0	5	0	85	0	823
20 Randalls Island, N. Y.	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.	1868	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	10	4	5	350	175
21 Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	1894	Charles Bernstein....	7	5	.....	.....	980	370
22 Syracuse, N. Y....	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1851	O. H. Cobb, M. D....	0	12	7	31	293	253
23 Grafton, N. Dak..	Institution for Feeble-Minded	1904	A. R. T. Wylie, M. D.	0	3	5	10	94	81
24 Columbus, Ohio...	do.....	1857	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	2	23	14	65	944	815
25 Enid, Okla.....	do.....	1911	Wm. L. Kendall, M. D.	0	2	2	6	12	18
26 Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1852	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	3	16	67	112	609	462
27 Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1897	J. M. Murdoch.....	6	16	20	90	951	804

<sup>1</sup> Under private management, but receives State pupils.<sup>3</sup> Proportionate part of entire institution, which includes departments for deaf and blind.

*institutions for the feeble-minded, 1911-12.*

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.		
Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.		Male.	Female.									
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
373	294	32	17	48	27	16	8	7	6	75	75	700	\$616,577	\$65,129	\$24,000	\$3,229	\$210,421	\$237,650	1	
151	127	8	9	10	5	12	12	2	2	11	0					25,000	45,200	70,200	2	
0	0	35	30	25	20	13	13	0	0	75	62	3,502	850,045	248,749	39,989	9,670	214,954	264,613	3	
389	546	37	24	66	65	36	22	17	23	111	163	627	705,440	92,458	40,711	11,444	145,283	197,438	4	
335	380	120	118	90	100	30	40	20	25	40	120	2,000	700,000	154,356	50,342	11,000	194,668	256,010	5	
209	190	15	20	5	15	10	16	2	7	15	16		340,000	8,000	2,000	1,000	86,000	89,000	6	
112	38	17	42	20	40	11	14				15		3,600						7	
84	23	3	5	10	11	3	7	0	0	24	72	126	129,965	19,488	1,038	1,020	16,583	18,641	8	
614	427	123	97	89	33	55	21	0	0	475	428	3,294	822,736	102,931	15,856		259,355	275,211	9	
74	102	48	30	40	45	52	68	0	0	204	225	246	269,162	20,993	39,172	3,614	65,436	108,222	10	
328	314	37	46	30	19	27	32	2	10	220	175	424	575,000	175,000	37,023	3,416	167,774	208,207	11	
508	471	34	18	48	47	18	22	0	0	50	150	1,259	1,026,931	143,644	119,687	8,888	253,556	382,131	12	
155	178	0	0	0	0	51	69	0	0	50	50		497,966			1,735	174,265	176,000	13	
6	0	11	21	11	8	8	9	2	1	19	18	3,600	126,262	20,786	39,696		30,000	69,696	14	
55	60	5	7	16	9	14	11				65	65	100	194,473	17,453	14,801	1,572	35,424	51,797	15
168	142	15	11	9	12	17	3	8	0	58	53	50	14,000	676		3,065	150	3,215	16	
0	20	0	45	0	35					0	225	65	123,455	21,208	85,000	2,052	53,948	141,066	17	
132	65	23	19	11	31	17	12	0	0	243	109	1,450	315,000	4,000	24,958	4,247	116,441	145,646	18	
0	628	0	40	0	25	0	15	0	5	0	195		404,064	987	26,946	445	108,873	136,264	19	
149	11	31	20	40	10	70	62	0	0	170	80					15,000	324,009	339,000	20	
481	168	55	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	382	175	200	1,000,000	100,000			309,000	300,000	21	
131	134	41	27	104	73	17	19	0	0	170	213	25	444,468		23,692	4,822	105,388	132,902	22	
58	48	14	6	16	14	0	0	0	0	17	23	100	207,638	29,373	36,509	1,700	44,882	83,082	23	
776	611	33	27	83	69	20	55	10	3	503	448	3,200	1,404,083			9,509	166,788	176,297	24	
6	10	3	0	2	4	1	2	0	2	6	6	100	150,000	6,000	25,000	1,000	16,000	42,000	25	
423	327	26	20	4	29	17	18	35	20	238	215	2,000	770,000		41,057	6,941	207,410	255,408	26	
717	620	103	88	75	60	40	30	16	6	260	196	1,400	1,141,977	117,817	15,571	8,524	309,950	334,045	27	

<sup>3</sup> No report.

<sup>4</sup> Expenses are for school department only.

TABLE 5.—Statistics of State institutions

Location.	Institutions.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.	
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
28 Spring City, Pa...	Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1908	H. M. Carey.....	1	5	22	18	418	0
29 Slocum, R. I.....	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.	1908	Joseph H. Ladd, M. D., .....			6	5	52	0
30 Redfield, S. Dak..	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	.....	J. K. Kutnewsky....	0	3	3	5	31	25
31 Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1905	S. C. Woodruff.....	0	4	6	14	153	127
32 Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1897	Alfred W. Wilmarth, M. D.,	9	7	22	80	475	531
33 Lander, Wyo.....	Wyoming School for Defectives.	1912	Thomas G. Maghee...	0	1	0	2	11	4

for the feeble-minded, 1911-12—Continued.

Male.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Male.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.			Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22								
198	0	64	0	48	0	32	0	16	0	128	0	25	\$1,318,310	\$500	\$121,380	\$2,760	\$95,557	\$219,697	28
52	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	0	15	100,000	8,000	7,500	.....	22,700	30,200	29
11	12	0	0	12	13	8	0	0	0	30	25	190	210,000	5,000	13,426	1,314	49,870	64,610	30
50	38	45	34	33	29	20	20	5	6	80	80	.....	140,000	10,000	11,000	2,300	45,924	59,224	31
312	293	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	162	410	711,100	1,500	3,000	5,750	174,250	183,000	32
5	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	4	4	.....	56,000	4,000	7,300	200	7,630	15,130	33



TABLE 6.—Statistics of private institutions

Location.	Institutions.	Year of first opening.	Executive officer.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School.....	1900	Hubert Work, M. D.	0	2	1	5	29	20
2	Godfrey, Ill.....	"Beverly Farm" Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1897	Wm. H. C. Smith, M. D.	0	2	5	19	40	29
3	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School.	1893	John P. Stewart, M. D.	2	3	5	15	45	40
4	Baltimore, Md....	"Gelston Heights" Private School for Feeble-Minded.	1886	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	1	3	1	1	5	7
	Amherst, Mass....	The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children. <sup>1</sup>	1881	.....						
	Barre, Mass.....	"Elm Hill" Private Home and School for Feeble-Minded. <sup>1</sup>	1848	.....						
5	Detroit, Mich.....	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1901	Mrs. Frank A. Reed	0	5	2	3	10	12
	Kalamazoo (Comstock P. O.), Mich.	St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded and Backward Children. <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....						
6	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	1884	Mrs. S. P. Wilbur....	0	1	1	2	15	12
7	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmans Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	1901	Rev. J. W. Frankensfeld.	0	1	0	7	0	50
8	St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	1901	Fanny A. Compton..	0	5	0	4	3	7
9	Cranbury, N. J....	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.*	.....	Mrs. Elise Gordon....	0	3	0	2	4	16
10	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School....	1883	E. A. Farrington, M. D.	1	12	7	22	29	29
11	Orange, N. J.....	The Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	1880	Elsie M. Seguin.....	0	12	0	9	6	22
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School. <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....						
12	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Miss Copeland's School for Mentally Defective Children.	1900	Susan F. Copeland...	0	2	0	1	1	3
13	Lansdowne, Pa....	The Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1902	Rachel W. Brewster..	0	4	1	2	8	1
14	Sharon Hill, Pa...	Miss McGrew's School for Boys of Defective Mentality.	1903	Anna L. McGrew....	0	5	.....	.....	7	0
15	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Bristol-Nelson School for Sub-Normal and Backward Children.	1905	Cora Bristol-Nelson..	1	5	1	2	9	6
16	Austin, Tex.....	Texas School for Defectives..	1909	T. O. Maxwell, M. D.	0	1	0	6	10	10
17	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	1893	Mattie Gundry.....	0	5	1	9	38	39
18	Jefferson, Wis.....	St. Coletta's Institute for the Feeble-Minded.	1904	Sisters of St. Francis Assissi.	2	4	2	14	31	36
19	Lake Geneva, Wis.	"Oak Leigh" Educational Sanitarium.	1903	Mary E. Pogue, M. D.	0	5	0	15	11	11
20	Watertown, Wis..	Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded.	1904	Louis Pingel.....	1	2	3	4	58	40

\* Statistics of 1910-11.

for the feeble-minded, 1911-12—Continued.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expended for buildings and lasting improvements.	Expended for teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total expenditures.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.		Male.	Female.								
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
5	4	7	6	11	3	4	4	2	3	15	10		\$150,000						1
16	11	9	6	5	5	2	5	8	2	15	10	1,200	53,000	\$2,500	\$7,000	\$1,000	\$22,500	\$30,500	2
18	22	12	8	7	4	5	4	3	2	41	29	1,000	100,000	10,000					3
5	6	0	1							2	1								4
		0	4	7	3	0	4	0	0	7	10		500	20,000	500				5
10	6	5	6										20,000						6
0	42	0	0	0	8							150	59,000	2,000		400	8,600	9,000	7
0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0			3	7	650	10,600	2,000	600	2,500	2,500	5,600	8
2	4	2	5	0	3	0	4			4	14	206	10,000	2,500					9
0	2	16	10	6	6	6	5	1	6	29	27	2,700	103,056	24,283	250	6,912	64,182	71,344	10
0	0	2	7	2	10	2	5	0	0	8	20	506	78,000		18,000	11,000	15,985	44,985	11
0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0		7,000	2,000		1,536	490	2,026	12
1	0	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	7	1	200	14,000		200	1,250	5,000	6,450	13
		1	0	6	0					7	0		12,000						14
0	0	5	2	3	2	1	1	0	1	9	6	1,000	13,000	3,000	13,500	3,782	5,000	22,282	15
2	3	8	7							5	4	350	35,000	200	4,623	500	6,000	11,123	16
20	11	9	4	6	11	3	10	0	3	15	10	300	25,000	6,000	3,000	5,200	11,800	20,600	17
12	15	11	12	6	4	2	5	0	0	9	13	400	27,600	829			9,850	9,850	18
2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	8	9	1,394	17,000	12,000					19
30	19	6	3	19	15	3	1	0	2	19	26	130	60,000	5,000	9,163	1,779	7,127	18,069	20

1 No report.



## CHAPTER XV.

### ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

This chapter presents in tabular form the salient particulars relative to elementary schools of different countries, so far as these schools are under public supervision or aided by public funds. All modern nations have endeavored to provide for the elementary education of the people, and this provision becomes, therefore, a means of comparing their status in respect to efforts for overcoming illiteracy. Such comparison is established by column 8 of the foreign table, giving for each country the percentage of the population in its elementary schools.

For comparative purposes the figures for the States of the German Empire present certain difficulties, due to a change in the method of compilation on the part of the imperial Government. The enrollment and other items in the table are those given in the statistical report issued by the imperial office for the Volksschulen alone. The Mittelschulen and Vorschulen, both of which give some instruction of elementary grades, have not been included, though in the corresponding table in previous reports the statistics of the Mittelschulen were added to those of the Volksschulen. Because of this change, comparison between the presentation for the German States, on the new basis, and that in previous Reports of the Commissioner of Education does not give the German States their true standing in the comparative scale. Including the schools omitted from the table, the ratios of enrollment to population for the States seriously affected by the change in the method of reporting would be raised as follows: Prussia, from 16.5 to 17.2 per cent, including Mittelschulen and Vorschulen; Saxony, from 16.2 to 17; Baden, from 15.8 to 16.2; Mecklenburg-Schwerin, from 14.6 to 15.5; Oldenburg, from 17.2 to 18; Anhalt, from 12.8 to 13.3; Reuss J. L., from 15.3 to 16.8; Lippe, from 16.3 to 16.9; Lubeck, from 11.8 to 15.4 (because of the unusually large number of Mittelschulen); Bremen, from 13 to 13.6; Hamburg, from 12.1 to 12.6; and Alsace-Lorraine, from 13.6 to 14.1.

Attention is also called to the fact that in European countries, as a rule, there is a social cleavage between the public elementary schools and secondary schools, and hence the children who are sent to the secondary schools do not receive their preliminary instruction in the public elementary schools. Since, however, the latter are schools



for the great mass of the people, the comparisons suggested by the table are significant and practically exact. This office has undertaken to secure and collate the statistics pertaining to secondary education in different countries for the purpose of extending the comparative view in the next report of this series.

The total expenditure for public elementary education as given in column 12 covers the current cost for maintenance, administration, and inspection, and in some cases the outlay for sites and buildings. If the permanent works are known to be included, the fact is indicated by a footnote. It will be observed that in recently settled communities, such as the newer Provinces of the Dominion of Canada and the States of South Africa, the per capita expenditures are unusually high; this is owing in part to the cost of sites and buildings and the high salaries which teachers command.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.

Countries.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of—			
											Enrollment.	Population.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11*	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary:														
Austria.....	28,567,898	1910	1909	4,454,238		4,454,238	15.00	105,370		\$27,451,081	\$86.61	\$1.00		Dr. Max von Hussarek, minister of instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).....	20,840,078	1910	1909-10	2,903,817		2,903,817	14.00	46,340		13,404,200	2 5.62	2 .61		Count John Zichy, minister of education and public worship.
Belgium.....	7,423,784	1910	1910	466,537	462,810	929,347	12.50	10,076	11,237	21,313	8,121,576	8.74	1.17	Minister of science and arts.
Bulgaria.....	4,329,108	1910	1908-9	263,841	172,077	435,918	10.07	6,067	3,878	9,945	2,270,313	5.27	.52	— Pöwey, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,775,076	1911	1910-11			376,696	13.57			4,168	18,841,162	13.45	6.78	J. Appel, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France.....	39,601,509	1911	1909-10	2,832,590	2,806,187	5,638,777	14.24	66,397	88,951	155,348	\$44,955,261	3 7.97	3 1.13	Minister of public instruction and fine arts.
German Empire.....	64,003,423	1910	1910	5,157,446	5,152,503	10,309,949	16.00	148,217	39,298	187,485				Dr. von Trotz zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Prussia (kingdom).....	40,163,333	1910	1911	3,292,877	3,279,263	6,572,140	16.36	91,643	24,650	116,293				J. G. Chev. de Steiner, minister of worship and instruction.
Bavaria (kingdom).....	6,876,497	1910	1911	521,662	520,014	1,041,676	15.15	13,521	4,881	18,352				Dr. H. G. Beck, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (kingdom).....	4,802,485	1910	1911	378,571	392,532	771,103	16.06	13,385	710	14,095				Dr. de Bliz, minister of worship and instruction.
Württemberg (kingdom).....	2,435,611	1910	1911	170,239	180,701	350,940	14.49	5,279	784	6,063				Dr. F. Böhm, minister of worship and public instruction.
Baden (grand duchy).....	2,141,832	1910	1911	166,286	168,978	335,264	15.65	4,668	957	5,625				

\* Government appropriation only.

§ 1907-8.

1 1906-7.

## Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Countries.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.		
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of enrollment.		Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
German Empire—Con- Hesse (grand duchy).	1,282,219	1910	1911	102,563	102,995	205,558	16.08	3,246	542	3,788				Dr. K. Stüffert, president of department of schools.
Mecklenburg- Schwerin (grand duchy).	639,879	1910	1911	43,131	44,530	92,661	14.48	360	28	388				Dr. A. Langfeld, minister of justice.
Saxe-Weimar grand duchy).	417,166	1910	1911	32,522	33,124	65,646	15.74	1,105	76	1,181				Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg- Strelitz (grand duchy).	106,347	1910	1911	7,807	7,890	15,697	14.76	360	28	388				H. Bossart, minister of justice, ecclesiastical af- fairs, and instruction.
Oldenburg (grand duchy).	482,420	1910	1911	41,560	40,774	82,334	17.07	1,211	246	1,457				F. P. Ruhstrat, chief of department of justice, wor- ship, and instruc- tion.
Brunswick (duchy).	494,357	1910	1911	40,321	38,712	79,033	16.00	1,348	246	1,594				Dr. F. Stevers, president of commission of in- struction.
Saxe-Meiningen (duchy).	278,792	1910	1911	24,369	24,554	48,923	17.52	785	118	903				F. Trinks, chief of depart- ment of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (duchy).	216,313	1910	1911	18,475	18,983	37,458	17.32	541	50	591				Director general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg- Gotha (duchy).	257,208	1910	1911	21,072	21,405	42,477	16.51	698	142	840				Dr. A. Schmidt, president department of worship and public instruction.
Anhalt (duchy)....	331,047	1910	1911	19,920	20,951	40,871	12.85	614	294	908				— Rümelin, president of department of in- struction.

Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (principality).	89,984	1910	1911	7,485	7,318	14,753	16.40	243	17	263	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (principality).	100,742	1910	1911	9,155	8,813	17,968	17.84	300	7	307	President of consistory.
Waldeck (principality).	61,723	1910	1911	5,304	5,025	10,329	16.73	164	11	175	Inspector general of schools
Reuss, senior line (principality).	72,616	1910	1911	6,240	6,562	12,802	17.63	193	17	210	Griseh, president of department of worship and instruction.
Reuss, junior line (principality).	152,765	1910	1911	11,363	11,867	23,230	15.21	369	16	385	President of consistory.
Schauenburg-Lippe (principality).	46,650	1910	1911	3,995	3,869	7,864	16.85	103	4	107	Dr. Pustkuchen, head of the consistory.
Lippe (principality).	150,749	1910	1911	12,416	11,913	24,329	16.14	315	8	323	E. F. Ewers, chairman, senate committee on public instruction.
Lippe (principality).	116,583	1910	1911	6,583	7,124	13,707	11.80	232	208	440	Dr. M. Donadt, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Bremen (free city).	298,736	1910	1911	17,842	17,942	35,784	12.00	608	200	808	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (free city)	1,015,707	1910	1911	57,759	57,848	115,607	11.38	2,182	1,399	3,581	Dr. Albrecht, director general of public instruction.
Alsace - Lorraine (Imperial territory).	1,871,702	1910	1911	132,979	118,816	251,795	13.45	3,123	2,585	5,709	Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease, president of board of education.
Great Britain and Ireland:											Dr. J. Struthers, secretary of the committee of council on education.
England and Wales.	36,075,269	1911	1911			6,044,284	16.70	42,573	127,842	170,415	Commissioners of national education in Ireland.
Scotland.	4,789,445	1911	1911			845,055	17.75	5,309	14,833	20,142	I. D. Tsimokos, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Ireland.	4,381,951	1911	1910-11			699,945	15.97	5,697	9,584	15,281	Luigi Credaro, minister of public instruction.
Greece.	2,631,932	1907	1907-8	170,374	71,059	241,433	9.20			4,340	Director of public instruction.
Italy.	34,209,704	1909	1907-8			3,002,108	8.75			60,323	Dr. Th. Heemskerk, minister of interior.
Malta.	212,888	1909	1909-10	9,989	10,108	20,157	9.46				E. Liljedahl, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Netherlands.	5,945,155	1910	1911	460,194	417,400	916,594	15.42	16,345	10,345	26,710	
Norway.	2,331,782	1910	1909			374,432	15.65			8,229	



## Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Countries.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.		
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of— Enrollment.		Popu- lation.	
<b>I</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
EUROPE—continued.														
Roumania.....	6,906,000	1910	1909			584,983	8.40			7,780				C. G. Dissoco, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.....	163,778,000	1910	1910			4,203,246	2.56			154,652	183,457,745	\$7.62	\$0.19	State Counselor Casso, minister of public instruction.
Finland.....	3,030,400	1910	1909-10			3,162,624				4,809				Lj. Jovanovitch, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Servia.....	2,911,701	1910	1912	109,433	29,001	138,434	4.75			2,584				State Counselor Casso, minister of public instruction.
Spain.....	19,588,685	1910	1910			2,032,158	10.40				6,110,717	2.97	.31	Lopez Munoz, minister of public instruction.
Sweden.....	5,521,943	1910	1910			790,573	14.31	5,820	13,956	19,776	11,123,650	14.07	2.01	Dr. Fridtjuf Berg, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Switzerland.....	3,744,971	1910	1910	270,010	208,276	538,286	14.38	7,401	4,731	12,182	11,174,700	20.75	2.98	No federal officer.
ASIA.														
India:														
British Provinces—														
Ajmer-Merwara.	501,395	1911	1909-10	1,475	333	1,812	.36				5,341	2.94	.01	Director of public instruction.
Bengal.....	52,668,269	1911	1909-10	922,103	145,233	1,137,336	2.15				1,063,572	.93	.02	Do.
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	34,018,527	1911	1909-10	621,087	119,979	741,066	2.17				636,227	.85	.02	Do.
Bombay.....	16,113,042	1911	1910-11	629,777	75,525	705,302	3.50				1,753,847	2.48	.09	Hon. W. H. Sharp, director of public instruction.
Burma.....	12,115,217	1911	1911-12	161,236	20,170	181,406	1.40				235,416	1.30	.62	Mr. J. G. Covertion, director of public instruction.

	1911	1909-10	212,857	26,669	239,526	1.72				1.47	.02	Director of public instruction.		
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,368	1911	3,688	1,588	5,246	2.99				1.74	.05	Do.		
Coorg.	174,976	1911	766,884	156,027	922,911	2.20				1.33	.03	Do.		
Madras.	41,405,404	1911	12,069	1,576	13,645	.62				1.70	.01	Do.		
Northwest Frontier Province.	2,196,933	1911												
Punjab.	19,974,656	1911	157,946	26,309	184,255	.92				1.52	.01	Do.		
United Provinces.	47,182,044	1911	436,675	36,017	472,692	1.00				1.18	.01	Do.		
Baroda (native State).	2,032,798	1911	124,092	54,479	178,571	8.70				1.61	.14	A. M. Masani, minister of education.		
Mysore (native State).	5,806,193	1911	64,956	9,848	74,804	1.30				1.52	.02	Inspector general of education.		
Ceylon.	3,592,397	1911			302,638	8.42				1.54	.12	Director of public instruction.		
Japan.	51,591,342	1911			36,438,112	12.47			143,709	4.41	.55	Eitaro Komatsubara, minister of state for education.		
AFRICA.														
Egypt.	10,000,000	1910			282,214	2.60						Hichmat Pasha, minister of public instruction.		
Cape of Good Hope.	1,552,137	1911			188,528	12.14	2,622	4,562	7,184	1,881,369	9.97	1.21	Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent general of education.	
Natal.	4,98,582	1911			443,999	14.20	134	248	382				Mr. J. C. Mudie, superintendent of education.	
Orange Free State.	4,175,435	1911			419,131	10.90			820	612,360	32.00	3.49	Dr. W. J. Viljoen, director of education.	
Transvaal.	4,420,831	1911			451,734	17.25			2,055	1,841,327	35.59	4.37	Mr. J. E. Adamson, director of education.	
Mauritius.	373,336	1901			20,947	5.61			609	202,516	9.66	.54	Director of public instruction.	
NORTH AMERICA.														
Canada:														
Alberta.	373,000	1911			61,660	16.53				2,651	2,085,056	33.81	5.58	Hon. C. R. Mitchell, minister of education.
British Columbia.	363,000	1911	25,734	24,234	49,968	13.76	351	1,002	1,353	2,730,773	54.65	7.52	Hon. Henry Esson Young, minister of education.	
Manitoba.	455,000	1911			76,247	15.17	2,153	621	2,774	2,590,345	33.97	5.69	Hon. G. R. Cotwell, minister of education.	
New Brunswick.	352,000	1911			68,951	17.91				1,975	6,873,896	12.81	2.48	Mr. W. S. Carter, chief superintendent of education.
Nova Scotia.	462,000	1911			102,910	22.27				2,799	1,271,675	12.35	2.75	Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.
Ontario.	2,522,000	1911	235,131	224,014	459,145	18.22	1,696	8,822	10,518	7,934,302	26.34	3.70	Hon. R. A. Payne, minister of education.	

<sup>1</sup> Expenditure by ministry of public instruction and holy synod for 4,126,182 pupils. <sup>2</sup> Per capita on enrollment in schools of the ministry of public instruction and holy synod.

<sup>3</sup> Not including ambulatory schools.

<sup>4</sup> White only.

<sup>5</sup> Also \$1,151,715 for buildings.

<sup>6</sup> For 1910.

<sup>7</sup> Not including high schools.

## Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Countries.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of Enrollment.		Population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH AMERICA—CON.														
Canada—Continued.	94,000	1911	1911	9,162	8,245	17,397	18.50	178	413	591	\$181,572	\$10.43	\$1.93	Dr. Alexander Anderson, superintendent of schools.
Prince Edward Island.	2,000,000	1911	1910-11	119,116	200,007	379,123	18.95	2,383	13,314	15,697	6,010,104	15.85	3.90	Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education.
Saskatchewan.....	453,000	1911	1910	33,356	30,608	63,964	14.12	1,074	1,808	2,672	3,655,428	57.14	8.06	Hon. J. A. Allen, minister of education.
Newfoundland.....	233,012	1908	1908	.....	.....	43,811	18.70	.....	.....	.....	231,655	6.29	1.21	Superintendents of re-spective boards.
Mexico.....	13,614,373	1900	1907	.....	.....	776,022	5.70	.....	.....	.....	4,490,449	5.78	.66	Secretary of public instruction and fine arts.
WEST INDIES.														
Cuba.....	2,150,112	1910	1911	.....	.....	225,483	10.48	.....	.....	3,996	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Jamaica.....	831,383	1911	1910-11	.....	.....	94,923	11.41	.....	.....	.....	232,550	2.66	.30	Mr. J. R. Williams, director of education.
Trinidad.....	330,074	1911	1911	.....	.....	47,716	14.45	.....	.....	1,152	249,570	5.23	.75	Mr. J. H. Collins, inspector of schools.
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica.....	379,533	1910	1910	.....	.....	26,886	7.08	.....	.....	953	.....	.....	.....	Secretary of public instruction.
Guatemala.....	1,992,000	1910	1908	.....	.....	51,280	2.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Honduras (British).....	40,458	1910	1911	.....	.....	4,725	11.68	.....	.....	.....	54,259	7.25	.84	Mr. A. Barrow Dillon, inspector of schools.
Honduras (Republic).....	553,446	1910	1910	.....	.....	22,745	4.11	.....	.....	.....	61,438	2.70	.11	Minister of public instruction.

Nicaragua.....	600,000	1903	1903	2.93	17,825	2.93	Alfonso Ayon, minister of foreign relations and public instruction.	
Salvador.....	1,707,000	1903	1903	2.05	35,000	2.05	Dr. Gustavo S. Barón, secretary of public instruction.	
Panama.....	361,000	1903	1903	3.96	14,305	3.96	Guillermo Andrade, secretary of public instruction.	
SOUTH AMERICA.								
Argentine Republic.....	7,171,910	1911	1911	10.47	755,105	10.47	Juan M. Garro, minister of public instruction.	
Bolivia.....	2,267,935	1910	1910	2.63	46,000	2.63	Minister of justice and public instruction.	
Brazil.....	21,461,160	1909	1911	2.96	634,539	2.96	Minister of justice and of the interior.	
Chile.....	3,329,020	1910	1911	7.78	258,875	7.78	Minister of justice and of public instruction.	
Colombia.....	4,329,000	1910	1910	4.65	200,965	4.65	L. Becerra, minister of public instruction.	
Ecuador.....	1,590,000	1910	1909	1.62	98,100	1.62	Minister of justice, workshop, and public instruction.	
Paraguay.....	752,000	1910	1909	5.39	40,600	5.39	Dr. Francisco Moreira y Riglos, minister of justice and public instruction.	
Peru.....	4,000,000	1909	1911	3.84	153,900	3.84	Minister of public instruction.	
Uruguay.....	1,112,000	1910	1909	6.83	76,000	6.83	Dr. José GH Fortoul, minister of public instruction.	
Venezuela.....	2,713,703	1911	1909	1.64	44,600	1.64	Hon. A. C. Carmichael, minister of public instruction.	
AUSTRALASIA.								
Australia: New South Wales.....	1,648,448	1911	1910	14.79	243,539	14.79	Mr. K. M. Grant, secretary for public instruction.	
Queensland.....	605,813	1911	1911	16.51	100,024	16.51	Hon. A. H. Peake, minister controlling education.	
South Australia.....	408,558	1911	1911	13.09	53,494	13.09	Hon. Alfred A. Billson, minister of public instruction.	
Victoria.....	1,315,551	1911	1910	17.86	235,042	17.86	Hon. Thomas Walker, minister of education.	
West Australia.....	282,114	1911	1911	12.32	35,347	12.32	Hon. A. S. Solomon, minister of education.	
Tasmania.....	191,211	1911	1911	15.07	28,821	15.07	Hon. John Powell, minister of education.	
New Zealand.....	1,071,428	1911	1911	15.08	161,648	15.08	Hon. John Powell, minister of education.	





# INDEX.

## A.

- Academies. *See* High schools, private.  
Admission requirements, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 330-331.  
Africa, statistics of elementary education, 661.  
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.  
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 329-331; extension work and farmers' institutes, 335; Federal aid, 329, 335-336; general summary and statistics, 329-363; gifts, buildings, and improvements, 333-335; income, for five years, 335; legislative appropriations, 336-337.  
Agricultural College of Utah, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.  
Agricultural extension department, colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 341-343.  
Agriculture, courses, public and private high schools, 514.  
Alabama, summer schools, courses of study, 436.  
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 329.  
Alberta. *See* Canada.  
Apparatus, scientific, manual and industrial training schools, 535, 550-558; public high schools, 495; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 649-654; State schools for the deaf, 629, 633-641; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 316-328.  
Argentine Republic, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
Arizona, summer schools, courses of study, 436.  
Arizona, University of, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 329; gifts, buildings, and improvements, 333; legislative appropriations, 336.  
Arkansas, summer schools, courses of study, 436.  
Arkansas, University of, gifts, buildings, improvements, 333.  
Attendance, city school systems, 22-26, 236-239; State school systems, 9-11.  
Australasia, statistics of elementary education, 663.  
Australia, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
Austria-Hungary, statistics of elementary schools, 657.  
Average daily attendance. *See* Attendance.

## B.

- Baptist Church, academies, 505.  
Belgium, statistics of elementary schools, 657.  
Benefactions, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 333-335; schools for negroes, 577-593; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 250, 262-263, 298-315.

- Blind, schools, public and private, 631.  
Blind and deaf, general summary and statistics, 615-627.  
Bolivia, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
Brazil, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
British Columbia. *See* Canada.  
Buildings, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 333-334; city school systems, 26-29, 107-225, 235; dental schools, 370, 393-395; law schools, 368, 382-387; manual and industrial training schools, 535-536, 550-558; medical schools, 369, 388-392; private high schools, 508; private normal schools, 429-431; public high schools, 148-453, 495; public normal schools, 419-427; schools for negroes, 577-593; schools of pharmacy, 370-371, 396-399; schools of theology, 367, 373-381; schools of veterinary medicine, 399; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 646, 649-654; State industrial schools, 607-609; State schools for the blind, 623-625; State schools for the deaf, 633-641.  
Bulgaria, statistics of elementary schools, 657.  
Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

## C.

- California, summer schools, courses of study, 436-437.  
California, University of, gifts, buildings, and improvements, 333.  
Canada, statistics of elementary schools, 661-662.  
Cape of Good Hope, statistics of elementary schools, 661.  
Census, school, by State and local officials, 3.  
Central America, statistics of elementary education, 662-663.  
Chile, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
City school systems, day schools, 31-63; evening schools, 30; general summary and statistics, 21-173.  
Classics, courses, public and private high schools, 515.  
Clemson College, South Carolina, legislative appropriations, 337.  
Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 246. *See also* Universities, colleges, and technological schools.  
Colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts. *See* Agricultural and mechanical colleges.  
Colorado, summer schools, courses of study, 437.  
Colorado Agricultural College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 329.  
Columbia, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
Commerce, students in private high schools and academies, 574; students in public and private high schools, 513.  
Commercial and business schools, general statistics, 565-574.

Compulsory education law, city school systems, expense of enforcement, 154-166.  
 Congregational Church, academies, 505.  
 Connecticut, summer schools, courses of study, 437-438.  
 Cornell University (New York), changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331; legislative appropriations, 337.  
 Costa Rica, statistics of elementary schools, 662.  
 Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 330-331; summer schools, 436-462; technical and specialized four-year, leading to a degree, 266-270.  
 Cuba, statistics of elementary schools, 662.  
 Curriculum. *See* Courses of study.

## D.

Day schools, city school systems, attendance and personnel, 69-87; total population and distribution of attendance and personnel, 31-68.  
 Deaf, statistics of public day and private schools, 631; statistics of State schools, 628-630, 632-641.  
 Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 330, 350-351; conferred on men, 257-259; conferred on women, 260; honorary, 248, 261; institutions conferring Ph. D. on examinations, 247; technical and specialized, 246-248. *See also* Courses of study.  
 Delaware College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 Denmark, statistics of elementary schools, 657.  
 Denominational and nonsectarian schools, statistics, 505-507.  
 Dentistry, schools, summary of statistics, 366-367, 370; statistics, 393-395.  
 District of Columbia, summer school, course of study, 438.  
 Domestic economy, courses, public and private high schools, 514.

## E.

Ecuador, statistics of elementary schools, 663.  
 Egypt, statistics of elementary schools, 661.  
 Elementary education, foreign countries, 655-663.  
 Elementary schools, city school systems, 31-68, 141-147, 236-244.  
 Endowments, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 298-328.  
 Enrollment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, in certain courses, 332; city school systems, 24-26; comparison of age groups and grade groups, xvi; distribution by grades, xv; elementary schools, foreign countries, 657-663; estimated by age groups, xiv; private schools, 7-9; progress of elementary grade, for eight years, xvii; school and college, vii; State school systems, 7-9.  
 Episcopal Church, academies, 505.  
 Europe, statistics of elementary education, 657-661.  
 Evening schools, city, 30, 236-239.  
 Expenditures, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 361-363; elementary schools, foreign countries, 657-663; manual and industrial training schools, 550-558; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 646; State industrial schools, 602-609; State school systems, 15-18; State schools for the blind, 620; State schools for the deaf, 630.  
 Expenses, city school systems, 26-29, 166-235.  
 Experiment stations, colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, Federal and State appropriations, 357-360.

## F.

Farmers' institutes, State appropriations, 357-360.  
 Federal aid, land-grant colleges, 335, 336, 357-360; negro schools, 577-593; technological schools, 298-315.  
 Feeble-minded, State and private institutions, 643-653.  
 Fees, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 316-328.  
 Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264, 316-328.  
 Finland, statistics of elementary schools, 660.  
 Fiscal statistics, city school systems, 154-235.  
 Florida, summer schools, courses of study, 438.  
 Florida, University of, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 333; courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 France, statistics of elementary schools, 657.  
 Friends, academies, 505.  
 Funds, State school systems, 14, 19.

## G.

Georgia, summer schools, courses of study, 438.  
 Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, gifts, buildings, and improvements, 333; courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 German Empire, statistics of elementary schools, 657-659.  
 Great Britain, statistics of elementary schools, 659.  
 Greece, statistics of elementary schools, 659.  
 Guatemala, statistics of elementary schools, 662.

## H.

Hawaii, College of, gifts, buildings, and improvements, 333.  
 Health, promotion, city school systems, 148-153, 206-224, 226-235.  
 High schools, private, general statistics, 482-483, 497-513; students in commercial and business courses, 574. *See also* Denominational and nonsectarian schools.  
 High schools, public, general statistics, 481-496, 510-519; students in commercial and business courses, 566, 574. *See also* Secondary schools.  
 Honduras (British), statistics of elementary schools, 662.  
 Hungary, statistics of elementary schools, 657.

## I.

Idaho, summer schools, courses of study, 438-439.  
 Idaho, University of, buildings and improvements, 333; changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 Illinois, summer schools, courses of study, 439-440.  
 Illinois, University of, buildings and improvements, 333.  
 Illiterates, per cent in population, 10 years of age and over, 6; State school systems, per cent, 6.  
 Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 335, 357-360; manual and industrial training schools, 537; private high schools, 509; private normal schools, 414-416, 429-431; public high schools, 496; public normal schools, 407-408, 419-427; schools for negroes, 577; State industrial schools, 601; State schools for the blind, 620; State schools for the deaf, 630; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 202-263, 298-315.

India, statistics of elementary schools, 660.  
 Indiana, summer schools, courses of study, 440-441.  
 Indians, industrial schools, instructors and students, 531, 559-561; property and expenditures, 562-564.  
 Industrial schools, State, 595-613. *See also* Manual and industrial training.  
 Introductory survey, vii-xviii.  
 Iowa, summer schools, courses of study, 442.  
 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, buildings and improvements, 333.  
 Ireland, statistics of elementary schools, 659.

## J.

Jamaica, statistics of elementary schools, 662.  
 Japan, statistics of elementary schools, 661.

## K.

Kansas, summer schools, courses of study, 442-443.  
 Kentucky, State University of, benefactions, 333; legislative appropriations, 336.  
 Kentucky, summer schools, courses of study, 443.  
 Kindergartens, city school systems, enrollment and attendance, 31-68.

## L.

Land-grant colleges, Federal aid, 335-336, 357-360; income, 251, 335.  
 Lands, school, State school systems, permanent, 19.  
 Law, schools, general summary and statistics, 366, 368, 382-387.  
 Libraries, city school systems, 107-135, 141-152, 206-224, 226-235; colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 338-349; dental schools, 393-395; law schools, 382-387; manual and industrial training schools, 535, 550-558; medical schools, 388-592; negro schools, 577-593; private high schools, 508; private normal schools, 425-531; public high schools, 148-153, 495; public normal schools, 419-427; schools of pharmacy, 396-393; schools of theology, 373-381; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 646, 649-654; State schools for the blind, 616, 623-625; State schools for the deaf, 629, 633-641; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264-265, 316-328.  
 Louisiana, summer schools, courses of study, 443-444.  
 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanic College, buildings and improvements, 334; changes in courses and methods of instruction, 320.  
 Lutheran Church, academies, 506.

## M.

Maine, summer schools, courses of study, 444.  
 Maintenance of plant, city school systems, amounts expended, 169-205.  
 Malta, statistics of elementary schools, 659.  
 Manitoba. *See* Canada.  
 Manual and industrial training, general statistics, 521-564; public and private high schools, 513.  
 Maryland, summer schools, courses of study, 445.  
 Maryland Agricultural College, improvements, 334; legislative appropriations, 336.  
 Massachusetts, summer schools, courses of study, 445-446.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 320; dairy building, 334; legislative appropriations, 336.  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 Mauritius, statistics of elementary schools, 661.  
 Medical education, movement for centering in a few strong schools, 365.  
 Medicine, schools, general summary and statistics, 365-367, 369, 388-392.  
 Methodist Church, academies, 506.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church (South), academies, 506.  
 Methods of instruction, changes, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 329-331.  
 Mexico, statistics of elementary schools, 662.  
 Michigan, summer schools, courses of study, 446-447.  
 Minnesota, summer schools, courses of study, 447-448.  
 Minnesota, University of, buildings and equipment, 334; changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 Mississippi, summer schools, courses of study, 448.  
 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330; legislative appropriations, 336.  
 Missouri, summer schools, courses of study, 448-449.  
 Missouri, University of, buildings and improvements, 334.  
 Model schools, private normal schools, elementary pupils, 413; public normal schools, 406, 419-427.  
 Montana, summer schools, courses of study, 449.  
 Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, buildings, 334.  
 Morrill Act (1890), appropriations to land-grant colleges, 336.

## N.

Natal, statistics of elementary schools, 661.  
 Nebraska, summer schools, courses of study, 450.  
 Nebraska, University of, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330; plant-industry building, 334.  
 Negroes, colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 339, 343, 346, 349, 353, 356, 359-360, 363; general statistics of schools, 575-593; illiteracy, census of 1910, 6; public and private high schools, number, 512.  
 Nelson Act (1907), appropriations to land-grant colleges, 336.  
 Netherlands, statistics of elementary schools, 659.  
 Nevada, University of, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330; endowment to mining department, 334.  
 New Brunswick. *See* Canada.  
 New Hampshire, summer schools, courses of study, 450.  
 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, buildings, 334; changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330.  
 New Jersey, summer schools, courses of study, 451.  
 New Mexico, summer schools, courses of study, 451.  
 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330; gymnasium, 334; legislative appropriations, 337.  
 New South Wales, statistics of elementary schools, 663.



- New York, summer schools, courses of study, 451-453.
- New Zealand, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- Newfoundland, statistics of elementary schools, 662.
- Nicaragua, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- Normal schools, changes in list, 402-403; general summary and statistics, 401-402, 404; private, general statistics, 412-417, 428-431; public, appropriations, 402, 410-411; enrollment and attendance, 31-68; general statistics, 405-411, 417-427, progress, 402; schools and instructors, 404; students and graduates, 405; teachers' training courses, 417.
- North America, statistics of elementary education, 661-662.
- North Carolina, summer schools, courses of study, 453.
- North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331; improvements, 334.
- North Dakota, summer schools, courses of study, 453.
- North Dakota Agricultural College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.
- Norway, statistics of elementary schools, 659.
- Nova Scotia. *See* Canada.
- Nurses, schools, comparative statistics, 371-372.
- O.**
- Ohio, summer schools, courses of study, 454-455.
- Oklahoma, summer schools, courses of study, 455.
- Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, buildings and improvements, 334.
- Ontario. *See* Canada.
- Operation of plant, city school systems, amounts expended, 169-205.
- Orange Free State, statistics of elementary schools, 661.
- Oregon, summer schools, courses of study, 455.
- Oregon Agricultural College, buildings and improvements, 334.
- P.**
- Panama, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- Paraguay, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- Pennsylvania, summer schools, course of study, 455-457.
- Pennsylvania State College, buildings and improvements, 334.
- Pensions, teachers, city school systems, amounts expended, 206-235.
- Peru, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- Pharmacy, schools, summary of statistics, 366-367, 370-371; statistics, 396-398.
- Plant, maintenance of, city school systems, expenses, 169-205; operation of, city school systems, expenses, 169-205.
- Population, school, city systems, 31-68; State systems, 3-4; summary of statistics, 1-2; total, by age groups, viii-xliii, 2; estimated for July 1, 1911, 3; percentage analysis, 6; urban and rural, 2, 5.
- Porto Rico, University of, buildings and improvements, 334.
- Presbyterian Church, academies, 506.
- Principals, salaries, city school systems, amounts expended, 103-153, 174-204, 236-239.
- Private schools, enrollment, 7; number of pupils in cities, 24-26.
- Professional schools, general summary and statistics, 365-399.
- Professors, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 255, 272-297. *See also* Teachers.
- Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 333, 352-356; manual and industrial training schools, 535, 550-558; private high schools, 508; public high schools, 495; public normal schools, 409; State industrial schools, 601; State school systems, 13; State schools for the blind, 616; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 316-328, 264-365.
- Prussia, statistics of elementary schools, 657.
- Purdue University (Indiana), changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330; library building, 333.
- Q.**
- Quebec. *See* Canada.
- Queensland, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- R.**
- Receipts, city school systems, 88-105.
- Revenue, city school systems, 88-105; State school systems, percentage analysis, 15.
- Rhode Island, summer schools, courses of study, 457.
- Rhode Island State College, buildings, 335; legislative appropriations, 337.
- Roman Catholic Church, academies, 507.
- Roumania, statistics of elementary schools, 660.
- Russia, statistics of elementary schools, 660.
- Rutgers College, legislative appropriations, 337.
- Rutgers Scientific School, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 330.
- S.**
- Salaries, principals, city school systems, amounts expended, 174-204; supervising officers, city school systems, amounts expended, 148-153; teachers, city school systems, amounts expended, 26-29, 106-153, 174-204, 240-244; manual and industrial training schools, amounts expended, 536, 550-558; State school systems, amounts expended, 13, 17. *See also* Pensions, teachers.
- Salvador, statistics of elementary schools, 663.
- Saskatchewan. *See* Canada.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264, 316-328.
- School census, by State and local officials, 3.
- School-census age, day schools, city school systems, 69-87.
- School funds. *See* Funds, school.
- Schoolhouses, State school systems, number, 13. *See also* Buildings.
- School lands. *See* Lands, school.
- School population. *See* Population, school.
- School revenue. *See* Revenue.
- School systems. *See* City school systems; State school systems.
- School term, State school systems, length, 11, 13.
- Science, courses, public and private high schools, 515.
- Secondary education, progress, 481.
- Secondary schools, city school systems, 31-63, 148-153, 240-244. *See also* High schools.
- Servia, statistics of elementary schools, 660.
- South Australia, statistics of elementary schools, 663.

South Carolina, summer schools, courses of study, 457.

South Dakota, summer schools, courses of study 457.

South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, buildings and improvements, 335.

Spain, statistics of elementary schools, 660.

State aid, land-grant colleges, 335-360; negro schools, 577-593.

State College of Washington, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.

State school systems, general summary and statistics, 1-19.

Stationery, school. *See* Supplies.

Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 331-332, 344-349; classification in colleges, 248-249; collegiate and resident graduate, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 249; commercial and business schools, 565-573; dental schools, 393-395; elimination of high school, xviii; in teachers' training courses, 401; industrial schools for Indians, 562-564; law schools, 382-387; manual and industrial training schools, 531-534, 538-549; medical schools, 388-392; normal schools, 405; private high schools, 481-483, 497-505, 510-519; private normal schools, 412-413, 428-431; public and private schools and colleges, general summary, viii-xii; public high schools, 481-494, 510-519, 523-530; public normal schools, 418-427; schools for negroes, 575-576, 578-593; schools of pharmacy, 396-398; schools of theology, 373-381; State schools for the blind, 616-618, 622-625; State schools for the deaf, 626-628, 632-641; summer schools, 434-435, 463-479; universities, colleges, and preparatory schools, 256; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 272-297; veterinary schools, 399.

Summer schools, courses of study, 436-462; general statistics, 433-435, 463-479; number of students, 272-297.

Summers, Alexander, introductory survey, vii-xviii.

Superintendents, city school systems, amounts expended for salaries, etc., 106-168; number, 31-68.

Supervising officers, city school systems, number, 22-24, 31-68; amounts expended for salaries, 26-29, 106-153, 168-204, 236-244.

Supplies, city school systems, amounts expended, 106-153, 168-205; State school systems, amounts expended, 17.

Sweden, statistics of elementary schools, 660.

Switzerland, statistics of elementary schools, 660.

**T.**

Tasmania, statistics of elementary schools, 663.

Teachers, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 331-332, 341-343; city school systems, 24-26, 136-140, 168-205, 236-239; commercial and business schools, 565-567; colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, disbursements for, 361-363; foreign elementary schools, 657-663; industrial schools for Indians, 562-564; manual and industrial training schools, 531-534, 538-549; pensions. *See* Pensions, teachers; private high schools, 479, 510, 514; private normal schools, 412-413, 428-431; public high schools, 484-494, 510, 514; public normal schools, 418-427; salaries. *See* Salaries, teachers; schools for negroes, 575-593; State and private schools for

the feeble-minded, 643, 648-653; State industrial schools, 600, 604; State school systems, number and sex, 12; State schools for the blind, 616, 622-625; State schools for the deaf, 626, 632-641; summer schools, 434-435, 463-479. *See also* Professors. Teachers' training courses, number of students, 401.

Technological schools, general statistics, 249, 252-302. *See also* Universities, colleges, and technological schools.

Telegraphy, students and graduates, commercial and business schools, 573.

Tennessee, summer schools, courses of study, 457-458.

Term, school. *See* School term.

Texas, Agricultural and Mechanical College of, buildings and improvements, 335; changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.

Texas, summer schools, courses of study, 458.

Textbooks, city school systems, amounts expended, 17, 26-29, 106-158, 174-204, 240-244.

Theology, schools, general statistics, 366-367, 373-381.

Transportation of pupils, city school systems, expense, 148-153, 206-224, 226-235.

Transvaal, statistics of elementary schools, 661.

Trinidad, statistics of elementary schools, 662.

Truancy, law, city school systems, expense of enforcement, 154-166.

**U.**

United States Government, appropriations for technological schools, 298-315.

Universities, colleges, and technological schools, general summary and statistics, 245-328; income from all sources, 298-315; statistics of instructors and students, 272-297; statistics of property, fellowships, scholarships, and fees, 316-328. *See also* Benefactions; Degrees; Professors; Students.

Uruguay, statistics of elementary schools, 663.

Utah, Agricultural College of, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331; summer schools, course of study, 458-459.

**V.**

Venezuela, statistics of elementary schools, 663.

Vermont, summer schools, courses of study, 459.

Vermont, University of, new greenhouse, 335.

Veterinary medicine, schools, general summary and statistics, 366-367, 399.

Victoria, statistics of elementary schools, 663.

Virginia, summer schools, courses of study, 459-460.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.

**W.**

Washington, summer schools, course of study, 460.

Washington State College, buildings and improvements, 335; methods of instruction, 331.

West Australia, statistics of elementary schools, 663.

West Indies, statistics of elementary education, 662.

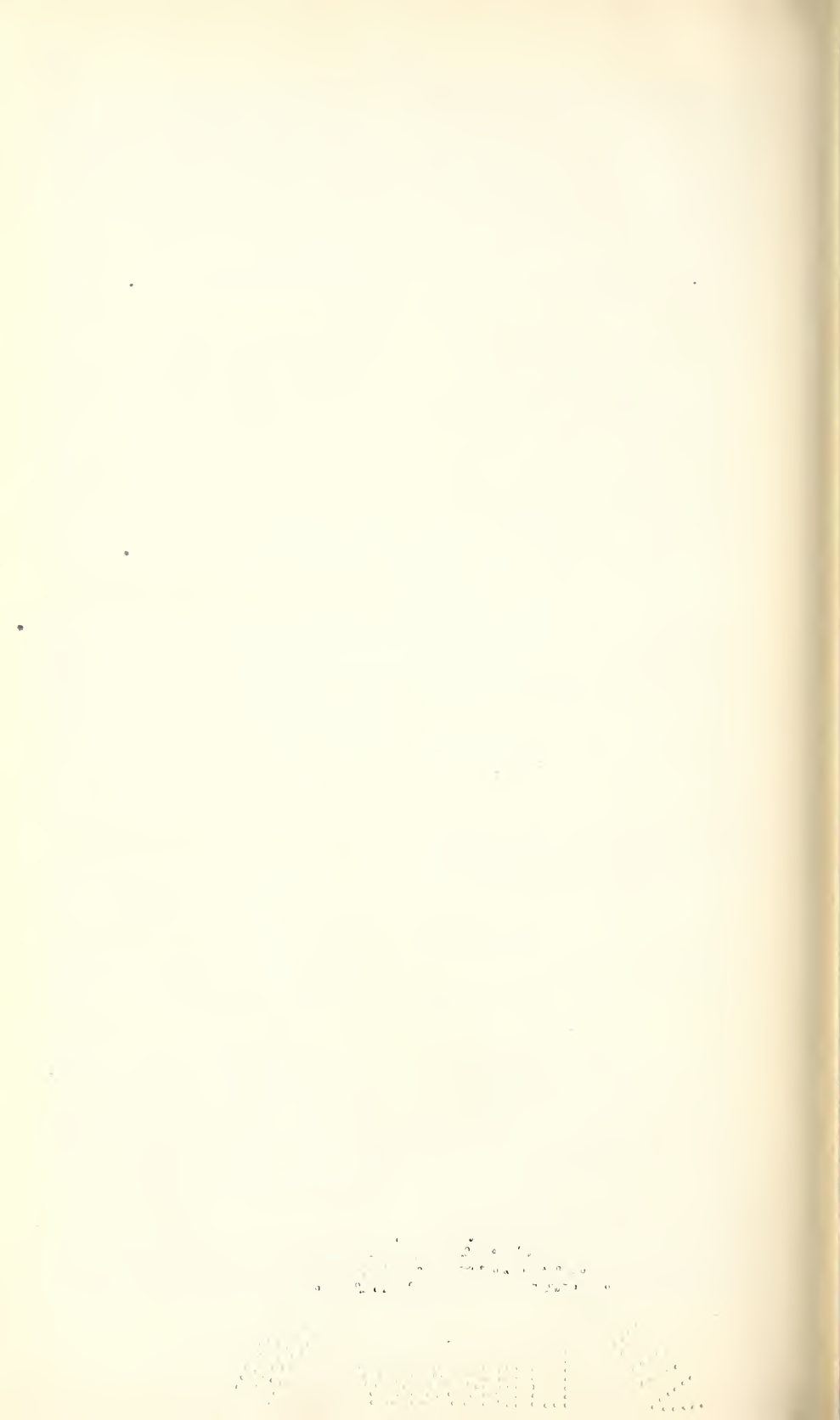
West Virginia, summer schools, course of study, 461.

West Virginia University, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 331.

Wisconsin, summer schools, courses of study, 461-462.

Wisconsin, University of, buildings and improvements, 335.

Wyoming, University of, summer school, course of study, 462.



















VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

L111.A3

\*1912.002



3 9346 00027412 8

27412

L  
L11  
.A3  
1912-  
II

27

27412

L111  
.A3  
1912-  
II

AUTHOR

U.S.

TITLE

Repor

DATE

U.S. Bureau of Educ.  
er  
Rept. of Commissioner.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245300